

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY.

THE WHITE HOUSE,

103, ST. PETER'S STREET,

ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 17

AUTHORS: U to WYVILLE

By
ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
and
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist
ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued April, 1952

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1952

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 17. Authors: U to Wyville

By Albert Hassall,¹ *collaborator*, Mildred A. Doss, *zoologist*,
and Judith M. Humphrey, *assistant zoologist*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 16]

- Bo^s.—Bozeman, Mont. Library of Montana State College.
Dm.—Denver, Colo. Library of the Medical Society of
the City and County of Denver.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 16]

- Abhandl. Heidelb. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Nat.
Kl.—Abhandlungen der Heidelberger Akademie
der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Physikali-
sche Klasse.
- Acta Biotheor.—Acta Biotheoretica. Leiden.
- Acta Gastroenter. Belg.—Acta Gastro-Entero-
logica Belgica. Bruxelles.
- Acta Med. Iugoslavica.—Acta Medica Iugoslavica.
Beograd.
- Actes Acad. Sc. Bordeaux.—Actes de l'Academie
des Sciences, Belles-Lettres, et Arts de Bor-
deaux. Bordeaux.
- Actualidad Méd. Peruana.—Actualidad Médica
Peruana. Lima, Peru.
- Advancing Fronts in Chem. (Powers).—Ad-
vancing Fronts in Chemistry. Edited by Wen-
dell H. Powers. New York.
- African Violet Mag.—The African Violet Maga-
zine. Published by the African Violet Society
of America, Inc. Knoxville, Tennessee.
- Agric. Com. Indust. Life.—Agricultural Com-
mercial Industrial Life. (Formerly Agricultur-
al Life). Manila.
- Agric. y Ganad., México.—Agricultura y Gana-
deria. Mexico, D. F.
- Alaska's Health.—Alaska's Health. The Depart-
ment of Health. [Washington, D. C.]
- Allotment and Garden.—The Allotment and
Garden. The Gay Border Supplement. Journal
of the National Allotments and Gardens
Society. Sussex.
- Almanach Agric. et Famille Rurale.—Almanach
Agricole et de la Famille Rurale. Paris.
- An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct.
1-5, 1945).—Anais de III. Congresso Brasileiro
de Veterinaria Realizado em Porto Alegre,
Rio G. do Sul de 1.º a 5 de Outubro de 1945.
Porto Alegre.
- An. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Univ. S. Paulo.—
Anais. Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia.
Universidade. São Paulo, Brazil.
- An. Hosp. San José.—Anales del Hospital de
San José. San José, Costa Rica.
- An. Policlin. Enferm. Infec. Videla, Hosp.
Muñiz.—Anales. Policlinica de Enfermedades
Infecciosas del Profesor Adjunto Dr. Carlos
Alberto Videla. Hospital F. J. Muñiz. Buenos
Aires.
- Ann. Ecole Méd. et Pharm. Marseille.—Annales
de l'Ecole de Plein Exercice de Médecine et
de Pharmacie de Marseille. Paris.
- Ann. Gynéc. et Obst.—Annales de Gynécologie et
d'Obstétrique. Paris.
- Ann. Inst. Nat. Agronom.—Annales de l'Institut
National Agronomique (Ecole Supérieure de
l'Agriculture). Paris.
- Ann. Rev. Microbiol.—Annual Review of Micro-
biology. Stanford, California.
- Ann. Soc. Méd. Dép. Eure.—Annales de la
Société de Médecine. Chirurgie et Pharmacie
du Département de l'Eure.
- Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles.—
Annales de la Société Royale des Sciences
Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.
- Ann. West. Med. and Surg.—Annals of Western
Medicine and Surgery. Los Angeles.
- Arch. Biol. Applic. Patol. Clin. e Ig.—Archivi
di Biologia Applicata alla Patologia, alla
Clinica e all'Igiene. Genova.
- Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot.—Archivos de Hygiene
e Pathologia Exotica. Lisboa.
- Arch. Med. Serv. San. Ejército.—Archivos
Médicos del Servicio Sanitario del Ejército y
Boletín de Sanidad Dental. Santiago, Chile.
- Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin.—Archivos Peruanos
de Patologia y Clinica. Lima.
- Arch. Towarz. Nauk. Lwow.—Archiwum To-
warzystwa Naukowego we Lwowie. Lwow.
- Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano.—Archivio Veterinario
Italiano. Sotto gli Auspici dell'Alto Com-
missariato per l'Igiene e la Sanita e della
Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie.
Milano.
- Arg. Inst. Quim.-Biol. Minas Gerais.—Arquivos
do Instituto Químico-Biológico do Estado de
Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte.
- Arsberet. Bergens Kommun. Sykehuse.—Ars-
beretning for Bergens Kommunale Sykehuse.
[Not available]
- Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (Pavia, Sett.,
1887).—Atti del Dodicesimo Congresso della
Associazione Medica Italiana Tenuto in Pavia
nel Settembre 1887. Pavia.
- Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Chim. Applic. (Roma,
26 Apr.-3 Maggio, 1906).—Atti del VI Con-
gresso Internazionale di Chimica Applicata,
Roma, 26 Apr.-3 Maggio, 1906. Roma.

¹ Deceased, September 18, 1942.

- Attualità Med.—L'Attualità Medica. Organo Scientifico e di Classe dell' Associazione Sanitaria Milanese. Milano.
- Avenir Méd.—Avenir Médical. Lyon.
- Beitr. Klin. Infekt.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Infektionskrankheiten und zur Immunitätsforschung (mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose). Würzburg.
- Bodensee-Rundschau. [Not available]
- Bol. Agric. [Puerto Rico].—Boletín Agrícola. Publicación Oficial Semanal del Departamento de Agricultura y Comercio de Puerto Rico. San Juan.
- Bol. AME.—Boletín de la AME, Agrupación Médica de Estudios. La Paz, Bolivia.
- Bol. Benef. y San. Municip., Madrid.—Boletín de Beneficencia y Sanidad Municipal. Organo Oficial del Cuerpo Médico-Farmacéutico. Madrid.
- Bol. Dirección Gen. San. Bolivia.—Boletín de la Dirección General de Sanidad. República de Bolivia. La Paz.
- Bol. Ganad., Bogotá.—Boletín Ganadero. Organo de Publicidad del Departamento Nacional de Ganadería y de la Asociación Colombiana de Ganaderos. Bogotá.
- Bol. Inform. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol.—Boletín de Información de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas del Instituto Politécnico Nacional de México. México.
- Bol. Lab. Estud. Méd., México.—Boletín del Laboratorio de Estudios Médicos y Biológicas. México.
- Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Rosario.—Boletines de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Rosario. Córdoba.
- Bol. Soc. Obst. y Ginec., Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecología de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Brit. Duck Keepers Ass. Notes.—The British Duck Keepers Association. Notes. Swanley, Kent.
- Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J.—British Goat Society Monthly Journal. Royston, Norfolk.
- Bull. Charlotte Mem. Hosp.—Bulletin of the Charlotte Memorial Hospital. Charlotte, North Carolina.
- Bull. 3. Conf. Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane Techn.—Bulletin. Third Conference of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists. Sourabaya, Java.
- Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. [New York City.]
- Bull. Pharm., Paris.—Bulletin de Pharmacie. Paris. [Continued as Journal de Pharmacie et des Sciences Accessoirs.]
- Bull. Serv. Elevage, Dir. Econom. Algérienne.—Bulletin. Service de l'Elevage. Direction de l'Economie Algérienne. Alger.
- Bull. Soc. Méd. Haïti.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine d'Haïti. Port-au-Prince.
- Bull. Soc. Vét. Marne. [Not available.]
- Bull. World Health Organ.—Bulletin of the World Health Organization. Geneva.
- California Citrograph.—The California Citrograph. Los Angeles.
- California Med.—California Medicine. San Francisco.
- Campagna.—La Campagna. Notiziario Quindicinale dell'Ispettorato Provinciale dell'Agricoltura. Como.
- Campo y Suelo Argent.—El Campo y Suelo Argentino. Buenos Aires.
- Carl Hagenbecks Illus. Tier- u. Menschenwelt.—Carl Hagenbecks Illustrierte Tier- und Menschenwelt. Hamburg.
- Ceres, Valladolid.—Ceres. Revista Nacional de Economía Agrícola. Valladolid.
- Chapingo.—Chapingo. Organo de la Sociedad de Alumnos de la Escuela Nacional de Agricultura. Chapingo, México.
- Chemist and Druggist Australasia.—The Chemist and Druggist and Pharmacist of Australasia. London and Sydney.
- Chirurg. (Kirschner u. Nordmann).—Die Chirurgie. Eine Zusammenfassende Darstellung der Allgemeinen und der Speziellen Chirurgie. Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. M. Kirschner und Prof. Dr. O. Nordmann. Berlin u. Wien.
- Circular Alabama Polytech. Inst., Exten. Serv.—Circular. The Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Extension Service, Auburn, Alabama.
- Circular Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven.
- Circular Puerto Rico Exper. Station.—Circular. Puerto Rico Experiment Station of the United States Department of Agriculture, Mayaguez.
- Circular Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Tennessee. Knoxville.
- Circular Univ. Philippines Coll. Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. University of the Philippines. College of Agriculture Experiment Station. Los Baños, Laguna.
- Cirug. y Ciruj.—Cirugía y Cirujanos. Organo Oficial de la Academia Mexicana de Cirugía. México, D. F.
- Clinica, Buenos Aires. [Not available.]
- Clip Sheet U. S. Dept. Agric.—Clip Sheet from U. S. Department of Agriculture. Issued by Press Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.
- Cocker Spaniel Visitor.—The Cocker Spaniel Visitor. Wayzata, Minnesota.
- Compt.-Rend. Cong. Prod. Colon. (Marseille, 1922).—Compte-Rendus du Congrès de la Production Coloniale. Exposition Coloniale, Marseille, 1922. Marseille.
6. Cong. Chileno Ciruj.—Sexto Congreso Chileno de Cirugía y XIIIª Semana de la Experiencia Quirúrgica. Sociedad de Cirujanos de Hospital. Santiago de Chile.
5. Cong. Méd. Nac., Habana. [Not available.]
- Conserv. Bull. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv.—Conservation Bulletin. United States Department of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, D. C.
- Cor.-El. Ver. Nassau. Aerzte.—Correspondenzblatt des Vereins Nassau'scher Aerzte. Weiburg.
- Dairy Tribune.—Dairy Tribune. Mount Morris, Illinois.
- Dominion Med. Month.—Dominion Medical Monthly. Toronto.
- Drover's J. [Not available.]
- Encycl. Sc. Méd.—Encyclopédie des Sciences Médicales. Paris.
- Entom. Arch.—Entomologisches Archiv. Hrsg. von Dr. Theodor Thon. Jena.
- Entom. Mem. Dept. Agric. and Forest., Union South Africa.—Entomology Memoirs. Department of Agriculture and Forestry. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.
- Exten. Circular Univ. N. Hampshire Exten. Serv.—Extension Circular. University of New Hampshire Extension Service. Durham, N. H.
- Farm Bull. Macdonald Coll.—Farm Bulletin. Macdonald College. McGill University. Macdonald College, P. Q., Canada.
- Farmer and Settler.—The Farmer and Settler. The Farmers and Settlers' Newspaper Pty. Limited. Sydney.

- Farmer's Companion and Hort. Gaz.—The Farmer's Companion and Horticultural Gazette. Detroit, Michigan.
- Flora og Fauna, København.—Flora og Fauna. Udgivet af Naturhistorisk Forening for Jylland, København.
- Folheto Inst. Vital Brazil, Secç. Med. Vet.—Folheto. Instituto Vital Brazil. Secção de Medicina Veterinária. Rio de Janeiro.
- Folleto Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires.—Folleto. Dirección de Ganadería de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata.
- Fortschr. Neurol.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.
- Gen. Pract.—The General Practitioner. St. Louis.
- Glasnik Jugoslov. Entom. Drushtva.—Glasnik Jugoslovenskog Entomoloskog Drushtva. (Acta Societatis Entomologicae Jugoslavicæ). (Glasnik Jugoslovenskog Entomološkog Društva). Beograd.
- Glasnik Skopsk. Nauch. Drusht.—Glasnik Skopskog Nauchnog Drushtva. (Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Skopje). (Glasnik Skopskog Nauchnog Društva). Skopje.
- Grønlands Posten.—Grønlands Posten. København.
- Handb. Gesch. Med.—Handbuch der Geschichte der Medizin. Jena.
- Heilanstalt.—Die Heilanstalt. Leipzig.
- Hig. y San Panama.—Higiene y Sanidad. Publicado por el Departamento de Sanidad y Beneficiencia. Panama.
- Humus.—Humus. Rivista di Tecnica ed Economia Agraria. Milano.
- Hundesport. [Not available.]
- Igiene Pubbl. Milano. [Not available.]
- Indian Physician.—The Indian Physician. Bombay.
- Internat. J. Med. Sc.—International Journal of the Medical Sciences. Title, in Great Britain, of the English ed. of: American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Philadelphia.
- J. Invest. Dermat.—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Baltimore.
- J. and Proc. Inst. Sewage Purification.—Journal and Proceedings. The Institute of Sewage Purification. Part I. London.
- Japan. J. Gastroenterol.—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Issued by the Gastroenterological Association of Japan. [Kyoto].
- Kirton Agric. J.—Kirton Agricultural Journal. The Official Agricultural Publication of the Agricultural Education Committee of the Holland (Lines.) County Council. Worcester.
- Kleintierzüchter.—Der Kleinzüchter. Heilbronn.
- Landbouw.—Landbouw. Landbouwkundig Maandblad voor Indonesië. Buitenzorg.
- Landbouweekblad.—Die Landbouweekblad. Bloemfontein.
- Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems.—Landwirtschaftsblatt Weser-Ems. Fach- und Verköndungsblatt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Oldenburg.
- Lavoura.—A Lavoura. Boletim Mensal da Sociedade Nacional de Agricultura e da Confederação Rural Brasileira. Rio de Janeiro.
- Lille Chir.—Lille Chirurgical. Lille.
- Livro Homenagem R. Ferreira d' Almeida.—Livro de Homenagem a Romualdo Ferreira d'Almeida. São Paulo.
- Maine Exten. Circular.—Maine Extension Circular. [Orono].
- Manitoba Essays.—Manitoba Essays Written in Commemoration of the Sixtieth Anniversary of the University of Manitoba by Members of the Teaching Staffs of the University and its Affiliated Colleges. Toronto.
- Med. Rep. (Ann.) Nyasaland Protectorate.—Medical Report (Annual) on the Health and Sanitary Conditions of the Nyasaland Protectorate. Zomba.
- Med. Sborn. Varshav. Uiazd. Voenn. Gosp.—Meditsinskii Sbornik k Varshavskago Uiazdovskago Voennago Gosпиталя [Medical Magazine of the Warsaw Uiazdov Military Hospital]. (Медицинский Сборник к Варшавскаго Уяздовскаго Военнаго Госпиталя.) Varshava.
- Medd. Zool. Mus., Kristiania.—Meddelelser fra det Zoologiske Museum, Kristiania. Kristiania.
- Medicina Ibero, Madrid.—La Medicina Ibero, Madrid.
- Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista Mensual de Ciencias Medicas (de la Asociación de Prensa Médica Española). Madrid.
- Mem. 5. Cong. Med. Mexicano, 1920 [Not available.]
- Mem. Dept. Agric. Trinidad and Tobago.—Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture. Trinidad and Tobago. Trinidad, B. W. I.
- Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias.—Memorias do Instituto Biológico Ezequiel Dias. Belo Horizonte.
- Mem. Vol. Honour 60. Birthday Prof. Dr. Vladislav Růžicka. [Not available.]
- Merino Breeders' J.—Merino Breeders' Journal. Merino-Telers Kwartaalblad. Graaff-Reinet.
- Milking Shorthorn J.—Milking Shorthorn Journal. The Milking Shorthorn Society. Chicago.
- Mitt. Lebensmitteluntersuch.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. Offizielles Organ der Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Analytische und Angewandte Chemie. Bern.
- Mith. Oesterr. Vet., Wien. [Not available.]
- Monatsh. Naturw. Unterricht.—Monatshefte für den Naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht Aller Schulgattungen (Fortsetzung von "Natur und Schule"). Leipzig und Berlin.
- Montana Farmer-Stockman.—Montana Farmer-Stockman. Great Falls, Montana.
- Mysore Agric. J.—The Mysore Agricultural Journal. The Organ of the Mysore Agricultural and Experimental Union. Bangalore City.
- N. Orl. J. Med.—The New Orleans Journal of Medicine. New Orleans.
- Naigai Chiryō. [Not available.]
- Natura. Riv. Sc., Firenze. [Not available.]
- Naturw. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.—Naturwissenschaftlicher Anzeiger der Allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften. Bern.
- North Dakota Farmer.—North Dakota Farmer. Lisbon, Fargo.
- Nov. Med., S.-Peterburg.—Novoye v Meditsine. [What Is New in Medicine] (Новое в Медицине) S.-Peterburg.
- Obsh. Vrach.—Obshchestvennyi Vrach. Zhurnal Obshchestva Russkikh Vrachei v Pamiat N. I. Pirogova [The Public Physician Journal of the Society of Russian Physicians in Memory of Pirogov] (Общественный Врач. Журнал Общества Русских Врачей в Память Н. И. Пирогова) Moskva.
- Paediat. Danub.—Paediatrica Danubiana. Budapest.
- Pasteur, Montevideo. [Not available.]

- Pflanzenarzt.—Der Pflanzenarzt. Herausgegeben von der Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz in Wien.
- Plantation Health.—Plantation Health. Published Quarterly under Sponsorship of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association. Aiea, Oahu, T. H.
- Polit.-Anthrop. Rev. — Politisch-Anthropologische Revue. Monatsschrift für das Soziale und Geistige Leben der Völker. Hildburghausen.
- Polytechnia.—Polytechnia. Revista de Ciencias Medicas e Naturaes. Lisboa.
- Pop. Bull. Washington Agric. Exper. Station.—Popular Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. State College of Washington. Pullman.
- Press. Bull., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station.—Press Bulletin. Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Wooster.
- Prevision Social, Ecuador.—Prevision Social. Boletín del Ministerio de Prevision Social. Quita, Ecuador.
- Proc. Ann. Conf. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod. Proceedings of Annual Conference. New Zealand Society of Animal Production. [n.p.]
- Proc. Canad. Phytopath. Soc.—Proceedings of the Canadian Phytopathological Society [n.p.]
- Proc. 4. Cong. Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane Tech. (San Juan, Puerto Rico, Mar. 1-16).—Proceedings of the Fourth Congress of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists Held at San Juan, Puerto Rico, March 1st-16th 1932. San Juan.
- Proc. Hawaiian Live Stock Breeders' Ass.—The Proceedings of the Hawaiian Live Stock Breeders' Association. Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Proc. and Papers Internat. Techn. Conf. Protect. Nature (Lake Success, Aug. 22-29, 1949).—Proceedings and Papers of the International Technical Conference on the Protection of Nature. (Lake Success, Aug. 22-29, 1949). United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Paris, Bruxelles.
- Proc. Scient. Soc. China (Zool. Sect.), Peiping. [Not available.]
- Progr.-Bull. Los Angeles City Coll. [Not available.]
- Psychiat. Quart.—The Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica, N. Y.
- Pub. Health Nurse.—The Public Health Nurse. Cleveland, Ohio.
- Queensland Agric. and Pastoral Handb.—The Queensland Agricultural and Pastoral Handbook. [Brisbane.]
- Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Control Lunacy and Mental Deficiency, London.—Report (Annual) of the Board on Control, Lunacy and Mental Deficiency. London.
- Rep. Bulb Exper., Agric. Inst. and Exper. Station, Kirton.—Report on Bulb Experiments. The Agricultural Institute and Experimental Station, Kirton. Boston.
- Rep. (Ann.) Comr. Inland Fish. Rhode Island.—Report (Annual) of the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Providence.
- Rep. Dominion Poultry Husb., Poultry Div., Canada Dept. Agric., Dominion Exper. Farms.—Report of the Dominion Poultry Husbandman . . . for the year . . . Dominion of Canada, Department of Agriculture, Dominion Experimental Farms, Poultry Division. Ottawa.
- Rep. (Bien.) Kentucky Dept. Agric.—Report (Biennial) of Kentucky Department of Agriculture, Labor and Statistics. Frankfort.
- Rep. (Ann.) Med. Dept., Federated Malay States.—Report (Annual) of the Medical Department. Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.
- Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China.—Reports. National Quarantine Service. Shanghai, China.
- Rep. National Research Council, Washington.—Report of the National Research Council. Washington, [D.C.]
- Rep. (Bien.) State Live Stock San. Bd. Kentucky.—Report (Biennial) State Live Stock Sanitary Board of Kentucky. [n.p.]
- Rev. Ass. Paul. Homeopath.—Revista da Associação Paulista de Homeopatia. São Paulo.
- Rev. Bacteriol. e Hig.—Revista de Bacteriologia e Higiene. La Paz.
- Rev. Brasil. Pediat. [Not available.]
- Rev. Epidémiol., Varsovie. [Not available.]
- Rev. Ganad., Buenos Aires.—Revista Ganadera. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Ginec. e Obstet.—Revista de Ginecologia e d' Obstetricia. Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. Med. y Ciruj., La Paz. [Not available.]
- Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro.—Revista de Medicina Militar. Diretoria de Saúde do Exército. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.
- Rev. Méd. Paraná.—Revista Médica do Paraná. Curitiba.
- Rev. Méd.-Quir. Oriente.—Revista Médico-Quirúrgica de Oriente. Santiago de Cuba.
- Rev. Mens. Illus. B. A. P.—Revista Mensual Ilustrada B. A. P. Agricultura, Ganaderia, Industrias, Comercio, Fruticultura. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Mexicana Puericult.—Revista Mexicana de Puericultura. México.
- Rev. Phytopath., Paris.—Revue de Phytopathologie. Paris.
- Rev. Univ. Guayaquil.—Revista de la Universidad de Guayaquil. Guayaquil.
- Riv. Internaz. Ig.—Rivista Internazionale d'Igiene. Napoli.
- Riv. Ital. Igiene.—Rivista Italiana d'Igiene. Pisa.
- Roncati: Indirizzo alla Diagnosi, Bologna. [Not available.]
- Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Deiat. Skriabin).—Sbornik Rabot po Gel'mintologii. K. Sorokaletia Nauchnoi Deiate'nosti Akademika K. I. Skriabina i k Dvadtsatipiatletii Vsesoiuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii. [Collected Works on Helminthology. On the Fortieth Anniversary of the Scientific Service of Academician K. I. Skriabin and the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the All-Union Institute of Helminthology] (Сборник Работ по Гельминтологии. К Сорокалетию Научной Деятельности Академика К. И. Скрябина и к Двадцатипятилетию Всесоюзного Института Гельминтологии). Moskva.
- Schweiz. Bl. Gsndhtspf. — Schweizerische Blätter für Gesundheitspflege. Zürich.
- Science Rep., Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B.—Science Reports of the Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku (Tokyo University of Literature and Science). Section B. Tokyo.
- Seleções Agric.—Seleções Agrícolas. Rio de Janeiro.
- Semana Méd. Españ.—Semana Médica Española. Madrid.
- Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll.—Sheepfarming Annual. Massey Agricultural College. (University of New Zealand). Palmerston North.

- Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden.—
Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft für Natur-
und Heilkunde zu Dresden. Dresden.
- Soc. Centr. Agric. Seine. [Not available.]
- Sotsial. Zernov. Khoziaist.—Sotsialisticheskoe
Zernovoe Khoziaistvo. (Socialistic Grain
Farming). (Социалистическое Зерновое Хо-
зяйство). Saratov.
- Sotsial. Zhivotnovod.—Sotsialisticheskoe Zhiv-
otnovodstvo. [Socialized Animal Husbandry].
(Социалистическое Животноводство). Mos-
kva.
- Sovet Zdravookhr. Turkmenii.—Sovetskoe
Zdravookhranenie Turkmenii. (Soviet Health
Protection of Turkmenia.) Ashkhabad.
- Spreckels Sugar Beet Bull.—Spreckels Sugar
Beet Bulletin. Published for California Sugar
Beet Growers by the Spreckels Sugar Com-
pany. Spreckels, California.
- St. Louis Clin. Rec.—Saint Louis Clinical Rec-
ord. St. Louis.
- Suppl. Fed. Malay States Govt. Gaz.—Supple-
ment to the Federated Malay States Govern-
ment Gazette. Kuala Lumpur.
- T. N. O.-Nieuws.—T. N. O.-Nieuws. Orgaan
van de Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuur-
wetenschappelijk Onderzoek. 's Gravenhage.
- Tasmanian Farmer.—The Tasmanian Farmer.
Hobart.
- Tech. Bull. Arizona Agric. Exper. Station.—
Technical Bulletin. University of Arizona
College of Agriculture. Agricultural Exper-
iment Station. Tucson.
- Tr. N. York Acad. Sc.—Transactions of the
New York Academy of Science. Geneva, New
York.
- Tr. North Am. Wildlife Conf.—Transactions of
the North American Wildlife Conference.
Washington, D. C.
- Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand.—Transactions of
the Royal Society of New Zealand. Dunedin.
- Tr. Tennessee Med. Ass.—Transactions of the
Tennessee State Medical Association. Nash-
ville.
- Treat. Serv. Bull.—Treatment Services Bulle-
tin. Department of Veterans Affairs. Ottawa,
Canada.
- Tropenhyg. Schriftenr. — Tropenhygienische
Schriftenreihe. Hrsrg. von Dr. Ernst Roden-
waldt. Stuttgart.
- Trudy Bulg. Prirod. Druzh., Sofia [Not avail-
able.]
- Trudy Detskoi Klin. SAGU za 1924-25 Akad.
God. [Not available.]
- Trudy Gidrobiol. Stants. Glubok. Ozer.—Trudy
Gidrobiologicheskoi Stantsii na Glubokom
Ozerie. [Works of the Hydrobiological
Station on Lake Glubokoye] (Труды
Гидробиологической Станции на Глубокомъ
Озери) Moskva.
- Trudy Tashk. Gel'm. Eksped. [Not available.]
- Tuberculosis.—Tuberculosis. Monthly Publica-
tion of the International Anti-Tuberculosis
Association. Leipzig.
- Union Ovine.—L'Union Ovine. Organe de
l'Union Ovine de France, de l'Union Ovine
de l'Afrique du Nord, de l'Union Ovine Co-
loniale. Paris.
- Vinos, Viñas y Frutas.—Vinos, Viñas y Frutas.
Revista Mensual Ilustrado de la Asociación de
la Industria Vitivinícola Argentina. Buenos
Aires.
- Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz.—Westralian Farm-
ers' Co-operative Gazette. Perth.
- Wildlife Research and Management Leaflet.
Bureau Biol. Surv. U. S. Dept. Agric.—
Wildlife Research and Management Leaflet
Bureau of Biological Survey. United States
Department of Agriculture. Washington.
6. World's Poultry Cong. (Berlin-Leipzig, July
24-Aug. 2), Scient. Rep.—Vith World's Poul-
try Congress (July 24th to August 2nd, 1936,
Berlin-Leipzig). Scientific Reports. Berlin-
Leipzig.
- Zapiski Russk. Nauch. Inst. Bielgrad.—Zapiski
Russkago Nauchnago Instituta v Bielgradie.
(Записки Русскаго Научнаго Института въ
Бѣлградѣ). Bulletin of the Russian Scien-
tific Institute of Belgrad. Belgrad.
- Ztschr. Ang. Chem.—Zeitschrift für Ange-
wandte Chemie. Berlin.
- Ztschr. Orthop. Chir.—Zeitschrift für Ortho-
pädische Chirurgie Einschliesslich der Heil-
gymnastik und Massage. Stuttgart.
- Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol.—Zeitschrift
für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Stutt-
gart.
- Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust.—Zeit-
schrift des Vereins der Deutschen Zucker-
Industrie. Berlin.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- U. and A.
1881 a.—See: V. y A., 1881 a.
- U., H.
(1926 a).—Einige Anregungen zur Bekämpfung der Rachenbremsen und Dasselfliegen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 87 (15), p. 259.
(1926 b).—Tollwut oder Wurmkrankheit? <St. Hubertus, v. 44 (28), pp. 487-488.
[1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 85. [W^a.]
[1927 b].—Einige Anregungen zur Bekämpfung der Rachenbremsen und Dasselfliegen [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 28. [W^a.]
(1927 c).—Trichinen beim Wilde <St. Hubertus, v. 45 (17), pp. 278-279.
[1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 29. [W^a.]
- UBACH, FRANCISCO A. [Dr., Prof. Embriol. e Histol. Normal y Anat. Patol. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata] [See also Marelli, Carlos A.; and Ubach, Francisco A.]
1928 a.—Sobre algunas observaciones patológicas en animales cautivos en parques de aclimatación <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, 3. época, v. 2 (3), Ag., pp. 203-220, 10 pls. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Sobre algunas alteraciones patológicas observadas en frigoríficos del país <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 449-470, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
[1939 a].—Observaciones de patologia ornitológica. Difteria variolosa o verdadera y difterias espureas <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1938), v. 1 (1), pp. 91-156, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Observaciones sobre la enfermedad de Johnne y la enteritis coccidiosa de los bovinos, ovinos y caprinos identificadas en la República Argentina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 26, v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-45, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Observaciones sobre la enfermedad de Johnne y la enteritis coccidiosa de los bovinos, ovinos y caprinos identificadas en la república Argentina. 45 pp., illus. La Plata. [W^a.]
- UBALDO, GASPERINI. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Il valore della reazione di Jéfmov nell' elmintiasi <Riforma Med., v. 24 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 676-678. [W^m.]
1908 b.—La valeur de la réaction de Jéfmov dans l'elmintiasi [Abstract of 1908 a] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (71), 2 Sept., p. 566. [W^a, W^m.]
- UBBELS, D. G.
1915 a.—Pseudo-Sarcoptes-schurft (Camisia-schurft) bij schapen <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 166-172, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Trichinenziekte in Nederland <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 1-21. [W^a.]
- UBEDA SARACHAGA. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Quiste hidatídico hepático supurado abierto en pleura [Demonstration before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., Jan. 28] <Med. Ibera (904), an. 19, v. 29, v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 383. [W^m.]
- UBERTINI, BRUNO. [Dott., Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame Brescia]
1931 a.—Un metodo rapido e pratico di colorazione dei piroplasmii <Chin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 291-292, 1 pl. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Caratteri culturali, biochimici e sierologici del "gruppo intermedio" (Standfuss) paragonati a quelli dei germi del gruppo paratifo B avvelenatori da carne. Appendice: Alcuni reperti di paratifo B. negli uccelli <Chin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 80-107. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Aspetti della sterilità bovina in provincia di Brescia; l'aborto precoce <Chin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 169-186. [W^a.]
1936 a.—La sterilità bovina. Critica alla nota del prof. Gentili <Azione Vet., v. 5 (19) Oct. 15, pp. 461-463. [W^a.]
- UBILLA C., AUGUSTO. [Serv. Salubridad Chile, Auxiliar San. Tec. Desinfect. Púb. Santiago]
1940 a.—Nota preliminar sobre experimentos realizados con ácido cianhídrico en Santiago para desinsectizar habitaciones <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 63-67. [W^m.]
- UBILLA M., REBECA. [Lab. Farm. Galénica e Indust. Escuela Quím. y Farm., Univ. Chile]. See Leyton G., César; and Ubilla M., Rebeca.
UBIRAJARA MONTEIRO. [Vet. Inst.]
1938 a.—Vermínoso do gado (Notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Como curar a verminose do gado [Abstract. Source not given] <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- UBIRIA, EUSTAQUIO ROCH. See Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio.
VON UBISCH, L. [Geofys. Inst., Bergen, Norwegen]
1943 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Diminution von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Acta Biotheor., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 163-182, illus. [W^a.]
- V. UBISCH, MAGDA.
1913 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Lagenophrys <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (1), 22 März, pp. 39-77, figs. 1-51, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- D'UBY, P. DUPUY. See Dupuy d'Uby, P.
UCHERMANN. [Prof.]
1903 a.—Beri-beri [Abstract of report before Norwegian Scient. and Lit. Soc., May 30, 1902] <Brit. Med. J. (2200), v. 1, Feb. 28, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]
- UCHIDA.
(1923 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] (Japanese text) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (47).
UCHIDA, CHÔHEI. [Med. Schule, Taihoku] See Miyamoto, Saichi; and Uchida, Chôhei.
UCHIDA, S.
(1915 a).—Essential parasitology of the domesticated animals. Tokyo.
(1918 a).—Essential parasitology of domestic animals. [Japanese text] Tokyo.

- UCHIDA, S., and KIMURA, T.
(1909 a).—Studies on the intestinal parasites of Japanese fowls <Chû Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 22 (8), pp. 427-440.
- UCHIDA, SHINOSUKE. [Coll. Agric., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
1909 a.—[Strongylidae observed in Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (248), v. 21, pp. 255-265 (pp. 18-23); (250), pp. 321-335 (pp. 1-15), illus. [Wc.]
1915 a.—Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan. (Genus *Physostomum*) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (1), July 27, pp. 67-72, figs. 1-2 [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
1916 a.—Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (II). (Genera *Goniodes* and *Goniocotes*) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (2), June 24, pp. 81-88, figs. 1-4. [Wc, W^a.]
1917 a.—Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (III). (Genus *Lipeurus*) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (3), July 9, pp. 201-215, figs. 1-3. [Wc, W^a.]
1917 b.—Mallophaga from birds of Formosa <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 3 (4), June 15, pp. 171-188, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Mallophaga from birds of the Ponapé I. (Carolines) and the Palau Is. (Micronesia) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (4), July 7, pp. 481-493, figs. 1-2. [Wc, W^a.]
1920 a.—On a second collection of Mallophaga from Formosan birds <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (5), Jan., pp. 635-652, figs. 1-3. [Issued Jan. '30] [W^m, W^c.]
1922 a.—[On wing lice of Imperial pheasant. Supplement. On the taxonomic position of Imperial pheasant] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (401), v. 34, Mar. 15, pp. 244-251, illus. [Y^h.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Mallophaga parasitic on mikado pheasant, with a note on the systematic position of the said pheasant) <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, p. (Abstr.) 63. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Studies on amblycerous Mallophaga of Japan <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 9 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 1-56, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
UCHIDA, TORU.
1932 a.—[Polygordius species native to Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (528), v. 44, Oct. 15, pp. 394-395. [W^a.]
UCHIDA, Y.
1905 a.—[A case of ulcer of the liver following Filaria] [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 3 (27), May 10, pp. 187-192. [W^m.]
UCHIMI, SHIZUKA. [Pharm. Inst. K. Tohoku Univ. Sendai]
1933 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Benzols und seiner höheren Kernhomologen auf die Regenwurmmuskulatur <Tohoku J. Exper. Med., v. 22 (1-2), Oct. 31, pp. 126-131, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Ges. Physiol. u. Exper. Pharmakol., v. 80 (1-2), 5 Sept., p. 168. [W^a.]
UCHIMURA.
1922 a.—On *Taenia nana* and *Taenia murina* [Abstract of report before 6. Gen. Sess. Japan Med. Ass., Sect. Pediat.] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (7), July 15, p. 212. [W^a.]
UCHIMURA, MASAO.
1926 a.—[On a fly parasitic in the digestive tract of man] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (451), v. 38, July 15, pp. 211-212. [Y^h.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
UCHIMURA, RYOJI.
(1923 a).—On the development of *Hymenolepis nana* and *Hymenolepis muria* <Jikwa Zasshi (268), Sept., 1922.
(1923 b).—Report on the fecal examination of the school children, with special reference to parasitisms and nourishing state in orthostatic albuminuria <Nippon-No-Ikai, Tokyo, v. 13 (29), July; (30), July.
UCHINO, SOICHI.
1932 a.—An experimental study concerning the spread of typhoid fever through the medium of bed-bugs <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 8 (2), Feb., English text, pp. 3-4; Japanese text, pp. 18-23. [Y^m.]
UCKE, A.
[Prosector, deutsch. Alexanderhosp. Männer, St. Petersburg] [See also Kernig, W.; and Ucke, A.]
1902 a.—Zur Verbreitung der Amöbenenteritis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (7), 12 März, pp. 317-318. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—Beobachtungen über Flagellaten in Fäces des Menschen. [Abstract of paper read before Microbiöl. Gesellsch., St. Petersburg, 27 Feb. (=11 März)] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 Juni, p. 772. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 a.—Trichomonaden und Megastomen im Menschenarm <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (8), 9 Nov., pp. 231-233, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
UCKE, ALEXANDER. [1864-] [Dorpat]
1932 a.—Ueber den Sektionsbefund bei einer Chenopodiumvergiftung [Abstract of report before Dorpat. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (27), 1 Juli, p. 1098. [W^a.]
UCROZ GUZMAN, HERNANDO. [Dr.] [See also Rey Matiz, Hernando; and Ucroz Guzman, Hernando.]
1941 a.—Comunicación preliminar sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia <Bol. Clin. Marly, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 17-29, pls. [W^{paa}.]
UDALAGAMA, LYN. [Med. Off., Atebrin-Musonate Centre, Narammala, Ceylon.]
1935 a.—Mental derangement in malaria cases treated by atebirin-musonate injections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 679-683. [W^m.]
UDALL, DENNEY HAMMOND. [1874-] [D.V.M., Prof. Vet. Med. and Hyg., N. Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ. Ithaca, N. Y.] [For biography and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n.s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 804.] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Cornell Vet., v. 29 (2), Apr. 1939, pp. 247-248] [W^a.]
1912 a.—Veterinarian's handbook of materia medica and therapeutics. 177 pp. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Veterinarian's handbook of materia medica and therapeutics. 2. ed. 180 pp. New York. [W^a.]
1933 a.—The practice of veterinary medicine. 267, 6 pp., illus., pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
1936 a.—The practice of veterinary medicine. 2. ed. 273 pp., illus., pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The practice of veterinary medicine. 3. rev. ed. 672 pp., illus., pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
UDALL, DENNEY HAMMOND; FINCHER, MYRON G.; and GIBBONS, WALTER J.
1929 a.—[Sarcoptic mange in cow cured by lime-sulphur spray] [Figure and legend only] (In their Case reports) <Cornell Vet., v. 19 (4), Oct., p. 415. [W^a.]

UDALL, DENNEY HAMMOND; FINCHER, MYRON G.; and GIBBONS, WALTER J.—Continued.

1937 a.—Report of the Ambulatory clinic July 1, 1935–June 30, 1936. <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1935–36), pp. 23–27. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Report of the Ambulatory clinic, July 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936–37), pp. 25–29. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Report of the Ambulatory clinic, July 1, 1937 to June 30, 1938 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1937–38), pp. 25–28. [W^a.]

UDAL'TSOV, F. I. [Удалъцов, Ф. И.]

1943 a.—О лечении чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (12), pp. 88–89. [W^m.]

UDAONDO, CARLOS BONORINO. See Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos.

UDARTSEV, M. A. [Ударцев, М. А.]

1928 a.—Случай балантидиоза в кишечнике человека [Case of balantidiasis] [Russian text] <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1), pp. 32–35. [W^m.]

UDDIN SIRKER, MAFIZ.

1949 a.—Two atypical cases of Giardia infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (3), Mar., p. 103. [W^m.]

UDDMAN, ISACUS.

1769 a.—Lepra. [Upsala Diss. 1763] <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus), v. 7, pp. 94–108 [W^a.]

1789 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 94–108. [W^a.]

1805 a.—Lepra [Abstract of 1769 a] <In Pulteney, Richard, 1805 a, pp. 454–456. [W^a.]

UDE, HEINRICH JULIUS HERMANN. [1860–]

1888 a.—Ueber die Rückenporen der terricolen Oligochaeten, nebst Beiträgen zur Histologie des Leibesschlauches und zur Systematik der Lumbriciden. Diss. 59 pp. Göttingen. [W^a.]

UDE, HERMANN. [Prof. Dr. Zool. Inst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover.]

1928 a.—Schmarotzende Oligochaeten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36, Sondernummer, Juni, (Festschr. Jubiläumsfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1778–1928), pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Oligochaeta <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl) 15. Teil (1), pp. 1–132, figs. 1–165. [W^a.]

D'UDEKEM, JULES.

1854 a.—[Lombric terrestre. Recherches sur son développement. Description de ses organes génitaux. Comparaison avec les autres vers] [Extrait du rapport de M. Cantraine devant Acad. Roy. Belgique 15–16 Dec., 1853] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1063), v. 22, 17 Mai. pp. 170–172 [W^a.]

1855 a.—Nouvelle classification des annélides sétifères à branches [Reported by van Beneden] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 22, pt. 1 (6), pp. 477–479. [W^a.]

1855 b.—Notice sur deux nouvelles espèces de scolex <Ibidem, pt. 2 (10), pp. 528–533, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1855 c.—Idem [Reported by van Beneden] <Ibidem, pp. 506–508. [W^a.]

1856 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1855 b] <Institut, Paris (1156), v. 24, 1. Sect., 27 Fév., p. 82. [W^a.]

1856 b.—Développement du lombric terrestre <Mém. Couron. et Mém. Sav. Etrang. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique (1855–56), v. 27, pp. 1–75, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

D'UDEKEM, Jules—Continued.

1857 a.—[Développement des infusoires] [Rapport de M. Schwann et de M. Gluge] [Abstract of report before Acad. Belgique, Cl. Sc., Aug. 2, 1856] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1212), v. 25, Mar. 25, p. 99. [W^a.]

1858 a.—Annélides sétigères abranchedes [rapport de M. van Beneden] [Extract from report before Acad. Belgique, May 6] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1281), v. 26, July 21, pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

1858 b.—Mémoire sur une nouvelle classification de annélides sétigères abranchedes <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 27, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 368–371. [W^a.]

1859 a.—Notice sur quelques parasites du *Julius terrestris* <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, an. 28, 2. s., v. 7 (8), pp. 552–567, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1859 b].—Idem. Reprint, 18 pp., 2 pls. Bruxelles. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

UDINE, E. J. [Pennsylvania State Coll.]

1946 a.—Spray with DDT early to control flies <Farm and Dairy, v. 32 (38), May 24, p. 11. [W^a.]

UDINTSEV, A. N. [Удинцев, А. Н.] [See also Skryabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Udintsev, A. N.]

1929 a.—Опыт качественного и количественного учета гельминтофауны слепой кишки лошади в. Владивостока. [Ein Versuch die helmintologische Flora des Blinddarms der Pferde von Wladiwostok qualitativ und quantitativ zusammenzufassen] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 6 (8), pp. 106–132, illus; German summary, pp. 6–7. [Ur.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 a.—Применение Ccl₄ для лечения стронгиллозных лошадей [The use of Ccl₄ in the treatment of equine strongylosis] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7 (3–4), pp. 52–58. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Anwendung des CCl₄ bei strongylidosekranken Pferden) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 83 (1), 3 Jan., p. 8 [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Diorchis skryabinii* n. sp. новый паразит утки—*Anas circia* L. [*Diorchis skryabinii* n. sp., a new cestode parasite of *Anas circia* L.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skryabin), pp. 735–738, illus., [W^a.]

UDINTSEV, G. N. [Удинцев, Г. Н.] [See also Mikhailova, M. A.; and Udintsev, G. N.]

1927 a.—Гельминтология в Сибири <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 308–309. [W^a.]

UDINTSEV, I. G.

1936 a.—Ueber Kokkizidenarten der Kaninchen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 50 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 71–74. [W^a.]

UDINTSOVA, A. V. KIRILLOVA. See Kirillova Udintsova, A. V.

UDINZEW. See Udintsev.

UDRISKI, G.; and CIUREA, IOAN.

1921 a.—Ophtalmic vermineuse chez le boeuf <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 15 (2), pp. 52–54, illus. [W^a.]

UDRISKY. [Prof.]

1910 a.—L'atoxyl dans le traitement de la piropilasmose bovine et ovine <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 7 (4), Iulie-Aug., pp. 228–227, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

UEBEL. [Fleischbeschauer, Gittersee bei Dresden]

1906 a.—Dünnhalsige Finnen bei jungen Ziegen infolge intrauteriner Infektion <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (14), July 15, pp. 240–242, illus. [Ch^a.]

- UEBEL, E. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Innsbruck]
1932 a.—Neresheimeria nov. nom. für Lohmanella Neresch. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (13-14), 30 Apr., p. 461 [W^a.]
- UEBLEIN, [O. A. Th.]
1873 a.—Räudige Heerde mit einer Mischung geschmiert, deren Hauptbestandtheil Sublimat war! [Abstract. Source not given] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, p. 126 [W^a.]
- UEBERREITER, OTTO. [Prof. Dr.]
1944 a.—Onchocerkenbefunde bei Widerristfisteln des Pferdes [Abstract of report before Wein. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Mar. 1] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (15-16), Apr. 8, p. 153 [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Onchocercenbefunde bei Widerrist- und Genickfisteln des Pferdes <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 56 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 221-234, illus. [W^a.]
- UEBERSCHÄR.
1929 a.—Tierskarnat [Abstract of report before Berl. Dermat. Gesellsch., Nov. 13, 1928] <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 55 (4) p. 313 [W^m.]
- UEBERSFELD, HENCKA.
1917 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie scabieuse. Diss. (Lyon). 79 pp. Lyon [W^m.]
- UEDA, K.
1933 a.—[Comparative outline of endoparasites of Japanese urbanites and peasants] [Japanese text] <Rep. 6. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 77-80 [W^a.]
- UEGAKI, JUNZO. [Dr., Bakteriell. Inst., Med. Fak. K. Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka] [See also Ogawa, Masanaga; and Uegaki, Junzo]
[1922 a.]—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Hämogregarina emydae* [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2-4) v. 12, p. 43. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Studien über Hämogregariniden. (I. Mitteilung.) Ueber Hämogregarine von "Naukasame" (*Cephaloscyllium umbratile* Jordan & Fowler) [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 15 (5), Aug., pp. 661-691, pl.; German summary, pp. 31-32. [R^m.]
- 1923 a.—Studien über Haemogregariniden. (II. Mitteilung.) Ueber *Haemogregarina emydae* Prowazek. Wirt: Die japanische Schildkröte, *Trionyx sinensis* <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 16 (5-6). Dec., pp. 31-32. pl. [R^m.]
- 1923 a.—Studien über die Hämogregariniden (III. Mitteilung.) Ueber *Hämogregarina clemmydis* Prowazek. Wirt: Die japanische Schildkröte, *Clemmys japonicus* [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 849-865 (pp. 229-245), pl.; German summary, pp. 41-42. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Studien über die Hämogregariniden (IV. Mitteilung.) Ueber die Schlangenhämogregarinen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 866-880, (pp. 246-260), pl.; German summary, pp. 43-44. [W^m.]
- 1923 c.—Ueber den Haemoproteus von *Zosterops palpebrosa penguensis* aus Formosa [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 160-182, illus., pls.; German summary, p. 8. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber zwei Arten von auf *Gallinago gallinago raddai* (Buturlin) (?) und *Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* L. parasitierenden Blutprotozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (1), 8 Nov., pp. 71-73, pl. 7, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Untersuchungen über die Blutprotozoen von Vögeln der Südsee <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (1), 8 Nov., pp. 74-90, col. pls. 8-10, figs. 1-73. [W^a.]
- UEGAWA, TOYO; UMAJIMA, SHIRO; and HAYASHI, MOTOTASU.
1939 a.—[Onchocerca disease of Formosan cattle] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 1769-1770 (pp. 117-118). [W^a.]
- UEHLINGER, E. See Krupski, Anton; and Uehlinger, E.
UEHLINGER, P. [Dr.]
(1927 a.)—Beiträge zur Akarusräude <Deutsche Hunde-Ztg. (22-23), p. 496.
- UEMURA, MITSUO.
1932 a.—[On ciliates parasitic in the digestive tract of Japanese sea-urchins. I. *Entodiscus borealis* (Hentschel) [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (530), v. 44, Dec. 15, pp. 449-457, illus. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 30. [W^a.]
- UEMURA, YOSHIWO.
(1926 a.)—On serum bilirubin in the ancylostomiasis <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (438). July, pp. 803-807; German summary, p. 808.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 233. [W^a.]
- UENO, MASUZO.
1937 a.—The feeding habit and the parasite of *Oncorhynchus formosanus* (Jordan and Oshima) in Formosa [Japanese text] <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (166), v. 27, July, pp. 153-159. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—[Crayfish earthworm of Lake Zembetsu] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 407-411. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The feeding habit and the parasite of *Oncorhynchus formosanus* (Jordan and Oshima) in Formosa. [Abstract of 1937 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (8), Oct. 15 (abstracts), p. 27. [W^a.]
- UENO, MASUMITSU.
1939 a.—[On medicine and the study of limnology] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 802-821. [Lib. Schwartz]
- UENO, N.
1913 a.—A case with symptoms of appendicitis from the eggs of *Schistosomum japonicum* [Abstract of report] [Japanese text] <Nippon Gekwagakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (3), p. 75. [W^m.]
- UESUGI, SHIGE. See Yoshikawa, Motohisa; Nishimura, Shinji; and Uesugi, Shige; and Yoshikawa, Motohisa; Miyata, Itoku; and Uesugi, Shige.
- ÜVEIS, MASKAR. See Maskar, Mehmed Üveis.
VON UEXKÜLL, JAKOB JOHANN. [Dr., Heidelberg] [See also Cohnheim, Otto; and von Uexküll, Jakob Johann]
1905 a.—Studien über den Tonus. 3. Die Blutelge. <Ztsch. Biol., v. 46, n. F., v. 28 (3), pp. 372-402, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—[Abstract] <Centralbl. Physiol., v. 19 (4), 20 Mai, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]
- UFER, LUDWIG. [1876—]
1905 a.—Ueber fraktionierte Dosierung des Chinins bei der Behandlung der Malaria. Diss. 21 pp. München. [W^m.]
- UFFREDUZZI, BORDONI; and BETTINETTI.
1903 a.—La profilassi antimalarica, meccanica e medicamentosa, negli anni 1901-1902 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 203-209, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- UFFREDUZZI, O. [Prof., Turin]
1923 a.—Echinococco multiplo del polmone e del fegato <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 86, 4, s., v. 29, pp. 185-192, illus. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Echinococco multiplo del polmone e del fegato <Morgagni, v. 66 (31), Apr. 20, pp. 486-491. [W^m.]

UFFREDUZZI, O. [Prof., Turin].—Continued.

- 1936 a.—L'echinococcose de la loge rénale. Considerations cliniques <Arch. Mal. Reins, v. 10 (4), pp. 347-351. [Wm.]

UGAI, T.

- (1904 a).—Ueber die Morphologie der sogenannten Tsutsugamushi <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata (144).

UGAMI, HIDEO.

- 1928 a.—Tierversuche über die Beziehungen zwischen Ascariasis und Tuberkulose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 518-519. [W^a.]

UGANDA PROTECTORATE. Veterinary department.

- 1948 a.—Annual report, 1945 <Vet. J., v. 104 (4), Apr., pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

UGARTE, EDUARDO RESPALDIZA. See Respaldiza y Ugarte, Eduardo.

UGDULENA, G. See Sangiorgi, Giuseppe; and Ugdulena, G.

UGHETTI, G. B.

- (1884 a).—Le tenie <Natura. Riv. Sc., Firenze, v. 1, pp. 273-277, 9 figs.

UGI, SEKITARO.

- (1922? a).—Experiments on *Schistosomum japonicum*, together with the results of the examination of the faeces of the school children and the disturbances of the physical constitution of the Japanese, with special regard to the intestinal [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Toyko (118), Dec.

- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (4), Apr. 15, p. 89. [W^a.]

UGOLINI, R.

- 1910 a.—Sopra un caso di duplice cisti di echinococco della parte convessa del lobo sinistro del fegato e del lobo superiore del polmone sinistro <Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 80 (2), pp. 83-84. [Wm.]

UGÓN, C. VICTOR ARMAND. See Armand Ugón, C. Victor.

UGÓN, MÁXIMO ARMAND. [Dr.]

- 1939 a.—Pio-neumo-quiste hidático del hígado <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28-29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 10-13, illus. [Wm.]

UGON, N. ARMAND. See Pérez Fontana, Velarde; Collazo Pittaluga, J. A.; and Ugon, N. Armand.

UGÓN, RUBEN ARMAND. [Dr.]

- 1939 a.—Sobre la 1.^a forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas descripta en Rivera <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (26-27), v. 6, June, pp. 93-95, illus. [W^a.]

UGORSKI, LEOPOLD.

- 1950 a.—Przyczek do zwalczenia kokcidiozy królików [A contribution to the control of coccidiosis of rabbits] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

UGURIGERI, CURZIO. [Dr.]

- 1931 a.—Reperti del liquido cefalo-rachidiano e diagnosi in vita di cisticercosi cerebrali. Contributo clinico <Riv. Neurol., Napoli, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 477-504. [Wm.]

UHAL, M. FERNÁNDEZ. See Fernández Uhal, M.

UHDE, C. W. F. [Prof., Med.-Rath, Braunschweig]

- 1851 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* Rud. in einem Tumor cysticus <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (40), 4 Oct., pp. 431-434. [Wm.]

- 1868 a.—Uebersicht der in dem Zeitraume vom 1. October 1866 bis Ostern 1867 im Herzogthume Braunschweig geschlachteten Schweine, der darunter trichinenhaltig befundenen oder aus sonstigen Ursachen zur Verwendung als Nahrungsmittel für unzulässig erklärten Schweine <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 48, 4 F., v. 3 (3), 27 Mai, pp. 430-431. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

UHDE, C. W. F.—Continued.

- 1868 b.—German pigs [Abstract of 1868 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (944), v. 2, Aug. 1, p. 141. [Wm.]

- 1869 a.—Uebersicht über das Ergebniss der in dem Zeitraume von Ostern 1867 bis dahin 1868 im Herzogthume Braunschweig ausgeführten Untersuchungen der geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen, etc. <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 48, 4 F., v. 8 (1), 21 Sept., p. 192 [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1871 a.—Uebersicht über die Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen im Herzogthume Braunschweig in dem Zeitraume von Ostern 1868-1869 <Ibidem, v. 52, 5 F., v. 2 (3), 21 März, p. 439. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1873 a.—Uebersicht der in dem Zeitraume von Ostern 1869 bis dahin 1871 im Herzogthume Braunschweig geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine, der darunter trichinenhaltig befundenen oder aus sonstigen Ursachen zur Verwendung als Nahrungsmittel für unzulässig erklärten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 57, 5 F., v. 7 (3-4), 10 Juni, p. 528. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1873 b.—Uebersicht der von Ostern 1871 bis dahin 1872 im Herzogthume Braunschweig geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 58, 5 F., v. 8 (2), 10 Sept., p. 325. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1874 a.—Uebersicht über die Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen im Herzogthume Braunschweig in dem Zeitraume von Ostern 1872 bis 1873 <Ibidem, v. 59, 5 F., v. 9 (1), 12 Dec., p. 160. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1875 a.—Idem . . . 1873-1874 <Ibidem, v. 64, 6 F., v. 4 (4), 14 Sept., p. 570. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1875 b.—Idem . . . 1874-1875 <Ibidem, v. 65, 6 F., v. 5 (4), 27 Dec., p. 548. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1877 a.—Idem . . . 1875-1876 <Ibidem, v. 70, 6 F., v. 10 (1), 1 Mai, p. 157. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1881 a.—Idem . . . 1876-1880 <Ibidem, v. 84, 8 F., v. 4 (2), 9 Mai, pp. 419-423. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1881 b.—Häufigkeit der Trichinen und Finnen bei Schweinen im Herzogthum Braunschweig [Abstract of 1881 a] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 7 (3), 15 Juli, pp. 244-245. [W^a, Wm.]

- 1882 a.—Uebersicht der Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen im Herzogthume Braunschweig während des Zeitraumes von Ostern 1880 bis dahin 1881 <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 87, 8 F., v. 7 (1), 2 Jan., p. 194. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1883 a.—Idem . . . 1881-1882 <Ibidem, v. 91, 9 F., v. 1 (1), 2 Jan., p. 191. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- 1883 b.—Idem . . . 1882-1883 <Ibidem, v. 94, 9 F., v. 4 (3), 10 Dec., p. 553. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

UHER, VILEM. See Bedrna, Jan; and Uher, Vilém.

UHL, ROBERT.

- 1913 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der trypanociden Wirkung verschiedener Metalverbindungen <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 73-76. [Wm.]

UHLE, ALEXANDER A., and MACKINNEY, WILLIAM H.

- 1907 a.—The demonstration of *Spirochaeta pallida* in lesions of acquired syphilis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 605-607. [W^a, Wm, W^c.]

- UHLE, ALEXANDER A., and MACKINNEY, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
- 1907 b.—The demonstration of *Spirochæta pallida* in lesions of acquired syphilis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 27, n.s., v. 9 (8), pp. 195-205. [Wm.]
- UHLE, JOHN PAUL; and WAGNER, ERNST.
- 1868 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie. 4. vermehrte Aufl. 596 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]
- UHLEMAYER, BERTHA L. [Instructor Zool.]
- 1922 a.—Some preliminary observations on *Kerona pediculus* <Washington Univ. Studies, Scient. Ser., v. 9 (2), Jan., pp. 237-271, illus. pls. [Wc.]
- UHLENDORF, ELSA. [Dr., Tropeninstit. Tübingen]
- 1929 a.—Ueber Appendicitis in exotischen Ländern <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 105-124. [W*.]
- UHLENFLUCHT.
- (1926 a).—Krankheiten des Schwarzwildes <St. Hubertus (4), pp. 52-53.
- [1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 27. [W*.]
- (1927 b).—Parasiten der freien Wildbahn <St. Hubertus, v. 45 (23), p. 382.
- [1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 28. [W*.]
- UHLENHAUT, FRANZ ALBERT. [1912-] [Geburtshilflichen u. Ambulatorischen Klinik Vet. Fak. München]
- 1937 a.—Beitrag zur prophylaktischen Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 385-394, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Beitrag zur Verhütung der Trichomonadenseuche. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 40 pp., illus. München. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Sulla lotta profilattica dell'aborto precoce da tricomonas [Abstract. Source not given] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (10), Oct., p. 634. [W*.]
- UHLENHAUT, FRANZ ALBERT; RAMOS SAGO, TEODORO; ORLANDINI, OSCAR; and VÁSQUEZ R., ADAN.
- [1940 a].—Principales enfermedades infecto-contagiosas y parasitarias que atacan al ganado en el Perú. 59 pp., illus., pl. Lima. [W*.]
- UHLENHUTH; and BÖING.
- 1910 a.—Chlamydozoen befunde bei Schweinepest [Abstract of report before Hufeland. Gesellsch., 14 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (82), 8 Aug., pp. 1514-1515. [W*.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL [1870-] [Geh. Regierungsrat Prof. Dr. Med. et Med. Vet. H. C., Rektor Univ. Freiburg i. Br.] [For port. see Arch. Hyg., München, v. 103 (1-3), (Festschr. P. Uhlenhuth), Jan.-Mar., 1930, front.] [W*.] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (1), Jan. 6, 1940, pp. 9-10] [W*.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 97 (4-5), Jan. 7, 1940, pp. i-xliv, front. (pl.)] [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Demonstration von mit Atoxyl behandelten Dourinekaninchen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (30), 25 Juli, p. 1287. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 a.—[Discussion of Zwick, 1909, pp. 51-56] <Centraltl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44, Beiheft, 11 Oct., p. 56. [W*, Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Zur Kultur der *Spirochæta itero-genes* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (50), 13. Dez., pp. 1553-1554. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Zur Epidemiologie und Chemotherapie der Weilschen Krankheit <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1922), v. 4, pp. 151-160. [W*.]

- UHLENHUTH, PAUL—Continued.
- 1934 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung der Chemotherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der modernen Arsen- und Antimonbehandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (8), 19 Jan., pp. 81-87. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Ueber die moderne Antimontherapie bei Tropenkrankheiten [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 296-297. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber improvisierte Entlausungsanlagen im Felde <Med. Welt., v. 11 (49), Dec. 4, pp. 1699-1704, illus. [Wm.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and EMMERICH, EMIL.
- 1913 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Kaninchens bei experimenteller Trypanosomen- und Spirochäteninfektion <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (14), 3 Apr., pp. 642-644. [W*.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and FROMME, W.
- 1916 a.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie, Immunität und spezifische Behandlung der Weilschen Krankheit (*Icterus infectiosus*) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 25 (4-6), 12 Dez., pp. 817-483, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Infektionsmodus, die Epidemiologie und Serumbehandlung der Weilschen Krankheit (*Icterus infectiosus*). 2. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 28 (1-2), 21 Jan., pp. 1-118, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Weilsche Krankheit <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 41, v. 7, pp. 487-660, figs. 1-14, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-9b; bibliography, pp. 623-660. [W*.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and GROSS.
- 1907 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Atoxyls auf die Spirillöse der Hühner <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin., v. 27 (2), pp. 231-255. [W*, Wm.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; GROSS; and BICKEL.
- 1907 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Atoxyls auf Trypanosomen und Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 129-132. [W*, Wm.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and GROSSMAN, HANS.
- 1926 a.—Die Aetiologie und Epidemiologie der ansteckenden Gelbsucht (Weilschen Krankheit) im Lichte experimenteller Untersuchungen über die Typenfrage ihres Erregers (*Spirochæta itero-genes*) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (25) Juni 18, pp. 1113-1117. [W*.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and HAENDEL, LUDWIG.
- 1907 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Spirochäten der in Afrika, Amerika und Europa vorkommenden Rekurrenserkrankungen <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin., v. 26 (1), pp. 1-10, 1 pl. [W*, Wm.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and HERMANN, ERIKA.
- (1927 a).—Neue Untersuchungen über die Umwandlung der *Spirochæta pseudoitrogenes* (Wasserspirochete) in die *Spirochæta itero-genes* (Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit) <Med. Klin., Berlin., v. 23, Apr. 22, pp. 599-601.
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; HOFFMANN, ERICH; and ROSCHER, K.
- 1907 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Atoxyls auf die Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 873-876. [W*, Wm.]
- UHLENHUTH, PAUL; HOFFMANN, ERICH; and WEDANZ, OSKAR.
- 1907 a.—Ueber die präventive Wirkung des Atoxyls bei experimenteller Affenund Kan-

- UHLHUTH, PAUL; HOFFMANN, ERICH; and WEIDANZ, OSKAR.—Continued.
 Inchen-syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 1590-1592. [W^a, W^m.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; HUEBENER; and WOITHE, FRIEDRICH.
 1907 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Dourine mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Atoxylbehandlung <Arb. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 256-300, figs. 1-6, charts, pls. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and HÜGEL, G.
 1913 a.—Weitere Mitteilungen über die chemotherapeutische Wirkung neuer Antimonpräparate bei Spirochäten- und Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 2455-2457. [W^a.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and MANTEUFEL, PAUL.
 1908 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von atoxylsaurem Quecksilber bei Spirochätenkrankheiten, insbesondere bei der experimentellen Syphilis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 4, 2. Hälfte (43), 25 Oct., pp. 1651-1652. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit einigen neueren Atoxylpräparaten bei Spirochätenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Syphilis <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 1 (1), 21 Dec., Orig., pp. 103-132. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von Alkoholgaben bei der Behandlung der Hühnerspirochätose mit Atoxyl <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 664-669, tables 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Die experimentellen Grundlagen chemotherapeutischer Versuche mit neueren Arsenpräparaten bei Spirochätenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung der Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 1262-1265. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Kurze Mitteilung über chemotherapeutische Versuche mit organischen Antimonpräparaten bei Spirillose-u. Trypanosomenkrankheiten. <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 107-110. [W^m.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; MULZER, PAUL; and HÜGEL, G.
 1913 a.—Die chemotherapeutische Wirkung von organischen Antimonpräparaten bei Spirochäten- und Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 393-395. [W^a.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and SEIFFERT, WALTER.
 1931 a.—Entwicklung und praktische Ergebnisse der modernen Antimontherapie bei Infektionskrankheiten <Centrall. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 122 (1-3), 7 Sept., p. *51-54; discussion, pp. *53-54. [W^a.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and SEYDERHELM, RICHARD.
 1914 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss elektrischer Schwachströme auf Trypanosomen in vitro und in vivo <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 21 (1-5), 14 März, pp. 366-377. [W^a.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; WEIDANZ, O.; and ANGELOFF.
 1903 a.—Ueber den biologischen Nachweis der Herkunft von Blut in blutsaugenden Insekten <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 28 (3), 22 Juni, pp. 595-599. [W^a, W^m.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and WOITHE.
 1908 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Dourine, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Atoxylbehandlung <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 403-451, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and ZIMMERMANN, E.
 1933 a.—Die weisse (zahme) Ratte als Ueberträgerin des Erregers der Weilschen Krankheit (<Spirochaeta icterogenes) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 1333-1395. [W^a.]
- UHLHUTH, PAUL; and ZUELZER, MARGARETE.
 1921 a.—Zur Epidemiologie der Weilschen Krankheit zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der freilebenden Spirochäten (Icterogen-essähnliche und andere). <Centrall. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (6-7), 28 Feb., Beiheft, pp. 141-154, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Ueber die biologischen und immunisatorischen Beziehungen des Erregers der weilschen Krankheit (<Spirochaeta icterogenes) zu der freilebenden Wasserspirochäte (<Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes) (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Virulenzproblem) <Klin. Wchnschr., Berlin, v. 1 (43), 21 Okt., pp. 2124-2130. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber die biologischen und immunisatorischen Beziehungen des Erregers der weilschen Krankheit (<Spirochaeta icterogenes) zu der freilebenden Wasserspirochäte (<Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes). (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Virulenzproblem) <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 53 (3), Apr., pp. 525-542. [W^a.]
- UHLER, PHILIP REESE. [1835—] [President, Maryland Acad. Sc.]
 1834 a.—Hemiptera <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), v. 2, pp. 204-240, figs. 286-303, 1 pl. [published July 27]; pp. 241-296, figs. 309-343 [published Aug. 15]. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Summary of the Hemiptera of Japan, presented to the United States National Museum by Professor Mitukuri <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1108), v. 19, pp. 255-297. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—List of Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mexico, collected by Messrs. E. A. Schwarz and Herbert S. Barber <Ibidem (1360), v. 27, pp. 349-364. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
- UHLHORN, EGBERT ADOLF. [1893—]
 1926 a.—Uebertragungsversuche von Kaninchencoccidien auf Hühnerküken. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). pp. 101-167. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 b.—Uebertragungsversuche von Kaninchencoccidien auf Hühnerküken <Arch. Protistenk., v. 55 (1), 6 Juli, pp. 101-167. [W^a.]
- (1927? a.)—Uebertragungsversuche von Kaninchencoccidien auf Hühnerküken <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 30 (3).
- UHLICH, [Bezirksthierarzt]
 1892 a.—Ascariden [bei den Pferden] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 90. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—[Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Creolin Pearson] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 103. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Cönurus <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, p. 140. [W^a.]
- UHRICH, JACOB; and GRAHAM, EDWARD.
 1941 a.—The animal parasites of the fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger rufiventris* and the gray squirrel, *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 65. [W^a.]
- URTHOFF, C. A. (DR. BRESLAU).
 1918 a.—Erfolgreicher Cysticercusoperation aus dem Glaskörper [Abstract of report before Med. Sect. Schlesisch. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Cult. Breslau, 26 Okt. 1917] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (2), 14 Jan., p. 42. [W^a.]

UHTHOFF, C. A.—Continued.

1920 a.—Vier Fälle von *Cysticercus subretinalis* bei Kriegsteilnehmern [Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 64, Jan.-Juni, pp. 180-187, 1 fig. [Wm.]]

UICHANCO, JOSE B. [Dr., Coll. Vet. Sc., U. P., Philippine Islands] See de Jesus, Zacarias; and Uichanco, Jose B.

UICHANCO, VIRGINIA; and VALENZUELA, PATROCINIO. [Univ. Philippines]

1935 a.—Rotenone and other constituents from Philippine species of derris [Abstract of report before 2, Philippine Sc. Conv., Manila, Feb. 14-18, 1933] [Bull. (9), Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands, Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]]

UIHLEIN, ALFRED. See Perkins, Roy F.; and Uihlein, Alfred.

V. UJI, SARA.

1920 a.—Ein geheilter Fall von Ileus verminosus [Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 91. 8.8., v. 41 (4), pp. 274-277. [W^m.]]

UJIHARA, K. [Dr. Med., Chefarzt, Tainan Hosp., Gen.-Govt., Formosa]

1914 a.—Studien über die Amöbendysenterie. (1. Mitteilung) [Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 77 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 329-355, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]]

1914 b.—Ueber Amöbendysenterie [Japanese text] [Mit. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 299-321 (pp. 51-73), pls.; German summary, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]]

UJIE, NAOKI. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan]

1935 a.—A case of empyema caused by heterotopic parasitism of an *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text; English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (366), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 1890-1897, 1 pl. [W^a.]]

1935 b.—On acute appendicitis connected with intestinal parasites [Japanese text; English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (368), v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 1778-1790 (pp. 1-18), 1 pl. [W^a.]]

1936 a.—On structure and development of *Echinocasmus japonicus* and its parasitism in man [Japanese text; English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (371), v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 535-546 (pp. 299-310), 1 pl., figs. A-H. [W^a.]]

1936 b.—On the identification of certain worms of the trematode genus *Monorchotrema* occurring in Formosa [English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (373), v. 85 (4), Apr., pp. 938-946 (pp. 204-212), 2 pls. [W^a.]]

1936 c.—On the process of egg-shell formation of *Clonorchis sinensis*, a liver fluke [Japanese text; English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (377), v. 85 (8), Aug., pp. 1862-1896 (pp. 236-270), figs. 1-4, 5 pls. [W^a.]]

1936 d.—On the structure and function of Mehlis gland on the formation of the egg-shell of *Echinocasmus japonicus* [Japanese text; English summary] [Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (374), v. 85 (5), May, pp. 1000-1010 (pp. 4-14) figs. 1-3, 1 col. pl. [W^a.]]

UJIE, NAOKI. See Ujie, Naoki.

UJIAKI, P. [Dr. Padang, Sumatra]

1933 a.—Een geval van askariden-asthma met colica mucosa [Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (12), June 6, pp. 758-760. [W^m.]]

UKHOVA, V. P. DERBENEVA. See Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P.

UKIL, A. C. [Prof. Bacteriol., Nat. Med. Inst., Calcutta]

1927 a.—An analysis of 1200 samples of stools received at the laboratory, Calcutta [Calcutta Med. J., v. 21 (7), Jan., pp. 346-347. [W^m.]]

1927 b.—The naked eye and microscopic appearance of stools containing flagellates [Calcutta Med. J., v. 21 (7), Jan., pp. 348-349. [W^m.]]

[1928 a.]—The dysenteries in Bengal [Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 2, pp. 239-247, 1 chart. [W^a.]]

UKIL, A. C.; and CHOWDHURY, S. C.

1933 a.—The value of the "thick film" method in the diagnosis of malaria [Abstract] [Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 371. [W^a.]]

UKIL, A. C.; and GANGULI, S. K.

1937 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the lung, with post-operative tuberculous involvement [Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (4), Apr., p. 244, pl. 17, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]]

ULASEVICH, I. S. See Pokchichevsky, N.; and Ulasevich, I. S.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Basilia, V. T.; Mamikonian, M. M.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegava, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Markova-Petrashvskaya, E. N.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegava, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Ulasevich, I. S.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaia, Vera Israilevna; Bendinger, G. G.; Ivanchikov, M. F.; Markova-Petrashvskaya, E. N.; and Ulasevich, I. S.

ULASEWITSCH. See Ulasevich.

ULBE, GERRIT BIJLSMA. See Bijlsma, Ulbe Gerrit.

ULBRICH.

1909 a.—[Trypanosomen] [Demonstration before Ver. deutsch. Aerzte, Prag, 5 März] [München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (16), 20 Apr., p. 887. [W^a, W^m.]]

ULBRICH.

(1935 a.)—Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Wildkrankheiten [Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (3), p. 47.

ULBRICH, HERMANN. [Vienne]

1910 a.—Manifestations inflammatoires choréïques provoquées par l'inoculation intraventriculaire de trypanosomes [Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 303-305. [W^a.]]

1910 b.—Manifestations oculaires primitives provoquées par injection des trypanosomes dans les vaisseaux de l'oeil [Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 143 (1), Jan., pp. 10-27; (2), Feb., pp. 113-126, illus. [W^m.]]

ULEHLA, VLADIMIR.

1911 a.—Ultramikroskopische Studien über Geisselbewegung [Biol. Centralbl., v. 31 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 645-654, figs. 1-7; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 657-676, figs. 8-37; (22), 15 Nov., pp. 689-705, figs. 38-66; (23), 1 Dez., pp. 721-731, figs. 67-74. [W^a.]]

UL'IANIN, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH. [1840-] [Ульянинъ, Вasilii Николаевичъ] [Prof., Varshavsk. Univ.] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 6, pp. [7-8], pl. 5] [Russian text] [W^a.]]

1869 a.—O pelagicheskoi faunie chernago moria [Russian text] [Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 8 (1), pp. 57-68, 1 fig. [W^a.]]

UL'IANIN, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH—Continued.

1871 a.—Материалы для фауны Чёрного Моря . . . [Contributions to the fauna of the Black Sea . . .] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsb. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 771-1371. [W^a.]

1877 a.—[Mittheilungen über seine Untersuchungen am Polygordius] (In Hoyer, H. Protocoll der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 28 (3), 8 März, pp. 389-392. [W^a.]

ULICHNY, JOS.

1878 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 44. J., v. 1 (22), pp. 211-217, pl. 6. [W^a.]

ULJANIN, W. N. See Ulianin, V. N.

ULLERSPERGER, [Dr., München]

1886 a.—Das Wurzelpulver von Aspidium filix mas das sicherste aller Bandwurmmittel <Jahrb. Aerztl. Ver. München, v. 2, pp. 235-252. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Die Rampanos, ein Seitenstück zu den Trichinen, in der Habana <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 12 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 447-449. [W^m.]

ULLERSPERGER, J. B. [Dr., München]

1869 a.—Parasiten bei Hæmaturia brasiliensis <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 1 (3), pp. 376-379. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Ueber Hæmaturia brasiliensis <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), pp. 30-34. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Cysticercus in Palma manus <Ibidem, pp. 91-92. [W^m.]

ULLESTAD, S. [Distriktsdyrl., Vik i Sogn.]

1868 a.—Om snyltere hos gjet [Parasites of goat] <Norg. Off. Statist., R. 9 (140). Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 15 [W^a.]

ULLIAC, [Interne, Hôp. Saint-Denis]

1876 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; guérison par la ponction capillaire <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (38), 30 Mars, p. 800. [W^m.]

ULLMAN, A. L.

1830 a.—De statu verminoso. Diss. Pt. 3, pp. 17-24. Londini. [W^m.]

ULLMAN, B.

1917 a.—Beobachtungen an lebenden Malaria-Plasmodien <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 224 (1), 30 Juli, pp. 56-65, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

ULLMANN, G.

1949 a.—Ein Beschleuseausbruch in Hessen. 2. Mitteilung. Vergleiche mit anderen Feststellungen der Seuche. Bekämpfungsmassnahmen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 4 (13-14), July, pp. 179-183. [W^a.]

ULLMANN, K. [Brünn]

1910 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit Ichthyophthirius <Wchnschr. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (21), 24 Mai, p. 292. [Y^a.]

ULLMANN, KARL. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Acetum veratri gegen Pediculosis capitis <Wien Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (3), Jan. 10, cols. 167-168. [W^m.]

ULLMANN, MORIZ. [Dr., Fünfkirchen]

1866 a.—Acephalocysten der Lunge <Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. Ungarn, v. 7 (40), 6 Oct., pp. 316-317. [W^m.]

ULLMANN-APOSTOLON, RENÉE. See Apostolon, Renée Ullmann.

DE ULLOA, ANTONIO. See Juan, George; and de Ulloa, Antonio.

ULLOA, J. RAMIREZ. See Ramirez Ulloa, J.

ULLRICH, HERBERT. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Berlin]

1935 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rachenbremse beim Damwild (*Cephenomyia multipinnosa* spec. nov.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig v. 111 (1-2), 1 Juli, pp. 43-45, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Ueber die Dasseliege des Elches, *Hypoderma alcis* spec. nov. <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 577-579, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Untersuchungen ueber die Biologie der Rachenbremse (Genus *Cephenomyia* Latreille) über die pathogenen Einflüsse der Rachenbremsenlarven auf ihre Wirtstiere und über Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten der Rachenbremsenplage. 69 pp., pls. Neudamm. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Die Parasitenfauna unseres Elches <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 6 (40), Jan. 1, pp. 771-772, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Ueber *Parafasciolopsis fasciolomorpha* n. g. n. sp., einem 1932 von Ejsmont neu entdeckten Parasiten des Elches <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 179-182, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Wo sitzt das erste Larvenstadium der Elchrachenbremse, *Cephenomyia ulrichi* Brauer? <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 7 (17), July 23, p. 312. [W^a.]

(1937 d.)—Zur Biologie der Jugendformen von *Isodex ricinus* <Deutsche Jäger, v. 59, p. 290.

1938 a.—Insekten als Parasiten unseres einheimischen Wildes [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, 15-20 Aug.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Die Entstehung der Lungenwurmsuche unserer Cerviden und ihre Bekämpfung <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 10 (3-4), Sept., pp. 147-152, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Ueber einige neue Schmarotzermilben bei Elch, Biber und Schneehase <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (5), pp. 553-558, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Insekten als Parasiten unseres einheimischen Wildes <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 2163-2171. [Ur.]

1939 b.—Zur Biologie der Rachenbremsen unseres einheimischen Wildes, Genus *Cephenomyia* Latreille und Genus *Pharyngomyia* Schiner <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 2149-2162, pls. [Ur.]

ULLRICH, KONRAD. [Tierarzt, Komotau, Böhmen] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; and Ullrich, Konrad]

1929 a.—*Dithyridium variabile* Dies. (Cestoda) in der Lunge der Saatkrahe und die Gewebsveränderungen derselben <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 9 (3-4), pp. 107-111, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Gedanken über Kotuntersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der hamburger Deckglasmethode <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 9 (3-4), pp. 113-119. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von seltenen oder wenig bekannten Parasiten der Säugtiere und Vögel in Böhmen und Mähren <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 10 (1-2), pp. 19-43. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Wildkrankheiten im März [Coccidiois] <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (3), 8 März, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Wildkrankheiten im April <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (4), 5 Apr., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

ULLRICH, KONRAD—Continued.

1930 d.—Wildkrankheiten im Oktober; Parasiten bei einheimischen Pelztieren <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (10), Oct. 9, p. 214. [By.]

1931 a.—Altes und Neues über Blackhead <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 11 (5), Mai, pp. 118-131. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Wildkrankheiten. Hasenmassensterben und dessen Ursachen <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (8), 10 März, pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Leberegelseuche beim Wild <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (5), 19 Mai, pp. 88-90. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Die Magenwurmseuche der Gänse. Ein Beitrag zum Studium parasitärer Erkrankungen des Geflügels <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 12 (8), März, pp. 61-68, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Erfahrungen mit einigen neueren Medikamenten in der Hundepaxis <Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 87 (15), Apr. 8, pp. 170-173. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Ein Fall von Piroplasmose beim Rehwild <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (30), July 28, pp. 331-334. [W^a.]

ULLYETT, G. C.

1950 a.—Pupation habits of sheep blowflies in relation to parasitism by *Mormoniella vitripennis*, Wlk. (Hym., Pteromalid.) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 40 (4), Feb., pp. 533-537. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Competition for food and allied phenomena in sheep-blowfly populations <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B. (610), v. 234, Mar. 9, pp. 77-174. [W^a.]

ULLYETT, G. C.; and DE VRIES, A. H.

1940 a.—Observations on the natural control of sheep blowflies in South Africa. Part 1. Predatory wasps of the genus *Bembix* Fabr. <Science Bull. (224), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 23 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—*Bembix* wasps as enemies of sheep blow-flies <Farming in South Africa (178), v. 16, Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

1941 b.—*Bembix*-perdeby as vyand van brommers. (*Bembix* wasps as enemies of sheep blowflies) <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 8 (2), Apr., Dutch text, p. 6; English text, p. 10. [W^a.]

ULM, ERICH KURT. [1906-] [Berlin]

1932 a.—Bodenkrankheiten bei Weiderindern und Schafen in der Provinz Brandenburg unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Untergrunde. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin). 99 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

ULMER, MARTIN J.

1949 a.—Life cycle of *Postharmostomum laruei* McIntosh, 1934 (Trematoda: Brachylemidae) [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 22. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Sporocyst generations of *Postharmostomum laruei* McIntosh (Trematoda: Brachylemidae) [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 22. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—A new secondary intermediate host for *Postharmostomum helici* (Trematoda: Brachylemidae) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]

1950 b.—A precociously developed brachylemid metacercaria within a sporocyst [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 28. [W^a.]

ULMI, PRIMO. [Dott.]

1930 a.—Contributo alla plasmochin-terapia nella emoglobinuria da chinina dei malarici <Glor. Clin. Med., v. 11 (12), Aug. 31, pp. 874-880. [W^m.]

ULOTH.

1913 a.—[Paramermis in Mückenlarven] [Abstract of report before Soc. "Hydrocharis", Cassel] <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (40), 7 Okt., p. 662. [Y^a.]

ULREY, ALBERT B.

1898 a.—Notes on the embryology of *Paragordius* (*Gordius*) *varius* (Leidy). [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (Indianapolis, 1897), pp. 232-233 [W^a, W^c.]

ULRICH, ¹ [Dr.]

1873 a.—Fall von zahlreichen Cysticercen im Gehirn und unter der Haut <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 29 (3), pp. 360-369. [W^m.]

ULRICH, ² [Dept.-Tierarzt]

1857 a.—Wurm Cachexien <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855-56), v. 4, pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

1861 a.—Die Drehkrankheit <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1859-60), v. 8, pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

1882 a.—Leberegelseuche bei Rindern <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880-81), n. F., v. 7, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

ULRICH, ERNESTO. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Un caso de cisticercos racemosos del cerebro <Bol. Inst. Patol. México, 3. epoca, v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 7-20. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis universal confluyente <Hosp. Gen., México, an. 3, 2 Epoca, v. 4 (3-4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 147-150, illus. [W^m.]

(1931 a).—Observaciones acerca del ascáride de los perros en los niños <Pasteur, México, v. 1, p. 325. México.

ULRICH, HENRY LUDWIG. [1876-] [M. D., Minneapolis] See Head, George Douglas; and Ulrich, Henry Ludwig.

ULRICH, OTTO.

(1912 a).—Die tierischen Schmarotzer des Menschen. 65 pp., figs. Ulm.

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Zool. Allg. u. Exper. Biol., v. 2 (5-6), 13 Feb., p. 172. [W^a.]

ULRICH, VLADIMIR.

1930 a.—Ouci motolice u šloveka <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 69 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 454-456, illus. [W^m.]

ULRICH, GUSTAV HEINRICH LUDWIG BERNHARD. [1887-]

1912 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinokokkus im Oberschenkelknochen. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 31 pp. [W^m.]

ULRIKH. [Ulrich]

1931 a.—Главнейшие заболевания пушных зверей [Principal diseases of wild fur-bearing animals] [Russian text] <Союз-пушнина (5), Mar. 15, pp. 26-30. [W^a.]

ULSASSEWIC, I. S. See Ulasovich, I. S.

ULTZMANN, R. [Dr. Wien.]

1878 a.—Ueber Hämaturie <Wien. Klin., v. 4 (4-5), Apr.-Mai, pp. 115-162, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Echinococcus-Geschwulst der linken Niere [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellschaft. Aerzte, Wien, 30 Jan.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 21 (6), 3 Feb., pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Hämaturie und Hämoglobinurie <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (53-54), v. 6, pp. 193-211, figs. 12-19. [W^m.]

ULTZMANN, R. R. V. [Dr., Wien]

1909 a.—Zwei Fälle von monokulärem Echinokokkus der Schilddrüse <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 716-718. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (22), 1 Juni, p. 1144. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Monokulärer Echinococcus der Schilddrüse [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (22), 3 Juni, p. 988. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Zwei Fälle von monokulärem Echinococcus der Schilddrüse [Abstract of 1909 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1129. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (19), 15 Oct., p. 890. [W^a, W^m.]

UMAJIMA, SHIRO. See Ugawa, Toyo; Umajima, Shiro; and Hayashi, Mototatsu.

UMAÑA, C. TORRES. See Torres Umaña, C.

UMAÑA, RUBÉN.

1914 a.—Etude général des myiases. Thèse (Paris), 87 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

UMAR, M. [P.M.S., Medical Officer, Bijnor, U. P.]

1929 a.—Kala-azar in Bijnor <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(6)], June, pp. 322-323. [W^m.]

UMBER.

1921 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Trichinose [Abstract of report before Hufeland. Gesellsch. Berlin, 18 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (80), 25 Juli, p. 853. [W^a.]

UMBER, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Berlin.]

1926 a.—Parasiten der Gallenwege. (In his Erkrankungen der Leber, der Gallenwege und des Pankreas) <Handb. Inneren Med. (Mohr u. Stähelin), 2. Aufl., v. 3, 2. Teil: Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, 2. Teil, pp. 203-204. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Parasiten der Leber. (In his Erkrankungen der Leber, der Gallenwege und des Pankreas) <Handb. Inneren Med. (Mohr u. Stähelin), 2. Aufl., v. 3, 2. Teil: Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, 2. Teil, pp. 121-128. [W^m.]

UMBERTO. [Dott., R. Clin. Med. Messina]

1932 a.—Terapia dell'anchilostomiasi <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1267-1268. [P^c.]

UMBÖH, TH. E. W. [Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg] See Kraneveld, F. G.; and Umbö, Th. E. W.

UMEROV, B. T. See Popov, N. A.; and Umerov, B. T.

UMERSPERGER. See Ullersperger.

UMEZU, M. See Motomura, Isao; and Umezu, M.

UMIDOWA, S. I.; and SCHWARZ, A. L. (1927 a).—[Ein subdiaphragmatischer Abscess mit *Lambia intestinalis*] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl. Uzbekistana (3), Dec., pp. 110-112; German summary, p. 139.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 278. [W^a.]

UN LEE, CHANG. See Lee, Chang Un.

UNANUE, EMILIO; and LEÓN, FRANCISCO.

1941 a.—Dos casos de *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3-4, illus. [W^a.]

UNDA, GONZÁLEZ, OSCAR. See Velasco Sanfuentes, Alfredo; and Unda González, Oscar.

UNDERHILL, BENJAMIN MOTT. [1863-1930] [For necrology see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s., v. 30 (2), Aug., 1930, p. 268.] [W^a.] [See also Hardenbergh, James Ball; and Underhill, Benjamin Mott.]

UNDERHILL, BENJAMIN MOTT—Continued.

1912 a.—Parasitic adaptation. A case of degenerative evolution from higher to lower forms <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1895), v. 73, Apr. 27, pp. 270-271. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Sheep pests, parasitic and predaceous. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53 n.s., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 192-201. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Parasites and parasitosis of the domestic animals. The zoölogy and control of the animal parasites and the pathogenesis and treatment of parasitic diseases. 379 pp., 172 figs., 8 pls. New York [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Some parasites of hogs, sheep, cattle and poultry <Bull. (354) Pennsylvania Dept. Agric., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 1-40, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Specimens showing various stages in the life cycle of *T. saginata*, *T. solium* and *T. echinococcus* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 23, o. s., v. 41, pp. 41, 44-45 [W^m.]

1922 a.—Some causes of injury in intestinal helminthiasis <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 22 (40), July 1 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (7)), pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The migration of Ascaris larvae <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 23 (16), Jan. 6 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (9)), pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The scab and mange mites <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 25 (29), Apr. 4 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (18)), pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The examination of feces for evidences of parasitism <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n.s., v. 26 (8), July, pp. 313-320. [W^a.]

1928 b.—A simple method for concentration of parasitic eggs from feces <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 23 (8), Oct. 20 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (32)), pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Hookworm disease <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 30 (16), Jan. 18 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (87)), pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

UNDERHILL, FRANK PELL [1877-]; and HARRIS, BENEDICT RICHARD.

1923 a.—The influence of benzol upon certain aspects of metabolism <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 4 (11), Mar., pp. 491-500. [W^a.]

UNDERHILL, GROVER WILLIAM. [1888-] [Dept. Biol. Virginia Polytech. Inst.] [See also Johnson, Edwin Peter; Underhill, Grover William; Cox, J. A.; and Threlkeld, William Logan; and Johnson, Edwin Peter; and Underhill, Grover William.]

1939 a.—Two simuliids found feeding on turkeys in Virginia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 765-768. [W^a.]

UNDERHILL, H. M. J.

1882 a.—Gamasus from humble-bee <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, Mar., pp. 44-46, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]

1882 b.—Fowl mite, *Dermanyssus gallinae* <Ibidem, pp. 46-47. [W^m, W^c.]

1882 c.—Hemiphrora <Ibidem, June, pp. 100-102. [W^m, W^c.]

1887 a.—Parasite from ostrich <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc. (21), v. 6, Jan., p. 54 [W^c.]

UNDERHILL, J. H. [M. D.]

1877 a.—Maggots in the ear <Cincin. Med. News (120), v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 815-817. [W^m.]

UNDERWOOD, FELIX JOEL. [1882-] [M.D., Jackson, Mississippi]

1933 a.—Hookworm survey in Mississippi <N. Or. Med. and Surg. J., v. 85 (8), Feb., pp. 627-628. [W^a.]

- UNDERWOOD, GEORGE ROOSEVELT. [1905-]
[M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska] See Marsh, Alice G.; Leverton, Ruth M.; McMillan, Thelma J.; and Underwood, George Roosevelt.
- UNDERWOOD, H. L. [M. D., Erzroum, Turkey]
1904 a.—Medical notes from Asia <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (4), July 23, p. 146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Malarial infection in Kurdistan <Ibidem, v. 10 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1104-1106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- UNDERWOOD, JEAN R. [Lt. Col., V.C., U. S. Army]
1930 a.—Summer sores <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 24 (5), May, pp. 206-208. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Equine dhoobie itch and habronemiasis [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Pandacan, Manila, Feb. 6] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 45. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Equine dhoobie itch, a symptom of filariasis. A report on 56 cases <Vet. Bull. [U. S. Army], v. 28 (3), July, pp. 227-236. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Idem [Critical abstract by J. S. S. with comment by author] <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 70-77, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Habronemiasis <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 16-28. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, LAURENCE J. [M.D., Los Angeles]
1946 a.—Nitritoid reaction following trypanosome therapy. Report of a case <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 313-315. [W^m.]
- UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M. [Ph. D., Syracuse, N. Y.] [See also Osborn, Herbert; and Underwood, Lucien M.]
1885 a.—A preliminary list of the Arthrogastra of North America (excluding Mexico) <Canad. Entom., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 162-169. (W^a, W^m, W^c.)
- 1887 a.—The progress of arachnology in America <Am. Naturalist, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 963-975. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD. [1902-] [D. V. M.] [See also Bozicevich, John; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Jerstad, Arthur Clifford; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Rees, Charles William; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; and Wright, Willard Hull; Schaffer, Jacob Mordecai; Bozicevich, John; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Underwood, Paul Clifford.]
1933 a.—A case of heartworm (*Dirofilaria immitis*) in a Virginia dog [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 77. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—A critical experiment with santonin in small single doses for intestinal helminths of dogs [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 112-113. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—The effect of N-butylidene chloride on colts infested with ascarids [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—A note on *Cysticercus ovis* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 251. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD—Continued.
1933 e.—The occurrence of *Dirofilaria immitis*, and the incidence of intestinal helminths in Virginia dogs [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The use of saturated sodium chloride solution as a larvicide in the control of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (8), Mar., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 69-72. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Some chemotherapeutic tests in canine filariasis (*Dirofilaria immitis*) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6 [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; and DIKMANS, GERARD.
1943 a.—Gastralgia in a horse due to bot infestation <Vet. Med., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13, illus. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1939 a.—Survival and location of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 23-33. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and SCHAFER, JACOB MORDECAI.
1938 a.—Effects of treatment with brilliant green on some tapeworms infesting poultry [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
1933 a.—A case of heavy ascarid infestation in a colt [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 251-252. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.
1932 a.—Additional observations on the use of foudin in the treatment of *Dirofilaria immitis* infestation in the dog (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—A preliminary note on the use of foudin as a treatment for *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 89. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Observations on the periodicity of *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in the peripheral blood of dogs [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—A report of the giant nematode, *Dictyophyme* [sic] *renale*, from a dog, with a summary of American records <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n.s., v. 38 (2), Aug., p. 256-258. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and BOZICEVICH, JOHN.
1931 a.—Critical experiments with the intracecal method of injection for the treatment of whipworms in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 41-47. [W^a.]
- UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM LYMAN. [Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Technology]
1903 a.—Mosquitoes and suggestions for their extermination <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 63 (5), Sept., pp. 453-466, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- UNDIANO, CARLOS. [Univ. Buenos Aires] See Mazza, Salvador; and Undiano, Carlos.

UNFRIED, H. [Pharm., Geestemündel]

- 1881 a.—Milben im Schweinefleisch <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2 (20), 2 Nov., pp. 154-155. [W*.]

UNGAR.

- 1920 a.—Toxische Wirkungen des Naphthalins und dessen therapeutische Verwendung [Abstract of remarks before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk., Med. Abt., 12 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 11 Nov., p. 1290. [W*.]

UNGAR, H. [Dr., Jerusalem]

- 1945 a.—Complications due to ascariasis as observed at autopsy [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 28 (11), June 1, pp. 237-240, illus. [W*.]

UNGARO, LODOVICO MANCUSI. See Mancusi-Ungaro, Lodovico.

UNGER, [Dr., Basel, Schlachthofdirektor]

- 1937 a.—Ein Parasit in Rotbarschfilets <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (18), Apr. 1, pp. 260-261. [W*.]

UNGER, E. See Blumenthal, G.; and Unger, E.

UNGERMANN, E. [See also Haendel, Ludwig; Ungermann, E.; and Jaenisch.]

- 1918 a.—Züchtung der Weilschen Spirochaete, der Recurrens- und Hühnerspirochaete sowie Kulturversuche mit der *Spirochaeta pallida* und Trypanosomen <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte, Berlin, v. 51 (1), pp. 114-158. [Issued Okt.] [W*.]

UNGO-MUGDAN, ARMIDA [El Salvador; Ist. San. Pubbl., Roma]

- 1938 a.—Le reazioni nucleari dei Feulgen negli stadi exo-eritrocitici del *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt (1935) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 323-326, pl. [W*.]

- 1939 a.—Sul comportamento degli stadi exo-eritrocitici del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nelle infezioni con sporozoi e con sangue [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 329-333. [W*.]

- 1939 b.—La reazione nucleare di Feulgen negli stadi exo-eritrocitici del *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt, (1935) <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubbl., Roma, v. 2 (2), pp. 578-574, pl. [Ch.]

UNIONE ZOOLOGICA ITALIANA.

- 1930 a.—Regole per la nomenclatura zoologica Italiana [Proposte dalla Commissione composta dal Proff. E. Ficalbi, F. Sav. Monticelli, D. Rosa, relatore] < Boll. Zool., v. 1 (2), Mag., pp. 83-88. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.

- 1941 a.—Eradicating cattle tick, Seminole Indian Reservation, Florida. Hearing before the Committee on Indian affairs, July 16, 1941. 116 pp. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

- 1942.—Freezing destroys Trichinae <Vet. Med., v. 37 (6), June, p. 232. [W*.]

- 1942 b.—Trichinae killed by freezing in new process <Science News Letter, v. 41 (12), Mar. 21, p. 185. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Hog mange can be controlled [Abstract. Source not given] <Nebraska Farmer, v. 85 (24), Dec. 18, p. 3. [W*.]

- 1943 b.—Peaches vs. nematodes [Abstract. Source not given] <Progressive Farmer, v. 58 (11), Nov., p. 48. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—Cattle grub control method is improved [Abstract. Source not given] <News Letter, Univ. Idaho, v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—O emprego da fenotiazina nos carneiros <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (192), v. 16, Dec., p. 10, illus. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE—Continued.

- 1945 b.—Improved dip for tick control <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (8), Apr. 21, p. 7. [W*.]

- 1945 c.—More about magic DDT <Country Gentleman, v. 115 (3), Mar., pp. 20, 59, illus. [W*.]

- 1945 d.—New insecticide developed for war use <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 520-522, 558, illus. [W*.]

- 1945 e.—New remedy for fleece worms <Down to Earth, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 16-17, illus. [W*.]

- 1945 f.—Screwworm outbreaks in Texas threatened <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (26), Apr. 10, p. 6. [W*.]

- 1945 g.—Screwworm outbreaks threaten Texas and Florida <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, pp. 5-6. [W*.]

- 1945 h.—The truth about fabulous DDT <South. Stockman, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 14, 67. [W*.]

- 1945 i.—Use "safer" insecticides <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (12), June 23, p. 8. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Department of agriculture conducts extensive experiments with DDT <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 88, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—USDA says phenothiazine worth ten millions annually to stockmen <Sheepman, v. 16 (10), Feb., p. 374. [W*.]

- 1950 a.—New chemicals control old enemies of livestock <Country Gentleman, v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 39, 110, illus. [W*.]

- 1950 b.—New screwworm remedy announced by USDA <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 81 (2), Nov., p. 46. [W*.]

- 1951 a.—New USDA screwworm remedy announced <Fed. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W*.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural Research Administration.

- 1945 a.—DDT—important weapon in control of insects <Cattleman, v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 24-26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36. [W*.]

- 1945 b.—Report DDT test results <Soap, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 139, 141. [W*.]

- 1945 c.—Some facts about DDT insecticides to date; some of the results of two years' testing. 4 processed pp. Washington. [W*.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Bureau of Animal Industry.

- 1919 a.—Stomach worms in sheep. Prevention and treatment <Circular (47), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 12 pp. [W*.]

- 1942 a.—Efficiency of phenothiazine <Short-horn World, v. 27 (12), Aug. 25, p. 11. [W*.]

- 1942 b.—Guard against coccidiosis. Best methods of prevention of this disease in poultry flocks <Am. Egg and Poultry Rev., v. 3, (7) [i.e. 8], July, p. 310 [W*.]

- 1942 c.—Man's greatest conquest in entomology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (780), v. 100, p. 259, illus. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Phenothiazine mixed with salt for removal of nodular and stomach worms from sheep <Kansas Stockman, v. 27 (9), July, p. 8, illus. [W*.]

- 1943 b.—Two methods of using phenothiazine [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 9 (3), May, p. 15. [W*.]

- 1945 a.—High lights in animal research <Progressive Farmer, Texas Ed., v. 60 (8), Aug., p. 16. [W*.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Bureau of Animal Industry—Continued.

- 1945 b.—Cook pork products thoroly <Wallas' Farmer, v. 70 (18), Sept. 15, p. 657 (p. 33). [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Small dose of sodium fluoride for worms in swine <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, p. 6. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Development in livestock <Coastal Cattleman, v. 12 (3), May, p. 46. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Trichomoniasis a costly venereal disease of cattle <Cattleman, v. 37 (7), Dec., pp. 119-120. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Trichomoniasis—a costly disease. Questions about a venereal disease of cattle are answered by the U.S.D.A. Bureau of Animal Industry <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 96 (1), Jan. 10, p. 24. [W*.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.

- 1942 a.—Derris deadly to grubs <Milking Shorthorn J., v. 28 (2), Feb., p. 27. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Improved screwworm remedy gets the job done <South. Stockman, v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 74 [W*.]
- 1942 c.—New screw worm remedy <Short-horn World, v. 27 (12), Aug. 25, pp. 10-11. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Preventing infection from ticks <Pests, v. 13 (9), Sept., p. 10. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The residual activity of DDT sprays for the control of household insects. 2 pp. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Sprays for wood tick control <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, p. 5. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Uses of various DDT formulations for the control of insects affecting animals <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-714), Mar., 9 pp. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Body lice reared on rabbits. 1 p. [Mimeographed] Washington, D. C. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Horn flies, enemies of cattle <Leaflet (270) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 2-4, illus. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY.

- 1945 a.—Use of DDT for mosquito control in the United States <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (2), Apr., p. 284. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Use of DDT for mosquito control in the United States. A joint statement of policy by the United States army and the United States public health service <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 469-470. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Use of DDT for mosquito control in the United States. A joint statement of policy by the United States army and the United States public health service <Pests, v. 13 (6), June, p. 22. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY. In- dustrial Hygiene Laboratory.

- 1945 a.—Control of methyl bromide gas in disinfection <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 416-417. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY. The Surgeon General's Office.

- 1940 a.—Basic field manual. Military sanitation and first aid. 141 pp., illus. Washington. (FM 21-10). [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Circular letter no. 56. Notes on the treatment and control of certain tropical diseases. 34 processed pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued June 9] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY. The Surgeon General's Office—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de ciertas afecciones de los trópicos [Translated extracts] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 253-257; (4), Apr., pp. 354-360. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 a.—The diagnosis and course of malaria <Bull. (71) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Dec., pp. 16-23. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The drug treatment of malaria, suppressive and clinical <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (4), Sept. 26, pp. 205-208. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—The treatment of clinical malaria <Bull. (70) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Nov., pp. 17-25. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Amebiasis <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 278-281. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Avoidance of relapses of vivax malaria by suppressive medication <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 287. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Avoidance of trematode infections in the Orient <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 622. [W*.]
- 1945 d.—Benzyl benzoate for treatment of scabies <Bull. (89) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, pp. 19-20. [W*.]
- 1945 e.—The chemotherapy of schistosomiasis japonica <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 178-180. [W*.]
- 1945 f.—Diseases of military importance in eastern and southeastern Asia <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 313-314. [W*.]
- 1945 g.—Drug suppressive treatment of malaria <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 317-318. [W*.]
- 1945 h.—Filariasis (Wuchereria) with special reference to early stages <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 294-296. [W*.]
- 1945 i.—Guide to safe and efficient use of DDT <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 515-516. [W*.]
- 1945 j.—Joint policy on DDT for mosquito control in United States <Bull. (89) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- 1945 k.—Laboratory diagnosis of infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* <Bull. (89) U. S. Army Med. Dept., June, pp. 73-75, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 l.—Quantitative methods for the evaluation of hookworm infections <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 621-622. [W*.]
- 1945 m.—Relapsing fever <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 301. [W*.]
- 1945 n.—Schistosomiasis japonica <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 273-276. [W*.]
- 1945 o.—Scrub typhus fever (tsutsugamushi disease) <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 289-291. [W*.]
- 1945 p.—Treatment of clinical malaria and malarial parasitemia <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 284-286. [W*.]
- 1945 q.—Treatment of infectious diseases with sulfonamide drugs <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 309-312. [W*.]
- 1945 r.—Use of DDT in plague control at Casablanca <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 633. [W*.]
- 1945 s.—Visceral leishmaniasis — kala-azar <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 296-298. [W*.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. Office of the Publication Board.

1945 a.—Release data on German insecticides <Soap, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 137, 169. [W^a.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

1942 a.—Interned Germans ill [Abstract of report] <Butchers' Advocate, v. 111 (7), Feb. 18, p. 14. [W^a.]

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

1942 a.—U. S. Interstate quarantine regulation. Amendment No. 5 to the United States quarantine regulations, Public Health Service <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., p. 106. (Legislative document no. 35) [Lib. Schwartz]

1945 a.—Treatment of filariasis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (4), Apr., p. 368. [W^a.]

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia.

1947 a.—Nuevos insecticidas y su empleo en los programas de salubridad pública. New insecticides and their use in public health programs [Spanish and English texts] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 768-775. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF NORTH WALES, Bangor.

[1922 a].—Liver rot of sheep. [2] pp. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet (1)) [W^a.]

[1925 a].—Liver rot of sheep and its prevention. 4 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

[1925 b].—Liver rot of sheep, its diagnosis and treatment. 3 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

[1926 a].—Liver rot of sheep and its prevention [Rev. ed. of 1925 a]. 4 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

[1926 b].—Liver rot of sheep, its diagnosis and treatment. [Rev. ed. of 1925 b]. 8 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

1930 a.—The warble fly. 4 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory Leaflet) [W^a.]

1931 a.—The warble fly. [Rev. ed. of 1930 a.] 4 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

1936 a.—The warble fly. 4 pp. Bangor. (Department of Agriculture. Advisory leaflet) [W^a.]

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.

1942 a.—Coccidiosis <Poultry Tribune, v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 48. [W^a.]

UNNA, KLAUS.

1945 a.—Toxic effects of atabrine following intravenous injection <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24, illus. [W^a.]

UNNA, PAUL GERSON. [1850-1929] [Prof. Dermatol., Univ. Hamburg] [For necrology see Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (10), 5 März, 1929, pp. 478-479] [W^a.] [See also Leistikow, Leo, 1897 a and 1899 a]

1873 a.—Albuminurie während der Styraxereibungen Krätziger <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 74 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 424-428. [W^m.]

1897 a.—*Leptus autumnalis* <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (127-128), 3. Aufl., v. 13, pp. 447-449, fig. 138. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber eigenthümliche, bisher unbekannte Organismen in spitzen Kondylomen. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (33), 18 Aug., p. 1445. [W^a, W^m.]

UNNA, PAUL GERSON—Continued.

1905 a.—Ueber Pseudoparasiten der Carcinome <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 3 (2), pp. 218-233, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-78. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Parasiten und Pseudoparasiten des Karcinoms <5. Internat. Dermat. Kong. Ber. Verhandl., v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 344-347. [W^m.]

UNNA, PAUL GERSON; and TIELEMANN, ELEONORE THEA.

1917 a.—Zur Chemie der Amöben <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 80 (1-3), 30 Aug., pp. 66-89, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Zur Chemie des *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (2), Jan., pp. 37-47. [W^a.]

UNNA, PAUL GERSON; and WISSIG, E. TH.

1921 a.—Das Histon des Trypanosomenkerns. Eine Erwiderung <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (5), Juni, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

UNNIKRISHNA MENON, M. A. See Menon, M. A. Unnikrishna.

UNNO, SACHITANE. See Ogata, Noriwo; Nagai, Shunji; and Unno, Sachitane.

V. UNRUH, V. [Dr. Med., Ometepe, Gro., Mexico]

1932 a.—Askariasis im subtropischen Mexiko <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 4-9. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Ein interessanter Askariasisfall <Aerzt. Rundschau, v. 42 (15), Aug. 10, p. 207. [W^m.]

UNSER, J. W. [Tiffin, Ohio]

1940 a.—Your veterinarian solves the worm problem <Dairy Goat J., v. 18 (4), June, p. 6. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Goat enemy number one <Goat World, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

UNSWORTH, K. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.]

1944 a.—Observations on the life-cycle of a species of *Diphyllbothrium* found parasitizing trout in Great Britain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 213-219. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Tapeworm in trout [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4367), Sept. 16, p. 395. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Studies on the clinical and parasitological aspects of canine demodectic mange <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 114-127. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Observations on the occurrence of larvae of *Oestrus ovis* in the nasal cavities and frontal sinuses of goats in Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Failure of mepacrine hydrochloride to eliminate oocysts from the faeces of rabbits chronically infected with *E. stiedae* <Nature, London (4179), v. 164, pp. 958-959. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Observations on the seasonal incidence of *Oestrus ovis* infection among goats in Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (3-4), Dec., pp. 337-340. [W^a.]

UNSWORTH, K.; EDWARDS, H.; and BERTHAM, D. S.

1947 a.—Failure to control Hypoderma by the spraying of oviposition sites on cattle with "Gammexane" <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 262-265. [W^a.]

UNTEANU, MIHAIL. [Dr., Med. Vet. Lipova-Timiş]

1939 a.—Răia la vulpe <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^a.]

UNTEANU, MIHAIL.—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Idem [German abstract] (Räude beim Fuchse) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), Nov. 24, p. 695. [W^a.]

UNTERBERGER, ALEXANDER. [1827-1875] [Prof., Dorpat] [For sketch, port. and bibliography see Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (4-5), 11 Aug., 1931, pp. 124, 145-146, pl. 8] [W^a.] [For necrology see Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 2 (3-4), 10 März, 1876, p. 286] [W^m.]

- 1863 a.—De l'acare folliculaire du chien <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 19, pp. 125-126. [W^m, W^a.]

- 1865 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen und Mittheilungen <Repert. Tierh., v. 26, pp. 118-126. [W^m.]

- 1866 a.—Die Leberegelseuche bei Schafen <Baltische Wchnschr. Landwirthsch., v. 4 (16), 20 Apr., col. 261-259. [W^c.]

- 1868 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen und die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Ascaris maculosa* <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 30 (1), pp. 38-42. [W^m.]

- 1869 a.—*Ascaris maculosa* (ascaride du pigeon) [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 18 (8), Août, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]

UNTERBERGER, FRANZ. See Unterberger, Friedrich.

UNTERBERGER, FRIEDRICH. [1811-1882] [For sketch, port. and bibliography see Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (4-5), 11 Aug., 1931, pp. 126, 141-145, pl. 8] [W^a.]

- 1866 a.—Ein Fall on Trichinose bei einer Katze in Dorpat <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 10 (25), 21 Juni, pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

- 1899 a.—Ueber Fadenwürmer in Raupen von *Vanessa io* L. <Illust. Ztschr. Entom., v. 4 (4), 15. Feb., p. 59. [W^a.]

- 1903 a.—Der *Oxyuris vermicularis* in seiner Beziehung zur Darmwand und Appendicitis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 495-503, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (44), 2 Nov., p. 1982. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 26 (82), 20 Nov., p. 1085. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (6), 31 März, p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 b.—*Oxyuris* in connection with appendicitis [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (3), June, p. 364. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

UNTI, OVIDIO. [Antigo Asst. Parasitol., Univ. Paraná e São Paulo] [See also Wasicky, Richard; and Unti, Ovidio; and Wasicky, Richard; Unti, Ovidio; and Barbieri, E.]

- (1934 a).—[Helminthos dos animais domésticos do Brasil] <Rev. Med. Paraná, v. 3 (11-12), pp. 467, 487.

- 1935 a.—Dados estatísticos relativos a alguns pulicideos dos estados do Paraná e Sta. Catharina [French summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 81-85. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Uma nova especie de opalinídeo de bufonídeos. (Nota prévia) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo July 8] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (89), Sept. 28, p. 886. [W^a.]

- 1935 c.—Nova especie de Zelleriella, *Z. artigasi* n. sp. parasita do *Bufo marinus* [German summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 39-40, 1 fig. [W^a.]

UNTI, OVIDIO.—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Informações sobre alguns pulicideos de murideos de Curitiba [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, Mar. 8] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (80), July 24, p. 800. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Informes sobre parasitas de cães e ratos da cidade de Curitiba (Est. Paraná) <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 109-111. [Issued July 15] [W^a.]

- 1940 b.—Informes sobre parasitas de cães e ratos da cidade de Curitiba <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 9 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 206-208. [W^m.]

- 1944 a.—Dosagem da quinina e da quinidina no sangue. (Contribuição para a simplificação de técnica de extração e avaliação de alguns alcaloides da quinina) <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (22), v. 9, Sept., pp. 35-48. [W^m.]

- 1945 a.—Método simples e rápido para a dosagem do quinho no sangue. (Nota preliminar) [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Páb. (19), v. 8, Sept., pp. 75-82. [W^m.]

UNTI, OVIDIO; and MARTINS, H.

- 1941 a.—Inquerito entomológico sobre a molestia de Carlos Chagas no valle do Rio Parahytinga. Nota preliminar [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, Mar. 3] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 353. [W^m.]

UNVERRICHT, [Prof., Direktor, Med. Poliklin., Jena]

- 1887 a.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche Form von akuter Muskelentzündung mit einem der Trichinose ähnelnden Krankheitsbilde <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 16 (6), 25 Juni, pp. 207-219. [W^m.]

UNVERRICHT, W. [Prof. Dr., III Med. Univ.-Poliklin., Berlin]

- 1937 a.—Pathogenetische Bedeutung und Behandlung der Darmparasiten <Therap. Gegenw., v. 78, Feb., pp. 49-53. [W^m.]

DE UNZAGA GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.

- (1935 a).—El quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Medicina, Madrid, v. 6, pp. 867-895.

- (1935 b).—Tratamiento del quiste hidático de pulmón <Medicina, Madrid (6), June, pp. 449-476.

- 1935 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 371. [W^m.]

UNZEITIG, HANS. [Militärtierarzt Dr.]

- 1916 a.—Räudeerfahrungen <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (18), June 20, pp. 173-176. [A^{1a}.]

- 1916 b.—Zur Frage der Räudebehandlung <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (33), Nov. 20, pp. 811-814. [A^{1a}.]

UNZER, J. A.

- 1761 a.—Beobachtung von den breiten Würmern (vermes, cucurbitini) <Hamb. Mag., v. 8 (3), pp. 812-815. [W^m, W^c.]

UNZUETA ROSS, FERNANDO. [Méd. Vet., Dirección Ganadería]

- 1938 a.—La durina <Rev. Mexicana Méd. Vet., v. 2 (18), May, pp. 28-31. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—Equinococosis. (Vejigas de agua) ... Enfermedad hidatídica <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (14), June, pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

DELL' UOMO, ANGIOLO. [Dr.]

- 1866 a.—Degli acefalocisti al fegato, con guarigione [Letter to Dr. Timoleonte Paolucci, dated 6 luglio, 1865] <Ippocratico, an. 29, 3. s., v. 9 (5-6), 15-31 Mar., pp. 217-226. [W^m.]

- UPHAM, ROY [M. D., N. Y.]; and KLEIN, SOLOMON ALEXANDER.
- 1939 a.—Los arácnidos y sus usos homeopáticos <Med. Homeopática, v. 2 (5-6), May-June, pp. 131-135; (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 163-166; (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 191-193; (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 231-237. [W^{pas}.]
- 1940 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40; (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-63. [W^{pas}.]
- UPHAM, ROY; and SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT.
- 1947 a.—Anemia due to *Endameba histolytica* <Rev. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 613-615. [W^m.]
- UPP, CHARLES WILLIS. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, University, Louisiana] [See also Goff, O. E.; and Upp, Charles Willis]
- [1932 a].—Mite control <Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1929-31), p. 120. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Control of mites <Bull. (262), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- UPTON, ARTHUR C. [M. D., Dept. Path., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor]
- 1950 a.—Taenial proglottides in the appendix: Possible association with appendicitis. Report of cases <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1117-1120, pl. [W^a.]
- UPTON, GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S.]
- 1909 a.—Mange <Vet. Rec. (1074), v. 21, Feb. 6, p. 518. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Mange. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (1091), v. 21, June 5, p. 831. [W^a, W^m.]
- URA, S. [Surg. Lt., Japan] See Hayashi, N.; and Ura, S.
- URAGA PEÑA, ENRIQUE.
- 1941 a.—Amebiasis cutanea <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 32, v. 22 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 823-826, 829-831. [W^m.]
- URANGA, ESTANISLAO LLUESMA. See Lluetsma Uranga, Estanislao.
- URASHIMA, SHIGERU. See Yoshimura, Shigeo; and Urashima, Shigeru.
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH. [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris] [See also Brocq-Rousseau, Denis; Cauchemez, L.; and Urbain, Achille Joseph; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Urbain, Achille Joseph]
- 1918 a.—Le marasme des chevaux de troupe <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (818), v. 27, 15 Juin, pp. 240-246. [W^a.]
- (1922 a).—La réaction d'Abderhalden appliquée au diagnostic de certaines maladies microbiennes et parasitaires des animaux <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, May-June.
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de certaines maladies microbiennes ou parasitaires communes à l'homme et aux animaux. 276 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—La "heart water" au Soudan <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Sur les pyréthrines et leur emploi dans les helminthiases équine <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 173-177. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Sur les pyréthrines. Leur emploi dans les helminthiases équine [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 14-17 Oct. 1931] <Rev. Path. Comp. (424), v. 32, Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Sur un cas d'échinococcose secondaire chez un magot (*Simia sylvarum* L.) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 5 (8), Mar. pp. 138-139. [W^a.]
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH—Continued.
- 1936 a.—La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de l'échinococcose de certaines espèces animales domestiques ou sauvages <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 999-1002. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic de l'échinococcose animale <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 388-391. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Petite enzootie de strongyloïdose observée sur des singes supérieurs: Gibbons à favoris blancs (*Hylobates concolor leucogenis* Ogilby) et chimpanzés (*Pan troglodytes* (L.)) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 17, pp. 337-341. [W^m.]
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; and BULLIER, P.
- 1935 a.—Un cas de cénurose conjonctive chez un gélauda, *Theropithecus gelada* (Ruppel) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 322-324, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Idem <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2^a s., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; and CHRÉTIEN, A.
- 1925 a.—Présence d'anticorps spécifiques dans le sérum de lapins porteurs de *Coenurus serialis* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 101 (18), 30 Oct., pp. 323-331. [W^a.]
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; and GUILLOT, GEORGES.
- 1931 a.—Sur les pyréthrines; leur emploi en médecine vétérinaire <Rev. Path. Comp. (416), v. 31, Mai, pp. 493-502 (pp. 1-10). [W^a.]
- URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; NOUVEL, J.; and PASQUIER, M. A.
- 1937 a.—Au sujet de quelques nématodes, parasites d'animaux sauvages <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- URBAIN, GASTON. [Vét. Armée Belge] [See also Conreur, Charles J.; and Urbain, Gaston]
- 1915 a.—Peste de cègar (encephalomyélite épizootica du cheval) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 238-241. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Un cas de gale démodectique du cheval. Contagion à l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 576-578. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Méningo-encéphalo-myélite des poules (? spirillose) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 561-563. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Un cas de gale démodectique du cheval avec contagion à l'homme <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, pp. 370-372. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'immunisation du bétail atteint de piropalose *bigeninum* par l'emploi du trypanbleu <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 65, May, pp. 210-217. [W^a.]
- D'URBAN, W. S. M.
- 1903 a.—Birds killed by ticks <Zoologist, London (741), 4. s. (75), v. 7, Mar. 16, p. 108. [W^a.]
- URBANÉK, LÁSZLÓ. See Janecskó, Andor; and Urbanek, László.
- URBÁNYI, LADISLAUS [Dr., Asst. Med. Klin. K. Ung. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Budapest] See Szepeshelyi, Andreas; and Urbányi, Ladislaus.
- URBIETA, MANUEL. [Jefe, 1. Zona San., Paraguay] See Recalde, Juan Francisco; and Urbietta, Manuel.
- URBINA, HUMBERTO RUIZ. See Ruiz Urbina, Humberto.

- URCELAY, GILBERTO. [Dr., Quitilipi, Argentina]
See Mazza, Salvador; and Urcelay, Gilberto.
- URCHS, O.¹ [M. D., Prague]
[1928 a].—The treatment of amoebic dysentery with acridin dyes <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 512-516, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- URCHS, O.² [M. D., Mgr. Scient. Dept., Haverro Trading Co., Calcutta]
1932 a.—Atebrin in malaria [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (10), Oct., p. 597. [W^m.]
- URCHS, OSWALD.
1925 a.—Ein Fall mit sechsfacher Wurminfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (12), 16 Dez., pp. 698-703. [W^a.]
- URCOS GUZMÁN, HERNANDO. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Un caso de paludismo congenito [English summary] <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 1 (5), Jan., pp. 235-237. [W^m.]
- URDANETA, A. RINCÓN. See Rincón Urdaneta, A.
- URDANETA, EDUARDO. [Dr. Med. Hosp. Mun. Niños]
1946 a.—Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales en los niños <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (27), v. 8, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1532-1543 [W^m.]
- URDANIZ, M. See Castex, Mariano R.; Greenway, Daniel J.; Urdaniz, M.; and Greenway, Diego Francisco.
- URDAPILLETA, JOSE MARIA PARDO. See Pardo Urdapilleta, Jose Maria.
- URECHE, L.
(1934 a).—*Trichinella spiralis* in miocard la porc. Thesis (Bucarest).
- URECHIA [DOCENT] and BRUTEANU.
1913 a.—Un caz d'e peritonită prin perforație verminosoasă <Spitalul, v. 33 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 89-92. [W^m.]
- URECHIA; and POPEA.
(1919 a).—Cysticercose cérébrale. Travaux de la clinique psychiatr. de Bucarest.
- URECHIA, C. I. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Un nou caz letal de tricocefaloză <Spitalul, v. 33 (19), 1 Oct., p. 453. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Sur quelques cas de cysticercose du système nerveux <Bull. Acad. Med. Roumanie, an. 2, v. 8 (1), pp. 19-33, illus. [W^m.]
- URECHIA, C. I.; and MIHALESCU, S.
1926 a.—Quatre cas de cysticercose cérébrale <Arch. Gen. Neurol. e Psihiat., v. 7, pp. 298-304, illus. [W^m.]
- URECHIA, C. I.; Tupa, AL.; and Mateescu.
1913 a.—Treî cazuri de tricocefaloză cu necropsie <Spitalul, v. 33 (8), 1 Feb., pp. 65-69. [W^m.]
- UREN, ANDREW W. [Dr., Vet. Dept., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo.]
1938 a.—Treatment of goats for stomach worms <Dairy Goat J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 5-6 [W^a.]
1941 a.—Simple treatment for lice and mange effective [Abstract. Source not given] <Berkshire News, v. 6 (11), Sept., pp. 24, 26. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Guarding against diseases and parasites <Circular (442), Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., pp. 17-25. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Roundworms in dairy stock <Missouri Farmer, v. 34 (12), June 15, p. 5. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Sanitation urged to fight lungworm <Duroc News, v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 14 [W^a.]
1942 d.—Scabies in sheep <Missouri Farmer, v. 34 (10), May 15 p. 15. [W^a.]
- UREÑA. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Un caso operado de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Gac. Méd. Españ. (87), v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 166-167. [Y^m.]
1933 b.—Un caso operado de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Arch. Med., Ciruj. y Espec., Madrid (637), an. 14, v. 36 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 957-958. [W^m.]
- URETA R., EMILIO.
1944 a.—Latrodectismo, loxoscelismo y aracnoidismo benigno <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 699-704. [W^m.]
- URGELL, DANIEL GURRIA. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Larvas en la nariz <A. M. M., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 192-196. [W^m.]
- URGUIZA, SEVERO VIÑAS. See Viñas Urguiza, Severo.
- URIARTE, ENRIQUE ROA. See Roa Uriarte, Enrique.
- URIARTE, LEOPOLDO.
1905 a.—Sur la classification des pulicides des rats. Rectification à une note antérieure <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (8), 27 Jan., pp. 98-99. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1924 a.—Pulicidos de las ratas de Buenos Aires <Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37, [pt. 1], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 500-502. [W^m.]
1925 a.—Pulicidés des rats de Buenos-Aires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (10), 20 Mars, pp. 831-832. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Pulgas y peste . . . con la cooperación de Blanca Calcagno, Marcos Riesel y Benjamín Anchezar [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 57-93, 1 fig., pls. 1-14. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Peste, pulgas y roedores agrestes <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (1), Nov., pp. 142-153. [W^a.]
- URIARTE, LEOPOLDO; CALCAGNO, BLANCA; RIESEL, MARCOS A.; and ANCHEZAR, BENJAMIN.
1934 a.—Pulicidos murinos de Buenos Aires (Pulicidés murins de Buenos Aires) <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (39-41), June-Aug., Spanish text, pp. 173-174; French text, pp. 179-180. [W^m.]
- URIBE, CÉSAR [1896-] [M.D.] [See also Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Uribe, César]
[1922 a].—A common infusor flagellate occurring in the caecal contents of the chicken <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921, pp. 58-65, pl. 7, figs. 1-18 [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.] [Also reprint (issued Jan. 16, 1922): Lib. Hall]
1922 b.—Observations on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* Bloch in the chicken <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 167-176, pls. 27-29, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Notes on two Venezuelan Xiphidocercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 125-134, pls. 18-21, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
1926 a.—*Crithidia orthea* n. sp. from reduviids of the genus *Orthea* <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 199-202, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-18 [W^a.]
1926 b.—A new invertebrate host of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), June, pp. 213-215, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1926 c.—Nuclear division in the trophozoites of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 305-311, 4 pls., figs. 1-24 [W^a.]
1926 d.—On the biology and life history of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 129-136, pl. 7, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

URIBE, CÉSAR.—Continued.

- (1929 a).—Contribución al estudio de los tripanosomas de los equideos de Colombia <Rev. Méd. Quir. Hosp., Bogotá, Oct. . . .
- 1929 b.—Contribución al estudio de los tripanosomas de los equideos de Colombia. Nota preliminar. [Read before Soc. Méd.-Quir., 4 Sept.] 11 pp., figs. 1-15. Bogotá [Lib. Hall]
- (1929 c).—Infección del *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl por *Tripanosoma cruzi* y *Tripanosoma rangeli* <Rev. Med.-Quir. Hosp., Bogotá, 31 figs.
- 1929 d.—Infección del *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl por *Tripanosoma cruzi* y *Tripanosoma rangeli*. Nota preliminar. 7 pp., figs. 1-22, a-i. Bogotá. [Lib. Hall]
- 1930 a.—Infección del *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl por *Tripanosoma cruzi* y *Tripanosoma rangeli* [Abstract of 1929 c] <Zool. Ber., v. 25 (1-3), 15. Dez., p. 95 [W^a].
- URIBE, ESTEBAN.
(1920 a).—Distomatosis pulmonar o hemopistosis parasitaria <Mem. 5. Cong. Méd. Mexicano.
- URIBE, LAZARO. See Calle, Miguel Maria; and Uribe, Lazaro.
- URIBE ANGEL, M.
1889 a.—La nigua <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 2 (8-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 295-306, 1 pl. [W^a].
- URIBE BOTERO, A. [Bogotá]
1907 a.—El *Argas reflexus*, parásito del hombre <Rev. Méd. Bogotá (322), v. 27, Feb., pp. 200-201. [W^a].
- URIBE PIEDRAHITA, CESAR. [M.D., Prof. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac.]
1931 a.—Notas sobre un tripanosoma de los bovinos de Colombia <Rev. Méd. Colombia, v. 1 (11), Junio, pp. 701-705. [W^a].
- 1940 a.—Amebiasis [Title only] <Official Progr. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-21), p. 64. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de la amebiasis [Abstract of report] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, p. 369 [W^a].
- URICH, F. W. [1937] [Asst. Prof. Zool., Imp. Coll. Trop. Agric., Trinidad, West Indies] [For necrology see Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. L., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1937, p. 251] [W^a].
- 1893 a.—Determination of a Trinidad tick <J. Trinidad Field Nat. Club, v. 1 (11), Dec., pp. 268-269. [W^a].
- URICH, F. W.; SCOTT, HUGH; and WATERSTON, JAMES.
1922 a.—Note on the dipterous bat-parasite *Cyclopodia greeffi* Karsch, and on a new species of hymenopterous (chalcid) parasite bred from it <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 471-477, fig. 1. [W^a].
- URIN, A. G. [Урин, А. Г.] [Khar'kov]
1938 a.—Случай слепотического колита на почве стронгилоидоза (Cas de la colite apastique à la suite de la strongyloïdose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 141-142. [W^a].
- URION, CLAUDE FORGET. See Forget-Urien, Claire.
- URIOSTE, B. See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Rogliosa, José L.; and Urioste, B.
- URIOSTE, JOSE P.; and PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAUL A.
1934 a.—Ictericia por retención en un quiste hidático cerrado del lóbulo derecho del hígado <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 19 (3-4), pp. 317-321. [W^a].

URIOSTE, JOSÉ P.; PIAGGIO-BLANCO, RAUL, A.; and ARTAGAVEYTIA, ALEJANDRO C.

- 1936 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidático de hígado abiertos en la vena cava inferior <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 226-237, illus. [W^a].
- URIOSTE, JOSÉ P.; and SCALTRITTI, A.
1911 a.—Contribución à l'étude de l'échinococcose. Nouvelles propriétés de l'antigène hydrique <Presse Méd., v. 19 (7), 25 Jan., pp. 57-59, tables 1-4 [W^a].
- 1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de la equinococosis. Nuevas propiedades del antígeno hidático <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 347-358. [W^a].
- URIOSTE, OSWALDO.
1923 a.—Contribuição ao estudo do Trichuris. These (Rio de Janeiro) 57 pp., pls. 1-10. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a].
- URIZA, EFRAIN NAVA. See Nava Uriza, Efrain.
- URÍZAR, ROGELIO. [Director Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Dept. Nac. Hig. Paraguay] [See also Elmassian, Miguel; and Urizar, Rogelio]
1929 a.—El mal de cadera de los vacunos; pasteurellosis parasiante del Paraguay <Rev. Zootéc., Buenos Aires (184), v. 16, 15 Enero, pp. 1-13. [W^a].
- 1931 a.—Contribución al estudio de la histología patológica del mal de cadera bovino <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (4), añ. 4, pp. 5-12, figs. 1-6. [W^a].
- 1931 b.—Una enterocolitis parasiante en los bovinos (mal de cadera bovino) <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (4), añ. 4, pp. 29-32, 1 pl. [W^a].
- 1931 c.—Sarcocystis bovino <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (4), añ. 4, pp. 35-36, 1 fig. [W^a].
- 1932 a.—Mal de cadera bovino. Estado actual de los estudios <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (5), añ. 5, pp. 83-99, 1 map. [W^a].
- URÍZAR, ROGELIO; and FRACCHIA, V. G.
1929 a.—El mal de cadera de los vacunos o pasteurellosis [sic] parasiante del Paraguay <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción, (2), añ. 2, pp. 5-31, 7 figs. [W^a].
- URÍZAR, ROGELIO; FRACCHIA, V. G.; and RIVAROLA, JUAN B.
1929 a.—La pasteurellosis parasiante o mal de cadera de los vacunos <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (2), añ. 2, pp. 33-55, 2 figs. [W^a].
- URIZIO, LINO. See Mueller, Giuseppe; and Urizio, Lino.
- URODSCHEVICH, V. See Dzhunkovski, E. P.; and Urodschevich, V.
- UROUKOFF, B.
1939 a.—Sur la dermatite causée par le *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a].
- URQUHART, A. L. [O.B.E., Univ. Egypt, Cairo]
1931 a.—Cyst formation in the ureter, associated with bilharziasis <Brit. J. Urol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 21-25, illus. [W^a].
- URQUIZA, D.
1883 a.—Un caso de hidatide de la mama <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 6 (6), Feb. 1, pp. 254-257. [W^a].
- URQUIZA, DÍGENES.
1884 a.—Sobre entozoarios. Thesis. 33 pp. 1 l., 2 pls. Buenos Aires [W^a].
- URQUIZA, P. See Obrador, S.; Urquiza, P.; and Albert, P.
- URRA, F. MUÑOZ. See Muñoz Urra, F.
- URRETS ZAVALLA, ALBERTO.
(1921 a).—Algunas consideraciones sobre los quistes hidáticos de la órbita <Rev. Centro Méd. Córdoba, v. 9 (5-8).

URRETS ZAVALA, ALBERTO; and DE ANQUIN, MARCOS H.

1940 a.—Subretinal Cysticercus <Arch. Oftal., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 47-58, pl. [W^m.]

URRIBARRI ABBADIE, ALBERTO. [Med. Asist. Serv., Méd. Inspect. Consejo Nac. Educ.] [See also Mindlin, Simon; and Urribarri Abbadie, Alberto]

1939 a.—Uncinariosis. Su profilaxis desde la escuela <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 1942-1944. [W^m.]

URRIOLA, CIRO L. [Dr., Panama]

1903 a.—Influence de paludisme dans l'apparition du bériberi. [Letter dated 9 Mai] <Semaine Med., v. 23 (24), 17 Juin, pp. 203-204. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Sur la nature de la prétendue fièvre jaune de Panama <Progrès Méd., an. 33, 3. s., v. 20 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 425-428, figs. 33-38. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Néphrite paludéenne <Ibidem, an. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (22), 2 Juin, pp. 338-339. [W^m.]

URRIOLA, E. LOMBA. See Lomba Urriola, E.

URRUTIA, CARLOS. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Un caso de abdomen agudo por Ascaris [Abstract of report before Hosp. Niños "Manual Arriaran," Apr. 15] <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 262-263. [W^{pas}.]

1932 a.—Pseudo tuberculoma del ciego por ascárides <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 418-421. [W^{pas}.]

URRUTIA, IGNACIO BOLÍVAR. See Bolívar y Urrutia, Ignacio.

URRUTIA, L. [Dr., San Sebastian]

1921 a.—Quistes hidatídicos abiertos en las vías biliares <Rev. Espan. Med. y Cir. (40), v. 4, Oct., p. 584. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 30, pp. 145-161. [Bn^m.]

1928 a.—Nuevo caso de quiste hidatídico del bazo, tratado por esplenectomía. Shock anafiláctico grave. Curación <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (369), an. 9, v. 28 (26), June 30, pp. 811-815. [W^m.]

URRUTIA, L. J.

1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo. Esplenectomía. Curación <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (274), an. 7, v. 24 (10), Sept. 4, pp. 445-451. [W^m.]

URRUTIA LOAIZA, R. E.

(1940 a).—La reacción de Takata-Ara. Aplicaciones y valor clínico. Tesis doc. Caracas.

1941 a.—La reacción de Takata-Ara. Aplicaciones y valor clínico <Acción Med., v. 11 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 159-160, 165. [W^m.]

URRUTIA S., ARMANDO. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Sulfamidyl y paludismo <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23-24), Feb.-Apr., pp. 803-806. [W^{pas}.]

URRUTIA S., ARMANDO; and ALAS, TOMÁS JAIMES.

1940 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre un nuevo caso de tripanosomiasis en El Salvador <Gac. Méd. Occidente (12), v. 2, Apr., pp. 303-309. [W^{pas}.]

URSO, BIAGIO. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., R. Univ., Roma] [See also Mariani, Giacomo; and Urso, Biagio]

1940 a.—Contributo allo studio della bilharziosi vescicale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 577-590, illus. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Azione della vitamina B₁ nell'intossicazione emetina sperimentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n. s., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 211-218. [W^m.]

URSO, BIAGIO—Continued.

1941 b.—Azione dei solfamido-tiazolici nella castellanosi sperimentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 449-456. [W^m.]

DE URSO, NICOLA ANDREA.

(1601 a).—De veribus tractatus apud J. Carlinum. 37 pp. Neapoli.

URSO ORTEGA, ANTONIO. See Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl, 1866 c and 1868 a.

URTEAGA B., OSCAR; ZAVALETA R., ANÍBAL; and DIEGUEZ N., JORGE.

1948 a.—Algunos observaciones en la patología del parasitismo intestinal <Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 215-268, pls. [W^m.]

URTUBEY, L. [Dr., Ex-jefe Clin. Méd. Hosp. Marina. Ayudante Fac. Med. Cadiz]

1928 a.—Un caso de leptospirosis icterohemorragica <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 446-450; French summary, p. 450. [W^a.]

URUGUAY, Asociación Rural

1941 a.—Lucha contra la garrapata [Abstract of meetings 1940-41, at Montevideo] <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 68 (9), Sept., p. 105. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Sarna bovina y ovina [Abstract of meetings, Montevideo, Nov. 15, and Dec. 16, 1940] <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 68 (9), Sept., p. 104. [W^a.]

1941 c.—La lucha contra la garrapata. Modificación de la ley. Gestión de la Federación rural y Asociación rural del Uruguay <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 68 (6), June, pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Lucha contra las enfermedades parasitarias y la escasez de remedios. Gestión de la Asociación Rural del Uruguay <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 70 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 39. [W^a.]

URUGUAY, Ministerio de Ganadería y Agricultura.

1937 a.—Ante-proyecto de ley de lucha contra la garrapata <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 21 (3), July-Sept., pp. 505-519. [W^a.]

1940 a.—La lucha contra la sarna. Nota de la Asociación rural del Uruguay al Ministro de Ganadería y agricultura. Informe producido por la Dirección de Ganadería <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 245-250. [W^a.]

1940 b.—La sarna bovina <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Baños contra la garrapata <Diario Rural (159), v. 2, Mar. 4, p. 11. [W^a.]

1950 a.—A luchar contra los quistes hidatídicos, consejos de aplicación práctica y sencilla <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 284-285. [W^a.]

URUGUAY, Ministerio de Industrias. Inspección Nacional de Policía Sanitaria Animal.

1926 a.—Cartilla sobre la cisticercosis del cerdo. 7 pp., illus. Montevideo. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—Lucha contra la sarna, 1926-1927. 74 pp., illus. [Montevideo?] [W^a.]

USAMI, KENICHI. [Prof., Dr., Nagoya, Japan] [1914 a].—Beiträge zum Studium des *Metagonimus yokogawai*. [German résumé by author] <Verhandl. Japan Path. Gesellsch. (4. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), p. 125. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Ueber einen neuen Saugwurm—*Metagonimus yokogawai* im *Plecoglossus altivelis* des Nagara Flusses [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 27-46, pl.; German summary, pp. 13-15. [W^m.]

USAMI, KENICHI—Continued.

- 1919 a.—[Complement fixation test of serum in ancylostomiasis] [Japanese text] <Iji-Shinbun (1030), Sept. 25, pp. 1107-1109. [Wm.]
- (1919 b).—Complement fixation test of serum in uncinariasis [Japanese text] <Nippon-No-Ikai, Tokyo (303), Oct. 6.
- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 74. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber eine neue Züchtungsmethode der Ankylostomummeier, insbesondere über die Gewinnungsmethode der ganz sauberen Ankylostomumlarven <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (21), 20 Mai, pp. 595-597. [Wm.]
- USAMI, KENICHI; and KAMADA, RYONOSUKE.
- (1921? a).—Complement fixation test in Ascaris <Chuo Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya (155), Mar.
- 1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (3), July 15, p. 22, 23. [W*.]
- (1921 c).—Question on the use of gauze filters in the collection of the eggs of human parasites <Iji Shinbun (1613), Feb.
- 1921 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (2), June 20, p. 23. [W*.]

USAMI, KENICHI; and MANO, R.

- 1919 a.—On the complement fixation test of the serum of ancinaris [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (303), Oct. 5, p. 11. [Wm, W*.]

USCHAKOV, P. See Ushakov, P.

USHAKOV, P. [Leningrad]

- 1927 a.—К нахождению *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) в наших северных морях (Zum Vorkommen der *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) in unseren nördlichen Meeren) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 6 (6-7), June-July, pp. 154-155. [W*.]

USHIN, N. [Ушин, Н.]

- 1940 a.—Случай аскаридной непроходимости [Case of ascariasis obstruction] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (20), pp. 32-33. [Wm.]

USHRUF ULEE, MEER. See Meer Ushruf Ulee.

USIGLIO, GUSTAVO. [Dr., Trieste]

- 1887 a.—Due casi di echinococco ed uno di ascesso del fegato; operazione e guarigione <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 4, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 451-456. [Wm.]
- (1888 a).—Echinococco del fegato e della coccia <Resoc. San. Osp. Civ. Trieste, v. 16, pp. 65-78.

USINGER, A. [Bad Homburg-Dornholzhausen i. T.]

- 1923 a.—Holzbocke bei Mardern <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, (1), Jan., pp. 20-21. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Marderzucht (In Demoll, R. Die Edelpelztierzucht. München. pp. 107-132, 13 figs.) [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Vom Itis <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (11), 17 Nov., pp. 199-204, 1 fig. [W*.]

USINGER, ROBERT LESLIE. [1912-1. [Ph. D., Instruct. Entom., Univ. California Coll. Agric., Davis]

- 1944 a.—The Triatominae of North and Central America and the West Indies and their public health significance <Pub. Health Bull. (288) U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 83 pp., pls. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Report of the American committee on entomological nomenclature <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 145-146. [W*.]

USINGER, ROBERT LESLIE—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Native hosts of the Mexican chicken bug *Haematostiphon inodora* (Dugés) (Hemiptera, Cimicidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 23 (3), July, p. 140. [W*.]

USLAND, OLAV.

- 1932 a.—Kirurgiske pankreassykdommer og postoperative pankreaskomplikasjoner, 342 pp., illus., pl. Oslo. (Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk., v. 93, Tilleggshefte.) [Wm.]

USLENGHI, JOSÉ P. [Dr., Prof. Titular Radiol. y Fisioterap., Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata]

- 1939 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. A propósito del signo llamado "neumoquiste perivesicular" <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., v. 20 (1), pp. 151-187. [Wp*.]
- 1940 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. A propósito del signo llamado "neumoquiste perivesicular" <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 489-508, illus. [Wm.]

Usov, Ia. A. See Tiflov, V. E.; and Usov, Ia. A.

USPENSKAYA, M. P. [Успенская, М. П.]

- 1935 a.—Плазмаоид в лечении четырехдневной малярии [Treatment of malaria quartana with plasmocid] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit., Bolezni, v. 4 (3), pp. 234-235. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Случай гемолитической лихорадки, успешно леченный хинином [A case of black water fever successfully treated with quinine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit., Bolezni, v. 4 (3), pp. 235-236. [Wm.]

USPENSKII, A. E. [Успенский, А. Е.]

- 1926 a.—Рентгенодиагностика эхинококковых заболеваний грудной и брюшной полости (Die Diagnostik der Echinococcuskrankheit der Brust und Bauchhöhle) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Klin., v. 5 (22), Feb., pp. 244-257. [Wm.]

- 1927 b.—The diagnostic importance of pneumoperitoneum <Brit. J. Radiol. (321), v. 32, Apr., pp. 141-142. [Wm.]

USPENSKII, S. [Успенский, С.] See Golovin, A.; and Uspenskii, S.

USSAI, SIGISMONDO. [Dott. Consig. Gov., Vet. Prov. Trieste]

- 1921 a.—La cisticercosi bovina e suina nella Venezia Giulia con riguardo alla bassa macelleria <Igiene Mod., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 321-332. [Wm.]

USSING, HJ. [Randers] [See also Stephensen, Knud Hensch; and Ussing, HJ.]

- 1909 a.—*Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus <Flora og Fauna, København, pp. 6-8. [W*.]

- 1930 a.—*Bdelocephala punctata* Pallas <Flora og Fauna, København (4), pp. 117-121, illus. [W*.]

- (1945 a).—*Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus. Et sjældent Fund fra Fladbord <Flora og Fauna, København, v. 51 (3-5), pp. 94-96, 1 fig.

Ussov.

- 1934 a.—[*Polypodium hydriforme* in eggs of sterlet] [Abstract. Source not given] (In Gudger, E. W. Coelenterates as enemies of fishes) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 203, 212, pl. 7, fig. 1. [W*.]

USTINOV, A. A. [Устинов, А. А.]

- 1932 a.—Корневая нематода в Абхазии [Root knot nematode in Abkhazia] [Russian text] <Бул. VII. Vsesoiuz. S'ezda Zashchite Rast. (Leningrad, Nov. 15-23), p. 25. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

USTINOV, A. A.—Continued.

1934 a.—Корневая (галловая) нематода [The rootgall nematode] [Russian text] 52 pp., figs. 1-13. Sukhum. (At head of title: Наркомпище пром СССР. Абхазская Зональная Табачная Станция. Всесоюзного Института Табачной и Махорочной Промышленности) [W^a.]

1939 a.—Корневая (галловая) нематода в СССР. (The root-knot nematode *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) in the USSR) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Nematod. S.-X. Rasten., pp. 26-64; English summary, p. 287, illus. [W^a.]

USTUPNUJ, D.

(1929 a).—Behandlung der Darmcoccidiose bei Kaninchen durch Kreolin [Russian text] <Severo-Kavk. Vet. Vestnik i Zhivotnovod. (10-12), pp. 17-24.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresh. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1106. [W^a.]

USUELLI, FILIPPO. [Prof. Dott., Lib. Docente Fisiol. Animale] [See also Mangold, Ernst; and Usueli, Filippo]

1930 a.—Gli infusori ciliati che vivono nell'apparato digerente degli erbivori <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 53 (9), Set., pp. 543-558, 561-570, pl. 1, figs. 1-24; (10), Ott., pp. 625-645, pl. 2, figs. 25-42; (12), Dic., pp. 787-802, 805, pl. 3, figs. a-c. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Stärkeaufnahme und Glykogenbildung der Panseninfusorien <Tierernähr u. Tierzucht, v. 3 (1), 19. Juli, pp. 4-19. [W^a.]

USUELLI, FILIPPO; and BALIAN, B.

1933 a.—Ricerche ematologiche e biochimiche in bovini normali ed affetti da distomatosi epatica < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 45-46, fold. table. [W^a.]

USUELLI, FILIPPO; and FIORINI, PIETRO.

1933 a.—Esperienze sul valore alimentare della fauna protozoaria del ruminale nella crescita < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

USUI, R.

1909 a.—On the disease of *Plerocercoides prolifer* [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi (77), v. 3, pp. 79-91, pl. [W^a.]

USUKU, S. See Iwata, Y; and Usuku, S.

UTENKOV, M. D. [Inst. Infekt.-Krankh. Metschnikow, Moskau]

1924 a.—K etologii spirokhetnykh zabolovani. (*Spirochaeta otitis* n. sp.). (Zur Aetiologie der Spirochäten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (8), pp. 140-142; German summary, p. 217. [W^a.]

UTERHART, C. [Dr., Asst. Klinik Rostock.]

1863 a.—Ueber die Incision nach Doppel-punktion zur Heilung der Echinococcen-cysten des Unterleibes, nebst Beschreibung zweier weiterer Operationsfälle, welche in der chirurgischen Klinik des Rostocker Krankenhauses vorkamen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 154-156; (16), 20 Apr., pp. 173-177. 1 fig.; (17), 27 Apr., pp. 186-189. [W^a, W^m.]

1869 a.—Ein Milz-Echinococcus und seine Behandlung <Ibidem, v. 6 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 35-37; (5), 1 Feb., pp. 46-47. [W^a, W^m.]

UTIDA, S. See Uchida, S.

UTJENKOW. See Utenkov.

U'TRA, GUSTAVO.

1903 a.—Molestias do gado. A nagana—a surra—o mal de cadeiras—a dourina <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, 4. a. (8), Agosto, pp. 351-374. [W^a.]

U'TRA E SILVA, OSCAR. [Dr., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [See also Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and d'Utra e Silva, Oscar]

D'UTRA E SILVA, OSCAR—Continued.

1914 a.—Sobre o valor therapeutico de alguns anthelminticos. Revista geral <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Fev., pp. 153-185. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Sobre a leishmaniose tegumentar a seu tratamento <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (2), pp. 213-243, figs. 1-2, pls. 29-39. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Sobre una nueva hemogregarina (*Hemogregarina didelphydis*, M.sp. [sic.]) <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig., Buenos Aires (17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 379-382, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 b.—Sobre la localización del *Schistosoma manzoni* [sic] en el páncreas <1 Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig., Buenos Aires (17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 521-524, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1928 a.—Quelques caractères des leishmanioses tégumentaires brésiliennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., p. 846. [W^a.]

D'UTRA E SILVA, OSCAR; and ARANTES, J. B.

[1917 a].—Sobre uma hemogregarina da gambá. *Haemogregarina didelphydis* n. sp. <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1916), v. 8 (2), pp. 61-63, pl. 11, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

UTROBIN, A. K. [Утробин, А. К.]

1913 a.—Случай трихиноза [Case of trichinosis] <Russk. Vrach., v. 12 (12), pp. 398-400. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg., v. 23 (24), 15 Sept., p. 573. [W^a.]

UTTANGI, J. C. [Dept. Zool., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar]

1948 a.—Note on *Nyctotherus cochlearis* nov. sp., from *Rana curtipis* Jerdon <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 325-327, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—On a new ciliate *Nyctotherus kalii* nov. sp. found in the tadpoles of the Indian frog, *Rana curtipis* Jerdon <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 287-288, illus. [W^a.]

UTTL. [Podava Dr.]

1893 a.—Trichinosa v Čechách roku 1893 <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 32 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 777-779; (41), Oct. 14, pp. 157-799. [W^m.]

UTTLEY, K. H. [M.A., M.D., D.T.M. and H.]

1935 a.—On the incidence of clonorchiasis as met with in post-mortem examinations in Kowloon, Hong Kong <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1267-1268. [W^m.]

UTZ [Villinger.]

1880 a.—Haarwürmer im Gewebe der Schaf-lunge <Thierärztl. Mitth., Karlsruhe, v. 15 (3), März, pp. 33-35; footnote by editor, p. 35. [W^m.]

UTZ, F. [Med. Univ.-Klin., Würzburg] [See also Heeren, J. G.; and Utz, F.]

(1940 a).—Beitrag zur Diagnose des infiltrierend wachsenden Echinokokkus, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zusammenhanges mit Unfall <Med. Klin. Berlin, v. 36 (28), pp. 777-779.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 188 (23-24), Nov. 23, p. 520. [W^a.]

UTZ, FRITZ. [1876-] [Arzt, Unterpeissen-berg]

1902 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* der Gehirnbasis. Diss. 39 pp. München. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 84 (20-21), 21 Apr., p. 647. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

UVAD'eva, P. M. [Увад'ева, П. М.] See Netrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; Slonimskii, L. A.; and Uvad'eva, P. M.

UVAROV, B. P. [Уваров, Б. П.] [Senior Asst., Imperial Bureau Entom., London]

1927 a.—Сарапча и кобылки. Руководство к их изучению и борьбе с ними (Locusts and grasshoppers. A handbook for their study and control) [Russian text] 305 pp., figs. 1-104. Moskva and Leningrad. [W*]

UYEDA, HIDEMINE.

(1923 a).—Influence of various animals' blood on outside-body life of *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (13), Dec.

(1923 b).—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 1): How blood of various animals affects *Trypanosoma lewisii*'s life <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (12), Nov.

(1923 c).—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 2): On quantity and action of *Trypanosoma lewisii*'s germicidin contained in various animals' blood <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (12), Nov.

(1923 d).—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 3): on *Trypanosoma* nutritive substance and disturbing substance contained in blood of different animals <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (13), Dec.

1940 a.—Influence of various animals' blood on outside-body life of *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Abstract of 1923 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 321. [W*]

1940 b.—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 1): How blood of various animals affects *Trypanosoma lewisii*'s life [Abstract of 1923 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 319-320. [W*]

1940 c.—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 2): On quantity and action of *Trypanosoma lewisii*'s germicidin contained in various animals' blood [Abstract of 1923 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 320. [W*]

1940 d.—On culture of *Trypanosoma* (No. 3): On *Trypanosoma* nutritive substance and disturbing substance contained in blood of different animals [Abstract of 1923 d] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 320. [W*]

UYEMURA, MITSUO.

1934 a.—Ueber einige neue Ciliaten aus dem Darmkanal von japanischen Echinoideen (I) <Science Rep. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (17), v. 1, Jan. 15, pp. 181-191, figs. 1-6, [W*]

1935 a.—Notes on the neuromotor system in Protozoa [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 1289-1298, illus. [W*]

1935 b.—Ueber drei in der Süßwasser-Muschel (*Anodonta lauta* v. Martens) lebende Ciliaten (Conchophthirus) <Science Rep., Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B (33), v. 2, Apr. 29, pp. 89-100, figs. 1-9, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W*]

1935 c.—Ueber einige neue Ciliaten aus dem Darmkanal von japanischen Echinoideen [Abstract of 1934 a] <Biological Abstr., v. 9 (5), May, p. 1151. [W*]

1937 a.—[On *Epistylis*, Vorticellidae living on *Anodonta lauta* v. Martens] [Japanese text] <Dobutsu, Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 49 (3-4), Apr., pp. 146-147. [W*]

UYEMURA, MITSUO—Continued.

1937 b.—Studies on ciliates from marine mussels in Japan I. A new ciliate, *Ancistruma japonica* <Science Rep., Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sect. B, v. 3, Dec. 20, pp. 115-125, illus., pl. [W*]

1938 a.—On three new *Epistylis* from the fresh water mussel, *Anodonta lauta* v. Martens <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 78-86, illus., pl. [W*]

1938 b.—Studies on ciliates from marine mussels in Japan. II. *Madsenia cyclina* n. sp. and *Epistylis elongata* Stokes <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 365-371, pl. [W*]

UYENO, HIROSHI.

1934 a.—Ueber pathologisch-histologische Veränderungen der Kaninchenniere bei experimenteller Clonorchiasis sinensis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (531), v. 46 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 793-801. [W*]

1934 b.—Ueber den urikolytischen Vorgang in der Kaninchenniere bei experimenteller clonorchiasis sinensis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 1224-1230. [W*]

1935 a.—Ueber den Zucker- und Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis. (I. Mitteilung.) Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei der Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 673-691. [W*]

1935 b.—Ueber den Zucker-, Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis sinensis. (2. Mitteilung.) Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Fettstoffwechsel bei der Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 1094-1103. [W*]

1935 c.—Ueber den Zucker-, Fettstoffwechsel und die passive Anaphylaxie bei experimenteller Kaninchenclonorchiasis sinensis. (3. Mitteilung.) Der Anaphylaxieversuch bei Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German Summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 47 (6), May, pp. 1161-1172. [W*]

UYEYAMA, YOSHIKI. [Dr. Med., Path. Inst. K. Univ. Tokyo]

1923 a.—Ueber eine neue Art von *Hepaticola*, *Hepaticola muris* n. sp. und deren Bedeutung für die Epithelwucherung <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (1-4), 26 Okt., pp. 55-61, pls. 1-2. [W*]

(1923 b).—On a new species of the genus *Hepaticola*, *Hepaticola muris* n. sp., with a note on the multiplication of the epithelium of the fore-stomach of white rat caused by it <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2573), pp. 6-11, 1 fig.

1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., p. 2. [W*]

UZAC-TIMBAL.

1935 a.—Pseudo-cancer recto-sigmoïdes de origen amebiano [Abstract of report before Soc. Gastroenterol., Paris, July 8, 1937] <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ad. Digest., v. 13 (2), Dec. 1937-Jan., p. 224. [W*]

UZAN, MAURICE. [Dr.] [See also Schneider, Jean; and Uzan, Maurice]

UZAN, MAURICE; and BONAN, HECTOR.

1923 a.—La lambliaze <Rev. Tunisienne Sc. Med., v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-245. [W*]

UZEL, HEINRICH. See Uzel Jindřich.

- UZEL, JINDRICH. [1868-]
1895 a.—Monografie řádu "Thysanoptera" (Monographie der Ordnung Thysanoptera) [Czecho-Slovakian text; German summaries] 472, [22] pp., illus., pls. Hradci Králové (Königgrätz) [W^a.]
- UZIDA, KAZUR. [Dermat. Klin. Ksrl. Univ. Kyoto]
1938 a.—Ueber die Rekurrenzübertragung durch die Vogelmilbe [Japanese text] <Lucas, v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 67-78; German summary, pp. 11-12. [W^m.]
- UZMANN, JOSEPH R. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Newburyport, Massachusetts]
1951 a.—Record of the larval trematode *Himastha quiseletensis* (Miller and Northup, 1926) Stunkard, 1934 in the clam, *Mya arenaria* [Research note] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (8), June, pp. 827-828. [W^a.]
- UZUPIS, J. [Vet. Dr.]
1939 a.—Patologinės anatomijos mokslas ir jo reikšmė <Vet. ir Zootech. [Kaunas], v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 117-129. [W^a.]
- UZZELL, EARLE M.; JONES, E. RUFFIN (jr.); and BECKER, R. B.
1950 a.—Rumen protozoa in Florida dairy cattle <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 480-483. [W^a.]
- V. [Dr.]
(1927? a).—Die Gamsräude <Wild u. Hund, v. 33 (43), p. 1051.
[1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 87. [W^a.]
- V., E. [Hyllestad i. Sogn]
1911 a.—Kobremesen (Oversigt) [Abstract in part of Boas, J. E. V. Source not given] <Norsk Landmandsbl., v. 30, p. 340. [W^a.]
- V., M.
1937 a.—Curiosidades acerca das pulgas <Gas. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 52-53. [W^{pa}.]
- V., M.; and T., M.
1938 a.—As doenças dos perús <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 58 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 177-178, illus. [W^a.]
- V. y A.
1881 a.—La triquina <Bol. Benef. y San. Municip., Madrid, v. 1 (5), May 1, pp. 70-72; (6), May 15, pp. 87-89. [W^m.]
- VACACELA GALLEGOS, JUAN.
1930 a.—Importancia de la administración quínica por vía oral, en el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Quito (17-18), an. 3, epoca 2, July-Aug., pp. 416-419. [W^{pa}.]
- 1946 a.—Primer ensayo de dedetización contra la pediculosis en la sierra <Previsión Social, Ecuador (17), Jan.-June, pp. 94-101. [W^a.]
- VACAREZZA, J. F.; and RAFFO, F. M.
(1894 a).—Apuntes de zoología médica. Buenos Aires.
(1895 a).—Conferencia sobre zoología Médica. 2. ed. Buenos Aires.
- VACAREZZA, R. [Prof.]
1932 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (41), May 9, pp. 778-779. [W^m.]
- VACCA, A.
(1909 a).—Elmintiase da *Dipylidium caninum* (L.) in un bambino di 3 mesi d'età <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 7, pp. 739-745. [W^m.]
- VACCA, ALFREDO². [Dr.]
1909 a.—Elmintiase da *Dipylidium caninum* (L.) in un bambino di 3 mesi di età < Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 18, 2. s., v. 10 (9-10), pp. 819-827. [W^c.]
- VACCA, ALFREDO². [Dott., Ist. Ig. e Batteriol., Univ. Catania]
1928 a.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* e *Leptospira ictero-haemorrhagiae* nei roditori di Catania <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 305-308. [W^m.]
- VACCAREZZA, AMERICO J. See Vaccarezza, Raúl F.; and Vaccarezza, Americo J.
- VACCAREZZA, OSCAR A.
1948 a.—Orientación actual en el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (635-636), v. 62, Aug. 15-80, pp. 398-400. [W^m.]
- VACCEREZZA, RAÚL F. [Dr.] [See also Destéfano, Francisco; and Vaccarezza, Raúl F.; and Finochietto, Enrique; and Vaccarezza, Raúl F.]
1917 a.—Tratamiento de la amibosis intestinal por el yoduro doble de emetina y bismuto [Abstract of report before Inst. Bacter. Dep. Nac. Hig. e Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., 15 Sept.] <Semana Méd. (1238), v. 24 (40), Oct. 4, p. 396. [W^m.]
(1917 b).—Trichomonosis intestinal <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., v. 2 (1), 47 pp. illus.
1917 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (23), 15 Déc., p. 726. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Tratamiento de la amibosis intestinal por el yoduro doble de emetina y bismuto <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), Enero, pp. 220-221. [W^a.]
1918 b.—Tratamiento de la amibosis intestinal por el *Pánica gravatum* <Semana Méd., v. 25, pt. 2 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 308-312. [W^m.]
1918 c.—Hematología de la amibosis intestinal. Resultados del examen de 25 observaciones personales <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 108-131. [A^a.]
(1918 d).—Tratamiento de la amibosis intestinal por el yoduro de emetina y bismuto <An. Inst. mod. Clin. Med., v. 2 (2), Julio-Dic., pp. 204-218.
(1920 a).—Amibosis intestinal tratada por el *púnica granatum* (dos casos) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 6 (12).
1921 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la amibosis intestinal y la posología del clorhidrato de emetina <Semana Méd., v. 28 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 124-128. [W^m.]
1922 a.—*Chilomastix mesnili*. Estudio parasitológico y clínico <Semana Méd., v. 29 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 517-543, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
1924 a.—La anquilostomosis en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 31 (21), May 22, pp. 943-985. [W^m.]
1931 a.—La amibosis pulmonar en la República Argentina <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.-1 Oct. 1930), pp. 738-748, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Sobre un caso de amibosis pulmonar <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 17 (32), Apr. 20, pp. 1584-1591, illus. [W^m.]
(1931 c).—La amibiiasis pulmonar en la República Argentina <Rev. Méd. Cuyo "Vox Medica," v. 6 (69-70).
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 108 (9-10), 22 Dez., p. 234. [W^a.]

- VACCAREZZA, RAÚL F.; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
(1919 a).—Amibosis intestinal sobreaguda. Caso mortal por necrosis del ciego y porción final del ileón, con peritonitis consecutiva <Prensa Med. Argent. v. 6 (13), Sept. 30, p. 114.
- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 7. [W*.]
- VACCAREZZA, RAÚL F.; and VACCAREZZA, AMERICO J.
1932 a.—Parasitología clínica del paludismo pernicioso <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 851-868, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- VACCARI, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Le manifestazioni cutanee nel corso della malaria <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 8 (52), 24 Dic., pp. 613-617. [W*.]
- VACCARI, ITALO.
(1942 a).—Saggi di terapia con "naganol" e "neo I. C. I." nella tripanosi equina da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Nuova Vet., v. 20 (4), Jan. 29, pp. 75-85, illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1942 b).—Ulteriori saggi di terapia associata (ureide-arsenobenzolo-emetico) nella infezione pura da *Trip. congolense* e infezione mista da *Trip. brucei* e *Trip. congolense* nei bovini e negli equini <Nuova Vet., v. 20 (8), May 29, pp. 159-170. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13-14), July 1, p. 373. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Heilverseuche mit Naganol und Neo-I. C. I. bei der durch *Trypanosoma brucei* hervorgerufenen Erkrankung der Pferde [Abstract of 1942 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 33 (2), Feb. 1, p. 79. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Cultura del *Trichomonas columbae* e del *Trich. foetus* in terreno di Petragiani-Locke-siero (P. L. s.) ed in terreno L. E. S. modificato <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 25 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 420-422. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—La tricomoniassi dei piccioni: La penicillina e la streptomicina nell'isolamento in coltura pura di *Trichomonas columbae* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 25 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 418-420. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—La prova della fenoltaleina nell'anchilostomiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 101-102. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—La reazione di Costa negli anchilostomiasi [French, English, and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 45-47. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Ricerche sulla coltivazione del *Trichomonas* [Italian, French, Spanish, English and German summaries] <Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 169-176. [W*.]
- VACCINO, ACHILLE. [Dr.]
1908 a.—La malaria nel Verellese. 2. La campagna antimalarica nel comune di Pezzana nel 1907 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 172-173. [W*, W*.]
- VACCINO, NICOLÒ. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Un caso di *Tœnia nana* <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (52), 1 Maggio, pp. 556-557. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—La malaria nel Verellese. 1. La campagna antimalarica nel comune di Stroppiana nel 1907 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 169-171. [W*, W*.]
- VÁCHA, KAREL. See Jírovec, Otto; and Vácha, Karel.
- VACHER, FRANCIS. [Dr., Birkenhead, England.]
1879 a.—Trichinae in American pigs [Letter to editor dated Feb. 26] <Lancet, London. (2397), v. 1, Feb. 26, p. 354. [W*, W*.]
- 1880 a.—Trichinae detected by the naked eye [Abstract of 1879 a] <Indiana Med. Reporter, v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1880 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1879 a] <North Carolina Med. J., v. 4 (2), Aug., p. 145. [W*.]
- 1881 a.—[Sur la trichine et la trichinose] <Gaz. Med. Paris, v. 62, 6. s., v. 3 (8), 19 Fév., pp. 86-87. [W*.]
- VACHER, MARCEL.
1911 a.—La maladie des moutons <Progrès Vet., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 72-77. [W*.]
- VACHETTA, A. [Prof., R. Univ. Pisa]
1907 a.—Di alcuni casi pratici <N. Ercolani, v. 12 (15), 31 Maggio, pp. 227-231, 1 fig. [W*.]
- VACHETTA, ANDREA.
1882 a.—Cistoma da echinococco alla mandibola inferiore d'un cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 5 (5-6), May-June, pp. 238-240. [W*.]
- VACHEY. [Intern. Hôp., Lyon] See VERGNORY; MOREL, J.; and VACHEY.
- VACQUE, F. [D. M. P.]
1824 a.—Quelques considérations critiques sur le diagnostic et le traitement des maladies dites vermineuses <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 18, pp. 18-24. [W*.]
- VACY. [WAGGA, N. S. W.]
1942 a.—New parasitic skin disease of sheep [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 14] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 52 (4), Apr. 16, p. 257. [W*.]
- VAD, B. G. [M.D., Bombay]; and MOHILS, G. B.
1927 a.—The place of plasmochin in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 430-434. [W*.]
- VADALA, ANTHONY JOSEPH. See Cooper, Alexander Taylor; and Vadala, Anthony Joseph.
- VADALA', PAOLO. [Medico Condotta Furnari, Sicilia]
1907 a.—Del coagulo e del siero di sangue in alcuni casi d'anchilostomo-anemia <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 46 (6), Giugno, pp. 384-391. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 9, n. F., v. 3 (5), März, p. 187. [W*.]
- VAETH, JOSEF G. [1884-] [Bezirkstierarzt i. R., Heidelberg] [See also Reinhardt, Richard; and Vaeth, Josef G.]
1907 a.—Lungenwurmseuche <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 130-132. [W*.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (42), 22 Oct., pp. 829-830. [W*, W*.]
- 1926 a.—Aulin als Räumemittel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (15), 10 Apr., p. 273. [W*.]
- VAGA, A. [Goa] See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Vaga, A.
- VAGEDBS. [Dr., Stabsarzt, Berlin]
1903 a.—Bericht über die Malariaexpedition in Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 43 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 83-132, figs. 1-10 [W*, W*.]
- 1903 b.—Äerztliche Beobachtungen aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektionskrankheiten und der Koch'schen Malariaabkämpfung <Deutsche Vrtlschr. Oeff. Gendhtspfig., v. 35 (4), pp. 821-845, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

VAGEDES.—Continued.

- 1903 c.—Die Malaria unserer Kolonien im Lichte der Koch'schen Forschung <Festschr. 60, Geburtst. Robert Koch, pp. 177-202, 3 curves, 2 maps [W^m.]

VAGLI, GEORGIUS.

- [1741 a].—De insectorum in corpore humano genitorum varia forma et indole. Diss. 90 pp. [Vitembergae] [W^m.]

VAGIN, V. L. [Вагин, В. Л.] [Peterhof. Naturwissenschaftl. Inst.]

- 1931 a.—*Chaetogaster limnasi* K. Baer als Cercarienvertilger <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 95 (1-2), 15 Juni, pp. 55-59, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1933 a.—К вопросу о гельминтофауне ластоногих (Zur Frage der Helminthofauna Pinipedia) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Arkt. Inst., v. 3 (2), pp. 51-62, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

VAGLIO, RUGGERO. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]

- 1914 a.—Contributo alla ricerca del parassita di Leishman nel sangue periferico di bambini affetti da Leishmaniosi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 682-686. [W^m.]

- 1917 a.—Uno speciale reperto batterioscopico in due casi di dissenteria amebica <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 71, pp. 47-52. [W^m.]

VAGLIO, N. [Dott.]

- 1950 a.—La toxoplasmosi umana ed i suoi aspetti ostetrici <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-158. [W^m.]

VAGNER. See also Wagner.

VAGNER, K. E. [Вагнер, К. Е.]

- 1893 a.—Къ вопросу о глистахъ у страдающихъ болъязнами желудка и кишекъ [On the question of helminths in sufferers from diseases of the stomach and intestine] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Petersburg, v. 14 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1349-1352. [W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Къ вопросу объ эозинофильномъ лейкоцитозѣ при эхинококкѣ внутреннихъ органовъ [Vermehrung der eosinophilen Zellen bei Echinokokkus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 7 (2), pp. 37-41. [W^m.]

VAGNI, OSCAR.

- 1936 a.—La sarna en los equinos <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 3 (9), Apr., pp. 18-20. [W^m.]

VAGNI, UVO. [Dr. Vet.]

- 1927 a.—Dosis tóxica del timol y del tetracoloro de carbono en el caballo <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (4), Oct.-Nov.-Dic., pp. 139-144. [W^m.]

- 1934 a.—Dosis tóxica del timol y del tetracoloro de carbono en el caballo <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

VÄGÖ, H. A.

- 1916 a.—Eine leicht herstellbare Entlausungsanlage zur Abtötung der Kleiderläuse durch überhitzten Dampf <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 12 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 240-241. [W^m.]

VAGUE. [Marseille] See Cassoute; and Vague.

VAHLKAMPF, ERICH. [Hamburg]

- (1904 a).—Beiträge zur Biologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Amœba limax* einschliesslich der Züchtung auf künstlichem Nährboden. Diss. 53 pp., 1 pl. Marburg.

- 1905 a.—Idem <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (2), pp. 167-220, pl. 6, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m.]

VADA, M.

- 1925 a.—Weisungen zum Auffinden und Erkennen der Larven und Puppen der Kriebelmücken (*Simulium columbaczense*) und anderer Simuliden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 41 (52), 25 Dez., p. 870. [W^a.]

VADA, M.—Continued.

- 1925 b.—Weisungen zum Auffinden und Erkennen der Larven und Puppen der Kriebelmücken (*Simulium columbaczense*) und anderen Simuliden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 41 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 787-788, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

VAIDY.¹ See Sédillot; and Vaidy.

VAIDY.²

- 1817 a.—Helminthogogue <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 20, p. 90. [W^m.]

- 1821 a.—[Bibliography on worms, see Méral. 1821 e] <Ibidem, v. 57, pp. 231-233. [W^m.]

VADYA, B. A. [M.B., B.S., Itwari Darwaja, Nagpur]

- 1923 a.—Filarial haemoptysis [Correspondence dated June 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58 (9), Sept., p. 450 [W^m.]

VADYA, D. R. [L.C.P.S., Med. Off., Waghai Dispensary, Surat Dr.]

- 1932 a.—Quinine irrigation in dysentery <Antiseptic, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 680-682. [W^m.]

VADYA, G. R. [Rajpipla, Gujarat States Agency]

- 1934 a.—Roundworms causing intestinal obstruction [Letter to editor dated July 21] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 593-599. [W^m.]

VADYANATHAN, S. N. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surgeon, Helminth. Research Sec., Madras Vet. Coll.]

- 1941 a.—*Capillaria bovis* Schnyder, 1906 from the intestine of a calf at Madras <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 94-97, illus. [W^a.]

- 1941 b.—Experimental infestation with *Fischoederius elongatus* in a calf at Madras <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (3), Sept., p. 243. [W^a.]

- 1942 a.—A preliminary note on the incidence of *Strongyloides papillosus* Wedl. 1856 in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 37-44, illus., pl. [Y^c.]

- 1943 a.—An adaptation of White's method for the collection of infective larvae from bovine faecal cultures and its practical application <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 157-161. [W^a.]

- 1943 b.—*Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin, 1915) Wereschtschagin, 1925, an oxyurid parasite of the goat (*Capra hircus*) in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 13 (3), Sept., p. 240. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—*Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin, 1915) Wereschtschagin, 1925, an oxyurid parasite of the goat (*Capra hircus*) in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—*Ascaris vitulorum*—prenatal infection in calves <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (2-3), Sept.-Nov., pp. 228-230. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—*Schistosoma spindalis* infection in a cow—treatment with anthiomaline (M. & B.) <Indian Vet. J., v. 26 (2-3), Sept.-Nov., pp. 225-228. [W^a.]

VAIL, A. DENTON. [M.D., Springfield, Missouri]

- 1939 a.—Black widow spider bite <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 330-335, illus. [W^m.]

VAIL, DERRICK. [M.D., D.O. Oxon., F.A.C.S., Lt.-Col., U.S.A.M.C.]

- 1943 a.—Chorioretinitis associated with Toxoplasma <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 36 (12), Oct., pp. 629-632. [W^a.]

VAIL, DERRICK T. [Dr.]

- 1905 a.—*Filaria loa* [Abstract of report before Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., Sept. 14-16] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, p. 1022. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 b.—*Filaria loa*—African correspondence <Lancet-Clinic, v. 94, n.s., v. 55, Dec. 23, pp. 733-734. [W^m.]

VAIL, EDWARD L. [Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, San Francisco]

- 1938 a.—Control of coccidiosis in rabbits <Am. Rabbit J., v. 8 (9), Sept., p. 129. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Suggestions for control of coccidiosis in rabbits <Wildlife Research and Management Leaflet (BS-116). Bureau Biol. Surv. U. S. Dept. Agric., June, [1] p. [W^m.]
 1940 a.—Rabbit losses due to mosquito-borne disease [Abstract. Source not given] <Pacific Rural Press, year 70, v. 140 (8), Oct. 19, p. 244. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Diarrhea in rabbits <California Rabbits, v. 5 (14), Sept., p. 8. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Control of rabbit coccidiosis <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 22 (7), Feb., p. 20 [W^a.]

VAIL, EDWARD L.; and AUGUSTSON, G. F.

- 1943 a.—A new ectoparasite (Acarina; Cheyletidae) from domestic rabbits <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 419-421, pl. [W^a.]

VAIL, EDWARD L.; and MCKENNEY, FRANK DONALD.

- 1943 a.—Diseases of domestic rabbits <Conserv. Bull. (31), U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., 28 pp., illus. [W^a.]

VAIL, S. S.; POPOV, P.; and PRIADKO, F.

- 1926 a.—Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei Filariosis <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 259 (3), 3 März, pp. 642-646, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

VAIL, WILLIAM PENN. [Dr.]

- 1911 a.—[Scabies] Demonstration and abstract of report before Phila. Pediat. Soc., Oct. 10] <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (96), v. 8, Dec., pp. 555-556. [W^m.]

LE VAILLANT. See Le Vaillant.

VAILLANT, LÉON. [See also Milne-Edwards, Alphonse; and Vaillant, Léon]

- 1863 a.—Note sur deux helminthes trématodes observés chez la sirène lacertine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 6-7. [W^m, W^c.]
 1863 b.—Note sur quelques helminthes de la sirène lacertine <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 19 (6), pp. 347-350, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^c.]
 1863 c.—Sur deux helminthes cestoides de la genette <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1524), v. 31, 18 Mars., pp. 87-88. [N^y, P^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1864 a.—Note sur des hydatides développées chez un oiseau, et des vers cestoides trouvés chez la genette ordinaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 15, 3. s., v. 5, p. 48. [W^m, W^c.]
 1866 a.—De la présence du *Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez le *Phacochoerus africanus* <Ibidem., v. 17, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 91-93. [W^m, W^c.]
 1870 a.—Note sur un *Tænia* monstrueux de l'homme <Ibidem., v. 21, 5. s., v. 1, pp. 168-169. [W^m.]
 1870 b.—Contribution à l'étude anatomique du genre *Pontobdella* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. [v. 30], 5. s., v. 13, Fév.-Mars, pp. 1-71, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]

VAILLANT, LÉON—Continued.

- 1870 c.—Entozoaires <N. Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 13, pp. 326-378, figs. 28-31. [W^m.]
 1870 d.—Remarques à l'occasion d'une observation de *Tænia* multiple chez l'homme <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 41, 3. s., v. 25 (42), 15 Oct., pp. 544-545; discussion, p. 546. [W^m.]
 1872 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 22, 5. s., v. 2, pp. 50-52. [W^m, W^a.]
 1877 a.—Remarques sur une figure de l'appareil stylifère des németiens donnée dans les planches du voyage en Scandinavie et en Laponie <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1876-77), 7. s., v. 1 (8), pp. 132-133. [W^a, W^m.]

VAILLANT, LÉON; and LUTON, ALFRED.

- (1879 a).—Les entozoaires: Nématodes, trématodes et cestodes, au point de vue de l'histoire naturelle et de la pathologie médicale. 108 pp., 55 figs.

VAILLARD, [Dr.]

- 1913 a.—Au sujet des mesures à prendre contre les mouches <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 5 (8), Août, pp. 1313-1334. [W^a.]
 1913 b.—La lutte contre les mouches <Rev. Hyg., v. 35 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 493-504. [W^a.]

VAILLARD, L.; and DOPTE, CHARLES HENRI ALFRED.

- 1903 a.—Contribution à l'étiologie de la dysenterie. La dysenterie épidémique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 463-491, pls. 10-18. [W^a, W^m.]

VAILLS, L., [Dr., Vét.]

- 1936 a.—Filariose et microfilariose autochtones chez le chien. Formes cliniques. Considérations <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 88, Mar., pp. 133-141. [W^a.]
 1946 a.—Microfilaires et dermatose estivale récidivante du cheval <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 97, n.s. v. 9, Feb., pp. 65-72. [W^a.]

VAINBERG, S. B. [Вайнберг, С. Б.]

- 1929 a.—О радеомозном дистиперке головного мозга (Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* des Grossherms) [Russian text; German summary] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9 (2), pp. 1-3. [W^m.]

VAINNAY, CHARLES, [Dr., Chir. Hôp.]

- 1931 a.—Un cas de résection cunéiforme du foie pour kystes hydatiques <Loire Méd., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 337-339. [W^m.]

VAINSTEIN, G. I.

- 1930 a.—Обслуживание глистных больных лечебной помощью (Medizinische Bedienung der Kranken mit Darmparasiten) [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 10 (10), pp. 50-58. [W^m.]

VAINTRAUB, A. M. [Вайнтрауб, А. М.]

- 1938 a.—Материалы о внутриутробном заражении пролоплазмий *Babesiella bovis* [Materials on intrauterine infection with *Babesiella bovis*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 42-43. [B^r.]

VAINTRAUP, A. M. [Piroplasmosestation, Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Babitskaia, E. S.; Svirskaia, S. A.; and Vaintraup, A. M.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Babitskaia, E. S.; Vaintraup, A. M.; and Svirskaia, S. A.

VÄISÄNEN, VÄINO.

- 1938 a.—Kihomatojen esiintymisestä umpilisäkkeissä. (Ueber das Vorkommen von Fadenwürmern im Wurmfortsatz) [German summary] <Duodecim, v. 54 (12), pp. 176-184. [W^m.]

VAISMAN, A. [See also Levaditi, Constantin; Bardet, J.; Tchakirian, A.; and Vaisman, A.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; and Vaisman, A.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; Schoen, R.; and Mezger, J. G.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; Vaisman, A.; and Constantinesco, N.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; and Schoen, R.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Schoen, R.; Manin, Y.; and Vaisman, A.; and Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; and Paic, M.]

1947 a.—L'atténuation de l'infection trypanosomique expérimentale chez la souris, par le *Spirocheta duttoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3-4), pp. 74-76. [W*.]

VAISMAN, R. G. See Maiofis, E. M.; and Vaisman, R. G.

VAISMAN, R. L. [Вайсман, Р. Л.]

1930 a.—Глистониемие среди рабочих Одесских скотобоен (Darmwurmträger unter den Arbeitern der Odessaer Schlachthäuser) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 65-72. [W*.]

VAISSEAU, G. See Muraz, G.; and Vaisseau, G.

VAITHANATHA, S. MUDALIAR. See Mudaliar, S. Vaithanatha.

VAITSMAN, JORGE.

1948 a.—A verminose dos bovinos <Lavoura, v. 52, Sept.-Oct., p. 22. [W*.]

1948 b.—A verminose dos bovinos <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 23 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 264-265. [W*.]

1948 c.—A verminose dos bovinos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 100, 76. [W*.]

1949 a.—O DDT e a chamada «doença X» <Rev. Agronom., Porte Alegre, (148-150) v. 13, Apr.-June, pp. 94-95. [W*.]

1950 a.—O que é e como evitar a «canjiquinha dos porcos» (cisticercose) <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 83-84, illus. [W*.]

1950 b.—Julgamento oficial sobre o DDT <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (160-162), v. 14, Apr.-June, p. 109. [W*.]

1950 c.—O que é e como evitar a «canjiquinha dos porcos» (cisticercose) <Rev. Agronom., Porto Alegre (160-162), v. 14, Apr.-June, p. 110. [W*.]

1951 a.—A coccidiose dos pintos <Seleções Agric. (57), v. 6, Jan., pp. 43-44. [W*.]

VAJANI, ENRICO [Mag. Vet.]; and BONADONNA, TELESFORO.

1928 a.—Delle soluzioni concentrate di saccharosio nella terapia delle «piaghe estive» <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 51 (10), Ott., pp. 616-624; 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W*.]

VAJANO, DOMENICO. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ascariidiosi del tubo digerente <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 409-417, illus. [W*.]

VAJDA, MIKSA. [Népf. Alállatorvos]

1917 a.—Gyakorlati esetek a harcstérről. I. Alovak rühössége [Equine scabies] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 35-36. [W*.]

VAJDA, TÓDOR. [Dr., Budapest] [See also Kotlán, Sándor; Mócsy, János; and Vajda, Tódor; and Kotlán, Sándor; and Vajda, Tódor; and Magyary-Kossa, Gyula; and Vajda, Tódor; and Mócsy, János; and Vajda, Tódor]

1922 a.—A new method for detecting the eggs of parasites in faeces <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (5), Aug., pp. 584-586, 1 fig. [W*.]

VAJDA, TÓDOR—Continued.

1922 b.—A new method for detecting the eggs of parasites in faeces <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (35), Sept. 2, p. 619. [W*.]

1922 c.—Ujabb adatok az ascaris-peték fejlődéséhez <Allat. Lapok, v. 45 (23-24), 31 Dec., pp. 144-145. [W*.]

1922 d.—Uj eljárás elősködők petéinek a bélsárból, valamint ruhátkáknak a kaparekból való kimutatására <Allat. Lapok, v. 45 (7-8), Apr. 30, p. 48. [W*.]

1922 e.—Idem [Abstract] [Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (51), 21 Dez., p. 586. [W*, Wm.]

1923 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Ascaris-Eier [Abstract of 1922 c] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (12), 24 März, p. 141. [W*.]

1923 b.—Contribution à l'histoire de l'évolution des oeufs d'Ascaris [Abstract of 1922 c] <Rev. Gén. Med. Vét., Toulouse (380), v. 32, 15 Août, pp. 437-438. [W*.]

(1924 a).—Die Bandwurmsseuche der Schafe <Allat. Közöny, Sept.-Oct.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschöstr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (10), 15 Mai, p. 112. [W*.]

(1925 b).—Behandlung der Darmhelminthiase der Schweine <Allat. Közlem. (1-2), pp. 9-32.

1926 a.—Die Behandlung der Darmwurmkrankheit der Schweine <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 1-6, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

(1927 a).—Métékypeték kimutatása bélsárból diszito eljarással <Allat. Közöny, v. 24 (1-3), pp. 23-25.

1927 b.—Der Nachweis von Leberegeleiern im Koth mit Hilfe einer Anreicherungsverfahren [Free translation of 1927 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 717-718. [W*.]

1927 c.—Behandlung der Darmhelminthiase der Schweine [Abstract of 1925 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1925), v. 45, pp. 183, 184-185. [W*.]

1928 a.—Ist Santonin ein brauchbares Mittel zur Abtreibung der Spulwürmer des Schweines? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (16), 15 Apr., pp. 306-307. [W*.]

1928 b.—Die Verabreichung flüssiger Medikamente durch das Maul und die Einspritzung derselben durch die Nase bei Schweinen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (20), 13 Mai, pp. 367-370, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

(1928 c).—Ueber die Magenwurmkrankheit der Schweine <Allat. Közöny (3), p. 56.

1928 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (45), 10 Nov., p. 754. [W*.]

1929 a.—A bárányok galandférgességéről és orvoslásáról <Közlem. az Országos. Elett. Körtan Körekből, v. 23 (1-4), Május 15, pp. 49-76, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Bandwurmsseuche der Lämmer und deren Behandlung) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (34), 24 Aug., p. 537. [W*.]

1930 a.—A szarvasmarhák métegykórjának gyógyítása 2 nap alatt, csökkentett distomatosek [Traitement de la distomatose chez les bovins, en deux jours, avec de faibles doses de distol] <Allat. Lapok, v. 53 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 342-344. [W*.]

1930 b.—Vereinfachte Behandlung der Distomatose bei Rindern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (26), 23 Juni, p. 406. [W*.]

VAJDA, TÓDOR—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Ein rasches Verfahren zur Feststellung der Lungewurmkrankheit der Schafe <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 778-780, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Gyors eljárás a juhok tüdőférgességének megállapítására <Allat. Lapok, v. 54 (13), Július 1, pp. 187-190, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Schnelles Verfahren zum Nachweis der Lungewürmer bei Schafen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (6), 15 März, p. 181. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Schnellmethode zur Feststellung der Lungewurmkrankheit bei Schafen [Abstract of 1931 a] <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 12 (6), Juni, pp. 171-172. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Munkalehetőségek az állatorvosi parasitologia terén <Allat. Közlöny, v. 29 (10-12), pp. 126-131. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Új eljárás élősködők petéi és coccidiumocysták gyűjtésére [New process for collecting eggs of parasites and oocysts of Coccidia] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Közlöny, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 161-163, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Vergiftung von Schweinen durch Chenopodiumöl und dessen unzuverlässige wurmtreibende Wirkung <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 22 (5), 1 März, pp. 142-145. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—A lovak orsóférgességének gyógyítása ciftokkal [Abtreibung der Spulwürmer beim Pferde mit Ciff-Kapfeln] <Allat. Lapok, v. 59 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 280-282. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Új eljárás élősködők petéi és coccidiumocysták gyűjtésére [New method for collecting eggs of parasites and oocysts of coccidia] [Abstract of 1931 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (6), June, p. 504. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Hatástani vizsgálatok a gilisztin nevű új sertésbelférgesség elleni szerrel <Allat. Közlöny, v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 142-143. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Untersuchungen über die antiparasitäre Wirkung eines neuen Wurmmittels Gilistin) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 218-219. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Abtreibung der Spulwürmer beim Pferde mit Ciff-Kapfeln [Abstract of 1936 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (15), Apr. 10, p. 250. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—A metélypeték kimutatása, különös tekintettel egy új dúsítási eljárásra <Allat. Lapok, v. 63 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 147-149, illus. [W*.] [See also Schmid, F., 1941 b]
- 1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Nachweis von Leberegelern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines neuen Anreicherungsverfahrens) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (16), Apr. 19, p. 200. [W*.] [See also Schmid, F., 1941: 246]
- (1943 a).—Anreicherung von Parasiteneiern mit Rubyein, einem Glycerin-Ersatzmittel <Allat. Lapok, v. 66, p. 88.
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 71. [W*.]

VAJDA, TÓDOR; and ABONYI, LAJOS.

- 1934 a.—A kutrák galandférgességéről és annak gyógyításáról 100 eset kapcsán <Allat. Lapok, v. 57 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 299-304, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

VAJDA, TÓDOR; and ABONYI, LAJOS—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Bandwurmkrankheit der Hunde und deren Behandlung auf Grund von 100 Fällen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (20), 18 Mai, p. 315. [W*.]
- VAJNA, FERENCZ PÁVAY. See Pávay-Vajna, Ferencz.
- DEL VAL, JOSÉ. [Dr., Com. Méd. Armada, Ciruj. Serv. San. Colon.]
- 1932 a.—Cirugía en los tropicos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 353-370, 13 figs. [W*.]
- DE VAL, SÁNCHEZ. See Sánchez de Val.
- VALA. See Kirchenberger, Alfred; and Vala.
- VALADE. See Charon; Valade; and Texier.
- VALADE, P.
- 1933 a.—Les idées actuelles sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie du cancer <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 109 (12), Déc., pp. 889-910, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- VALADE, PAUL LOUIS EMILE. [1884-] [Vét.-Maj. 2° Cl.]
- 1927 a.—La cysticercose bovine en Syrie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (19), 15 Nov., pp. 813-822, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—L'échinococcose en Syrie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 1004-1019. [W*.]
- VALADEZ, A.
- 1921 a.—Algunas observaciones al proyecto de reglamento higiénico de minas del señor doctor Horacio Rubio, de la ciudad de Pachuca, Hgo. <Bol. Minero, México, v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 194-198. [W*.]
- VALADEZ, SAMUEL MACÍAS. See Macías Valadez, Samuel.
- VALAGUSSA, F. [Dr.]
- 1902 a.—La campagna antimalarica mediante la profilassi meccanica sulla linea Roma-Pisa durante l'anno 1901 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 554-568. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 a.—Rapporto riassuntivo della campagna antimalarica sulla linea Roma-Pisa (Tronco Orbetello-Vada) <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 500-503. [W*, W*.]
- VALASSOPOULO, A.; and PÉTRIDIS, PAVLOS AR.
- 1924 a.—Les hépatites dysentériques et leur traitement. 145 pp., pls. Paris. [W*.]
- VALCÁRCEL, JOAQUÍN CALADO.
- 1909 a.—Triquinoscopia <Gac. Med. Zool., v. 33, 4. época (2), 15 Enero, pp. 24-27. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—La vida de las triquinas y el consumo de las carnes triquinosas <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 1 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 300-303. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—La vida de las triquinas y el consumo de las carnes triquinosas <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 4 (10), 15 Mayo, pp. 149-153. [W*.]
- VALCARENGLI, ENZO. [Dott., Fac. Med. Vet., R. Univ. Milano]
- 1935 a.—Sulla leishmaniosi canina. [French and English summaries] <Proflassi, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 121-131, 6 figs. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Nevropatie, paralisi di Marek e coccidiosi aviare [French and German summaries] <Proflassi, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 97-105, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Sul valore della formolo-gelificazione nella diagnosi della filariosi canina [French and German summaries] <Proflassi, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-64. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale del suino. Studio clinico ed anatomico-patologico [Spanish, French and German summaries] <Proflassi, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62-75. [W*.]

- VALCKE, G. [Clin. Leopold II., Annexe Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; Valcke, G.; and van Goidsenhoven, Charles]
- 1935 a.—Traitement de l'anguillulose par un cure combinée d'émétique et de violet de gentiane <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (8), Sept. 30, pp. 387-390. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Un curieux cas de rectosigmoidite amœbienne <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 279-281. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Amibiase hépatique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 121-129. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Bilharziose intestinale <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (2), June 30, pp. 329-330. [W*.]
- VALCKE, G.; and DUBOIS, ALBERT.
- 1942 a.—*Loa loa* et prurigo filarien <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 325-328. [W*.]
- VALDAMBRINI, GIUSEPPE.
- (1744 a).—Dell' uso del mercurio crudo nella cura delle febbri maligne (per vermi) e contagiose in Cortona nell' anno 1744. Firenze.
- VALDECASAS, PEDRO G.
- 1947 a.—Larviasis ocular <Arch. Soc. Oft. Hispano-Am., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 909-911. [W*.]
- VALDERRAMA DELGADO, ALBERTO.
- 1945 a.—La totaquina en el tratamiento de la malaria. 33 pp., map. Servicio Nacional Antimalarico, Lima, Peru. [Publication. Direccion General de Salubridad] [W*.]
- VALDÉS, GONZALO FERNÁNDEZ DE OVIEDO. *See* de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández.
- VALDES, JOSÉ MARIA; and PIANTONI, CARLOS.
- 1938 a.—Quiste hidatídico de pulmón en la infancia. Contribución al estudio clínico-radiológico <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 457-488. [W*.]
- VALDES, JULIO B. [Dr., Monteros, Tucumán]
- 1904 a.—Continuas palustres de aspecto tifóide <Semana Méd., v. 11 (38), Set. 22, pp. 1009-1016, 3 figs. [W*.]
- VALDES, M.; and AGUILAR, I.
- 1945 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo por el arsenoxido <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 5 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 3-6. [W*.]
- VALDÉS DAPENA, ANTONIO (hijo); and PÉREZ HURTADO, FÉLIX.
- 1944 a.—Síndrome febril con eosinofilia: Fasciolosis hepática. Reporte de un caso <Avance Méd., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 83-84. [W*.]
- VALDÉS, LAMBEA. [Dr., Hosp. Militar]
- 1935 a.—El síndrome tóxico de origen hidatídico: la velocidad de sedimentación y la febrícula <Med. Ibera (917) an. 19, v. 29, v. 1, June 8, pp. 861-863. [W*.]
- VALDES RUIZ, M.; and SALAR, LUIS E.
- 1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 207-220, 1 fig. [W*.]
- VALDEZ, D.
- (1922 a).—Primer caso de pio-neumo-quiste primitivo y de quistes múltiples del hígado.
- VALDEZ, GUILLERMO (hijo) [Dr.]; and LÓPEZ FIGUEROA, JOAQUÍN.
- 1919 a.—Pequeño quiste hidático supurado de la cara inferior del hígado a evolución pulmonar operado por vía supradiaphragmática [Abstract of report read June 2] <Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent., v. 30, p. 459. [W*.]
- VALDEZ, JOSÉ M.; and SEGURA, ANGEL S.
- 1937 a.—Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Chagas. Forma encefalítica aguda [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Interna Córdoba, June 8] <Semana Méd. (2274), v. 44 (32), Aug. 12, p. 406. [W*.]
- VALDEZ, RAMON; and PINILLOS, MARTINEZ.
- 1940 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático de bazo <Bol. Asoc. Med. Bahía Blanca (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 1141-1143. [W*.]
- VALDIVIESO, FRANCISCO A. M.
- (1924 a).—La garrapata y su erradicación en Cuba <5. Cong. Méd. Nac., Habana, v. 2, p. 819.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (12), Dez., p. 665. [W*.]
- VALDIVIESO, MARTIN E. [Dr. Ciruj. Hosp. Vargas]
- 1939 a.—Ileo por Ascaris <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 33 (5-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 205-209. [W*.]
- VALDIVIESO, RAMON; and SEPULVEDA, GONZALO.
- 1945 a.—Equinococosis del corazón <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 522-527, illus. [W*.]
- VAL'DMAN, V. A. [Вальдман, В. А.]
- 1925 a.—К технике дуоденального зондирования [On the technique of duodenal sound] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 7 (9), cols. 729-730. [W*.]
- VALDONE, [Roma]
- 1932 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti da echinococco ilari del polmone [Abstract of report before 39. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir., Roma, Oct. 20] <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 11 (11), Nov. 30, p. 2150. [Issued Dec. 15] [W*.]
- VALDONI, PIETRO. [Dott. R. Ist. Clin. Chir., Univ. Roma]
- 1928 a.—La cisti da echinococco del rene <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 31, Sept., pp. 981-1007. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti da echinococco ilare del polmone [Abstract of report before 7. Seduta Cong. Roma] <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 39, p. CI. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Nuovo metodo di cura operatoria delle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Polclin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 40 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 484-496, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Idro-pneumotorace idatideo spontaneo <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 55 (6), Mar., pp. 495-503, illus. [W*.]
- VALE, FRANK PALMER. *See* Nichols, John Benjamin; and Vale, Frank Palmer.
- VALEDINSKI, I. A. [Валединский, И. А.]
- 1910 a.—Мѣстная нейралгія отъ внѣдренія въ кожу собачьяго клеща (*Ixodes ricinus*) [Local neuralgia from the presence under the skin of *Ixodes ricinus*] <Nov. Med., S.-Peterburg, v. 4 (15), Aug. 15, cols. 745-749; (16), Aug. 31, cols. 794-797. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—О леченіи амёбной дисентеріи смётномъ [Treatment of amoebic dysentery with emetin] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach., v. 2 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 17-23. [W*.]
- VALEGIA, TIMOTO. [Dr.]
- 1896 a.—Cisti da echinococco nei muscoli <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 12 (43), 9 Apr., pp. 453-455. [W*.]
- VALENCE, A. [Méd. Chef Marine]
- 1913 a.—Abcès du foie traité selon la méthode de Rogers. Cures d'émétine contre l'amibiase <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 36, pp. 276-282. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Rectite dysentérique et chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 27 (49), June 21, pp. 579-580. [W*.]
- (1916 a).—Tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana con neosalvarsan <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23, p. 55.

VALENCIA, M. A. [Dr., Santa Marta]

1916 a.—Tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana con neosalvarsán <Report. Med. y Cirug., Bogotá (78), v. 7 (6), Mar., pp. 260-262. [Wm.]

VALENCIA PARPACÉN, J. [Dr. Méd. Hosp. Vargas]

(1938 a.)—Contribución a la clínica de la Bilharziosis <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 8 (42), pp. 2841-2894.

1939 a.—Con relación al problema hepatoesplénico de la schistosomiasis mansoni. Primera parte <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (48), v. 9, Oct., pp. 3187-3218, illus. [Wm.]

1939 b.—Con relación al problema hepatoesplénico de la schistosomiasis mansoni. II <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (49), v. 9, Dec., pp. 3237-3305. [Wpaa.]

1939 c.—Con relación al problema hepatoesplénico de la schistosomiasis mansoni. III <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (49), v. 9, Dec., pp. 3306-3312. [Wpaa.]

1939 d.—Consideraciones a propósito de la sintomatología gastro-intestinal causada por el *Ascaris lumbricoides* y el *Tricocephalus hominis* principalmente en adultos <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 33 (5-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 186-204. [Wpaa.]

1939 e.—Observaciones sobre la forma intestinal de la schistosomiasis mansoni <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (45), v. 9, Apr., pp. 3039-3053, illus. [Wm.]

1940 a.—La estadística en la clínica de la schistosomiasis mansoni digestiva <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (52), v. 9, June, pp. 3447-3466. [Wm.]

1941 a.—El hígado tropical <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (60), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 318-326. [Wm.]

1941 b.—La estadística en la clínica de la schistosomiasis mansoni digestiva <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 191-194; (3), Feb. 15, pp. 196-200. [Bnm.]

1942 a.—Tratamiento médico de la schistosomiasis mansoni en los adultos <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 11 (67), Nov.-Dec., pp. 293-307. [Wm.]

VALENCIA PARPACÉN, J.; and BAQUERO GONZÁLEZ, R.

1939 a.—Recto colitis ulcerosa con amibas en las heces y *Schistosoma mansoni* en las paredes <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (48), v. 9, Oct., pp. 3219-3225, illus. [Wpaa.]

VALENCIENNES, ACHILLE. [1794-1863]

1843 a.—Sur des tumeurs vermineuses de l'estomac du cheval, et sur les entozoaires qu'elles contiennent <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 17 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 71-76. [Wm, Wm, Wc.]

1843 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 14, 2. s., v. 11 (29), 22 Juillet, pp. 460-461. [Wm.]

1843 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1843 a] <Institut, Paris (498), v. 11, 1. Sect., 13 Juillet, pp. 230-231. [Wc.]

1844 a.—Observation d'une espèce de ver de la cavité abdominale d'un lézard vertipéquet des environs de Paris, le *Dithyridium lacertis* Nob. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 19 (12), 16 Sept., pp. 544-547. [Wm, Wm, Wc.]

1844 b.—Idem <Ann. Se. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 2, Nov., pp. 248-251. [Wc.]

1845 a.—Beobachtung eines Wurmes (*Dithyridium lacertis* Nob.) in der Abdominalhöhle einer in der Umgegend von Paris vorkommenden grünen Eidechse (*Lacerta viridis*, L.). [Transl. of 1844 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (727), v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 5-8, figs. 20-27. [Wm, Wc.]

VALENCIENNES, ACHILLE—Continued.

1850 a.—Note sur un helminthe rendu par un varan du Nil (*Lacerta nilotica* Linné; *Varanus niloticus* Duméril) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 1, pp. 184-185. [Wm.]

1850 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 21, 3. s., v. 5 (6), 9 Fév., p. 119. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Remarques au sujet de la précédente communication [See Milne-Edwards, Henri, 1855 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 40 (18), 8 Avril, pp. 1000-1005. [Wm, Wm, Wc.]

1856 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de filaire trouvée sous la peau d'un guépard <Ibidem, v. 43 (5), 4 Août, pp. 259-261. [Wm, Wm, Wc.]

1856 b.—Filiaires [Abstract of 1856 a] <Institut, Paris (1180), v. 24, 1. Sect. 13 Août, p. 286. [Wc.]

1857 a.—Observations sur un cœnure trouvé dans la moelle épinière d'un jeune mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 45 (14), 5 Oct., pp. 452-453. [Wm, Wm, Wc.]

1857 b.—Effets de la présence d'un cœnure dans la moelle épinière et dans le cerveau d'un mouton [Abstract of 1857 a] <Institut, Paris (1241), v. 25, 1. Sect., 14 Oct., p. 339. [Wc.]

1858 a.—[Helminthes trouvés dans la tête et dans la moelle épinière d'une anguille] [Abstract of report read Dec. 16] <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan. 5, p. 37. [Wc.]

VALENSI, A. LÉVI. See Lévi-Valensi, A.

VALENSI, LÉVY. See Lévy-Valensi.

VALENTA, ALOIS. [Prof. Dr., Laibach]

1863 a.—Ein Fall von gleichzeitigen Vorkommen der *Tænia solium* und des *Bothriocephalus latus* in einem Individuum <Memorabilien, v. 18 (8), 12 Dec., pp. 181-182. [Wm.]

VALENTI, ADRIANO. [Prof. R. Univ. Parma]

1922 a.—A proposito del *Chenopodium anthelminticum* in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (51), pp. 1664-1665. [Wm.]

VALENTI, ALESSANDRO. [Dott. Prof. Firenze]

1939 a.—Echinococco calcificato della coda del pancreas <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 436-437, illus. [Wm.]

VALENTI, CALOGERO. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Anchilostomiaci ed anchylostomoniemiaci? <Policlin., Roma, v. 13 (25), 24 Giugno, Sez. Prat., pp. 818-822. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Anchilostomiaci <Ramazzini, v. 1 (12), Dic., pp. 671-676; discussion, p. 677. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Anchilostomiaci <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907), pp. 184-192. [Wc.]

VALENTI, E.; and TOMASELLI, A.

1924 a.—Lo stovarsolo nella cura della malaria. Nota preventiva <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 1159-1160. [Wm.]

VALENTI, GIAN LUCA. [Dr., Univ. Modena]

1903 a.—Un nuovo rapido procedimento per la colorazione dei flagelli dei batteri <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 14 (12), 16 Giugno, pp. 440-447. [Wm.]

VALENTI-MESTRE, ANTONIO; and KEAN, B. H.

1949 a.—The diagnosis of tropical diseases <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 33 (8), May, pp. 899-906. [Wm.]

VALENTI y VIVO. See Valenti y Vivó.

VALENTI y VIVÓ. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Tratamiento de los enfermos triquinosis <Independ. Méd., an. 14, v. 10 (16), 1 Mar., pp. 192-194. [Wm.]

VALENTI Y VIVÓ—Continued.

1880 a.—Traitement de la trichinose [Abstract of 1879 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 17 (6), 6 Fév., p. 92. [Wm.]

VALENTIN, FRANÇOIS-VICTOR.

1811 a.—Entozoologie médicale, ou des vers considérés comme causes et comme symptômes de maladies. Thèse. v. 47, 46 pp. Strasbourg. [Wm.]

VALENTIN, FRANZ. [Dr. Med.]

1918 a.—Chemischer Befund einer Rohölvergiftung bei Behandlung der Räude <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 231-239. [W^a.]

VALENTIN, GABRIEL GUSTAV. [1810-1883] [For necrology see Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 13 (11), June 1, 1883, p. 287] [Wm.] See also Purkyně, Jana Evangelista; and Valentin, Gabriel Gustav]

1837 a.—Geschichte der normalen Entwicklung des Menschen und der Thiere [General review] <Repert. Anat. u. Physiol., (1836), v. 2, pp. 133-162. [Wm.]

1840 a.—Distomeneier in der Rückenmarkshöhle eines Fetus <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 317-319. [Wm, Wc.]

1841 a.—Ueber einen Entozoon im Blute von *Salmo fario* <Ibidem, pp. 435-436, pl. 15, fig. 16. [Wm, Wc.]

1841 b.—Sur un entozoaire trouvé dans le sang de la truite (*Saluco* [sic] *fario*). [Transl. of 1841 a, by Lereboullet] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 16, Nov., pp. 303-304. [W^a, Wc.]

1841 c.—Die Fortschritte der Physiologie im Jahre 1840 <Repert. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 6, pp. 1-352. [Wm.]

1843 a.—Parasiten und Entozoen <Repert. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 8, pp. 246-250. [Wm.]

VALENTIN, S. W. [Pract. Arzt, Frankfurt a. M.]

1869 a.—Practische Erfahrungen über die Abtreibung der Bandwürmer und Benutzung der neueren, zu diesem Zweck empfohlenen Mittel <Deutsche Klinik, v. 21 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 194-196. [Wm.]

VALENTINE, C. J.

1900 a.—Gadfly and botfly <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 3 (6), Jan., pp. 516-517. [W^a.]

VALENTINE, E. H. [M. D., Philadelphia] See Crocker, Walter J.; and Valentine, E. H.

VALENTINE, WILLIAM. [Chairman Dis. Animals Com., County Aberdeen]

1934 a.—The warble fly from the farmers' aspect <Vet. J., v. 90 (7), July, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

VALENTINI, AGENORE. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Cisti da echinococco endocranica e localizzazioni parietali <Polielin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 39 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 101-112, illus. [Wm.]

VALENTINI, FABIANO BENEDETTI. See Benedetti Valentini, Fabiano.

VALENTINI, LEONARDO. [-1922] [For necrology, see Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (16), 1-31 Dic., 1922, pp. 738-739] [W^a.]

(1896 a.)—[An unexplored infectious disease of Roman horses] <N. Ercolani, v. 1, p. 311.

1897 a.—Caso interessante di acariasi in un cavallo < Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 96-97. [Wc.]

1897 b.—Ancora un grave caso di acariasi nel cavallo. [Letter to editor dated 13 Luglio] <Ibidem (3-4), p. 177. [Wc.]

1897 c.—Acariasis [Abstract of 1897 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 536. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]

VALENTINI, LEONARDO—Continued.

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Veterinarian, London (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., p. 96. [W^a, Wm.]

VALENTINI, MICHAEL BERNHARDUS. [1657-1729]

1695 a.—De comodonibus vaccarum <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1694), decur. 3, v. 2, obs. 120, pp. 183-184. [Wm, Wc.]

1695 b.—De vermibus salivatoriis <Ibidem, obs. 121, p. 184. [Wm, Wc.]

1695 c.—De cortici peruviano anthelmintico <Ibidem, obs. 123, p. 185. [Wm, Wc.]

VALENTINI, PAOLO. [Dott. R. Clin. Pediat. Univ. Modena]

1937 a.—A proposito di una grave sindrome mielo-radicolica-neuritica insorta nel corso di terapia atebrenica <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 51-59, illus. [Wm.]

VALENTINO, DOMENICO. [Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Padova] See Taddia, Leo; and Valentino, Domenico.

VALENZA, JEAN. [See also Launoy, Léon Louis; and Valenza, Jean]

1934 a.—Documents sur l'étude de l'infection à *Trypanosoma congolense* chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (15), pp. 1677-1679. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Maladies expérimentales de réinfection <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 92-98. [W^a.]

VALENZUELA, ALFREDO J. [M. D., Ph. B.]

1922 a.—Ankylostomiasis. I. Noticias sobre su existencia en el Ecuador. II. Algunas consideraciones sobre la patología i la biología del parásito. III. Tratamiento i dietética. Trabajo presentado al 6o. Congreso médico latino-americano reunido en la Habana del 19 al 26 de noviembre de 1922. 24 pp. Guayaquil. [Wc.]

1931 a.—Un caso de fiebre entomofágica <Rev. Colegio Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, Guayaquil, Ecuador (45), v. 13, Julio-Dic., pp. 163-166. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento médico de ciertos estados abdominales agudos por gotagota de Murphy con solución isotónica de sulfato de magnesina e inyecciones hipodérmicas de emetina combinadamente <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, añ. 23, v. 12 (6), pp. 178-192. [Wm.]

(1933 a.)—Quelques considérations sur le traitement de certains états abdominaux aigus par le sulfate de magnésie (en goutte-à-goutte) et l'émétine <Clinica, Buenos Aires, v. 10 (1), Jan. 1.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (82), 14 Oct., Rev. Journaux, p. 172. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Tempestad ambiana: Oclusión intestinal síndrome apendicular, congestión bronco-pulmonar <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, añ. 26 v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Antipalúdicos, quinina, atebrenina, plasmoquina <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, añ. 27, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 53-61. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Fechorias ambianas. II. Supuraciones peritoneales <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, añ. 27, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 144-168, pl. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Breve resumen sobre la patología médica ecuatoriana y su distribución geográfica <Rev. Univ. Guayaquil, v. 10 (2), May-Aug., pp. 329-355. [W^a.]

VALENZUELA, HECTOR. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo, agudo con electargol y quinina <Rev. Med. Hondureña (16), v. 2, Aug., pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

- VALENZUELA, PATROCINIO.** [Univ. Philippines] [See also Uichanco, Virginia; and Valenzuela, Patrocino]
- 1935 a.—Pharmaceutical research in the Philippines <Rep. (1), National Research Council Philippine Islands (Mar. 23, 1934-Feb. 28, 1935), Feb., (Bull. (5)), pp. 404-413. [W*.]
- VALERA, FRANCISCO.** [M. D., United Fruit Co. Hosp., Santa Marta, Colombia] See Thonard-Neumann, Ernst; and Valera, Francisco.
- VALERA A., RENATO.** [Dr.]
1945 a.—Etiopatogenia y anatomia patologica de los abscesos hepaticos en Venezuela <Rev. Policlín. Caracas (80), v. 14, Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-84. [W*.]
- VALERANI, FLAVIO.** [1840-]
(1869 a).—La trichine e la malattia di cui è causa <Gior. Opinione, Milano, Mar.
- VALERIANI, GIOVANNI.** [Dr.]
1860 a.—Un caso di cisti epatica con policefali, e due parole sulla natura dei medesimi <Raccoglitore Med. Fano, an. 23, 2. s., v. 21, pp. 311-318. [W*.]
- VALERIO, A.**
(1924 a).—Modernas considerações sobre esca-biose <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 15.
- VALERIO, AMÉRICO.**
(1926 a).—A propósito de una observación de meningitis por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rev. Brasil. Pediat., v. 4 (7), June.
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (183), v. 11, Oct., pp. 119-120. [Y*.]
- 1926 c.—A proposito de uma observação de meningite ascaridiana <Brasil Med., v. 1 (24), June 12, pp. 309-310. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Considerações clinicas sobre as dysenterias amebicas <Folha Med., v. 12 (12), Apr. 25, p. 133. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Sobre um caso de abcesso hepatico amebiano <Folha Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 5, p. 40. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Infestações genitais purulentas causadas por Trichomonas <Folha Med., v. 18 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 10-11. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Tricómonas e Monilias vaginais <Folha Med., v. 30 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 137-138. [W*.]
- VALERIO, BRUNO GALLI.** See Galli-Valerio, Bruno.
- VALERIO, FERRUCCIO.**
1909 a.—Sulla riproduzione del *Tripanosoma brucei* <Riforma. Med., v. 25 (23), 7 Giugno, pp. 617-618. [W*.]
- VALERIO, GIUSEPPE.** [Dr., Osp. Mil. Verona]
1905 a.—Le oscillazioni globulari nel sangue degli individui malarici <Gior. Med. R. Esercito [etc.], v. 53 (12), 31 Dic., pp. 906-915, 1 chart. [W*.]
- VALETTAS, ALEXANDER.** [1837-]
1903 a.—Zur operativen Behandlung der Leber Echinococcus. Diss. 24 pp. München. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolo., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20-21), 21 Apr., p. 656. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- VALETTE, PIERRE.**
(1936 a).—Un cas d'abcès du cerveau (à droite) consécutif à un kyste hydatique suppuré du poumon gauche. Thèse (Montpellier).
- VALETTE ST. GEORGE.** See von La Valette St. George, Adolphus Joannes Hubertus.
- VALICELLI, BERNARDO GOLDMANN.** [Dr.]
1941 a.—La tristeza bovina. Algunas consideraciones sobre su tratamiento terapéutico <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 16, pp. 211-212. [W*.]
- VALILLO.** See Vallillo.
- VAN DER VALK, J. W.** [Dr., Amsterdam]
1918 a.—Een snekkuur tegen schurft <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54, pt. 2 (14), 5 Oct., p. 1203. [W*.]
- VALKANOV, A.** [Asst. Zool. Inst. Univ. Sofia]
1931 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Mikrofauna der bulgarischen Tricladen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 93 (7-10), 1 März, pp. 262-263. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Einiges über das Fasersystem der Opalinidzelle. Protistenstudien. 9 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 83 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 364-365, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Die Kernverhältnisse der Opaliniden. Protistenstudien. 9 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 83 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 356-366, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungskreis eines Turbellarienparasiten (*Monocystella arndti*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 517-538, figs. 1-30. [W*.]
- (1936 a).—Ueber die Anatomie und Cytologie der Nematode *Binema binema* Travassos <Trudy Bulg. Prirod. Druzh., Sofia, v. 17, pp. 158-167, 21 figs. [Microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 a.—Ueber die Gastrotreichen Bulgariens <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 70 (1-2), pp. 171-176, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [W*.]
- VALKÁNYI, R.** [Dr. Klin. Asst.]
1935 a.—Cholecystitis vortäuschender Echinokokkus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (19), May 10, pp. 592-594, illus. [W*.]
- DE VALKENNEER.**
1905 a.—Filaire de médecine [Demonstration and abstract of report before Soc. Anat. Path., 24 Mars <J. Méd. Bruxelles, v. 10 (21), 25 Mai, p. 335. [W*.]
- VALKER, [Dr.]**
1923 a.—Amebiasis cutis [Abstract of report before St. Louis Dermat. Soc., Apr. 10] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 963-964. [W*.]
- VAL'KER, F. I.** [Валькер, Ф. И.] [Prof.]
1929 a.—О эхинококковой болезни в Средней Азии [On echinococcosis in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (48-49), v. 16-17, pp. 98-98. [W*.]
- VALLA, G.¹** See Lanfranchi, Alessandro; and Valla, G.
- VALLA, G.²**
1922 a.—L'akarol nella cura della rogna demodettica del cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 33 (5), Maggio, pp. 116-116. [W*.]
- VALLADA, DOMENICO.**
(1857 a).—Breve cenno monografico sulla cachessia acquosa delle pecore e più particolarmente di un nuovo efficace metodo di cura. Torino.
- 1859 a.—Traitement de la cachexie aqueuse [Review of MS. presented to Soc. Imp. et Centr. Agric., by Delafond] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 36, 4. s., v. 6 (8), Août, pp. 583-595. [W*.]
- (1860 a).—Osservazione sulla relazione di alcuni esperimenti ecc., per mezzo dei quali si vorrebbe porre che l'uso dell'assafetida riesca infruttuoso nella cura della cachessia acquosa delle pecore <Medico Vet., Torino, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 122-127.
- (1860 b).—Ultima risposta al signor Demarchi sull'argomento di speciale terapia applicata alla cura della cachessia acquosa degli ovini <Ibidem, pp. 287-288.
- (1875 a).—Della parte attiva de semi di zucca impiegati quali tenifughi, o meglio tenicidi <Gior. Vet., Torino.

VALLADA, DOMENICO—Continued.

(1875 b).—Trichinosis in una donna che mangio carne di un cane <Ibidem.

VALLADA, DOMENICO.

1882 a [etc.]. *should be deleted.* (See Zuendel, August. 1881 d.)

VALLADARES, I. F. [G. B. V. C.]

1909 a.—A case of *Trypanosoma theileri* in Madras <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 544-545, pl. 22, figs. a-j. [W^a.]

VALLADARES, J. F.

1914 a.—Equine biliary fever in Madras <Parasitology, v. 7 (1), May 14, pp. 88-94. [W^a.]

VALLADARES, PRADO. [Prof. Dr. Fac. Med. Bahia]

1908 a.—Helminthiasis (cestodes) <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (18), 8 Maio, pp. 177-179. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Polyorhomenose e cruzi-trypanose <Brazil-Med., v. 30 (46), 11 Nov., pp. 362-364. [Ch^m.]

VALLANCE, J. M.

1941 a.—Chemical products for the farm, dips, sprays, medicines, special foods <Manuf. Chem., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^a.]

VALLARDI, CARLO. [Dott., Prof., Milano]

1917 a.—Della dissenteria da protozoi <Riforma Med., v. 33 (22), June 2, pp. 594-599. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Il problema della dissenteria da protozoi <Attualità Med., Roma, v. 6, pp. 432-435. [W^m.]

1920 a.—L'ameba della dissenteria (Rilievi morfologici) <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 143-152. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Contributo allo studio delle forme dissenteriche miste amebico-bacillari <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 419-433. [W^m.]

1920 c.—Dissenteria amebica. Enteropatie da flagellati e da coccidi <Ann. Ig., v. 30 (1), Genn., pp. 18-27, (2), Feb., pp. 128-134. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Osservazioni intorno agli ascarsi epatici di origine amebica <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (1-2), Jan., pp. 18-36. [W^m.]

1920 e.—Rilievi epidemiologici e clinici sulla dissenteria da protozoi nella campagna d'oriente [Abstract of report before Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., Milano, 19 Dic. 1919] <Riforma Med., v. 36 (7), 14 Feb., p. 195. [W^m.]

1920 f.—Contributo allo studio delle forme dissenteriche miste amebico-bacillari <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (6), July, pp. 419-433. [P^e.]

1920 g.—Rilievi epidemiologici e clinici sulle dissenterie da protozoi nella campagna d'oriente <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (1-2), Jan., pp. 81-88. [P^e.]

1922 a.—Del pneumotorace diagnostico. (Cisti da echinococco del polmone diagnosticata col pneumotorace artificiale) <Policlín., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 1561-1563, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

VALLARINO, DIOMEDES. [Méd. Asst. Hosp. Rawson] [See also Pastoriza, José M.; and Vallarino, Diomedes]

VALLARINO, DIOMEDES; and CICHERO, CAMILO.

1935 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado <Semana Med., v. 42 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1565-1567, illus. [W^m.]

VALLARINO, JOAQUIN JOSÉ. [1889-] [M. D., F. A. C. A., Roentgenol., Herrick Clin., Panama]

VALLARINO, JOAQUIN JOSÉ—Continued.

1924 a.—Preliminary report on the value of the Roentgen ray in estimating the extent of amebic infection of the large intestine <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 357-364, 6 figs. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Preliminary report on the value of the roentgen ray in estimating the extent of amebic infection of the large intestine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 149-156, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Report of further observations on the value of roentgen rays in estimating the extent of amebic infection of the large intestine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 209-214, 6 pls., figs. 1-11; discussion, pp. 214-218. [W^a.]

VALLARINO, JOAQUIN JOSÉ; and JAMES, WILLIAM McCULLY.

1931 a.—Demostraciones de laboratorio relativas al valor de los rayos X en la amebiasis del intestino grueso <Vida Nueva, an. 5, 2. época, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 531-532. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Demostraciones de laboratorio relativas al valor de los rayos X en la amebiasis del intestino grueso (Report of further observations on the value of roentgen rays in estimating the extent of amebic infection of the large intestine) <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan-Am. (Panama, Jan. 21-Feb. 4, 1930), Spanish text, pp. 60-69, pls.; English text, pp. 44-51, pls. [W^m.]

VALLAS. [Prof. Fac.]

1837 a.—De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Province Méd., Paris, v. 2 (9), Feb. 6, pp. 137-140. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Parasitisme et néoplasmes <Province Méd., Paris, v. 2 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 216-219. [W^m.]

VALLE; and SELVANADIN.

1937 a.—Un cas d'hématochylurie filarienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-124. [W^m.]

DELLA VALLE, A.¹ [Dott.]

1880 a.—Sui coriceidi parassiti e sull'anatomia del genere *Lichomolgus* Thos. [Abstract of report] <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Transunti, s. 3, v. 4 (1), pp. 34-35 [W^m.]

1881 a.—Sui coriceidi parassiti, e sull'anatomia del gen. *Lichomolgus* <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 2 (1), pp. 88-106, pls. [W^a.]

VALLE, A.²

(1926? a).—Un caso de filariasis autoctono <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., La Paz (10).

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. de Méd., Rosario, an. 1, v. 2 (8), Mar., pp. 222-223. [W^m.]

DALLA VALLE, ALBERTO.

1915 a.—Ascaridi nei dotti biliari <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 36 (30), Apr. 15, pp. 468-470, illus. [W^m.]

VALLE, ALUIZIO LOBATO. See Lobato Valle, Aluizio.

VALLE, ANTONIO.

1880 a.—Crostacei parassiti dei pesci del mare Adriatico < Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 6, pp. 55-90. [W^a.]

DEL VALLE, ATELES F. [Dr., Porto Rico]

1903 a.—El mosquito en la etiología moderna <Bol. Asoc. Méd., Puerto Rico, v. 1 (7), Julio, pp. 97-99. [W^m.]

DEL VALLE, DELFOR. (hijo) [Dr.]

1917 a.—Quiste hidatídico del fémur. Resección diafisaria e injerto de tibia [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., Oct. 8] <Semana Méd., v. 24 (44), Nov. 1, p. 508. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Resección cuneiforme de hígado por hidatidosis. Dos observaciones (con presentación de uno de los enfermos) <Semana Méd., v. 26 (25), June 19, p. 653. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón libre. Operación en un tiempo. Curación <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 7, pp. 533-544. [Wm.]

1941 a.—A propósito de "Quiste hidático del pulmón. Cirugía conservadora" [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., June 5, 1940] <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (6), June, p. 277. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 32 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 31-34, illus. [Wm.]

DEL VALLE, DELFOR (hijo); and CORNEJO SARAVIA.

1940 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón. Cirugía conservadora <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (8), pp. 282-284. [Wm, Wpa.]

DEL VALLE, DELFOR (hijo); and DÓNOVAN, RICARDO E.

1927 a.—Vesícula colestérica. Quiste hidático calcificado de hígado <Rev. Med. Latino-Am., (146) v. 18, Nov., pp. 811-814. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Síndrome de cólico hepático provocado por *Fasciola hepática* <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 4 (5), pp. 697-710, figs. 1-6. [Yam.]

1930 a.—Idem <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929], v. 2, pp. 1129-1139, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]

DEL VALLE, DELFOR (hijo); DONOVAN, RICARDO E.; and RECHNIEWSKI, C.

1929 a.—Consideraciones sobre coprología en clínica quirúrgica. Comentario sobre 100 observaciones <Semana Méd., v. 36 (16), Abril 18, pp. 917-950; (17), Abril 25, pp. 1050-1055; (18), Mayo 2, pp. 1123-1129; (19), Mayo 9, pp. 1178-1199; (20), Mayo 16, pp. 1267-1275; (21), Mayo 23, pp. 1346-1351; (22), Mayo 30, pp. 1416-1423; (23), Junio 6, pp. 1471-1479; [Wm.]

DEL VALLE, DELFOR (hijo); and GARRÉ, ESTEBAN S.

1940 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón. Cirugía conservadora <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (5), pp. 168-182, illus., pl. [Wm, Wpa.]

1941 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón. Cirugía conservadora [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., May 8, 1940] <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (6), June, p. 270. [Wm.]

VALLE, ERSILIA. [Dott.]

1938 a.—Osservazioni sulla biologia delle orchestie liguri e prime notizie sugli epibionti. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Mus. e Lab. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Genova, 2. s. (109), v. 18, Nov., pp. 129-132. [Issued Nov. 30] [W.]

VALLE, FERNANDO A. [Dr., Tirol, Argentina] See Mazza, Salvador; and Valle, Fernando A.

VALLE, FRANCESCO. [Dr.]

1863 a.—Intorno ad un caso non comune di elmintiasi. [Letter to Gaetano Strambio, dated 1 Gennaio] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 22, 5. s., v. 2 (4), 26 Gennaio, pp. 29-30. [Wm.]

VALLE, FRANCESCO—Continued.

1864 a.—Qualche caso raro di elmintiasi <Ibidem, v. 23, 5. s., v. 2 (37), 12 Sett., pp. 317-318. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Il cholera in Parona de Lomellina <Ibidem, v. 28, 6. s., v. 1 (82), 8 Agosto, pp. 265-271. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Della elmintiasi nel cholera <N. Liguria Med., v. 18 (30), 30 Ott., p. 475. [Wm.]

DO VALLE, JOSÉ MIRANDA. See Miranda do Valle, José.

VALLE, JOSÉ R.

[1942 a].—Sensibilidad a acetilcolina da sanguisuga *Diplobdella brasiliensis* (Pinto, 1920) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1941), v. 15, pp. 17-25 (pp. 1-9). [Issued Jan.] [W.]

DELLA VALLE, MICHELE. [Dott.]

1927 a.—Su di una estesa epidemia di acariasi da fave osservata in condotta (Cavalermaggiore) <Dermosiflografo, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 573-575. [Wm.]

DEL VALLE, P. [Dr., Porto Rico]

1903 a.—El azul de metileno y la quinina en la fiebre palúdica <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 1 (1), Enero, pp. 7-8. [Wm.]

DELLA VALLE, PAOLO.

1909 a.—L'organizzazione della cromatina studiata mediante il numero dei cromosomi <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (1), 15 Giugno, pp. 1-177, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W.]

VALLE, TOMÁS; and CAMPOS F., MANUEL.

(1927 a).—Cuadro de las enfermedades profesionales de los obreros del país y las definiciones respectivas <Mem. 8. Cong. Méd. Nac. México.

DEL VALLE ALEMÁN, SILVESTRE. See Sotolongo, Federico; Alfonso, Julio; and del Valle Alemán, Silvestre.

DEL VALLE GARIBI, ENRIQUE.

1948 a.—Los nemátodos en agricultura y en ganadería <Chapingo (21), May, pp. 42-44, 48, illus.; (22) June, pp. 7-11, illus.; (23) July, pp. 47-50, illus.; (24), Aug., pp. 77-79, illus. [W.]

VALLEAU, W. D.; and JOHNSON, E. M.

1947 a.—The relation of meadow nematodes to brown root-rot of tobacco <Phytopathology, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 838-841. [W.]

VALLEE, A. G. See Johnson, Fenimore Stratton; and Vallee, A. G.

VALLÉE, HENRI PIERRE MICHEL. [1874-1947] [Directeur Ecole Vét. Alfort] [For necrology see Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 20 (4), Apr., 1947, pp. 138-140] [W.] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 98, n. s., v. 10, May, 1947, pp. 193-195.] [W.] [See also Carré; and Vallée, Henri Pierre Michel; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Vallée, Henri Pierre Michel; and Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; Vallée, Henri Pierre Michel; and Motas, C. S.]

1903 a.—Le Professeur Nocard d'Alfort, 1850-1903 <Tuberculosis, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 475-480, 1 fig. [W., Wm.]

1904 a.—Recherches sur la spécificité d'un piropiasma dans l'anémie des meutes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (16), 30 Août, pp. 513-515. [W., Wc.]

1906 a.—Etude expérimentale du *Trypanosoma dimorphon* chez le chien <Ibidem, v. 60 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 388-389. [W., Wm, Wc.]

1908 a.—Les maladies infectieuses des équidés dans le Haut Sénégal et le Niger <Ibidem, v. 62 (16), 30 Août, pp. 387-388. [W., Wm.]

VALLÉE, HENRI PIERRE MICHEL; and CARRÉ.

1903 a.—Sur les rapports qui existent entre le surra et la nagana, d'après une expérience de Nocard <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 137 (16), 19 Oct., pp. 624-625. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (21), v. 2, 1 Nov., pp. 471-472. [W^a.]

VALLÉE, HENRI PIERRE MICHEL; and PANISSET, LUCIEN.

1904 a.—Sur les rapports du surra et de la mbori <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 139 (21), 21 Nov., pp. 901-902; note by Laveran, pp. 903-904. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VALLÉE, JEAN. See Fournau, Ernest; Tréfouré, Jacques; Tréfouré, (Mme.) Jacques; and Vallée, Jean.

VALLEIX.

1838 a.—[Une très-grande quantité d'acéphalocystes dans l'urine d'une femme; l'émission à lieu pendant trois ou quatre jours tous les ans, généralement au mois de janvier] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 13 (1), Mars, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

VALLEJO, EUTIMIO LÓPEZ. See López Vallejo, Eutimio.

VALLEJO-FREIRE, A. [See also Travassos, Joaquim; and Vallejo-Freire, A.]

1947 a.—Transmissão do virus da febre maculosa mexicana por *Amblyomma striatum* Koch, 1844 [Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 20, Dec., pp. 107-112. [W^a.]

VALENTIN, RUPERT. [Falmouth]

1883 a.—*Psorospermium lucernarix* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (292), v. 11, 5 Nov., pp. 622-623. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR; and LHÉRITIER, A.

1919 a.—Etude sur la pathogénie de la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinoïdique des bovins en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 202-209. [W^a.]

VALLES, CIRIACA TSUSHIMA. [Nova Gôa] [See also de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Valles, Ciriaca Tsushima]

1938 a.—Further statements on the blood parasites of the Indian birds <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Gôa, s. A. (12), pp. 309-314, pls. [W^a.]

VALLET. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Un cas de stenose du cardia due à la présence d'*Ascaris lombricoides* dans la portion thoracique de l'oesophage fortement ectasiée <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19, pp. 88-89. [W^m.]

VALLET G. See Rodet, A.; and Vallet, G.

VALLI, ENEA SUZZI. See Suzzi Valli, Enea.

VALLILLO, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., K. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Mailand.]

1907 a.—Un osservazione sull' *Eustrongylus gigas* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 277-280, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Die positive chemotaktische Wirkung des Extraktes von *Sclerostomum bidentatum* und dessen Larven auf die polymorphkernigen eosinophilen Leukozyten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 34 (6-8), 10 Oct., pp. 505-526. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Actiunea chemiotactică pozitivă a extractului de *Sclerostomum bidentatum* și a larvelor sale asupra leucocitelor polimorfnuclarele ozinofile [Abstract of 1908 a] <Archiva Vet., București, v. 5 (4-5), Aug.-Oct., p. 283. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Il potere chemiotattico positivo della tossina dello *Sclerostoma bidentato* e delle larve di questo sugli eosinofili polinucleati <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 257-279. [W^a, W^m.]

VALLILLO, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1908 d.—A *Sclerostomum bidentatum* és álczái kivonatának chemotaktikus hatására a polynuclearis eosinophil fehérvérsejtekre [Abstract of 1908 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 31 (51), Dec. 19, p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Untersuchungen über das Zahlverhältnis der eosinophilen Leukozyten im Blute des Pferdes bei *Sclerostomiasis* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (5), 4 Febr., pp. 91-92. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris., v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., p. 177. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Il potere chemiotattico positivo della tossina dello *Sclerostoma bidentato* e delle larve di questo sugli eosinofili polinucleati [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem, p. 177. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Le pouvoir chemiotactique de la toxine du *Sclerostomum bidentatum* et de ses larves sur les éosinophiles polynucléaires [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (5), 15 Mars, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—On the increase in number of eosinophile leucocytes in the horse's blood in cases of *sclerostomiasis* [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 70-72. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 f.—Die positive chemotaktische Wirkung des Extraktes von *Sclerostomum bidentatum* und dessen Larven auf die polymorphkernigen eosinophilen Leukozyten [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 17 (18), 1 Mai, p. 256. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 g.—A vér eosinophil-sejtjeinek számáránya lovak sclerostomiasisa esetén [Abstract of 1909 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 32 (19), Május 8, pp. 224-225. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 h.—Das Vorkommen von *Ascaris mystax* beim Löwen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 461-462. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (46), 18 Nov., p. 856. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 k.—Une observation sur l'*Eustrongylus gigas* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (159-160), v. 14, 1-15 Août, p. 191. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur le nombre des leucocytes éosinophiles contenus dans le sang des animaux atteints de sclerostomiasis [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

VALLIM, ACACIO RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro Vallim, Acacio.

VALLIM, JOSÉ A.

1934 a.—A sarna nos équinos e seu tratamento em campanha <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 2 (2), Dez., p. 41. [W^a.]

VALLIN.

1896 a.—[Sur l'emploi préventif de la quinine contre la paludienne] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 60, 3. s., v. 35 (13), 6 Avril, pp. 366-368. [W^m, W^c.]

VALLIN, E. [Dr.]

1877 a.—Présentation de plusieurs fragments de *Tænia*. [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris., 10 Août] <Union Méd., Paris., 3. s., v. 24 (180), 6 Nov., pp. 696-697; discussion, pp. 697-698. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris. (1877), 2. s., v. 14, pp. 238-240. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Le danger des viandes trichinées <Rev. Hyg., et Police San., v. 3 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]

VALLIN, E.—Continued.

- 1881 b.—De la résistance des trichines à la chaleur et de la température centrale des viandes préparées <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris., v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (8), 27 Fév., pp. 264-265. [Wm.]
- 1881 c.—Idem <Rev. Hyg. et Police San., v. 3 (3), 20 Mars, pp. 177-182. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1881 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris., v. 54 (24), 26 Fév., p. 187. [Wm.]
- 1881 e.—Le danger des viandes trichinées [Same as 1881 a] <Arch. Vét., Paris., v. 6 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 106-112. [Wm.]
- 1881 f.—Les varioleux en wagon.—La trichine à Paris <Rev. Hyg. et Police San., v. 3 (2), 20 Fév., pp. 89-93. [Wm.]
- 1882 a.—Les trichines devant le sénat, le froid à la morgue <Rev. Hyg. et Police San., v. 4 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 545-553. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1883 a.—L'épidémie de trichinose d'Emersleben <Ibidem., v. 5 (12), 20 Déc., pp. 969-973. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1884 a.—La trichinophobie <Ibidem., v. 6 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1884 b.—Les viandes trichinées. (In his Rapport sur les travaux des consuls d'hygiène publique et de salubrité en 1881, et propositions de récompenses en faveur des membres de ces conseils) <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France, v. 13, pp. 332-333. [Wm.]
- VALLISNERI [or VALLISNIERI], ANTONIO.¹ [1661-1730]
- (1708 a).—Entomologia humana sive de insectis in homine historia, etc. <Galleria Minerva, v. 6.
- (1709 a).—Osservazioni fisico-mediche, etc. <Ibidem., v. 7, pt. 1, p. 1.
- 1710 a.—Considerazioni, ed esperienze intorno al creduto cervello di bue impietrito, vivente ancor l'animale [etc.]. 51 pp., 8 pls. Padova. [Wm.]
- 1710 b.—Considerazioni, ed esperienze intorno alla generazione de' vermi ordinarj del corpo umano. 160 pp., 4 pls. Padova [Wm.]
- 1713 a.—Nuove osservazioni ed esperienze intorno all'ovaja scoperta ne' vermi tonidi dell' uomo, e de' vitelli [etc.]. 184 pp., pls. Padova. [Wm.]
- 1715 a.—Raccolta di varj trattati. Accresciuti con annotazioni, e giunte. 261 pp., 17 pls. Venezia. [Wm.]
- [1724 a].—Giunta di alcune lettere fisico-mediche intorno all' origine del morbo detto pedicolare, e sui remedi. 54 pp. [Padova.] [Wm.]
- 1733 a.—Opera fisico-med. [etc.]. v. 1, 469 pp., 41 pls. Venezia. [Wm.]
- 1733 b.—Idem. v. 2, 551 pp., 86 pls. Venezia. [Wm.]
- 1733 c.—Idem. v. 3, 676 pp. Venezia. [Wm.]
- VALLISNERIUS, D.
- 1733 a.—De vermiculis, pique et culebrilla, incolis America familiaribus et infestis <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 3, obs. 5, pp. 18-26. [Wm.]
- VALLISNIERI, ANTONIO.² [Dr.]
- 1914 a.—La distomatosi e la cachessia ittero-verminosa, con speciale riguardo al trattamento curativo ed alle norme profilattiche < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Modena, v. 16 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 203-225. [Wm.]
- VALLISNIERI, ERCOLE.
- 1925 a.—Di una larva ospite dell'intestino umano (*Rhagoletis cerasi* L.) [Title only of report read July 6, 1925] < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 15-16 (1), Rendiconti, p. XXIII [Wm.]

- VALLON. [Vét. 1^{re} Cl. Haras Mostaganem]
- 1856 a.—Mémoire sur l'histoire naturelle du dromadaire <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 7, pp. 351-614. [Wm.]
- VALLONE, LUIGI. [Dott., R. Univ. Napoli]
- 1924 a.—Il comportamento dei vasi nell'operazione della elefantiasi col metodo de Gaetano <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 3, pp. 835-842, illus. [Wm.]
- VALLOT. [Méd. 2^{me} Cl. Marine.]
- 1889 a.—Notes de pathologie exotique recueillies et rédigées <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 382-391. [Wm.]
- VALLOT, JEAN NICOLAS. [Méd., Dijon] [See also Roulin; Guérin; and Vallot, Jean Nicolas]
- 1830 a.—Mémoire sur les vers intestinaux de l'homme <Mém. Acad. Sc. Dijon, pp. 34-45. [W^a.]
- 1832 a.—Réflexions sur de prétendus vers intestinaux, et sur d'autres animaux rendus, dit-on, par des malades <Ibidem. (2-4), pp. 3-30. [W^a.]
- 1833 a.—Larves d'estres chez l'homme [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Paris, 24 Juin] <Institut, Paris (7), v. 1, 29 Juin, p. 50. [W^a.]
- 1836 a.—Fragment de botriocéphale pris pour un ver intestinal singulier <Mém. Acad. Sc. Dijon, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]
- 1836 b.—Sur le lepté automal. *Acarus autumnalis*, Shaw <Ibidem., pp. 246-247. [W^a.]
- (1840 a).—Sur l'astacobdelle branchiale <Actes Acad. Sc. Bordeaux, pp. 483-490.
- 1844 a.—Sur l'écrevisse fluviatile, et sur son parasite l'astacobdelle branchiale <Mém. Acad. Sc. Dijon, pp. 83-114. [W^a.]
- VALLOT, N. [Méd. Prof. Hist. Nat.]
- 1801 a.—Observations sur les effets de la piqure d'un insecte, connu vulgairement dans le département de la Côte-d'Or sous le nom de pou de bois <Rec. Périod. Soc. Méd. Paris, an. 5, v. 11, pp. 264-271. [Wm.]
- VALLS, JOSÉ [Dr.]; and OTTOLENGHI, CARLOS E.
- 1931 a.—Hidatidosis raquidea <Bol. y Med. Soc. Ciruj., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (26), Oct. 23, pp. 973-988, illus. [Wm.]
- VALLS CONFORTO, A. [Dr.]
- 1930 a.—Nueva técnica para el diagnóstico del quiste hidatídico [Abstract of report before Acad. y Lab. Cien. Méd. Cataluña, Apr. 30] <Med. Ibera (658) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, June 21, p. 860. [Wm.]
- VALLS D., JAIME.
- 1947 a.—Contribuciones al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas. VI. Estudio cardiovascular de enfermos de trypanosomiasis Americana <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 189-249, pls. [Wpas.]
- VALMONT DE BOMARE, JACQUES CHRISTOPHE.
- 1765 a.—Dictionnaire raisonné, universel d'histoire naturelle; contenant l'histoire des animaux, des végétaux et des minéraux, et celle des corps célestes, des météores, & des autres principaux phénomènes de la nature. v. 1-5. Paris. [W^a.]
- 1794 a.—Manuel du naturaliste, ou dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, contenant l'abrégé de l'histoire des animaux, des végétaux, des minéraux, & des principaux météores & phénomènes de la nature. Ouvrage utile aux voyageurs et à ceux fréquentent les cabinets d'histoire naturelle et de curiosités. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et considérablement augmentée sur celle in -4to de 1791 du Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'histoire naturelle. v. 1, 428 pp. v. 2, 425 pp. Londres, Bruxelles. [W^a.]

- VALOIS. [Vét., Versailles]
1809 a.—Mémoire et observations sur le tour-
nis des moutons. <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et
Pharm. (155), v. 35, Juillet, pp. 325-330.
[Wm.]
- VALSALVA, ANTONIUS MARIA. [1666-1723]
1740 a.—Opera, hoc est, tractatus de aure
humana [etc.], v. 1, 531 pp. Venetiis.
[Wm.]
- 1740 b.—Idem. v. 2, 504 pp., 18 pls. Venetiis.
[Wm.]
- 1741 a.—Idem. v. 1, 418 pp., Venetiis. [Wm.]
- 1741 b.—Idem. v. 2, 319 pp., 13 pls., port.
Venetiis. [Wm.]
- VALSÉK, J. A. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Případ askaridasy choledochu <Ča-
sop. Léč. Česk., v. 71 (31), July 22, pp.
981-982. [Wm.]
- VALTER, T. K. [Вальтер, Т. К.]
1936 a.—К вопросу о кишечной непроходи-
мости, вызванной аскаридами (Zur Unweg-
barkeit des Darmrohrs durch Spulwürmer
verursacht) [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir.,
v. 6 (5), pp. 857-859. [Wc.]
- VALTER, VALERIUS.
(1935 a).—Capsulele valutin în tratamentul
ascaridiozei și teniazei câinelui (Les cap-
sules valutin dans le traitement de l'ascari-
diose et la téniaze du chien). Teza (Bu-
carești).
- VALTERIS, K.
1940 a.—Oxyuriasis'o (enterobiosis'o) klaui-
simu sasyijye su retu perimetritis oxyuria
atsitikimu [German summary] [The prob-
lem of enterobiasis in connection with a
rare case of oxyuric perimetritis] <Medi-
cina, Kaunas, v. 21 (4), pp. 298-306,
illus. [Wm.]
- VALTIS, J., ET AL. [Centre Enseignement Tu-
berculose Athènes]
1932 a.—Kyste hydatique du poulmon et tu-
berculose pulmonaire <Rev. Tuberc., Paris,
3, s., v. 13 (3), Mars, pp. 271-275, figs.
1-3 [W*, Wm.]
- VALUDE.
1889 a.—Ciste idatidea dell'orbita [Abstract
of report before Soc. Oftal. Parigi, 2
Luglio] <Riforma Med., Napoli, v. 6, pt.
2, (187), 12 Agosto, p. 1122. [Wm.]
- VALUDE, E. [Interne Hôp.]
1884 a.—Kyste hydatique pédiculisé du foie
<Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 59, 4. s., v. 9
(2), Mars-Juillet, pp. 391-392. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—Idem <Progress Méd., Paris, an.
18, 2. s., v. 1 (6), 7 Fév., p. 111. [Wm.]
- VALUDEZ, SAMUEL MACIAS. See Macias Valudez,
Samuel.
- VALVERDE, ARMANDO. [Artemisa] See Kouri,
Pedro; and Valverde, Armando.
- VALVO, NICHOLAS I. [Univ. Buffalo] See Holl,
Frederick John; and Valvo, Nicholas I.
- VAMOS, JENŐ [Dr., Budapest.]
1903 a.—A tüdőbe tévedt májméltelyek <Allat.
Lapok, v. 26 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 193-198.
[W*]
- 1906 a.—Pericarditis echinococcosa sertesben
<Hússzemle, v. 1 (3), Július 28, pp. 18-
19. [W*]
- 1906 b.—Pericarditis echinococcosa bei zwei
Schweinen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (39), 29 Sept.,
p. 476. [W*, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Péricardite échinococcique chez le
porc. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén.
Méd. Vét., Toulouse (99), v. 9, 1 Fév., p.
138. [W*]
- 1908 a.—Pericarditis in the pig from Echino-
coccus [Abstract of 1906 a] <Vet. J. (396),
v. 64, June, p. 322 [W*, Wm.]
- VAMOS, LÁSZLO.
1938 a.—Antianyagok állati parazitákkal
szemben [Antibodies against animal para-
sites] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (43), Oct.
22, pp. 1043-1045. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Adatok parazitás bőrbetegségek
vérvképéhez [Blood picture in parasitic skin
diseases] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 84 (33), Aug.
17, pp. 432-433. [Wm.]
- VAMOS, S. [Dept. San. Moyen-Chari (A. E. F.),
Sect. Moissola-Koumra]
1936 a.—Traitement de trypanosomés dans
un secteur du Moyen-Chari (A. E. F.).
Etude de 3.705 observations <Bull. Soc.
Path. Exot., v. 29 (9), pp. 1015-1022.
[W*]
- VAMPRE, E. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Um caso de intoxicação por *Cysti-
cercus cellulosa* (observação) <Ann. Paul-
ist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 6 (5), Maio,
pp. 97-103, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- VAN, PAUL LEI. See Lei Van, Paul.
- VAN BAMBEKE, C. See van Bambeke, C.
- VAN BENEDEN. See van Beneden.
- VAN BOEMMEL. See van Boemmel.
- VAN BOMMEL VAN VLOTEN. See van Bommel
van Vloten.
- VANBREUSEGHEM, R.
1950 a.—Difficultés du diagnostic de la fi-
lariose à Loa-loa et son traitement <Ann.
Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31,
pp. 71-77, pl. [Wm.]
- VAN CAMPEN, MARCUS GEORGE (jr.) [1915-]
See Wheeler, Keith Wilson; Tilford, Charles
Harmon; Van Campen, Marcus George
(jr.); and Shelton, Robert Schember.
- VANCE, AL. W. [R.V.S., Salt Lake City, Utah]
[1928 a].—A treatise on coccidiosis <Am.
Rabbit and Cavy Breeders Ass. (Inc.)
Guide Book and Standard (1928-29), pp.
115-119. [W*]
- VANCE, BENJAMIN MORGAN. [1886-] [M.D.,
N. York City]
1937 a.—Sudden death in a case of schistos-
omiasis of the lungs [Abstract of report be-
fore N. York Path. Soc., Dec. 17, 1936]
<Arch. Path., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 600-
601. [W*]
- VANCE, BENJAMIN MORGAN; and RYDER, MOR-
TON.
1922 a.—Three rapidly fatal cases of trich-
inosis with autopsy reports <Proc. N. York
Path. Soc., n.s., v. 22 (1-5), Jan-May,
pp. 97-100. [W*]
- VANCE, E. B. M. [Leeton, N. South Wales]
1922 a.—"Red back" spider bite [Letter to
editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1
(4), Jan 28, p. 113. [Wm.]
- VANCE, JOSEPH [1786-1852] [Ex. Gov. Ohio;
Member Congress, 1844]
1844 a.—Kidney-worm [Letter dated Jan. 22,
quoted in Clater, Francis, Every man his
own cattle doctor. Philadelphia p. 246.]
[W*]
- VANCE, W. B. [M.B., Ch.B., D. P. H., Res.
Surg. Alfred Hosp., Melbourne]
1898 a.—Hydatid of brain—Operation—Re-
covery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (197), v.
17 (2), Feb. 21, p. 57; remarks by H. M.
O'Hara. [Wm.]
- VAN CHI, TRAN. See Tran Van Chi.
- VAN-CHUC, NGUYEN. See Nguyen-Van-Chuc.
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES. [1888-] [Dept.
Zool. and Physiol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana]
1913 a.—The genus *Neorhynchus* in North
America <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (4),
9 Dec., pp. 177-190, figs. 1-5. [W*]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

- 1914 a.—*Eorhynchus*: A proposed new name for *Neorhynchus* Hamann preoccupied <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Studies on cell constancy in the genus *Eorhynchus* <J. Morphol., v. 25 (2), June 20, pp. 253-298, 3 pls., figs. 1-46. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—*Acanthocephala* in North American Amphibia <J. Parasitol. v. 1 (4), June, pp. 175-178, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Factors concerned in the production of mitosis in organisms displaying cell constancy <Biol. Bull., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 33-40. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—*Acanthocephala* of the genera *Centrorhynchus* and *Mediorhynchus* (new genus) from North American birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 35 (4), Oct., pp. 221-232, pls. 37-39, figs. 1-16. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—*Filicollis botulus* n. sp., with notes on the characteristics of the genus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 131-134, pl. 18, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Observations on seasonal distribution and longevity of some *Acanthocephala* from fresh-water hosts. Abstract <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (Feb. 18-19, Urbana, Ill.), v. 19, pp. 223-224. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—A revision of the genus *Arhythmorhynchus*, with descriptions of two new species from North American birds <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 167-174, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [Issued Aug. 2]. [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—Seasonal distribution of some *Acanthocephala* from fresh-water hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 106-110. [Issued May 9]. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—The *Acanthocephala* of North American birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 19-47, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-34. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—*Acanthocephala* of the subfamily *Rhadinorhynchinae* from American fish <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 17-24, pl. 3, figs. A-B, 1-4. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—*Centrorhynchus pinguis* n. sp. from China <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), June, pp. 164-167, pl. 3, figs. 1-7. [Issued Sept. 14] [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—The study of zoology as a factor in social and economic progress <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 11, pp. 41-49. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—*Acanthocephala* from fishes of Douglas Lake, Michigan <Occas. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan (72), Sept. 20, 12 pp. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—*Acanthocephala* from the Illinois River, with descriptions of species and a synopsis of the family *Neoechinorhynchidae* <Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., v. 13, Art. 8, July, pp. iii-iv, 225-257, pls. 22-28, figs. 1-44. [W^a.]
- [1919 c].—Notes on the life-cycle of two species of *Acanthocephala* from fresh-water fishes [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. (17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29-31), p. 16. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1919 d].—Two new genera of *Acanthocephala* from Venezuelan fishes [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. (17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29-31), p. 18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1919 e.—Preliminary survey of the *Acanthocephala* from fishes of the Illinois river <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 12, pp. 151-156. [W^a.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

- [1920 a].—*Acanthocephala* from the American eel [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), p. 41. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1920 b.—*Acanthocephala* of the Canadian Arctic expedition, 1913-1918 <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913-18, v. 9, pt. E, 11 pp. pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]
- [1920 c].—Notes on the development and distribution of *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp 1809) [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), pp. 37-38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1920 d.—Notes on the life-cycle of two species of *Acanthocephala* from fresh-water fishes. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29-31, 1919) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, p. 330. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Notes on the life cycle of two species of *Acanthocephala* from fresh-water fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 167-172, pl. 14, figs. 1-4. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^a.]
- [1920 f].—Sexual dimorphism in the *Acanthocephala* <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (18. Ann. Meet. Danville, Feb. 20-21, 1920), v. 18, pp. 280-292, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1920 g.—Two new genera and species of *acanthocephalous* worms from Venezuelan fishes <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2346), v. 58, pp. 455-466, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-19. [Issued Dec. 21] [W^a.]
- 1920 h.—Two new genera of *Acanthocephala* from Venezuelan fishes. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29-31, 1919.) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, p. 334. [W^a.]
- 1920 i.—*Acanthocephala* collected by the Swedish expedition to the Juan Fernandez Islands (1916-1917). [Preprint of 1921 g]. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 a.—*Acanthocephala* from the American eel. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1920.) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 209. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—*Acanthocephala* from the eel <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, 1 pl. figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—*Acanthocephala* parasitic in the dog <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, pp. 91-94. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—A compendium of the hosts of animal parasites contained in Ward and Whipple's fresh-water biology <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 195-199. [W^a.]
- 1921 e.—A new genus of trematodes from the whitebass [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. [Toronto], p. 43. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 f.—Notes on two genera of ectoparasitic trematodes from fresh-water fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Sept., pp. 33-39, figs. 1-2. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1921 g.—*Acanthocephala* collected by the Swedish Expedition to the Juan Fernandez Islands (1916-1917) <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 3 (1), pp. 75-80, pl. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—A new genus of trematodes from the white bass <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2430), v. 61, Art. 9, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

- 1922 b.—A new genus of trematodes from the white-bass [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 115. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Notes on Acanthocephala from Japan [Author's abstract] <Program. Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool., [Cambridge, Mass.], p. 21. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1923 a.—Acanthocephala from the fishes of Oneida Lake, New York <Roosevelt Wild Life Bull., Syracuse, N. Y., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 73-84, pl. 2, figs. 1-9. (Syracuse Univ. Bull., v. 23 (3).) [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Acanthocephala of North American mammalia [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 355. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—A key to the genera of Acanthocephala <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 184-191, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Notes on Acanthocephala from Japan [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27-29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, p. 371. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Some of the factors influencing the distribution of animal parasites <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (16. Ann. Meet., Galesburg, May 3-5), v. 16, pp. 136-139. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Telosentis, a new genus of Acanthocephala from Southern Europe <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (8), Mar., pp. 174-175, figs. a-d. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Notes on the relationships of the Acanthocephala [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 119-120. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—A critical study of the Acanthocephala described and identified by Joseph Leidy <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 76, pp. 279-334, pls. 14-18, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Acanthocephala from Japan <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 149-156, figs. 1-11. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Additional notes on the Acanthocephala from America described by J. E. Kaiser [1893] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94 (1), 20. Jan., pp. 57-60, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Preliminary report upon the Acanthocephala from fishes of China [Abstract] <Program . . . Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 6. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 217. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—An analysis of variability in hook measurements in the Acanthocephala [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Ctenophores as the host of a cestode <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 46 (3), July, pp. 214-215, fig. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Morphological changes in the subcuticular nuclei of the Acanthocephala [Abstract of paper to be read before 25 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 37 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Acanthocephala from China. 1. New species and new genera from Chinese fishes <Parasitology, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 1-9, figs. 1-9. [Issued 23 Apr.] [W^a.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

- 1928 b.—Nuclei of the subcuticula in the Acanthocephala <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 7 (1), 28 Feb., pp. 109-113, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Some biological aspects of the Acanthocephala [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 149. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Two new genera and species of Acanthocephala from fishes of India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 30 (2), July, pp. 147-149, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—A new genus and new species of Acanthocephala from the Antarctic <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (20), v. 4, Aug., pp. 229-231, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Acanthocephala from Japan. II. Two new species of the genus Acanthocephalus <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (2), May 25, pp. 33-37, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Acanthocephala in North American amphibia. II. A new species of the genus Acanthocephalus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 46-47, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Heterosentis, a new genus of Acanthocephala <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 93 (5-6), 15 Feb., pp. 144-146, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Invertebrate zoology. 2. ed. 282 pp., figs. 1-126. New York. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—New Acanthocephala from fishes of Mississippi and a taxonomic reconsideration of forms with unusual numbers of cement glands <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 348-363, incl. pls. 36-38, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Eutely or cell constancy in its relation to body size <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 59-67. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Statistical analysis of quantitative collections as a means of interpreting life histories <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (May 8-9, 1931, Peoria), v. 24 (2), Dec. 1931, pp. 228-234. [Distributed Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—An index to the international rules of zoological nomenclature <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (4), Oct., pp. 322-325. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Observations on the status of certain genera of Acanthocephala, chiefly from birds [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 324. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The larval stages of Acanthocephala (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 435-436. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Acanthocephala from amphibians and reptiles of China [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 530. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—The recognition of a new order in the Acanthocephala <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 202-206. [W^a.]
- [1936 c].—Some interesting pre-Linnaean names <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (Bloomington May 3-4, 1935), v. 28 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 263-265. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- [1936? d].—A tentative survey of the classification of the Acanthocephala. 2 mimeographed leaves. [n.p.] [Rec'd Feb. 6] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 e.—Tenuisentis, a new genus of Acanthocephala, and its taxonomic position <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 446-451, figs. 1-4. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

1937 a.—Acanthocephala from China. II. Two new species of the genus *Acanthocephalus* from Amphibia <Parasitology, v. 29 (3), June, pp. 395-398, illus., [Issued July 5] [W*.]

1937 b.—Developmental stages in acanthocephalan life histories [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 739-743, illus. [W*.]

1937 c.—Status of the generic name *Profilicollis* of A. Meyer [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 563. [W*.]

1937 d.—Worm parasites in their relations to wildlife investigations <J. Wildlife Management, v. 1 (1-2), July, pp. 21-27. [W*.]

1938 a.—Acanthocephala of the genus *Corynosoma* from birds of Dyer Island, South Africa <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5 f., s. B, v. 5 (2), 6 pp., illus. [Issued separately, Mar. 31, 1937] [W*.]

1938 b.—Variability in hook measurement in the Acanthocephala [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 25. [W*.]

1939 a.—An analysis of hook measurements in the Acanthocephala <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 331-337, pl. [W*.]

1939 b.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Polymorphus* and notes on the status of the name *Profilicollis* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 129-131, illus. [W*.]

1939 c.—Systems for designating hook pattern in Acanthocephala [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 10. [W*.]

1939 d.—Animals in their relations to disease <Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 42-47. [W*.]

1940 a.—The Acanthocephala collected by the Allan Hancock Pacific expedition, 1934 <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932-1937), v. 2 (15), pp. 501-527, pls. [Issued Apr. 5] [W*.]

1940 b.—Relationships of the Acanthocephala [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 431-432. [W*.]

1940 c.—Some comparisons of Acanthocephala in marine fishes of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 40-41. [W*.]

1940 d.—Zoology, old and new <Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 16-18. [W*.]

1941 a.—Hook patterns on the acanthocephalan proboscis <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 157-172, illus. [W*.]

1941 b.—Relationships of the Acanthocephala <Am. Naturalist (756), v. 75, Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-47. [W*.]

1942 a.—A reconsideration of *Plagiorhynchus formosus* and observations on Acanthocephala with atypical lemnisci <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 206-210. [W*.]

1943 a.—An index to the opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 30 (1), July, pp. 223-240. [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

1944 a.—Continuation of the program of the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science (2567), v. 99, Mar. 10, p. 200. [W*.]

[1945 a].—The acanthocephalan genus *Corynosoma*. I. The species found in water birds of North America <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 332-340, pls. [Issued Nov. 20] [W*.]

1945 b.—The genital vestibule and its significance in the morphology and taxonomy of the Acanthocephala, with particular reference to the genus *Corynosoma* <J. Morphol., v. 77 (3), Nov., pp. 299-315, illus. [W*.]

1945 c.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Illiosentis* (Rhadinorhynchidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 57-60, illus. [W*.]

1945 d.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Polymorphus* from the American coot <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 128-130, pl. [W*.]

1945 e.—The status of the acanthocephalan genus *Arhythmorhynchus*, with particular reference to the validity of *A. brevis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 133-137, pl. [W*.]

1946 a.—Remarques sur le genre *Moniliformis* (Acanthocephales) et particulièrement sur les espèces parasites des rats <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 142-147. [W*.]

1946 b.—Names for the immature stages of the Acanthocephala [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 516. [W*.]

1946 c.—A review of the influences of bird migration upon the avian acanthocephalan fauna [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 516. [W*.]

1947 a.—A critical review of terminology for immature stages in acanthocephalan life histories <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 118-125, illus. [W*.]

1947 b.—On the occurrence of the acanthocephalan genus *Telosentis* in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 126-133, pl. [W*.]

1947 c.—Analysis of distinctions between the acanthocephalan genera *Filicollis* and *Polymorphus*, with description of a new species of *Polymorphus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 302-318, illus. [W*.]

1947 d.—An alphabetical index to the generic names of hosts of Acanthocephala of the world included in Anton Meyer's Monograph <Am. Midland Nat., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 417-426. [W*.]

1947 e.—Expanding horizons in the recognition of a phylum [Title only of report before 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 16. [W*.]

1947 f.—Thorny-headed worms (Acanthocephala) as potential parasites of poultry <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 55-58. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 g.—The acanthocephalan genus *Mediorhynchus*, its history and a review of the species occurring in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 297-315, illus., pl. [W*.]

1947 h.—The Eoacanthocephala of North America, including the description of *Ecocollis arcanus*, new genus and new species, superficially resembling the genus *Pomphorhynchus* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 285-296, pls. [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES—Continued.

- 1947 i.—*Travassosia tumida* n. sp., first record of the occurrence of this acanthocephalan genus in North America <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 38 (2), Sept. pp. 427-433, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Expanding horizons in the recognition of a phylum <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 1-20. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The acanthocephalan genus *Neoechinorhynchus* in the catostomid fishes of North America, with descriptions of two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 500-512, pls. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—An instance of duplication of the cement glands in an acanthocephalan <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36. [Issued May 12] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 c.—Morphological and phylogenetic interpretations of the cement glands in the Acanthocephala <J. Morphol., v. 84 (3), May, pp. 427-457, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—*Pseudoporrorchis teliger*, a new species of Acanthocephala from Java <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 214-217, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Water and life <Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 21 (3), Oct., pp. 161-170. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Giant nuclei in the subcuticula of the thorny-headed worm of the hog (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 37-45, pl. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and BANGHAM, RALPH VANDERVOORT.
- 1949 a.—Four new species of the acanthocephalan family Neoechinorhynchidae from fresh-water fishes of North America, one representing a new genus <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 39 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 398-409, pls. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARVEY JONES; and BULLOCK, WILBUR LEWIS.
- 1948 a.—Morphology of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis*, a typical representative of the Eoacanthocephala. I. The praesoma [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. 726. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Morphology of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis*, a typical representative of the Eoacanthocephala. I. The praesoma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (3), July, pp. 288-303, pls. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and HADERLIE, E. C.
- 1950 a.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Octospinifer* from California <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 169-173, pl. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and LINCICOME, DAVID RICHARD.
- 1939 a.—On a new genus and species of Rhadinorhynchidae (Acanthocephala) <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 413-416, pl. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]
- 1939 b.—A reconsideration of the acanthocephalan family, Rhadinorhynchidae [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 10-11. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—A reconsideration of the acanthocephalan family Rhadinorhynchidae <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 75-81. [W*.]

- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and LYNCH, JAMES ERIC.
- 1949 a.—Preliminary report on the circumpolar distribution of *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* (Acanthocephala) in fresh water fishes <Science (2835) v. 109, Apr. 29, p. 446. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The circumpolar distribution of *Neoechinorhynchus rutili*, an acanthocephalan parasite of fresh-water fishes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (2), Apr., pp. 156-171, pls. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED.
- [1948 a].—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Filisoma* from the Dry Tortugas, Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 487-490, pl. [Issued Feb. 23] [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK.
- 1931 a.—The systematic position of some trematodes from fresh-water fishes of North America [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 132-133. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Parasites of the Oneida Lake fishes. Part I. Descriptions of new genera and new species <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 5-71, incl. pls. 1-14. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest., v. 4 (3d).) [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Parasites of Oneida Lake fishes. Part III. A biological and ecological survey of the worm parasites <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 3 (3-4), July, pp. 161-334, incl. figs. 1-9, pls. 28-40. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest., v. 7 (1).) [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and PRATT, EDNA M.
- 1940 a.—A new species of the genus *Centrotrichus* (Acanthocephala) from the barred owl <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 297-300, pl. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD.
- 1950 a.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus *Arhythmorhynchus* from sandpipers of Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 278-283, pl. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The acanthocephalan parasites of eider ducks <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 81-84. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and ROSS, ELIZABETH L.
- 1944 a.—Physiological responses of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* (Acanthocephala) to various solutions [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 7. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—Physiological responses of *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* (Acanthocephala) to various solutions <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (6), Dec., 1944, pp. 369-372. [Issued Jan. 17] [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and ROSS, JEAN A.
- 1947 a.—A method for reclaiming dried zoological specimens <Science (2725), v. 105, Mar. 21, p. 318. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Use of trisodium phosphate in microscopical technic <Science (2748), v. 106, Aug. 29, p. 194. [W*.]
- VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and STARRETT, WILLIAM C.
- 1940 a.—The Acanthocephala of wild ducks in central Illinois, with descriptions of two new species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 348-353, pl. [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and TOWNSEND, LEE HILL.

1936 a.—On the assignment of *Echinorhynchus dirus* to the genus *Acanthocephalus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, p. 63. [Issued July 22] [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and VAUGHN, CHARLES M.

1941 a.—The trematode genus *Otodistomum* in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 253-257. [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and WILLIAMS, CHARLES O.

1943 a.—Maintenance of a trematode, *Aspidogaster conchicola* outside the body of its natural host <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 127-130. [W*.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES; and WILLIAMS, RALPH B.

1951 a.—Acanthocephala from passerine birds in Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 151-159, pl. [W*.]

VAN COTT, J. M.; and LINTZ, WILLIAM.

1914 a.—Trichinosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 680-684, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

VAN DAEVEREN. See Van Doeveren.

VAN DALSAM, VOLNEY F. (Jr.); and OLIPHANT, JOSEPH F.

1947 a.—The reactions of *Entamoeba histolytica* to certain factors in its environment [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 604-605. [W*.]

VAN DEEKER, L. See Van Decker, L.

VAN DE ERVE, HENDERINA. [Louisville]

1919 a.—An unusual case of amebic colitis and hepatic abscess <Kentucky Med. J., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 180-182. [W*.]

VAN DE ERVE, JOHN. [1870-] [M. D., Charleston, S. C.] See Kinard, F. W.; and Van de Erve, John.

VAN DE ERVE, JOHN. (Jr.)

1949 a.—Creeping eruption, systemic therapy <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 69-79. [W*.]

VANDEGRIFT, W. B. See Watt, John Yin Chieh; and VandeGrift, W. B.

VANDEL, ALBERT. [1894-] [Prof., Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc. Toulouse]

1921 a.—*Lankasteria planariae*, grégarine, parasite des planaires d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), 23 Avr., pp. 718-719, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1927 a.—Modifications déterminées par un nématode du genre *Mermis* chez les ouvrières et les soldats de la fourmi *Pheidole pallidula* Nyl. <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 61 (1), pp. 38-48, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1930 a.—L'influence de la nature du sol sur la répartition des *Mermis* parasites de la fourmi *Pheidole pallidula* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 65 (3), 24 Juillet, pp. 244-252, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1930 b.—La production d'intercastes, chez la fourmi, *Pheidole pallidula*, sous l'action de parasites du genre *Mermis*. I. Etude morphologique des individus parasités <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 64 (4), pp. 457-494, figs. 1-14, pl. 17. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W*.]

1930 c.—La production d'intercastes, chez la fourmi, *Pheidole pallidula*, sous l'action de parasites du genre *Mermis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 190 (12), 24 Mars, pp. 770-772, 1 fig. [W*.]

1931 a.—La parthénogenèse. 412 pp., figs. 1-42. Paris. [W*.]

1932 a.—Le sexe des parasites dépend-il du nombre d'individus renfermés dans le même hôte? (In Société Entomologique de France. Livre du Centenaire. Paris. pp. 245-252) [W*.]

VANDEL, ALBERT—Continued.

1934 a.—Le cycle évolutif d'*Hexameris* sp. parasite de la fourmi (*Pheidole pallidula*) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 10. s., v. 17, pp. 47-58, 1 fig. [W*.]

1938 a.—Chromosome number, polyploidy, and sex in the animal kingdom <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. A, v. 107 (4), Jan., pp. 519-541. [W*.]

VANDELLI, GIUSEPPE.

1923 a.—Osservazioni intorno alla cura della rogna coll'akrol <Mod. Zoolatro, v. 34 (7), Luglio, pp. 179-180. [W*.]

VANDENABEELE.

(1939 a).—La distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* chez l'homme. Thèse (Lyon).

VANDENBERG, S. R.

1931 a.—Report of the entomologist <Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1929), Feb., pp. 16-20. [W*.]

VANDENBRANDEN, F. See van den Branden, F.

VANDEPLASSCHE, M. [See also Geurden, L. M. G.; Willems, A. E. R.; and Vandeplassche, M.] (1943 a).—Die infektiöse Scheidentzündung bei Rindern als Ursache der Unfruchtbarkeit und ihre Behandlung <Vlaamsch. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. (6), p. 37.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (81-32), Aug. 4, p. 256. [W*.]

(1944 b).—Het verloop van een Trichomonas-epizootie bij runders, en hare bestrijding <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 13, pp. 1-15.

1946 a.—Het bestrijden van de Trichomonas-infectie bij stieren [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-10. [Ch*.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—Het verloop van een Trichomonas-epizootie bij runders, en hare bestrijding [Abstract of 1944 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 477. [W*.]

VANDEPLASSCHE, M.; PAREDIS, F.; and DOORME, H.

1948 a.—L'insemination artificielle et la trichomoniose chez les bovins <Zooteen. e Vet., v. 8, June 28-30, pp. 97-102. [W*.]

VAN-DE-FLASS, DIMITRI LEONDOVICH. [Ван-Дер-Флаас, Димитрий Леонидович] [Donsk. Politekhn. Inst., Novocherkassk]

1920 a.—K kharakteristik lentochnykh chervei *Gallus gallus domesticus* Donskoï oblasti [Kenntniss der Hühnercestoden aus dem Don-Gebiet] <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 1-21, figs. 1-11 [illus. missing]. [W*.]

1928 a.—O nosematose u gusenyc Antheraea pernyi (китайского дубового шелкопряда). [Author's abstract] (On the nosematosis of larvae of *Anthraea pernyi* (the Chinese oak moth)) [Russian text] <Trudy 8. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 390-391. [W*.]

1929 a.—Ueber Nosematose der *Anthraea pernyi* Guér. <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 501-513, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

VAN DER HEIJDEN. See van der Heijden.

VAN DER HEYDEN. See van der Heijden.

VANDERLIST, HYACINTHE. [Père, S. J., Kisanu]

1913 a.—Notes sur quelques maladies des animaux domestiques dans le Bas-Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 167-170. [W*.]

VANDERKAMP, HARRY. [1897-] [M. D., Chadron, Nebraska] See Pierce, Chauncey Merrill; and Vanderkamp, Harry.

VAN DER KOOI, W. See van der Kooi, W.

VAN DER KUYP, EDWIN.

1949 a.—Planorbidæ records of the Netherlands Antilles <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 259-261. [W*.]

VAN DER LINDE, WILLEM JAKOBUS [1903-]
[Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, N. York State Coll. Agric., Ithaca, N. Y.] [See also Matheson, Robert; and Van der Linde, Willem Jakobus]

1933 a.—A contribution to the study of nematodes (Nemathelminthes) of central New York. Thesis (Ph.D.) (Cornell Univ.) [Abstract] [3] pp. [n. p.] [Dated June] [W*.]

1938 a.—A contribution to the study of nematodes <Entom. Mem. Dept. Agric. and Forest., Union South Africa, v. 2 (3), pp. 1-40, illus., pls. [W*.]

1942 a.—Eelworm or root gallworm <Farming in South Africa (200), v. 17, Nov., pp. 727-736, illus. [W*.]

VAN DER LINDE, WILLEM JAKOBUS; and GREENSTEIN, E. J.

1938 a.—The Bradley-grass nematode <Farming in South Africa (149), v. 13, Aug., pp. 299-300, illus. [W*.]

VAN DER LINDE, WILLEM JAKOBUS; SMITH, A. J.; and NEETHLING, L. J.

1948 a.—Control of eelworm (with special reference to D-D.) <Farming in South Africa (269) v. 23, Aug., pp. 509-516, 546, illus. [W*.]

VAN DER MERWE, G. F.

1949 a.—Ear scab in sheep and goats <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 93-98. [W*.]

VAN DER MERWE, P. J. (Jr.) [Vlinkfontein, Deelfontein, C. P.]

1942 a.—Using nature to beat the blowfly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, July 1, p. 867. [W*.]

VAN DER NOOT, GEORGE.

1942 a.—Dairy goat management <Circular (418), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, May, 16 pp., illus. [W*.]

VANDERPLANK, F. L. [Dept. Tsetse Research, Shinyanga] [See also Potts, W. H.; and Vanderplank, F. L.]

1941 a.—A note on the relation between the virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* towards rats and the normal blood temperature of its previous mammalian host <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 43-46. [Issued July 3] [W*.]

1942 a.—A note on trypanosomiasis of game from tsetse areas at Shinyanga and Ukerewe peninsula <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), May 5, pp. 319-322. [W*.]

1942 b.—Temperatures of animals [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (2), pp. 121-122. [Issued Aug. 31] [W*.]

1944 a.—Identification of trypanosomes by chromosomes <Nature, London (3896), v. 154, July 1, pp. 19-20. [W*.]

1945 a.—Infection of *Glossina longipennis* and *G. fuscipennis* with *Trypanosoma congolense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (1), May 31, p. 61. [W*.]

1945 b.—A note on wild *Glossina austeni* infective with *Trypanosoma congolense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (1), May 31, p. 62. [W*.]

1947 a.—The chromosomes and part of the sexual cycle of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 15-16. [W*.]

VANDERPLANK, F. L.—Continued.

1947 b.—Seasonal and annual variation in the incidence of trypanosomiasis in game <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (3-4), Dec., pp. 365-374. [W*.]

VAN DER POLL, B. [Kleinfontein Farm, Iron Mine Hill, S. Rhodesia]

1938 a.—Dipping for lice [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Oct. 12, p. 180. [W*.]

VANDERSLUIS, CHARLES; and WHITEMORE, D. D.

1938 a.—A case of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* cutaneous myiasis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 415-418, illus. [W*.]

VANDERSON, C. J.

1924 a.—Control of the cattle tick in New South Wales <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (25), June 21, pp. 540-543, 544. [W*.]

VANDERVELDE, EMILE. See Massart, Jean; and Vandervelde, Emile.

VANDERVORT, JOHN.

1946 a.—Coccidiosis again <G. L. F. Week, v. 10 (39), Apr. 1, p. 1. [W*.]

1946 b.—The season for lice and mites is here <G. L. F. Week, v. 11 (1), July 1, pp. 1-2. [W*.]

1949 a.—Chickens get blackhead <G. L. F. Week, v. 13 (47), May 23, pp. 1, 4. [W*.]

1949 b.—What—no immunity? <G. L. F. Week (49), v. 13, June 6, p. 2. [W*.]

1951 a.—"Coxy" control in pullets and broilers <G. L. F. Week (37), v. 15, Mar. 19, p. 1. [W*.]

VAN DER WOUDE, ANNE. [Univ. Michigan]

1950 a.—Germ cell cycle of *Megalodiscus temperatus* (Stafford, 1905) Harwood, 1932 [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

VANDERYST, R. P.

1923 a.—Notions de prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occident., 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 196. [W*.]

1924 a.—Les diagnostics empiriques et scientifiques de la trypanose humaine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 27 Déc., 1923] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (5), 16 Jan., p. 52. [W*.]

VAN DE SAND, C. F. [D. V. M., Kiel, Wisconsin]

1942 a.—Difficulties encountered in general practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (781), v. 100, Apr., pp. 319-322. [W*.]

VANDIEST, L. See de Witte, Jean; and Vandiest, L.

VAN DINE, DELOS LEWIS. [1886-] [See also Smith, Jared Gage; and Van Dine, Delos Lewis.]

1908 a.—Report of the entomologist <Ann. Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1907), p. 25-51, illus., pls. [W*.]

1909 a.—Report of the entomologist <Ann. Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1908), pp. 17-41. [W*.]

VAN DINE, DELOS LEWIS; and NØRGAARD, VICTOR ANDREAS.

1908 a.—Abstract of a preliminary report on insects affecting live stock in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Live Stock Breeders' Ass. (5. Ann. Meet., Nov. 18, 1907), pp. 19-76, 2 pls. [W*.]

1909 a.—Preliminary report on insects affecting live stock in Hawaii. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 21 (2), Aug., p. 160. [W*.]

VAN DOEVEREN, GUALTHERUS. [1730-1783]

1753 a.—Dissertatio physico-medica inauguralis de veribus intestinalibus hominum. 88 pp. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1768 a.—Observations physico-médicales sur les vers qui se forment dans les intestins, où l'on traite particulièrement du Tœnia, autrement dit le ver solitaire. Avec les différents moyens de traiter cette maladie. 369+[310]-328 pp. Lyon et Paris. [Wm.]

1764 a.—Idem. 369 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

(1776 a).—Abhandlung von den Würmern in den Gedärmen des menschlichen Körpers. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit Zusätzen von Theod. Th. Weichardt. Nebst einer Vorrede von Carl Christ. Krause. Leipzig.

(1794 a).—Dissertation sur les vers intestinaux, traduite du latin. Lyon.

VÁNDORF, JÓZSEF. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Ujabb tapasztalatok a piócákakl végzett gyógykezeléssel [Recent experience with therapy with leaches] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 80 (12), Orvosi Gyak. Kerd. p. 45. [Wm.]

VAN DU, THAI. See Thai-Van-Du.

VAN DURME, PAUL. [Dr., Ghent]

1902 a.—Quelques notes sur les embryons de *Strongyloides intestinalis* et leur pénétration par la peau <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., v. 4, pt. 2, pp. 471-474, pl. 7. [W*, Wm.]

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiasés; la répartition des trypanosomes dans les organes <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, an. 71, v. 85 (5), pp. 231-240. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 160-170. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

VAN DUYSE, [Dr., Gand]

1885 a.—Un cas de cysticerque du corps vitre. Quelques considérations sur l'extraction des cysticerques en général <Ann. Ocul. Bruxelles, an. 48, v. 98, 12. s., v. 3 (5-6), Mai-Juin, pp. 261-269. [Wm.]

VAN DYCK, LAIRD S. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Larva migrans [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Sect. Dermat. and Syph., Oct. 6, 1943] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 47 (4), Apr., p. 607. [Wm.]

VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN. [1895-] [Ph. D., Director Pharmacol. Div., Squibb Inst. Med. Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey] [See also Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin; and Walker, Harry A.; and Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin]

VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN; and GELLHORN, ALFRED.

1945 a.—Chemotherapeutic studies on experimental leishmaniasis <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 209. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 403-405. [W*.]

VANE, J. R. [Dept. Pharmacol., Oxford]

1948 a.—The action of choline derivatives on isolated rabbit auricles when arrested by paludrine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 341-345, illus. [W*.]

1949 a.—Some pharmacological actions of paludrine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 14-21. [W*.]

VANE, J. R.; WALKER, J. M.; and PARRY, C. B. WYNN.

1948 a.—The effect of paludrine on gastric secretion in man <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 350-351. [W*.]

VAN EMBDEN. See also Van Embden.

VAN EMDEN, F. I.

1947 a.—Intestinal myiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4497), Mar. 15, pp. 350-351. [W*.]

1947 b.—On the meaning of the word "stem" in zoological nomenclature <Entom. Month. Mag. (1999), v. 133, 4.s. (91 [i.e. 92]), v. 8, Aug., p. 205. [W*.]

VAN EPPS, MAMIE HOPE. See Larson, Mary Elizabeth; Van Epps, Mamie Hope; and Brooks, Stanley Truman.

VAN ES, LEUNIS. [1868-] [M. D., Sc. D., Prof. Animal Path. and Hyg., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [For biography and port. see North Am. Vet., v. 24 (3), Mar., 1943, p. 134] [W*.]

1904 a.—Scabies in sheep and cattle and mange in horses <Bull. (61), North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 399-435, figs. 1-24. [W*.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec. (1904-05), v. 16 (2), Oct., p. 204. [W*, Wc.]

(1904 c).—Cattle scab <North Dakota Farmer, v. 5 (12), pp. 7-9, 8 figs.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec. (1904-05), v. 16 (8), Apr., p. 826. [W*, Wc.]

1922 a.—Report of the committee on livestock diseases <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (25. Ann. Meet., Nov. 28-30, 1921), pp. 152-157. [Lib. Hall]

1922 b.—Some important factors in the prevention of swine diseases <Exten. Circular (221), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., July, 8 pp. [W*.]

1923 a.—More about hog-rot sanitation <Exten. Circular (226), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., July, 8 pp. [W*.]

1926 a.—Sanitation in the control of swine diseases <Vet. Med., v. 21 (7) July, pp. 327-328. [W*.]

1930 a.—Swine sanitation <Circular (39), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1-14. [W*.]

1932 a.—The principles of animal hygiene and preventive veterinary medicine. 768 pp., illus., map. New York and London. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; HARRIS, E. D.; and SCHALK, ARTHUR FREDERICK.

1911 a.—Swamp fever in horses <Bull. (94), North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 257-353, pls. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; and MARTIN, HARRY MATHIAS.

1923 a.—The more important poultry diseases <Bull. (195) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 1-71, illus. [W*.]

1926 a.—The more important poultry diseases <Bull. (195), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, rev. July, 79 pp., figs. 1-18. [W*.]

1928 a.—The more important poultry diseases <Bull. (195), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 75 pp., figs. 1-19. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; and OLNEY, JESSE F.

1934 a.—Diseases of poultry, their nature and control <Bull. (290), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, July, 110 pp., figs. 1-30. [W*.]

1935 a.—Environment and poultry diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n.s., v. 89 (3), Mar., pp. 390-406. [W*.]

[1935 b]—Idem <Proc. 38. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5-7, 1934), pp. 390-406. [W*.]

1940 a.—An inquiry into the influence of environment on the incidence of poultry diseases <Research Bull. (118), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 57 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; and OLNEY, JESSE F.—Continued.

1940 b.—Results of a ten year study on the influence of environment on the incidence of poultry diseases <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 621, 636-637. [W*.]

1941 a.—Poultry diseases and parasites <Bull. (332), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 90 pp., illus. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; OLNEY, JESSE F.; and BLORE, I. C.

[1945 a.]—Mortality in turkey flocks and its prophylaxis <68. Ann. Rep. Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station (1944), pp. 87-88. [W*.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS; and SCHALK, ARTHUR FRED-ERICK.

1917 a.—Notes on parasitic anaphylaxis and allergy <Bull. (125), North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 151-193, graphs I-IV, fig. 1. [W*.]

1918 a.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (4), July, p. 556. [W*.]

1918 b.—Sur la nature anaphylactique de l'intoxication parasitaire <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 32 (7), Juillet, pp. 310-362, fig. 1. [W*.]

VAN ESSCHEN, CH. See van Esschen, Ch.

VANEY, CLÉMENT. [Prof. Univ. Lyon] [See also Conte, A.; and Vaney, Clément; and des Gayets, Henri; and Vaney, Clément; and Koehler, René; and Vaney, Clément; and Lehmann, N.; and Vaney, Clément; and Massonat, Emile; and Vaney, Clément; and Meunier, L.; and Vaney, Clément; and Tainturier, G.; and Vaney, Clément]

1901 a.—Malaria et moustiques <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 21 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 853-864, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1911 a.—Le développement de l'hypoderme du boeuf <[Bull.] (1), Ass. Franc. Destruction Varron, Fév., pp. 24-40, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1911 b.—Recherches sur le développement de l'hypoderme du boeuf (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 283-286. [W*.]

1913 a.—L'adaptation des gastropodes au parasitisme. (Description des genres, anatomie comparée. Phylogénie, ethologie) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7.s., v. 47 (1), 25 Avril, pp. 1-87, figs. 1-65. [W*.]

1913 b.—La pénétration des gastropodes parasites dans leur hôte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (11), 21 Mars, pp. 598-601. [W*.]

1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hypoderme du boeuf et de l'hypoderme des chèvres <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 665-667. [W*.]

1914 b.—Morphologie comparée des gastropodes parasites <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 486-491. [W*.]

(1920 a).—The biology of the warble and means of exterminating it <Cuir, v. 9, pp. 249-252.

1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 543-544, fig. 1. [W*.]

1924 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer), ses dégâts, son évolution, sa destruction <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 35 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 544-552, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1925 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) ses dégâts—son évolution—sa destruction <Cuir Tech., v. 14 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 86-93, illus. [Y*.]

VANEY, CLÉMENT—Continued.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 20 (11), Nov., p. 526. [W*.]

1937 a.—Les défauts du cuir fini dus aux animaux parasites du bétail <Cuir Tech., v. 26 (22), Feb. 12, pp. 348-350. [W*.]

VANEY, CLÉMENT; and CONTE, A.

1901 a.—Sur des phénomènes d'histolyse et d'histogénèse accompagnant le développement des trématodes endoparasites de mollusques terrestres <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 1062-1064. [W*, Wm, W*.]

1901 b.—Sur des phénomènes d'histolyse et d'histogénèse accompagnant le développement des cercaires endoparasites de mollusques terrestres. (Résumé) <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat., Nancy (3. session, Lyon), p. 105. [Wm*.]

1901 c.—Sur deux nouveaux sporozoaires endoparasites de l'*Acerina cernua* Cuv. <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1900), n. s., v. 47, pp. 103-106, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1901 d.—Sur une nouvelle microsporidie, *Pleistophora mirandella*, parasite de l'ovaire d'*Alburnus mirandella* Blanch. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 133 (17), 21 Oct., pp. 644-646. [W*, Wm, W*.]

VANEY, CLÉMENT; and SAMBON, LOUIS WEST-ENRA.

1910 a.—Preliminary notes on three new species of tongue worms (Linguatulidae). In the collection of the "Museum d'histoire naturelle," Paris, <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 123-134, fig. 1. [W*.]

VANEY, CLÉMENT; and TAINURIER, GASTON.

1911 a.—Dégénérescence de quelques formes larvaires de l'hypoderme du boeuf (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (18), pp. 1192-1194. [W*.]

VANEY, L.; and CONTE, A.

1899 a.—Sur un cercaire (*C. pomatix*, n. sp.) parasite d'*Helix pomatia* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (586), v. 22, 1 Mai, pp. 194-196, figs. 1-2. [W*, Wm, W*.]

VAN GEHUCHTEN, ALBERT. See van Gehuchten, Albert.

VANGEL, EUGEN. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Gliederwürmer (annelides). (Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 145-151. Wien.) [W*.]

VANGIERI, GIOVANNI. [Dott. Cosenza]

1927 a.—Ascesso dissenterico tardivo del fegato guarito con l'emetina <Rinascenza Med., v. 4 (2), Jan. 15, p. 40. [Wm*.]

VAN GIESEN, [Dr.]

1881 a.—Tape-worm [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Dec. 8, 1880] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (530), v. 19 (1), Jan. 1, p. 19. [Wm*.]

VAN GIESEN, IRA. [Dr.]

1906 a.—A rapid method for the detection and study of the Negri bodies in hydrophobia <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (8-4), Apr.-May, pp. 83-85. [W*, Wm*.]

1906 b.—Rabies and its etiology [Abstract of report before Med. Ass. Greater City N. York, May 14] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1866), v. 70 (6), Aug. 11, p. 284. [W*, Wm, W*.]

VAN GUNDY, CARROLL O. [1910-1935] [Univ.

Michigan Med. School] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (2), Apr. 1936, p. 276] [W*.]

VAN GUNDY, CARROLL O.—Continued.

- 1935 a.—*Hymenolepis anthocephalus*, a new tapeworm from the mole shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* Say <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 240-244, pl. 89, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

VAŇHA, JAN J. [Podává, Prof., Hospodářské školy v Přerově]

- [1893 al.—Dorylaimy jakozto noví škůdci řepy a jiných kulturních rostlin, jejich škůdnost a rozšíření. 14 pp., pl. 4, 13 figs. [v. Praze]. [W*.]

- 1893 b.—Die Enchytraeiden als neue Feinde der Zuckerrüben der Kartoffeln und anderer landwirthschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 17 (3), 15. Jän., pp. 157-182, pl. 2, figs. 1-16. [W*.]

- 1893 c.—Idem <N. Ztschr. Rübenzucker-Indust., v. 30 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 81-83; (8), 22 Feb., pp. 89-99, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W*.]

- 1893 d.—Neue Rüben nematoden, ihre Schädlichkeit und Verbreitung <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 17 (5), 15 Apr., pp. 281-298, pl. 7, figs. 1-13. [W*.]

- 1893 e.—O nových hlístech řepních, jejich škůdnosti a rozšíření (Ueber neue Rüben-Nematoden) [Czecho-Slovakian text] <Věstník K. české Spol. Nák., Třída Mat.-Přirod. (1892), p. 311-323, pl. 7, figs. 1-12 [W*.]

- 1893 f.—[Welche Mittel stehen dem Vereine zur Verfügung, um dem in neuerer Zeit auffallenden Ueberhandnehmen der Rübenschädlinge wirksam zu begegnen?] <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 17 (7), 1 Juli, pp. 473-484. [W*.]

- 1894 a.—Neue Rüben nematoden der Gattung *Tylenchus* Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 18 (8), 1 Sept., pp. 617-622. [W*.]

- 1894 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Rübenschädiger (Heterodera, Dorylaimus und Tylenchus) in Mähren <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 18 (5), 15 Apr., pp. 329-331. [W*.]

- 1897 a.—Können die Tylenchus nematoden auch die Zuckerrübe beschädigen? <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Deutsch. Reichs, v. 47, n.F., v. 34, Tech. Teil, pp. 792-794. [W*.]

- 1897 b.—Neue Vertilgungsmethode der Nematoden und schädlichen Pilze im Boden <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg. (3212), v. 47 (81), 9 Oct., pp. 651-652, figs. 511-513. [W*.]

- 1897 c.—Ueber den Parasitismus von Rüben nematoden der Gattung *Tylenchus* (Bast.) <Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerindust. Deutsch. Reichs, v. 47, n.F., v. 34, Tech. Teil, pp. 514-520; Bemerkung . . . von Prof. Dr. Frank, p. 520. [W*.]

VAŇHA, JAN J.; and STOKLASA, JULIUS [Dr.]

- 1896 a.—Die Rüben-Nematoden. (Heterodera, Dorylaimus und Tylenchus.) Mit Anhang über die Enchytraeiden. 96 pp., 2 l., 5 pls. Berlin. [W*.]

VAN HAITSMA, JOHN PETER. [1884-]

- 1925 a.—*Crassiphiala bulboglossa* nov. gen., nov. spec., a holostomatid trematode from the belted kingfisher, *Ceryle alcyon* Linn. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 121-131, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

- 1929 a.—*Cercaria michiganensis* (LaRue), representing a new strigeid life-cycle [Title only of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 29-31, 1928, Ann Arbor] <30. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 26. [W*.]

VAN HAITSMA, JOHN PETER—Continued.

- 1929 b.—Life-history studies on Strigeidae (Holostomidae) [Title only of demonstration before 33. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 29-31, 1928, Ann Arbor] <30. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 16. [W*.]

- 1930 a.—Studies on the trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae). No. XX. *Paradiplomomum pychocheilus* (Faust) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 140-153, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-13 [W*.]

- 1930 b.—Studies on the trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae). No. XXI. Life-cycle and description of the cercaria of *Cotylurus michiganensis* (LaRue) <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 224-230, figs. A-C. [W*.]

- 1931 a.—Studies on the trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae). XXII. *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust) and its life-history <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, (1930), v. 13, pp. 447-482, pls. 41-42, figs. 1-20. [W*.]

- [1931 b].—Three new life-histories in the trematode family Strigeidae together with a description of a new species. Diss. Ph.D. (Univ. Michigan) pp. 224-230; 447-516; 140-153, illus., pls. [n.p.] [W*, AA.]

- 1931 c.—Studies on the trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae). XXIII: *Diplomomum flexicaudum* (Cort & Brooks) and stages in its life-history <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts & Letters, (1930), v. 13, pp. 483-516, pls. 43-46, figs. 1-26. [W*.]

VAN HARLINGEN. See van Harlingen.

VAN HASSELT. See van Hasselt.

VAN HEERDEN. See van Heerden.

VAN HEYNINGEN, EARLE MARVIN. [1921-] [Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Indiana] See Snyder, Harold Ray; Freier, Herbert Edward; Kovacic, Peter; and Van Heyningen, Earle Marvin.

VANHÖFFEN, ERNST. [Prof. Dr. Berlin]

- 1913 a.—*Heryplolobius antarcticus* n. sp. Ein an *Eriop rhombigera* Ehlers smarrotzender Copepod <Deutsche Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 (Drygalski), v. 13, Zool., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 599-602, figs. A-B. [W*.]

- 1917 a.—*Lonchidiopsis hartmeyerii*, ein neuer Ascidienparasit <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (2), März, pp. 224-229, figs. a-g, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [Issued 30 Juli] [W*.]

- 1917 b.—Die niedere Tierwelt des Frischen Haffs <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, (2), Feb., pp. 113-147, figs. 1-30. [Issued 16 Juli] [W*.]

VAN HOOF, L. See van Hoof, L.

VAN ITALIE, PHILIP H.

- 1942 a.—Quinine to be sold only as malaria drug <Drug Topics, v. 36 (15), Apr. 13, p. 14. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—Doubt synthetic quinine's usefulness <Drug Topics, v. 38 (11), May 29, p. 17. [W*.]

VAN KLECK, LE ROY W.; ET AL.

- 1944 a.—Use of sludge in the victory garden campaign <Sewage Works J., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 333-348. [W*.]

VAN LAIR, C.

- 1889 a.—Un nouveau cas de bothriocéphalie en Belgique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 59, 3. s., v. 18 (9-10), pp. 379-406. [W*, W*.]

- 1890 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 8 (8), 15 Aug., pp. 250-251. [W*, W*, W*.]

VANLANDE. See Codvelle; Grandclaude; and Vanlande; and Grandclaude, Ch.; Codvelle; and Vanlande.

VANLANDE, MAURICE. [1884-] [Agrégé, Val-de-Grace] [See also Lacomme, Léon; and Vanlande, Maurice]

1907 a.—Le trichocéphale, sa fixation, son rôle pathogène. Thèse. (Lyon). 67 pp., illus. Lyon. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Deux cas de chirurgie biliaire: 1° Obstruction cholédocienne par ganglion; 2° Parasitose vésiculaire par oeufs de distome <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 55 (20), pp. 807-813. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié juxta-vésical [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (34), 29 Avril, p. 626. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 19 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (18), 4 Mars, p. 535. [W^a.]

VANLANDE, MAURICE; and BERNASCONI.

1931 a.—Kyste hydatique pelvien calcifié. Ablation chirurgicale <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 57 (34), Dec. 26, pp. 1672, 1675-1682. [W^m.]

VANLAW, E.

1939 a.—Screwworms [Abstract of Unpublished communication (about 1900)] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749), [i.e. 449], v. 95, Aug., p. 219, illus. [W^a.]

VAN LEEUWEN, E. R. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1944 a.—Residual effect of DDT against houseflies (In Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 134. [W^a.]

VAN LIER. See van Lier, G. Ad.

VAN LIERE, EDWARD JERALD [1896-]. [Madison, Wisconsin]

1916 a.—The intestinal parasites of twenty foreign students in the University of Wisconsin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (19), Nov. 4, p. 1369. [W^a.]

VAN LIERE, EDWARD JERALD; and EMERSON, GEORGE A.

1942 a.—The influence of certain antimalarials and related agents on lethal effects of anoxia <J. Aviation Med., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 182-189. [W^m.]

VAN LONG, PHAM. See Pham-Van-Long.

VAN LU, NGUYEN. See Nguyen Van Lu.

VAN METER, B. F. [Lexington, Kentucky]

1909 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to round worms <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 408. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Hookworm arthritis. (Report of case) <Kentucky Med. J., v. 12 (13), July 1, pp. 429-430. [W^m.]

VAN METER, S. D. [M.D., Denver]

1892 a.—The *Filaria immitis* [sic] <Tr. Colorado Med. Soc., June, pp. 288-292. [W^m.]

1892 b.—The *Filaria immitis* [sic] <Internat. Med. Mag., v. 1 (10), Nov., pp. 1060-1064, fig. 1. [W^m.]

VAN NAME, WILLARD G.

1899 a.—The maturation, fertilization and early development of the planarians <Tr. Connect. Acad. Arts and Sci., v. 10 (1), Aug., pp. 263-300, pls. 86-41, figs. 1-46. [W^a, W^c.]

1920 a.—Isopods collected by the American museum Congo expedition <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 43, Art. 5, pp. 41-108, figs. 1-126. [W^a.]

VAN NAME, WILLARD G.—Continued.

1924 a.—Isopods from the Williams Galapagos expedition <Zoologica, Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 5 (18), Dec. 11, pp. 181-210, pls. A, 8-19, figs. 1-36. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The isopods of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana <Zoologica, Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 6 (5), Dept. Trop. Res. Cont. (194), July 29, pp. 461-503, pls. A-B, 7-26. [W^a.]

VANNELLI, CARLOS. [Presidente Asoc. Rural Uruguay]

1936 a.—La Proposición de incluir a Cerro Largo en la zona sucia de garrapata. Opinión desfavorable en la Asociación Rural <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

1937 a.—La lucha contra la sarna y la actuación de los inspectores. Nota dirigida a la Asamblea General <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (5), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

VAN NISS, GLENN; and HAMILTON, CHESTER M.

1944 a.—Survey of diseases in Washington turkey flocks <54. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1943-44), Dec., pp. 162-163 (Bull. 455). [W^a.]

1944 b.—The use of phenothiazine in the control of enterohepatitis of turkeys <54. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1943-44), Dec., p. 162 (Bull. 455). [W^a.]

VAN-NGU, DANG. See Dang-Van-Ngu.

VANNI, L. [Dr., Firenze]

1885 a.—Il primo caso d'Anchilostoma osservato in provincia di Firenze <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (69), 30 Agosto, pp. 547-548; (70), 2 Sett., pp. 555-556; (71), 6 Sett., pp. 562-564; (72), 9 Sett., pp. 571-572. [W^m.]

VANNI, VITTORIO. [Dott. Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. R. Univ. Roma]

1924 a.—Lambliosi intestinale [French, Spanish, German and English summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 1 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 395-397, illus. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Sulla chemioterapia della spirochetosi iterro emorragica <Riforma Med., v. 40 (39), 29 Sett., pp. 916-917. [W^m.]

1930 a.—La calcioterapia delle elmintiasi <Minerva Med., an. 30, v. 2 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 297-300, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della balantidiosi umana <Riforma Med., v. 47 (4), 26 Gen., pp. 128-125, 1 graph. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Parassiti animali e appendicite <Riforma Med., v. 47 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 1442, 1445-1447, illus. [W^m.]

1931 c.—Ricerche sulla sarcocistina <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 2 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 700-712. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Ricerche sul *Sarcocystis tenella* Railliet, 1886. Parte I. Studio morfologico <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (1-2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 1-8, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Ricerche sul *Sarcocystis tenella* Railliet, 1886. Parte II. Sarcosporidiosi sperimentale <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (5-6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 265-272, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1932 c.—Ricerche sul *Sarcocystis tenella* Railliet, 1886. Parte III. Sul suo probabile ospite intermedio. (Ric. sperimentali) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 688-694, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

VANNI, VITTORIO—Continued.

- 1932 d.—Sopra un cestode parassita del varano del Nilo <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 88, v. 2 (3-4), Set.-Ott., pp. 571-574, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Ricerche sulla sarcosporidiosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 41, v. 1 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-181, pls. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Grandi figure della parassitologia italiana e suo odierno sviluppo <Minerva Méd., an. 28, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 159-162. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Reazioni allergiche da sarcocistina. I Nota <Ann. Ig., v. 47, n.s., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Ricerche parassitologiche sui ratti di Roma <Ann. Ig., v. 47, n.s., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 477-492, pls. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Saggi di terapia biologica della ossiurosi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 2233-2235. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Ascaridiose et phénomène de Sanareli <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 129 (34), pp. 1052-1055. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Compiti e direttive attuali della parassitologia <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s. v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 517-519. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Osservazioni sulla funzione degli uncinelli dell'embrione dei cestodi [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 91-94, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Sul comportamento del calcio nel parassitismo, con speciale riguardo alla calcificazione spontanea e sperimentale nelle elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 219-232, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Sul potere cirrogene delle uova di *Capillaria hepatica* <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 529-531, pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Le malattie parassitarie nell'attuale medicina preventiva italiana <Difesa Soc., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 135-139, map. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Allergia da ascaridi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 26, pp. 41-56, illus. (Publication commemorativa di Federico Raffaele). [W^a.]
- [1939 b].—Le parassitosi intestinali. 190 pp., illus. Firenze. [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—La calcioterapia delle elmintiasi <Minerva Med., an. 30, v. 2 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 297-300, illus. [W^m.]
- (1940 a).—Pseudo-ossiurosi da larva di *Sarcophaga albiceps* <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 9, pp. 169-173.
- (1940 b).—Parassitosi in guerra. (L'igiene in guerra. Raccolta da Giovanni Labranca. Nr. 3). 20 pp. Roma.
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 47 (7), Jan. 10, pp. 355-356. [W^a.]
- (1944 a).—Terapia clinica delle malattie da zooparassiti dell'uomo. 256 pp., illus. Roma.
- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 264-265. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Metabolismo del calcio y fenómenos alérgicos en las helmintiasis <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 29 [i.e. 30] (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-350, illus. [W^a.]
- [1947 b].—Lezioni di parassitologia. 348 pp., illus., pls. Roma. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Osservazioni sulla funzione degli uncinelli dell'embrione dei cestodi <Arch. Internae. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 347-351, illus. [W^m.]
- VANNI, VITTORIO; and ATTILI, S.
1937 a.—Saggi di anatomia radiologica di alcuni zooparassiti fuori dell'organismo [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 301-307, illus. [W^a.]
- VANNI, VITTORIO; INFANTOZZI, CARLOS M.; and PREGO, CÂNDIDO.
1948 a.—Nuevas observaciones sobre la sarna sarcóptica del hombre y el gato <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 33 (5-7), pp. 457-465, pls. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
- VANNI, VITTORIO; and MURIALDO, ATALIVAR M.
1948 a.—Control biológico de los antihelmínticos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]
- VANNIER.
(1932 a).—Etude de l'amibiase pulmonaire. Thèse M. D. (Paris).
- VANNINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Osp. Maggiore Bologna]
1900 a.—Il ricambio materiale nell'anchilostomianemia <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (1), 1 Genn., Sez. Med., pp. 29-51. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 21 (37), 15 Sept., p. 940. [W^m.]
- VANNUCCI, DINO. [Prof. Dott. Chir. Primario Osp. Umberto I, São Paulo (Brasile)]
1934 a.—Crisi occlusive intestinali recidivanti per ciste linfatica enteromesenterica in portatore di anchilostomiasi <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (39), Oct. 1, pp. 1520-1527, illus. [W^m.]
- VANNUCCI MENDES, MARTA.
1944 a.—Sobre cestoda de teleosteos marinhos [English summary] <Bol. Fac. Fil. Univ. S. Paulo, Zoologia (8), pp. 173-187, pls. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Respiration in worms <Ad. Acad. Brasil. Cienc., v. 21 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 19-54. [W^m.]
- VAN NUYS, FRANKLIN B. [M. D., Lakeview Private Hosp., Lorain, Ohio]
1907 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* <Am. Med. Compend., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 254-255, fig. 6 [W^m.]
- VAN ORDEN, FRANK (jr.); and NELSON, THURLOW CHRISTIAN.
1926 a.—On specificity of Opalina in the frog <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (8), Dec., pp. 253-255. [W^a.]
- VANOYE, RENÉ. [Dr.]
1849 a.—Aménorrhée due à la présence de vers dans les intestins <Ann. Soc. Méd. Emulat. Flandre Occid., v. 3 (5), pp. 193-196. [W^m.]
- 1849 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Gén. Thérap. [etc.], Paris, v. 37 (2), pp. 86-87. [W^m.]
- VAN RIPER, WALKER. [Colorado Mus. Nat. Hist. Denver] [See also D'Amour, Fred Edmund; Becker, Frances E.; and Van Riper, Walker.]
1946 a.—DDT and the black widow spider <Science (2692), v. 104, Aug. 2, p. 111. [W^a.]
- VAN ROEKEL, HENRY. [1901-] [Chief, Lab. Dept. Vet. Sc., Massachusetts]
1929 a.—Acetic acid as a control agent for cyclochaete and Gyrodactylus in hatchery trout <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 230-234, figs. 78-79. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Diseases observed in game bird raising <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 301-308, figs. 90-96. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Parasitism in deer <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 309-314, figs. 97-102. [W^a.]

VAN ROECKEL, HENRY—Continued.

1929 d.—[Specimens received in the laboratory conducted by Dr. H. Van Roekel at the Hooper Foundation for Medical Research] <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 164-165. [W*.]

1945 a.—The use of sulphur and sulfaguani-
dine in treating coccidiosis <N. England
Homestead, v. 118 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 26,
30. [W*.]

1945 b.—The use of sulphur and sulfaguani-
dine in treating coccidiosis <Northeast
Poultryman, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 16, 21.
[W*.]

VAN ROOYEN, CLENNEL EVELYN; BOWIE, J. H.;
and KRICKORIAN, K. S.

1944 a.—Typhus research in Egypt, Pales-
tine, Iraq and Iran <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.
Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 183-
149. [W*.]

VAN ROOYEN, CLENNEL EVELYN; and PILE,
GEORGE REGINALD.

1935 a.—Observations on infection by *Plas-
modium knowlesi* (ape malaria) in the
treatment of general paralysis of the in-
sane <Brit. Med. J. (3901), Oct. 12, pp.
662-666. [W*.]

1935 b.—A note on the pathology of *Plas-
modium knowlesi* infection in man <Brit.
Med. J. (3904), Nov. 2, p. 840, pl. facing
p. 857, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

VAN SANT, HELEN, See Young, Charles W.;
and Van Sant, Helen.

VANSANT, JOSEPH W. [Fox Chase, Pennsylv-
ania]

1929 a.—Heat as a therapeutic agent in the
treatment of demodectic mange <J. Am.
Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n.s., v. 27 (5),
Apr., pp. 785-786. [W*.]

1929 b.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (22), June
1, pp. 476-477. [W*.]

VAN SCHAUWENBERGE, EDUARDUS JOSEPHUS. See
van Schauwenberge, Eduardus Josephus.

VANSELOW, JOACHIM-DIETER. [Berlin]

1940 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Atebrins
für die Malariabehandlung und -vorbeugung
<Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (5),
May, pp. 199-221. [W*.]

VANSELOW, PAUL RICHARD. [1863-] [Tier-
arzt, Berlin]

1910 a.—Zur Acarusräude des Rindes und
des Hirsches. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 54
pp. Gössnitz. [W*.]

VAN SLYKE, DONALD DEXTER. [1883-] [Ph.D.,
Sc.D.] See Peters, John Punnett; and Van
Slyke, Donald Dexter.

VAN SLYKE, W.

1935 a.—Du traitement du paludisme chro-
nique de l'enfant noir par un nouveau sel
d'atébriane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28
(8), pp. 701-705. [W*.]

VAN SOLINGEN, HENRY M.

(1792 a).—Worms of the human intestines.
32 pp. New York. [W*.]

VAN SOMEREN. See also van Someren.

VAN SOMEREN, ROBERT ABRAHAM LOGAN. [See
also Bruce, (Sir) David; Hamerton, Albert
Ernest; Bateman, Herbert Raymond, and
Van Someren, Robert Abraham Logan]

1910 a.—The treatment of sleeping sickness
<Brit. Med. J. (2560), v. 1, Jan. 22, pp.
195-196. [W*, W*.]

1912 a.—Experiments devised and carried out
by Dr. R. Van Someren <Rep. Sleep. Sick.
Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 78-79. [W*.]

VAN SOMEREN, VERNON D. [B. Sc., Research
Student, Dept. Parasitol., London School
Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1936 a.—Two interesting marine leeches from
the Firth of Forth <Scottish Naturalist
(222), Nov.-Dec., p. 158. [W*.]

1937 a.—The excystment of *Trichinella* larvae
in artificial gastric juice <J. Helminth.,
v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 177-182 (pp. 1-6), illus.
[W*.]

1937 b.—The occurrence of subclinical trich-
inosis in Britain. Results from 200 London
necropsies <Brit. Med. J., (4014), Dec. 11,
pp. 1162-1165. [W*.]

1938 a.—Eosinophilia and the differential
blood count in trichinosis of the rat <J.
Helminth., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 83-92 (pp.
1-10). [W*.]

1939 a.—The bone marrow in trichinosis of
the rat <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp.
13-20, pl. [W*.]

1939 b.—On the presence of a buccal stylet
in adult *Trichinella*, and the mode of feed-
ing of the adults <J. Helminth., v. 17 (2),
Apr., pp. 83-92, illus. [W*.]

1939 c.—The treatment of experimental trich-
inosis in the rat with butolan <J. Hel-
minth., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 65-68. [W*.]

1939 d.—The treatment of trichinosis. A
review of methods <Brit. Med. J. (4077),
Feb. 25, pp. 376-381. [W*.]

1946 a.—Simple technique for the fixation
and staining of *Trichomonas* in cultures
and vaginal mucus <Vet. J., v. 102 (8),
Mar., pp. 73-78, pl. [W*.]

1946 b.—The habitats and tolerance ranges
of *Lymnaea (Radix) caillaudi*, the inter-
mediate snail host of liver fluke in East
Africa <J. Animal Ecol., v. 15 (2), Nov.,
pp. 170-197, pls. [W*.]

1947 a.—A sedimentation method for the
detection and counting of *Fasciola* eggs in
faeces <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v.
57 (8), July, pp. 240-244, illus. [W*.]

VANSTEENBERGHE, P.; and SONNEVILLE, P.

1906 a.—Sur la pénétration des poussières
minérales et des graisses à travers les parois
du tube digestif <Presse Méd., v. 14 (64),
11 Août, pp. 509-510. [W*, W*.]

VAN STENIS, O. See van Stenis, O.

VAN STUDDIFORD, M. T. [M. D., New Orleans,
Louisiana]

1943 a.—Intestinal parasites and skin diseases
<South. Med. J., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 238-
240. [W*.]

VAN SWIETEN, GERARD (Baron). See van Swie-
ten, Gerard (Baron)

VANTERPOOL, T. C. [Univ. Saskatchewan]

1948 a.—*Diitylenchus radicolica* (Greeff) Filip-
jev, a rootgall nematode new to Canada,
found on wheat and other Gramineae
<Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.) v.
28 (5), May, pp. 200-205, illus. pl. [W*.]

[1948 b].—*Diitylenchus radicolica*, a nematode
parasitic on the roots of wheat and other
graminaceous hosts <Proc. Canad. Phyto-
path. Soc. (14. Sess., Lethbridge, Alta., June
23-26, 1947) (15), p. 17. [W*.]

VANVERTS, [Dr.]

1863 a.—Rapport de la commission du Tænia
<Bull. Méd. Nord, 2. s., v. 4, Fév., pp.
49-55. [W*.]

VAN-VIEN, DO. See Do-Van-Vien.

VAN VLIET, F. C. [Washington, D. C.]

1879 a.—Dermic parasites <National Med.
Rev., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 98-101. [W*.]

- VAN VOLKENBURG, HORATIO LUTHER. [1893-]
[D. V. M., M. S., Prof. Parasitol. and Head
Dept., Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College
Station] [See also Hanson, Karl Burchard;
and Van Volkenburg, Horatio Luther; and
McMullen, Donald Bard; Van Volkenburg,
Horatio Luther; and Harwood, Paul Duane;
and Wright, Willard Hull; and Van Volken-
burg, Horatio Luther]
- 1922 a.—Calcification of the ligamentum nu-
chae <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1920-
1921), pp. 181-189. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, (1927),
Jan., pp. 28-31. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1928),
Dec., pp. 36-38. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1929),
Oct., pp. 26-29. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1930),
Dec., pp. 38-40. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, (1931),
May, pp. 24-27. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Colics in horses caused by parasites
<Agric. Notes (64), Puerto Rico Agric.
Exper. Station, Jan., 3 mimeographed
leaves. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Report of the parasitologist <Rep.
Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, (1932),
Jan., pp. 21-23. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Animal parasites and parasitic dis-
eases <Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Sta-
tion, (1933), Mar., pp. 19-22. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of
cattle in Puerto Rico <Bull. (36), Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 26 pp.,
figs. 1-4. [W*, W*.]
- 1935 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Puerto Rico
Agric. Exper. Station, (1934), Jan., pp.
20-24, fig. 10. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of
horses in Puerto Rico <Bull. (37) Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 19 pp.,
figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Animal parasitology <Rep. Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1935), pp. 23-
26. [Issued July] [W*.]
- 1936 b.—A method for recovering the stron-
gyle larvae of the horse <Proc. Helminth.
Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, p. 65.
[Issued July 22] [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of
swine in Puerto Rico <Bull. (38) Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 14 pp.,
figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Animal parasitology <Rep. Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1936), pp.
74-80. [Issued Aug.] [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Check list of parasites found among
principal domestic animals in Puerto Rico
<Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5
(1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Animal parasitology <Rep. Puerto
Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp.
103-104. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Internal parasites of small animals
and their treatment [Title only of report
before 28. Ann. Meet. State Vet. Med. Ass.
Texas, Houston, Jan. 13-14] <J. Am. Vet.
Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (4), Apr., p.
584. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—An annotated check list of the pa-
rasites of animals in Puerto Rico <Circular
(22) Puerto Rico Exper. Station, 12 pp.
[Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- VAN VOLKENBURG, HORATIO LUTHER—Continued.
- 1939 b.—Especies de helmintos parásitos de
los animales domésticos en Texas <Rev.
Mexicana Med. Vet. (23), v. 2, Sept.-Oct.,
pp. 9-12. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Observations of anaplasmosis as it
occurs in Puerto Rico <Vet. Med., v. 34
(4), Apr., pp. 234-236. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Species of helminth parasites of do-
mestic animals in Texas <Vet. Med., v. 34
(8), Aug., pp. 465-467. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Diagnosis of parasitism in the dog
<Texas Vet. Bull., v. 5 (5), June, p. 4.
[W*.]
- VAN VOLKENBURG, HORATIO LUTHER; and NICH-
OLSON, ARNOLD JOSEPH.
- 1943 a.—Parasitism and malnutrition of deer
in Texas <J. Wildlife Management, v. 7
(2), Apr., pp. 220-223. [W*.]
- VAN VOLTINBERG, R. L. [Dr.]
- 1929 a.—Some hints on pilling foxes <Am.
Fur Breeder, v. 1 (7), Jan., p. 21. [W*.]
- VAN VOORHIS, STANLEY N. [Dept. Physics, Univ.
Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.] See McCoy,
Oliver Rufus; Downing, Vincent F.; and
Van Voorhis, Stanley N.
- VAN WART, R. M. [Dr.]
- 1904 a.—A note on Trypanosoma, with dem-
onstration of specimens <N. Orl. Med. and
S. J., v. 57 (2), Aug., pp. 163-165. [W*.]
- VAN WESSEM. See van Wessem.
- VAN WINKLE CHARLOTTE. See Hogue, Mary
Jane; and Van Winkle, Charlotte.
- VANZELLOTTI, DOMINGOS. [Dr.]
- 1920 a.—A imunização contra a tristeza
<Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v.
10 (2), pp. 93-100. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Carrapatos and carrapaticidas <Cam-
po, Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (9), Set., pp. 38-
39, 1 fig. [W*.]
- VAN ZWALUWENBURG, JAMES G. [M. D., Univ.
Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan]
- 1912 a.—Report of intestinal parasite unusual
in this latitude <Physician and Surg., v. 34
(12), Dec., pp. 502-507, illus. [W*.]
- VAN ZWALUWENBURG, REYER HERMAN. [1891-
] [See also Cassidy, Gertrude Henderson;
and Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman;
and Muir, Frederick Arthur Godfrey; Cas-
sidy, Gertrude Henderson; and Van Zwalu-
wenburg, Reyer Herman]
- 1918 a.—Report of the entomologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1916),
Feb. 5, pp. 25-28, pl. 3, figs. 1-2 [W*.]
- 1918 b.—Cattle ticks [Extract of 1918 a]
<Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 6 (4), Dec. 30, p.
238. [W*.]
- 1918 c.—Report of the entomologist <Rep.
Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1917),
Sept. 20, pp. 81-84. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Nematode parasites of termites <Ha-
waiian Planters' Rec., v. 31 (3), July, pp.
209-210. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—The interrelationships of insects and
roundworms <Bull. (20), Hawaiian Sugar
Planters' Ass. Exper. Station, Entom. Ser.,
Jan., 68 pp. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—*Polistes aurifer* Sauss. [infected by
Gordius sp.] [Abstract of report read Jan.
5, 1928] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc.
(1928), v. 7 (2), Dec., p. 202. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Summary of investigations of the
soil fauna of sugar cane fields in Hawaii
<Bull. 3. Conf. Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane
Techn. (8), 5 pp. [W*.]

VAN ZWALUWENBURG, REYER HERMAN—Continued.

- 1931 a.—The nematodes attacking cane roots in Hawaii. (In Williams, F. X. Handbook of the insects and other invertebrates of Hawaiian sugar cane fields. Honolulu, Hawaii, pp. 352-368, figs. 181-190, pl. 41.) [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The nematodes attacking sugar cane roots in Hawaii <Proc. 4. Cong. Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane Tech. (San Juan, Puerto Rico, Mar. 1-16), pp. 1-4. (Bull. (5).) [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Notes and exhibitions. *Latrodectus geometricus* Koch <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1940), v. 11 (1), July, p. 20. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Common insects of medical importance <Plantation Health, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [W^a.]

VÁPENÍK, JAROSLAV.

- (1930 a.)—Ueber das Verhalten einiger Cilien zur Nuclealfärbung <Mem. Vol. Honour 60. Birthday Prof. Dr. Vladislav Růžička, pp. 327-330. [Czechoslovakian text; German summary]

- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 17 (13-14), 24 Juni, pp. 770-771. [W^a.]

VAPPULA, NILO A.

- 1933 a.—Akämäankerooinen (*Heterodera radicola* Greeff). Maallemme uusi kasvihuone-tuholaisten <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 37 (5), pp. 173-178, illus. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 188. [W^a.]

- VAPTSAROVA, MARA [Bannapona, Mapa] [Dr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ., Sofia] See Matov, Konstantin; and Vaptsarova, Mara.

VAQUEZ, and CLERC.

- 1902 a.—Eosinophilie dans la filariose humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (35), 19 Déc., pp. 1425-1426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- VAQUEZ, H. [Interne, Hôp. Tenon]. See Reboul, J.; and Vaquez, H.

VARA, J. J. [Bonifay, Florida]

- 1947 a.—Cattle fever ticks in Florida <Vet. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 143. [W^a.]

VARA-LOPEZ, R. [Dr. Chir. Klin. Hosp. Provincial, Burgos (Spain)]

- 1931 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcus-cysten des Herzens <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 2384-2387, illus. [W^m.]

- 1931 b.—Sobre un nuevo caso de quistes hidatídicos múltiples de corazón <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 39, pp. 541-542, illus. [W^m.]

VARADARAJAN, P. S. See Cunningham, John; and Varadarajan, P. S.

VARALDA, L. See Perroncito, Edoardo; and Varalda, L.

VARALLA, JOSÉ V.

- 1905 a.—Algunos casos de miasis <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 28 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 140-143. [W^m.]

VARANGOT, J.; and ZIDMAN, H.

- 1948 a.—Le traitement de la vaginite à trichomonas par la furalone <Semaine Hôp., Paris, v. 24 (55), July 22, pp. 1805-1806. [W^m.]

VARAS, ATILIO MACCHIAVELLO. See Macchiavello Varas, Atilio.

VARAS CATALÁ, JUAN. [Vet. Estación Exper. Insular, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico] [See also Ellison, W. Montgomery; and Varas Catalá, Juan]

- 1916 a.—An epidemic among rabbits—the value of the microscope <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 50, n. s., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

VARAS CATALÁ, JUAN—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Lombrices del cuarto estómago del ganado vacuno <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, añ. 12, v. 21 (1), Julio, pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Commoner parasitic affections of cattle in Porto Rico <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 501-502. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Principales parásitos intestinales de la res bovina de Puerto Rico <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, añ. 14, v. 24 (9), Marzo, p. 112. [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Idem <Puerto Rico Agric., v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 7. [W^a.]

- 1931 b.—Enfermedades parasíticas internas del ganado vacuno en el distrito de Arecibo <Bol. Agric. [Puerto Rico], v. 1 (13), Nov. 7, p. 3. [W^a.]

VARASI, V. [Inst. Tropenkrankh., Tiflis]

- 1930 a.—Einige biologische Eigenschaften der Malaria-parasiten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (3), März, pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

- 1932 a.—Zur Biologie des Malaria-parasiten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 425-429, fig. 1. [W^a.]

VARDON, A. C. [C. P. H., I. M. D.] See Hodgson, Ernest Charles; Vardon, A. C.; and Singh, Zorawar.

VARDY, E. C.

- 1935 a.—Notes on a clinical investigation of the treatment of malaria by atebirin musonat injections <Malayan Med. J., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 67-77. [Y^m.]

VAREKAMP, P.

- 1913 a.—Trichinosis: Epidemie van dikke hoofden <Med. Weekbl., v. 19 (41), Jan. 11, pp. 487-490; (42), Jan. 18, pp. 499-504; (43), Jan. 25, pp. 511-514; (44), Feb. 1, pp. 523-525; (45), Feb. 8, pp. 531-534. [W^m.]

VARELA, GERARDO. [Dr., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México] [See also Mooser, Hermann; Varela, Gerardo; and Pilz, Hans; and Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; Bustamente, Miguel E.; and Varela, Gerardo]

- (1933 a).—Falsos parásitos intestinales en los niños <Rev. Mexicana Puericult., v. 3 (34).

- 1935 a.—Origen de algunas enfermedades en América <Bol. Inst. Hig., México, 2. época, v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 147-152, illus. [W^{pas}.]

- 1935 b.—Transmisión del tifo exantemático por insectos <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 159-165. [W^{pas}.]

- 1936 a.—Transmisión del tifo exantemático por insectos <Medicina, México (262), v. 16, Feb. 25, pp. 71-76. [W^{pas}.]

- 1936 b.—Transmisión del tifo exantemático por insectos <Bol. Inst. Hig., México, 2. época, v. 2 (5), Jan., pp. 265-270. [W^m.]

- 1940 a.—El químico bacteriologo y parasitologo <Bol. Inform. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 5-7. [W^{pas}.]

- 1945 a.—Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Luis Mazotti [sic] <Gac. Méd. México, v. 75 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

VARELA, GERARDO; and APARICIO, A.

- 1951 a.—Intestinal bacteria found in *Triatoma* and *Ornithodoros* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 381-382. [W^a.]

VARELA, GERARDO; and OLARTE, JORGE.

- 1946 a.—Transmission of *Salmonella enteritidis* by *Pulex irritans* and *Ctenocephalus canis* <Science (2692), v. 104, Aug. 2, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

VARELA, M. JOSEFINA DA COSTA. See da Costa Varela, M. Josefina.

- VARELA Y BACHILIER, APOLO. [Dr., Uruguay]
1926 a.—La citología sanguínea en la parasitosis intestinal [Title only of report before 4. Conf. Sul. Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol. Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 286. [Ch^c.]
- VARELA CALZADA. See Calzada, Varela C.
- VARELA CH., RODOLFO; and VIÑAS URGUIZA, SEVERO.
1938 a.—Rotura intraperitoneal de un absceso hepático amebiano <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem., an. 6 (68), v. 11 (6), June, pp. 544-551. [Ch^{aa}.]
- VARELA CHILESE, R.
1945 a.—A proposito de "absceso amebiano hepático abierto en cavidad peritoneal" <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 6 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 550-551. [W^m.]
- VARELA FUENTES, B. [Dr.] [See also Rubino, P.; and Varela Fuentes, B.]
- VARELA FUENTES, B.; and APOLO, BR.
1926 a.—Sobre una nueva modificación sanguínea, habitual en las parasitosis intestinales; la linfocitosis <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 11 (8), Ag., pp. 495-510. [W^m.]
- VARELA FUENTE, B.; CORONEL, J. A.; and RUBIRA, N.
1943 a.—Particularidades de la ictericia, en el quiste hidático abierto en vías biliares <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 23 (5), Nov., pp. 438-502. [W^m.]
1943 b.—Particularidades de la ictericia, en el quiste hidático abierto en vías biliares <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 210-224. [W^m.]
1943 c.—Particularidades de la ictericia en el quiste hidático abierto en vías biliares <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9-12), pp. 819-828. [W^{pa}.]
- VARELA FUENTES, B.; GARCIA DE SAN MARTIN, H.; and RUBINO, P.
1927 a.—La tricomonosis vaginal en la etiología del prurito vulvar <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 14 (21), Dec. 30, pp. 781-785. [W^m.]
- VARELA ZEQUEIRA, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Vaginitis por Tricomonas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 69-78. [W^a.]
- VARENIKA, N. [Вареника, Н.]
1925 a.—Coccidiosis прева код вола. [Bovine intestinal coccidiosis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., p. 10. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Деловање "odylen-a" код саркоптез шуге на коњима [The use of odylen for sarcoptic mange of horses] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (5), 15 Maj, p. 68. [W^a.]
1930 a.—O "ugrku" i n'egovom lechen'u sa mash'u u "Larbitug" [sic] [On the catle-grub and its treatment with Larvifug] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (6), Maj, pp. 128-130. [W^a.]
- VARESE, A. [Dr.]
1908 a.—La campagna antimalarica nell'anno 1907 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 511-512 [W^a, W^m.]
- VARESE, GIOVANNI. See Favero, Francesco; and Varese, Giovanni.
- VARESE, P. M. [Dr., R. Univ. Palermo]
1897 a.—Cisti di echinococco dell'orbita con papillite <Arch. Ottal., v. 4 (7-8), Jan.-Feb., pp. 266-271. [W^m.]
- VARESINI RUSSO, JULIO. [Capitán Vet.]
1945 a.—El mal de cadera en el Paraguay. Trypanosis <Rev. Agric. y Ganad. (11), July, pp. 26-29. [W^a.]
- VARGA, LAJOS. [Dr. Vitéz, Szeged]
1932 a.—Adatok a hazai mocsári teknős (*Emys orbicularis*) parazitáinak ismeretéhez [Ueber einen Blutparasiten der Sumpfschildkröte *Emys orbicularis*] [Hungarian and German text] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkái, v. 5, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Adatok a. hazai mocsári teknős (*Emys orbicularis*) parazitái ismeretéhez [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Parasiten von *Emys orbicularis*] [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 29 (1-2), 10 Mars, pp. 60-63, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 33 (1-3), 10 Aug., p. 99. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Néhány szó a kecskebéka (*Rana esculenta*) vérehben található mikrofilariákról [Concerning the Microfilaria found in the blood of the frog, *Rana esculenta*] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Oszszechas. Elettér Körtan Köréből, v. 25 (8), Május 1, pp. 568-571, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Ueber parasitische Protozoen in den Erythrocyten und im Blutplasma von *Rana esculenta* (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkái, v. 6, pp. 44-53; figs. 1-11; Hungarian summary, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Ujabb adatok a katonabéka (*Rana esculenta*) vérparazitáinak ismeretéhez (Neue Angaben über Blutparasiten von *Rana esculenta*) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkái, v. 7, pp. 112-115, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- VARGAS, ABEL. [Dr., Chef Serv. Med. N. Construc. Light and Power Co.]
1926 a.—Malaria congenita [Abstract] <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), p. 660. [W^{pa}.]
1934 a.—Cura da malaria <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 129-136. [W^{pa}.]
- VARGAS, ANDRÉS MARTÍNEZ. See Martínez Vargas, Andrés.
- VARGAS, E. E. VARGAS. See Vargas Vargas, E. E.
- VARGAS, FRANCISCO R.
1929 a.—Contribución al estudio de la geografía médica de México <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 7 (17-18), May-June, pp. 308-337, pl. [W^m.]
- VARGAS, LUIS. [Dr., Lab. Entom., Inst. Salubridad y Enferm. Trop.] [See also Hoffmann, Carlos C.; and Vargas, Luis]
1941 a.—Nota sobre el papel de algunos artrópodos en la transmisión de *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 365-373. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Nota sobre el papel que se atribuye a los Chloropidae en la transmisión de enfermedades <Medicina, México (391), añ. 22, v. 21, July 10, pp. 306-310. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Notas sobre la importancia sanitaria de los simúlidos y de su morfología interna <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 213-236, pls. [W^a.]
1941 d.—*Simulium lane-portoi* n. n. (Simuliidae, Dipt.) y lista de simúlidos mexicanos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 115-122. [W^a, W^m.]
1942 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de *Onchocerca volvulus* en los simúlidos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 57-65, pls. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Notas sobre la técnica de Earle y Pérez (1932) para contar parásitos en la sangre <Gac. Méd. México, v. 72 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 495-500. [W^m.]

VARGAS, LUIS—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Nuevos datos sobre simulidos Mexicanos (Dipt. Simuliidae) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 359-370, pls. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—*Culicoides diabolicus* in Mexico. Caracteres del macho [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 163-169, pls. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Nota sobre ceratopogonidos y Culicoides [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 41-49, pls. [W^hel.].
- 1945 b.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. I. Consideraciones sobre la población de simulidos adultos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59. [W^hel.].
- 1945 c.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. II. El factor luz y los simulidos adultos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 61-66. [W^hel.].
- 1945 d.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. III. Algunos factores que afectan la fijación de las larvas de simulidos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 67-70. [W^hel.].
- 1945 e.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. IV. Epilepsia y oncocerciasis <Gac. Méd. México, v. 75 (4), Aug., pp. 236-242. [W^m.].
- 1945 f.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. Algunas consideraciones epidemiológicas <Salub. y Asist., Mexico, v. 2 (7), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-69. [W^m.].
- 1945 g.—Cuatro nuevas especies y otros datos sobre simulidos de Mexico <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 71-83, pls. [W^a.].
- 1945 h.—Simulidos del nuevo mundo, 241 pp., pls. Mexico. [W^a.].
- 1946 a.—The black fly, *Simulium* (*Eusimulium*) *smarti* n. sp. (Diptera: Simuliidae), of the onchocercotic zone of the state of Chiapas, Mexico. Contribución al conocimiento de los simulidos de la región oncocercótica de Chiapas, México. *Simulium* (*Eusimulium*) *smarti*, n. esp. (Diptera: Simuliidae) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), June, pp. 327-335, illus., pl. [W^a.].
- 1946 b.—*Macropelopia roblei* (Tendipedidae, Diptera) n. sp. neotropical procedente de Chiapas, Mexico [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 79-84, pl. [W^a.].
- 1948 a.—Control de la oncocerciasis [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1150-1159. [Zool. Div.].
- 1948 b.—Nota sobre biología y control de los simulidos <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1619-1629. [W^a.].
- 1948 c.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. VII. Infección experimental de *Simulium* (*Lanea*) *mangabeirai* con *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 309-311. [W^hel.].
- 1948 d.—Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. VIII. Lineamientos entomológicos sobre el control de los simulidos [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 313-320. [W^hel.].
- 1948 e.—Los simulidos en la transmisión de la oncocerciasis americana <Medicina, Mexico (555), v. 28, May 10, pp. 177-190. [W^a.].

VARGAS, LUIS—Continued.

- 1949 a.—Los simulidos en la transmisión de la oncocerciasis americana <Rev. Med. Trop. i Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-19. [W^m.].
- VARGAS, LUIS; and BELTRÁN, ENRIQUE.
- 1941 a.—*Culex quinquefasciatus*, a new vector of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Science, n. s. (2443), v. 94, Oct. 24, pp. 389-390. [W^a.].
- VARGAS, LUIS; and COLORADO IRIS, RAUL.
- 1944 a.—Acción del DDT sobre algunos atropodos domesticos [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 5 (3-4), Dec., pp. 229-235. [W^m.].
- VARGAS, LUIS; and DÍAZ NÁJERA, A.
- 1948 a.—Nota sobre la identificación de los simulidos de Mexico. El subgenero *Mallochianella* n. n. <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 65-74, pl. [W^a.].
- 1948 b.—Nuevas especies de simulidos de Mexico y consideraciones diversas sobre especies ya descritas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 321-369, pls. [W^hel.].
- 1948 c.—*Simulium clarki* Fairchild 1940 y *Simulium lutzianum* Pinto 1931. Estructuras genitales <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 75-79, pl. [W^a.].
- VARGAS, LUIS; MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A.; and DÍAZ NÁJERA, A.
- 1946 a.—Simulidos de México. Datos sobre sistemática y morfología, descripción de nuevos subgéneros y especies <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 101-192, pls. [W^a.].
- VARGAS, LUIS; and RUIZ REYES, FRANCISCO.
- [1950 a].—*Simulium exiguum* infectado con microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 20 (1-2), pp. 271-274. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^hel.].
- VARGAS, O. [Dir.]
- 1938 a.—Instrucciones para el envío de muestras <Hig. y San., Panama, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W^{pa}.].
- VARGAS CUELLAR, P. I.
- 1941 a.—El pian en el departamento del valle del Cauca, Colombia <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 897-909. [W^a.].
- VARGAS MÉNDEZ, JULIO. [Ing. Agr., Jefe Sec. Quina, Dept. Forestal Estacion Exper. Agric., Tingo Maria]
- 1945 a.—Cultivo de la quina. Instrucciones para la plantación de cinchona en el campo, y algunas indicaciones sobre su mantenimiento y cosecha <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (259), v. 22, pp. 499, 501, 503, 505, 507-514, illus. [W^a.].
- VARGAS MOLINARE, RUPERTO. [Prof.]
- 1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Chile, Apr. 12] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 67 (5), May, p. 568. [W^m.].
- VARGAS MOLINARE, RUPERTO; and ARAYA, AUGUSTO.
- 1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 811-812, illus. [W^m.].
- VARGAS VARGAS, EDUARDO E.
- (1944? a).—La recto-sigmoidoscopia en la bilharziosis *mansonii*. Tesis (Venezuela).
- 1945 a.—La recto-sigmoidoscopia en la bilharziosis *mansonii* <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (81), v. 14, Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-153. [W^m.].
- VARGAS ZALAZAR, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
- 1945 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la region prostática <Rev. Soc. Chilena Urol. (68-70), v. 8, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1225-1230, illus. [W^m.].

- VARGHA.
(1930 a).—Traitement de la gale des chiens avec l'anhydride sulfureux [avec l'emploi d'une chambre à gaz pratique et bon marché] <Allat. Lapok., 1 Nov.
- VARGHA, PÉTER. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Trichinosis <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 80 (34), Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 143-144, illus. [Wm.]
- VARICAK, TEODOR; and MARTINCIC, MIJO.
1936 a.—*Strongylus edentatus* u testisu jednog kryptorchida [*Strongylus edentatus* im linken Hoden eines 8-jährigen Pferdes] [German summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 421-422. [W.]
- VARICHON, R. [Vét. Municipal, Pau]
1938 a.—Au sujet du centenaire de la gale. Raspall contre galès <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n.s., v. 2, Oct., pp. 569-572. [W.]
- VARIOT.¹ [Prof.]
1906 a.—Convulsions after swallowing a caterpillar <Lancet, London (4344), v. 171, v. 2 (22), Dec. 1, p. 1552. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- VARIOT.²
1908 a.—Accidents éclatants dus à la lombricose <J. Méd. Int., v. 12 (18), 80 Juin, p. 172. [Wm.]
- VARIOT, G. See Goodhart, James Frederick, 1895 a; and Nogué, Raymond, 1894 a.
- VARISCO, J. M.
(1919 a).—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Tesis Buenos Aires.
- VARJU, GÉZA.
[1928 a].—Rühthákák szerepe húsevők otitis externájának előidézésénél (Die Rolle der Raudemilben in der Otitis Externa der Fleischfresser) [Hungarian text: German summary]. Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest). 6 pp. Budapest. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VARLAQOV, M. N. [Варлаков, М. Н.]
1939 a.—Материалы к изучению действия некоторых антелминтических средств на дождевых червей и свиных аскарид in vitro (Matériaux pour l'investigation de l'effet exercé par certains anthelminthiques sur les lombrics et les ascarides du porc in vitro) [Russian text: French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 229-234. [W.]
- VARLAMIDIS, CH. [Dr., Volo].
(1901 a).—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber <Panhellenisch. Med. Kong. Athens, 6-11 Mai, v. 1.
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 83 (15-16), 27 Juni, p. 469. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
1904 a.—Des rapports qui existent entre le paludisme, la grossesse, l'accouchement, la puerpéralité et vice versa <Grèce Méd., v. 6 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 7-8. [Wm.]
- VARLAMIDIS, CH.; ROSAKIS, G.; and TSAMALIS, A. C.
1906 a.—[Question du développement et de la contagiosité des fièvres palustres] <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (13-14), 1-15 Juillet, p. 26-27. [Wm.]
1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 1964-1965. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- VARLEY, JACK. [Baird and McGuire, Inc.]
1942 a.—Synthetic phenol disinfectants <Soap, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 109-112. [W.]
1943 a.—Market outlook for disinfectant materials <Soap, v. 19 (7), July, p. 107. [W.]
- VARMA, B. S. [Forest Research Inst., New Forest, Dehra Dun, U.P., India] See Krishna, S.; and Varma, B. S.
- VARMA, K. L.
1949 a.—Scabies and its treatment <Antiseptic, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 295-296. [Wm.]
- VARMA, R. L. [L. M. P., Ferozepore Cantonment, Punjab]
1927 a.—Berberine sulphate in oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Feb., pp. 84-85. [Wm.]
- VARMA, S. C.
1926 a.—On a new cestode from *Rita rita* [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 187. [W*]
1926 b.—On a new species of Opisthorchis from *Rita rita* [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), pp. 186-187. [W*]
- VARMAN, G. S.
1949 a.—Case report: Amoebiasis <Manitoba Med. Rev., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 194-195. [Wm.]
- VARNADOE, NONA B. [Dept. Path., Univ. Arkansas, School Med., Little Rock] See Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Varnadoe, Nona B.
1930 a.—Dél apskrétimo *Trichocephalus dispar* gydymo ir tyrimo technikos <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 849-850. [Wm.]
- VARNELL, GEORGE WILLIAM. [—1879] [Prof., Roy. Vet. Coll., London].
1859 a.—Observations on the case [See Mather, G. J., 1859 a] <Veterinarian, London (383), v. 32, 4. s. (59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 643-644. [W*, Wm.]
1860 a.—[Bemerkungen zu Mather's Fall von Oestrus Larven] [Transl. of 1859 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 21, p. 168. [Wm.]
1863 a.—A case of hydatid in the lateral ventricle of the brain of a horse, occurring in the practice of Mr. Woodger, M. R. C. V. S., Paddington <Veterinarian, London (422), v. 36, 4. s. (98), v. 9, Feb., pp. 75-77. [W*, Wm.]
1863 b.—Eine Hydatide in der seitlichen Kammer des Gehirns bei einem Pferde. [Abstract of 1863 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 24, pp. 228-229. [Wm.]
1863 c.—Remarks on the above case [See Kirkmann, James, 1863 a] <Veterinarian, London (422), v. 36, 4. s. (98), v. 9, Feb., pp. 79-80. [W*, Wm.]
1863 d.—A serous cyst situated in the diaphragm <Ibidem (429), v. 36, 4. s. (105), v. 9, Sept., pp. 521-522. [W*, Wm.]
1863 e.—[Remarks on Lepper, 1863 a] <Ibidem, p. 524. [W*, Wm.]
1864 a.—Remarks on cases of parasitic disease in horses <Ibidem (436), v. 37, 4. s. (112), v. 10, Apr., pp. 201-206. [W*, Wm.]
1864 b.—Hydatide dans le ventricule latéral du cerveau d'un cheval. Cas observé par M. Woodger [Abstract of 1863 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (2), Fév., p. 85. [Wm.]
1865 a.—Kyste séreux dans le diaphragme [Abstract of 1863 d] <Ibidem, v. 14 (8), Mars, p. 159. [Wm.]
1865 b.—Bemerkungen über eine durch Entozoen erzeugte Krankheit bei einem Pferde [Abstract of 1864 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 26, pp. 64-66. [Wm.]
- VARNIER, LÉON. [1899—]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de l'orbite. Thèse méd. (Paris). 67 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- VARNUM, GENE.
1941 a.—Shearing feeding lambs <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (12), Feb. 1, p. 8. [W*]

- VARPAKHOVSKI, NIKOLAI ARKADIEVICH. [1862-] [Варпаховский, Николай Аркадьевич.] [Peterburg; for biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 17, pp. [1-2], pl 12] [Russian text]. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Eine neue Form von Opalina <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 30 (4), Juillet, cols. 512-514, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1886 b.—Idem <Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 12 (5), pp. 577-579, 1 fig. [Issued Déc.] [W^a.]
- VARRO.
- 1945 a.—A new attack on the warble fly <Field, London (4826), v. 185, June 23, p. 627. [W^a.]
- VARSHAVSKAYA, R. R. [Варшавская, Р. Р.]
- 1939 a.—Эхинококк орбиты [Echinococcosis of the orbit] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 15, vypusk 2, (8), pp. 82-86. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 81 [n.s.], v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 1025-1026. [W^a.]
- VARSHAVSKI, I. A. K. [Варшавский, Я. К.]
- 1937 a.—Альвеолярный эхинококк соединительной оболочки [Alveolar echinococcosis of the conjunctiva] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 10 (3), pp. 415-418, illus. [W^m.]
- VASRI, TOMÁS. [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Bahía Blanca]
- 1900 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del hígado. El procedimiento Delbet-Posadas. Procedimiento del Doctor Llobet <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 23 (7-8), July 31-Aug. 31, pp. 261-268, illus. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del hígado <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 165. [Ch^c.]
- VARTANOV, A. I.
- 1892 a.—[Trichinosis in Tiflis] [Russian text] <Protok. Zased. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 29 (2), 2 Maia, pp. 23-24. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Die Trichinenkrankungen in Tiflis. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 13 (17), 24 Apr., p. 563. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- VARTAINEN, A.; and KOSTIA, L.
- 1937 a.—On the leech muscle preparation stimulating substances of human skin <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 56 pp. 349-362. [W^m.]
- VARTANEN, OSMO.
- 1946 a.—Ueber myiasis intestinalis <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 35 (1), pp. 68-73. [W^m.]
- VARTANINEN, ILMARI; and BASTMÁN-HEISKÄNEN, LILLY.
- 1947 a.—On the staining of Diphylobothrium ova <Ann. Med. Int. Fenn., v. 36 (3), pp. 729-739. [W^m.]
- VÁRVEY JÁNOS.
- 1938 a.—Adatok a pentastomiasis kórbonek tanához [Abstract of report before Budapest Kir. Orvostud. Tanács, Jan. 14, 1938] <Gyógyászat, v. 78 (7), Feb. 13, p. 116. [W^m.]
- VAS, BERNDT. [Dr. Egyet. Magant.]
- 1910 a.—Az Echinococcus felismerése biológiai reakció segítségével <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 54 (21), May 22, pp. 367-369. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Die Diagnose der Echinokokkuskrankheit mittels des biologischen Verfahrens <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (4), 21 Jan., col. 251-256. [W^m.]
- VAS NUNES, E. H. [Amsterdam]
- 1918 a.—Een snelkuer tegen schurft <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2. R., v. 54 (17), 26 Oct., pp. 1442-1443. [W^m.]
- VASA, BUTOZAN. [Dr.]
- 1937 a.—Slučaj skarijaze kod prasadi <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 497-498, illus. [W^a.]
- V. VÁSÁRHELYI, J. [Dr., Asst., Inst. Allg. Path. u. Therap. K. Ung. Franz-Josef-Univ. Szeged]
- 1932 a.—Ein Verfahren zur Reinzüchtung der *Spirochaeta pallida* <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (5-6), 6 Mai, pp. 365-369, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Besteht ein Parallelismus zwischen der trypanoziden und der spirochätiden Wirkung der Arsenbenzolpräparate? <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 90 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 19-23. [W^m.]
- VASATURO, ALESSANDRO. [Dott.]
- 1932 a.—Su di un caso di amebiasi intestinale con complicazioni rare extraddominali <Polia Med., Napoli, v. 13 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 239-250, 253-256, 259-261, illus. [W^m.]
- VASCO FERRAZ, COSTA. See Costa, Vasco Ferraz.
- DE VASCONCELLOS, ALEIXO.
- 1914 a.—Sobre um processo rapido de coloração de protozoários em cortes histológicos, pela solução de Giemsa <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (4), Agosto, pp. 245-247. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Mistura corante para revelar a chromatina dos protozoários e as granulações dos leucocytes [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., 24 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 31 (19), 12 Maio, p. 159. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Da piroplasmose bovina no Brasil. A tristeza bovina—O aperfeiçoamento dos rebanhos brasileiros <Brasil Agric., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]
- DE VASCONCELLOS, ALEIXO; and DE FIGUEIREDO, SERAPIÃO.
- 1915 a.—Relações biológicas entre os hematozoários da malária humana e os da malária bovina <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 230-237, 4 pls. 8 figs. [W^a.]
- DE VASCONCELLOS, AMARILIO. See de Castro Cerequeira, Augusto; and de Vasconcellos, Amarilio.
- VASCONCELLOS, DJALMA; and FERREIRA LIMA, JAMESON.
- 1949 a.—Duodenites parasitárias <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 401-406. [W^m.]
- DE VASCONCELLOS, DJALMA CAVÁLCANTI LAURO; and TOSCANO BARETO, RAUL CRISTIANO.
- 1948 a.—Incidência de helmintos no hospital militar de Recife <Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 37 (2), Apr.-Jun., pp. 251-256 (pp. 91-96). [W^m.]
- VASCONCELLOS, FIGUEIREDO. See Figueiredo Vasconcellos.
- VASCONCELOS, A. B.
- 1930 a.—[Una visita Pto. Veracruz, Oct. 1929] [Abstract] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 1329. [W^a.]
- VASCONCELOS, FELIPE C. [Dr.]
- 1945 a.—Sobre 3 casos de parasitismo pela *Isopora belli* Wenyon, 1923 [Abstract of report read July 7, 1944] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 462-463. [W^m.]
- VASEY, GEORGE. See Riley, Charles Valentine; and Vasey, George.
- VASICH, E. A. [Васич, Е. А.]
- 1923 a.—Случай диспепсии у грудного ребенка на почве аскаридоза матери [A case of infant dyspepsia due to ascariasis in the mother] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, p. 603. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 810. [W^a.]

- VASILENKO, L. D. [Василенко, Л. Д.]
1929 a.—Дистирперков, как осложнение послеоперационного периода [Cysticercosis complicating the post-operative period] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (46), v. 16, pp. 216-218. [W^m.]
- VASILESCU, C. [Dr.] [See also Bacaloglu, C.; Balan, N.; Ballif, L.; and Vasilescu, C.; and Dinulescu, G.; and Vasilescu, C.]
- VASILESCU, C.; and PAPAZIAN, R.
(1935 a).—Kystes hydatiques suppurés du foie, compliqués d'abcès multiples au foie et péricardite purulente <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 40-48.
(1935 b).—Carcinome colloïde diffus de l'estomac, avec métastase péritonéale généralisée; vieux kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 17, pp. 228-238.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Cancer, v. 23 (3), Nov., p. 648. [W^a.]
- VASILESCU, C.; and SERBANESCU, V.
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique intéressant le corps et la queue du pancréas <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 21 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 561-564, illus. [W^m.]
- VASILESCU, C.; and TEODORESCU, E.
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique volumineux et suppuré du foie, déterminant une étiase accentuée des voies biliaires extra hépatiques, ainsi que l'atrophie consécutive du lobe hépatique gauche <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 21 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 535-551, illus. [W^m.]
- VASILESCU, V. See Proca, G.; and Vasilescu, V.
- VASIL'EV.¹
1934 a.—Редкий случай эхинококкового поражения туши барана [A rare case of echinococcosis in the body of a sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., p. 83. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Иа практики лечения фасциолеза [Practical treatment of fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV.²
1943 a.—Быстрый способ определения концентрации сернистого ангидрида (SO₂) при гавакамерном лечении чесотки [A quick method of determining the concentration of sulphur anhydride in gas chamber treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (5-6), May-June, pp. 36-37, illus. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, A. [See also Wagner, Julius Nikolaevich; and Vasil'ev, A.]
1930 a.—Observations sur les puces de la région du Cayer (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 474-478, fig. 1 [W^a.]
1932 a.—Les rongeurs et les puces de la Tunisie et leur rôle dans la propagation de la peste. (II. Révision des rongeurs de Tunisie—III. Révision des puces) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 21 (2), Déc., pp. 298-340, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Un procédé efficace et inoffensif de désinsection des animaux de laboratoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 134-138. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, A.; and KRASHENINNIKOV, SERGII.
1934 a.—On the nature of the parabasal body by *Lambliа intestinalis* Lambli (Sur la nature de l'appareil parabasal de *Lambliа intestinalis* Lambli) [English text: French summary] <Ann. Protist., v. 4, Oct., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, A.; and KRASHENINNIKOV, SERGII.—Continued.
1935 a.—До питання про природу парабазального тіла *Lambliа intestinalis* Lambli (On the nature of the parabasal body in *Lambliа intestinalis*) [Ukrainian text; English summary] <Zbirn. Prats z Morfol. Tvarin (1-2), pp. 205-207. (Trudy Inst. Zool. ta Biol. Vseukrain. Akad. Nauk, v. 3). [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, A. V. [Васильев, А. В.]
1947 a.—Роль клещей в эпизоотологии энцефаломелита лошадей в южном Зауралье [Role of ticks in the epizootology of equine encephalitis in southern Zauralia] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 5-9. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 171. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, E. M. [Васильев, Е. М.]
(1913 a).—Список животных вредителей люцерны (Check list of the organisms that are injurious to alfalfa) <Khoziaistvo v. 8 (16), pp. 553 [sic] 536; (17), 579-582. (1-8 Otd. Ott.)
- VASIL'EV, I. P. [Васильев, И. П.]
1915 a.—Къ вопросу объ амёбной (тропической) дизентерии [On the question of amebic (tropical) dysentery] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 14 (8), pp. 173-180. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EV, M. A. [Васильев, М. А.]
1948 a.—Онхоцерков копыта лошади [Onchocerciasis of the equine hoof] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Delat. Skrijabin), pp. 69-72. [W^a.]
- VASIL'EVA, A.
(1926 a).—Distomum hepaticum у 11-ти летней девочки. <Trudy Detskoi Klin. SAGU za 1924-25 Akad. God.
- VASIL'EVA, A. P.
(1927 a).—Дистоматозы печени у детей в Туркестане [Hepatic distomatosis in children in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), pp. 36-42.
1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 512-513. [W^a.]
- VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA. [1889-1924] [For necrology see Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol i Parazitol., v. 3 (3), 1924, pp. 205-206. (Russian)] [W^a.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Saikovich, I. V.; and Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Solovzov, A. S.; and Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Markova-Petrashkevskaiia, E. N.; and Ulashevich, I. S.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; Kornilov, M. T.; and Tsvietkov, N. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Markova-Petrashkevskaiia, E. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Klimas, Iadvig; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; Markova-Petrashkevskaiia, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Tsvietkov, N. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vasilevskaiia, Vera Izrailevna; and Zaviialov, B.]
- VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; and TAVIALOV, IAIANOV.
1923 a.—Piroplasmoses [Reprint of note from Vie à la Campagne] <Eleveur Nord-Africain (77), v. 4, 5 Mars, p. 1020. [W^a.]

- VASIL'EVSKII, T.
(1904 a).—Studien und Mikrophotogramme zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Protozoen.
1. Untersuchungen über den Bau, die Entwicklung und über die pathogene Bedeutung der Kokzidien. Leipzig.
- VASILIU, C. [Dr., Spitalul Communal Ploesti]
1902 a.—Kiste hydatice al omoplatului stâng <Spitalul, v. 23 (16-17), 1-15 Sept., pp. 606-607. [W^m.]
- VASILIU, GEORGE D. [Lab. Syst. Zool. Univ. Bukarest]
1932 a.—*Livoneca sinuata* Koelb., ein Kiemenparasit des Fisches, *Atherina hepsetus* L. <Publicationile (11), Soc. Nat. România, pp. 177-180, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Dugmanii agriculturii (cioara, coto-fana, gaita) <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 90-94, illus. [W^a.]
- VASILIU, NICOLAS.
1929 a.—Apparition de *Bartonella muris ratti* dans le sang des rats blancs splénectomisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 102 (26), 18 Oct., pp. 173-174. [W^a.]
- VASILIU, TITU [See also Hatzeganu, I.; Vasilu, Titu; and Moga, A.]
1921 a.—Meningite spinale à cysticerques <Presse Méd., v. 29 (53), 2 Juillet, pp. 522-523. figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- VASILII FILIPOVITCH, GEORGES. See Filipovitch, Georges Vasilij.
- VASILJEV, MIHAJLO. [Dip. Vet., Univ. Zagreb]
(1931 a).—Thelezijiske invazije ožiju kod goveda motrene na klacioni grada Zagreba u 1930. g. Diss. (Zagreb).
- 1932 a.—Telazijiske invazije ožiju kod goveda motrene na klacioni grada Zagreba u 1930. godini (Invasions thélasiques ophthalmiques chez les bêtes à cornes, examinées à l'abattoir de la ville de Zagreb au cours de l'année 1930) <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 2 (2), 5 Feb., pp. 77-91, 3 figs.; French summary, p. 91. [W^a.]
- VASIL'KOVA, Z. G. [Vasil'kova, Z. G.] [See also Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Pod'apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Statiova, N. A.; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'apol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.]
1926 a.—K faune nematod chaek i krachek Kazakstana. (Po materialam 5-i Rossiiskoi Gel'mintologicheskoi Ekspeditsii). (Zur Nematodenfauna der Möwen und der Seeschwalben Turkestens) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 105-113, figs. 1-6; German summary, p. 113. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—K faune nematod chaek i krachek SSSR. (Zur Nematodenfauna der Möwen und der Seeschwalben der Union S. S. R.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 44-49, 2 figs.; German summary, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—K metodike gel'mintovoskopičeskogo issledovaniia ovocей [Helminthological investigation of sheep] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (6), July-Aug., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- (1930 b).—K faune nematod ptin Sev. Dvni. rub. <Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofuz. Gel'mintol. Eksp. Sever. Dvinsk. Gub. (1926 i 1927).
- 1934 a.—Опыт изучения роли полей орошения в эпидемиологии глистных инвазий (Sur le rôle des champs d'irrigation dans l'épidémiologie des helminthoses) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 149-163. [W^m.]
- VASIL'KOVA, Z. G.—Continued.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (The rôle of sewage-farms in the epidemiology of helminthic infestations) <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 232 [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Дегельминтизация фекалий, содержащих яйца *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Déshelminthisation des fèces contenant les oeufs d'*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), pp. 288-298. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Dehelminthization of faeces containing the ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1935 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 576-577. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—К вопросу о дегельминтизации сточной воды при методах интенсивной очистки (Sur la déshelminthisation des eaux d'égout épurées par méthodes intenses) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 657-674, illus. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Методы гельминтовооскопического исследования воды (Méthodes d'examen de l'eau à la recherche [sic] des oeufs d'helminthes) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (4), pp. 485-493. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Значение городских отбросов в распространении глистных инвазий (The rôle of urban dust in the distribution of helminthic infections) [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 744-751. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Значение компостирования нечистот и отбросов их дегельминтизации (Déshelminthisation des ordures pendant leur transformation en composts) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (6), pp. 898-906. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Парагонимоз легких (Paragonimiasis of the lungs) <Problemy Tuberkul., Part 2 (11), pp. 65-67. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Выживаемость яиц гельминтов в выгребных ямах (Vitalité des oeufs d'helminthes dans les fosses d'aisance) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (8), pp. 230-237. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Методы гельминтологического исследования воды и почвы [Méthodes d'examen helminthologique de l'eau et du sol] [Russian text] <Gig. i Zdorov., v. 6 (1), pp. 37-39. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Определение степени загрязнения яйцами гельминтов овощей при различных методах культивирования их на полях орошения [Evaluation of the contamination of vegetables with eggs of helminths in sewage farms with different methods of cultivation] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 217-225. [W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Роль врачебного участка в борьбе с гельминтозами [The rôle of rural medical centres in the campaign against helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 5 (7), pp. 35-36. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—К вопросу об очищении воды Москвари от яиц гельминтов (Contribution to purification of water of the Moskva from the eggs of helminths) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 11-16. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Гельминтозы в РСФСР в годы Отечественной войны (Helminthoses in the RSFSR within the patriotic war) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 8-13. [W^a.]
- VASIL'KOVA, ZINA; and GOUCHANSKAJA, L.
1930 a.—Nématodes du genre *Eucelos* Dujf., 1845 chez les oiseaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 619-623. [W^a.]

VASILYEFF. See Vasil'ev.

VASIN, A. V. [Васин, А. В.]

1947 a.—Определение концентрации SO_2 в газовой камере с применением насыщенного раствора гидроксид кальция [Determining the concentration of SO_2 in a gas chamber when using a saturated solution of sodium hydroxide] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]

VASIUTINSKI, A. G. [Васютинский, А. Г.]

1926 a.—К технике извлечения цистицерка (Zur Technik der Cysticerksextraktion) [Russian text] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 5 (8-9), pp. 832-851. [Ba^a.]

VASLIN.

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie en voie de guérison <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 45, p. 28. [W^a.]

VASQUEZ, NUNÖZ. See Nunöz Vasquez.

VASQUEZ PAUSA, ANTONIO. See Vasquez Pausa, Antonio.

VÁSQUEZ PIERA, LUIS A. See García Capurro, Federico; and Vásquez Piera, Luis A.

VÁSQUEZ R., ADÁN. [Vet. Region. Centro y Oriente, Perú] See Uhlenhaut, Franz Albert; Ramos Saco, T.; Orlandini, Oscar; and Vásquez R., Adán.

VASSAL, J.

1923 a.—La lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occident. 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 196. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Etudes sur la maladie du sommeil (Alima, Likouala, Bas-Oubangui) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 234-259, 1 map. [W^a.]

1924 b.—La maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. Résultats de tournées dans les Colonies du Moyen-Congo, de l'Oubangui-Chari, du Tchad et du Gabon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 727-754. [W^a.]

VASSALL, J. J. [Dr., Méd.-Major Troupes Colon.]

1905 a.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté d'un écureuil de l'Annam <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (8), 3 Mars, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, p. 329. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire nouveau d'un mammifère <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (4), Avril, pp. 224-232, 1 pl., figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (12), 30 Juni, p. 475 [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Sur un nouveau trypanosome aviaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1014-1016, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (16), 30 Août, pp. 671-672. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—New Hematozoon in a squirrel [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct. 18, p. 601. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 h.—Rapport sur une mission au Lang-Bian au point de vue du paludisme <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, n. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 919-936, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Paludism in Annam. [Editorial abstract of 1905 h] <Lancet, London, (4300), v. 170, v. 1, (4), Jan. 27, p. 242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VASSALL, J. J.—Continued.

1906 b.—Trypanosomiase des chevaux de l'Annam <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (4), 25 Avril, pp. 256-295, 1 map, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Trypanosomiase des chevaux de l'Annam [Abstract of 1906 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (100), v. 9, 15 Fév., pp. 203-205. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (14), 15 Juli, p. 883. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Action des couleurs de benzidine sur le spirille de la "tick fever" (*Sp. duttoni*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (9), 15 Mars, pp. 414-416. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (8), 30 avril, p. 336 [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 449-450. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Sur un hémocytosaire d'un cheiroptère <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 224-234, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11-12), 26 Oct., p. 383. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (20), 30 Oct., p. 871. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 i.—The action of the benzidine colours [Abstract of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (12), v. 9, 15, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 k.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'hématozoaire de l'écureuil (*Hæmaphysa vassalli* Lav.) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 851-857, figs. A-B. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (5), 15 Mars, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, p. 650 [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (12), 15 Juni, p. 710. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Trypanosomiase des chevaux de l'Annam. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (8-4), 27 Juni, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—L'atoxyl dans le traitement de la fièvre paludéenne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 539-544. [W^a.]

VASSALLO, BARTOLOMÉ; and LAVALLEN, SATURNINO.

1916 a.—Quistes hidáticos en el Rosario de Santa Fe <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 25, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]

VASSALLO, F. L. [M.D., Buenos Aires, Argentina]

1945 a.—Parasitosis in northern Argentina <Med. Bull. Standard Oil Co., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 270-273. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Amebiasis; epidemiology and prophylaxis. Epidemiologia y profilaxis de la amebiasis [Spanish and English texts] <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 96-123. [W^m.]

VASSALLO, S. M. [See also Marshall, Claude Herbert; and Vassallo, S. M.]

1939 a.—Creeping eruption [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (3), Nov., p. 359. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]

- VASSALLO DE MUMBERT, ALFONSO. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Otorrinol., Madrid]
1944 a.—Equinococosis tonsilar palatina <Semana Méd. Españ. (287), v. 7, Sept. 9, pp. 296-298. [W^m.]
- VASSE.
1891 a.—De la présence d'amibes dans les abcès du foie d'origine dysentérique <Semaine Méd., v. 11, (35), 15 Juillet, pp. 287-288. [W^m.]
- VASSILEVSKY, V. J. See Vasilevskaia, Vera Izrailevna.
- VASSILIADIS, P.
1930 a.—L'action du sérum humain sur les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 117-122. [W^a.]
1930 b.—La fonction antiparasitaire de la rate décédée par la splénectomie <Arch. Internat. Méd. Expér., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 89-118. [W^m.]
1934 a.—*Bartonella muris ratti* et épérythrozoaires en Egypte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (4), pp. 446-448. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Découverte du *Spirillum minus* en Egypte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (4), pp. 444-446. [W^a.]
- VASSILIADIS, P. C. [Inst. Bact. Univ. Louvain]
See Bruynoghe, Richard; and Vassiliadis, P. C.
- VASSILIADIS, P. CH.
1939 a.—On the transmission of *Aegyptianella pullorum* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 581-582. [W^a.]
- VASSILIADIS, P. CH.; and JADIN, J.
1930 a.—Influence de l'hibernation sur le trypanosome rhodésien <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 129-131. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Influence du spirochète *hispanicum* sur l'infection à trypanosome rhodésien <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- VASSILIADIS, PIERRE. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Nouvelle espèce de *Grahamella* et preuve de leur nature parasitaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 279-289. [W^m.]
- VASSILIEFF. See Vasil'ev.
- VASSILIEVA. See Vasil'eva.
- VASSILKOVA, Z. G. See Vasil'kova, Z. G.
- VASSOU.
1933 a.—Un cas d'ascaridiose [Abstract of report read Oct. 29, 1932] <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-67. [W^m.]
- VASUDEVA, R. S. [Agric. Coll. and Research Inst., Lyallpur, Punjab, India] See Luthra, Jai Chand; and Vasudeva, R. S.
- VASUDEVAN, A. [B.S., M.B., Curator Path. Mus., Med. Coll., Madras] See also Cherian, P. V.; and Vasudevan, A.
1927 a.—A case of sarcosporidial infection in man <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 141-142, pls. 23-24, figs. 1-9, [2] pp. [W^a.]
1932 a.—An unusual type of parasitic infection of forearm <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (1), July, pp. 299-302, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- VATCHAGHANDY, SORAB BAPPIJ [L. M. and S., Bombay]
1929 a.—A Persian treatment for oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(10)], Oct., p. 572. [W^m.]
- VATOVA, ARISTOCLE. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Compendio della flora e fauna del Mare Adriatico presso Rovigno con la distribuzione geografica delle specie bentoniche, 614 pp., pls. 1-63. Venezia. (Memoria CXLIII, R. Istituto di Biologia Marina per l'Adriatico, R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano) [W^a.]
- VATTI, G. [Dott.]
1926 a.—Nido di *Eustrongilus gigas* simulante un ematoma <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 49 (8), Agosto, pp. 530-533. [W^a.]
- VATTUONE, A. B. [M.D., Cairns, Queensland]
1933 a.—A new intradermal reaction in ankylostomiasis <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (21), May 27, pp. 645-647. [W^m.]
- VAUCEL, MARCEL. [Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville]
See also Ledentu, G.; and Vaucel, Marcel; and Ledentu, G.; Sicé, Adolphe; and Vaucel, Marcel; and Lwoff, André; and Vaucel, Marcel
1929 a.—Différenciation immunologique de deux races de *Bartonella muris* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 771-774 [W^a.]
1929 b.—Traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par l'atoxyl, la tryparsamide et le 270 Fourneau. Résultats acquis en Afrique Equatoriale Française <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 403-415. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Identification du trypanosome d'une infection humaine de laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 715-719. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Les acquisitions nouvelles dans l'étude des trypanosomiasis <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 31 (1), pp. 25-63. [W^m.]
- VAUCEL, MARCEL; and BOISSEAU, R.
1931 a.—L'action du moranyl dans l'arséno-résistance de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 374-378. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Résultats éloignés du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine à forme méningée par la tryparsamide <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 528-530. [W^a.]
- VAUCEL, MARCEL; and SALAÜN, G.
1931 a.—Thérapeutique et prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase en A. E. F. (A propos du "traitement standard" de la maladie du sommeil) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 834-839; discussion by M. Muraz, p. 839. [W^a.]
- VAUCEL, MARCEL; and SICÉ, ADOLPHE.
1929 a.—Traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine, par l'atoxyl, la tryparsamide et le 270 Fourneau. Résultats acquis en Afrique Equatoriale Française <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 2, pp. 879-883. [W^a.]
- VAUCHER. See Lereboullet, Pierre; Desmarest, E.; and Vaucher.
VAUCHER, E. See Cade, André; and Vaucher, E.
DE VAUCLEROY. [Dr.]
1899 a.—La prophylaxie de l'ankylostomiasis <Mouvement Hyg., v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 515-521. [W^m.]
- VAUCLIN, PAUL.
1934 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poulmon <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 107 (72), Sept. 8, pp. 1277-1283. [W^m.]
- VAUDESCAL, ROBERT. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1913 a.—La dysenterie ambiénne. Son nouveau traitement par le chlorhydrate d'émetine <Mouvement Méd., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 289-294. [W^m.]
- VAUDREMER, ALBERT. See Martin, Louis; Pettit, Auguste; and Vaudremer, Albert.

- VAUGHAN, A. P. [House-Surg., Adelaide Children's Hosp.]
1887 a.—Case of hydatid of the liver in a child <Australas. Med. Gaz. (68), v. 6 (8), May 15, pp. 191-192. [W^m.]
- VAUGHAN, GEORGE TULLY. [1859-] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1915 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of liver—operation, recovery <Wash. Med. Ann., v. 14, pp. 251-253. [W^m.]
- VAUGHAN, JAMES. [Asst.-Surg., Army, Bombay]
1852 a.—*Tænia solium*; relapse after the use of koussou <Lancet, London (1480), v. 1, Jan. 8, pp. 40-41. [W^m, W^c.]
1853 a.—On a bark called heetoo, used in Abyssinia, with some remarks on the korarima and on koussou <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 12 (12), June 1, pp. 587-589. [W^a.]
- VAUGHAN, JOHN. See Smith, Hugh, 1801 a.
- VAUGHAN, JOHN COLIN. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver [Demonstration and abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2509), v. 94 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 1006-1007. [W^a.]
- VAUGHAN, JUDSON T. [B.A., M.D., Ashland, Va.]
1931 a.—Arachnidism—report of two cases <Virginia Med. Month. (945), v. 57 (12), Mar., pp. 806-807. [W^m.]
- VAUGHAN, R. A. [M. D., Prof., Diseases Children, St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg.]
1880 a.—Vermineous vulvitis and vaginitis <St. Louis Clin. Rec., v. 7 (9), Dec., pp. 271-272. [W^m.]
- VAUGHAN, R. BANDEIRA. See Bandeira-Vaughan, R.
- VAUGHAN, VICTOR CLARENCE [1851-1929] [M. S., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.] [For ports., necrology and bibliography see J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 15 (9), June 1930, pp. 817-942, 6 illus.] [W^a.]
1921 a.—Diseases of animals communicable to man <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 6 (10), July, pp. 594-596. [W^a.]
1927 a.—A chemical concept of the origin and development of life. A preliminary presentation <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 1-15. [W^a.]
- VAUGHAN, WARREN T.
1920 a.—Classification of spiral organisms (spirochete, etc.) [Editorial] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 270-271. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Eosinophilia in parasitic infections <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]
1922 a.—La eosinofilia en las infecciones parasitarias [Transl. of 1921 a] <Crón. Méd., Lima (704), v. 39, Feb., pp. 45-47. [W^m.]
1934 a.—The epidemiology of amebic infection [Editorial] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (7), Apr., pp. 795-798. [W^a.]
- VAUGHAN, WYMAN R.; and BAIRD, SPENCER L. (jr.)
1946 a.—The preparation of some phthalazines and related substances <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1314-1316. [W^a.]
- VAUGHAN-KIRBY, F. [F.Z.S.]
1917 a.—Game and game preservation in Zululand <South African J. Sc., v. 13 (9), Apr., pp. 375-396. [W^a.]
- VAUGHN, CHARLES M. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Vaughn, Charles M.
- VAUGHN, HOWARD.
1941 a.—Screw worm control. Tag all ewes prior to shearing [Abstract. Source not given] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (4), Jan. 28, p. 5 [W^a.]
- VAUGHN, J. C. S. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]
1904 a.—The use of izar in the treatment of tropical dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 361-366. [W^m.]
- VAUGNIEN, P.
(1939 a).—Les bains parasitocides au Maroc. Thèse (Alfort).
- VAULANDE. See Grandclaude, Ch.; Codvelle; and Vaulande.
- VAULANDE, MAURICE.
(1907 a).—Le tricocephale. Sa fixation—son rôle pathogène. Thèse déc. Lyon.
1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAULLEGEARD, ACHILLE. [1869-1938] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 18 (4-6), 1941, p. 279.] [W^a.]
1893 a.—Note sur un cestode parasite de l'*Hymys aranea* <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., 4. s., v. 7, pp. 23-29 [W^c.]
1894 a.—Note sur la présence du *Bucephalus haimeanus* (Lacaze Duthiers) dans le *Tapes decussatus* (Linné) et dans le *Tapes pullastra* (Montagu) <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 8-14. [W^c.]
1895 a.—Métamorphoses et migrations du *Tetrarhynchus ruficollis* (Eisenhardt) <Ibidem, 25 Avril, pp. 112-143, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^c.]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest France v. 5, extraits et analyses, pp. 83-84. [W^a, W^c.]
1895 c.—Cestode of *Hymys aranea*. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 537. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1896 a.—Sur les helminthes des crustacés décapodes brachyours et anomours <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1895), v. 24 (2), 662-668. [W^m, W^c.]
[1896 b].—Notices helminthologiques <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., 4. s., v. 10 (2), pp. 50-60, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
1898 a.—Migrations des tétrarhynques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 5 (10), 18 Mars., pp. 293-295. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1899 a.—Recherches sur les tétrarhynques <Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm., v. 19, 2. s., v. 3 (8), 2 Mai, pp. 187-376, pls. 9-17. [W^a, W^c.]
1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. Thèse (Paris). 193 pp., 9 pls. Caen. [Lib. Stiles]
1901 a.—Etude expérimentale et critique sur l'action des helminthes. 1. Cestodes et nématodes <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., 5. s., v. 4, pp. 84-142. [W^a, W^c.]
1901 b.—Description du *Distomum pristi* Deslongchamps <Ibidem, pp. 143-146, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (19-20), 22 Oct., p. 640. [W^a, W^c.]
1901 d.—Sur les tétrarhynques de la collection helminthologique du Prof. C. Parona de Gènes <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 43-49. [W^c.]
1901 e.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (103), 7 pp. [W^m.]
1901 f.—Mécanisme de l'action des helminthes [Abstract of 1901 a] <Echo Vét., v. 31 (3), Mai, pp. 107-109. [W^a.]
- VAULX, R. DE LA. See de La Vaulx, R.

- VAUPEL, O.
1926 a.—Noch ein paar Worte zur Leberegel-
seuche <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 15 (5), 1
März, pp. 93-94. [W^u.]
- VAUQUELIN, NIC.
[1803 a].—Observations sur une maladie des
sang-sues (*Hirudo medicinalis*) <Bull. Sc.
Soc. Philomat. Paris (1791-97), v. 1, pt.
1, p. 32. [W^a.]
- VAURS, RAOUL. [1899-] [See also Sazerac,
R., and Vaur, Raoul]
1929 a.—Du rôle de la phagocytose dans
l'action du bismuth sur les trypanosomiasés
et les spirochètes, Thèse méd. (Paris).
60 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- VAUTRIN. [Interne Hôp.]
1854 a.—Dragonneau <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris,
v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 311-314. [W^m.]
- VAUVRAY. [Dr., Méd. Principal Marine]
1873 a.—Contributions à la géographie médi-
cale. Port-Saïd (Egypte) <Arch. Méd. Nav.,
v. 20 (8), Sept., pp. 161-190. [W^m.]
- DE VAUZÈME. See Roussel de Vauzème.
- VAVAKO, D.
1942 a.—La distomatosi in Albania. Diffu-
sione e danni provocati nel bestiame;
ricerche per un contemporaneo trattamento
[sic] contro la distomatosi e la strongilosi
gastro-intestinale degli ovini e caprini
<Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 65, June, pp. 202-
211. [W^a.]
- VAVASOUR, E. J. [Margate Road, Herne Bay,
Kent]
1945 a.—Sulphur is recommended against
maggot fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer and
Stockbreeder (2907), v. 59, June 26, p.
1012. [W^a.]
- VAVILOV, I. F. [Вавилов, И. Ф.]; and KOTLIAR,
E. M.
1933 a.—Применение парадихлорбензола в борь-
бе с амбарными клещами [Paradihlorenzole
in control of barn ticks] [Russian text]
<Sotsial. Zernov. Khoziaist., v. 6 (8), pp.
90-93. [W^a.]
- VAVILOVA, N. M. [Вавилова, Н. М.]
1926 a.—Нематоды птиц Московской губернии
(Vogelnematoden des Moskauer Gouvernements)
<Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper.
Vet., Moskva, v. 3 (2), pp. 111-131, figs.
1-17; German summary, p. 131. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над *Trichomonas*
vaginalis (Donné, 1837) (Some obser-
vations of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) <Russk.
Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 518-
520, 2 figs.; English summary, pp. 534-
535. [W^a.]
- VÁVRA, V. See Frič, Ant.; and Vávra, V.
- VAWTER, LYMAN RAY. [1892-] [D.V.M.,
Nevada] [See also Doten, Samuel Bradford;
Fleming, C. E.; and Vawter, Lyman Ray;
and Records, Edward; and Vawter, Lyman
Ray]
1919 a.—Circulatory filariasis <J. Am. Vet.
Med. Ass., v. 55, n.s., v. 8 (6), Sept., pp.
669-672, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- VAWTER, LYMAN RAY; ET AL.
1947 a.—Diseases of food producing animals
[Report of committee] <J. Am. Vet. Med.
Ass. (848), v. 111, Nov., pp. 435-439. [W^a.]
- VAWTER, LYMAN RAY; and RECORDS, EDWARD.
1928 a.—Common diseases of turkeys <Agric.
Extens. State Serv. Bull. (61), Extens. Div.
Univ. Nevada, pp. 73-103. [W^a.]
- VAYSON, LOUIS.
1855 a.—Guide pratique des éleveurs de sang-
sues. 2. éd. (revue, corrigée et considéra-
blement augmentée). 230 pp., 7 pls. Paris et
Bordeaux. [W^m.]
- VAYSSE. [Dr. Méd. Principal 1^{er} Troupes Colon.]
1903 a.—Morbidity and mortality des troupes
du corps d'occupation de Madagascar en
1901 suivant les régions <Ann. Hyg. et
Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, pp.
330-336. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr.
Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten)
(1904), v. 20, p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAYSSE, J. [Vét. Insp. Serv. Elevage, Meknès]
1921 a.—Fécondité ou piropiromose? <Rev.
Vét., Toulouse, v. 73, 8 s., v. 2 (8),
Aug., pp. 459-462. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—La prophylaxie de la dourine au
Maroc <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (9),
Nov., pp. 318-319. [W^a.]
- VAYSSE, J.; and ZOTNER, G.
1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la chimio-
thérapie et de la chimioprévention de la
dourine par l'antricyde <Bull. Office Inter-
nat. Epizoot., v. 34, May, pp. 172-179.
[W^a.]
- VAYSSIÈRE, A. [Prof. Zool. Agric., Fac. Sc.
Marseille]
1885 a.—Note sur un infusoire parasite de
la *Truncatella truncatula*. (In his Etude
sur l'organisation de la *Truncatella trun-
catula* (Draparnaud)) <J. Conchyliol., 3.
s., v. 25 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 284-286, 288, pl.
13, figs. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Etude sur le Temnocephala, parasite
de l'*Astacoides madagascariensis* <Ann.
Fac. Sc. Marseille, v. 2 ([5]), pp. 77-99,
pl. 1, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- [1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 1 pl., 15
figs. [Marseille] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1892 c.—Sur un nouveau Temnocephala, parasite
de l'*Astacoides madagascariensis*
<Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 115
(1), 4 Juillet, pp. 64-65. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Etude sur le Temnocephala, parasite
de l'*Astacoides madagascariensis*. [Abstract
of 1892 a] <Centralb. Bakteriolog., v. 15
(10-11), 16 März, p. 339. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Description du Temnocephala mexi-
cana, nov. sp. <Ann. Fac. Sc. Marseille,
v. 8 (10), pp. 227-235, pl. 11, figs. 6-11.
[W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du
laboratoire de zoologie agricole de la facul-
té des sciences de Marseille, années sco-
laires 1900-1901 et 1901-1902 <Ibidem, v.
13 (2), pp. 15-21 (7 pp.). [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Recherches zoologiques et anatomi-
ques sur les mollusques opisthobranches du
Golfe de Marseille. Supplément <Ann. Mus.
Hist. Nat. Marseille, Mém. (8), 108 pp.,
pls. [W^a.]
- VAYSSIÈRE, E. [Prof. Fac. Med. Marseille]
1937 a.—Champignons-protozoaires et vulvo-
vaginates <Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 18 (4),
Apr.-May, pp. 148, 151-152, 155 [W^m.]
- VAYSSIÈRE, P. [Ingénieur Agron., Dr. ès Sc.,
Directeur-Adjoint Station Centr. Entom.,
Paris]
1928 a.—Une maladie vermiculaire des lis
<Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 15
(1), Jan., pp. 30-32, pl. 1, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- VAZ. See Nariman; and Vaz.
- VAZ, HENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1904 a.—A cura da myiasis nasal pela acção
da electricidade <Rev. Med. S. Paulo, v. 7,
(10), 31 Maio, pp. 215-216. [W^m.]
- VAZ, LUIZ.
1949 a.—Aruca no tratamento da disenteria
amebiana <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (289), v.
33, Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-24. [W^m.]

- VAZ, ZEFERINO. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, Brazil] [See also da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Vaz, Zeferino; and Pereira, Clemente; and Vaz, Zeferino; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Vaz, Zeferino]
- 1930 a.—Anomalias da *Taenia saginata* <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 241-245, 4 figs. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Nematóides de equídeos observados no Brasil <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (5), Julho-Agosto, pp. 122-125. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—*Trichonema* (*Cylicostephanus*) *parvibursatum* n. sp. [Abstract of report read 10 Rev.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 150. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Verificação e tratamento das principais helmintoses de animais domésticos <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (7), Nov., pp. 743-751. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Sobre um subgenero e duas espécies de nematóides parasitos de cavalo <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (36), 5 Set., p. 833; English summary, p. 833. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos trematóides de peixes fluviais do Brasil. These inaug. (Inst. Biol. S. Paulo), 47 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1-20. São Paulo. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—*Aspidodera reisi* n. sp., parasito de *Mormosa* [sic] *murina* (Didelphyidae) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 56-58, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Novo cosmocerídeo de *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—*Ackertia* gen. nov. for *Litomosa burgosi* de la Barrera, 1926, with notes on the synonymy and morphological variations of *Litomosoides carinii* (Travassos, 1919) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 143-149, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Estudos sobre o *Neoscaris vitulorum*; sua presença em bovinos do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 41-46, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Redescrição do *Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum* (Molin) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Mar.] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (12), 24 Mar., p. 215. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—Redescription of *Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum* (Molin, 1858), a filariid worm-parasite of South American Tinamiformes birds <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 21-24, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1934 e.—*Trichonema* (*Cylicostephanus*) *parvibursatum* n. sp., nematóide parasito do intestino grosso de cavalo <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Dez., pp. 71-74, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1934 f.—A vida e os trabalhos de Emilio Goeldi <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (1), Junho, pp. 8-16. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Adaptação ao porco doméstico do *Stichorchis giganteus*, parasita de porcos selvagens. Redescrição [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 45-52, figs. 1-7. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1935 b.—*Cochliomyia hominivorax*, agente causal de miíases em animais domésticos do Brasil. (Caractères que permitem distingui-la de *C. macellaria*) [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 13-18, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Combate aos carrapatos do cão (Consultas do I. Biológico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (5), May, p. 171. [W*.]
- VAZ, ZEFERINO—Continued.
- 1935 d.—Ectoparasitas de animais domésticos observados no estado de S. Paulo [exclusive Siphonaptera e Ixodoidea] [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 29-33. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1935 e.—Estudos sobre o *Neoscaris vitulorum*; sua presença em bovinos do Brasil [Abstract of report read Feb. 8] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, p. 58. [W*.]
- 1935 f.—Lesões produzidas no estomago de cobras por um novo nematóide, *Ophidascaris trichuriformis* n. sp. [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 41-44, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4 [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1935 g.—Redescrição de *Arthrocephalus maxillaris* (Molin, 1860) necatoríneo parasita de *Procyon cancrivorus* <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 9-12, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1935 h.—Redescrição do *Dochmius maxillaris* Molin, 1860, necatoríneo parasita do Mão-pelada (*Procyon cancrivorus*) [Title only of report read Mar. 13] <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (3), Oct., p. 118 [W*.]
- 1935 i.—Sarna do porco do matto por *Sarcoptes scabiei* suis, parasita do porco doméstico [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 69-70. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1935 j.—Sobre a pretensa validez de *Syngamus nasicola*—presença do *Syngamus laryngeus* nas fossas nasales de carneiros do Brasil [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 35-39, figs. 1-8. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Estudos sobre nematóides parasitas da ema, *Rhea americana* [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 253-266, illus. [Issued separately Dec.] [W*.]
- 1936 b.—*Hempelia hempeli* n. g., n. sp., de nematóide espirurídeo parasita dos olhos da perdiz e codorna, *Rhynchotus rufescens* e *Nothura maculosa* [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 267-271, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—*Hempelia hempeli* n. g., n. sp. of spirurid worm parasite of the eyes of Tinamiformes birds [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 752-754, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Nova espécie do genero *Ophidascaris* parasita da cascavel (*Crotalus terrificus*) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 495-500, pl. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Sobre a *Cochliomyia hominivorax* como productora de myiasis humanas [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulista Med., Secç. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Jan. 18] <Ann. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, p. 62. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Etiologia da chamada "larva migrans" [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulista Med. Secç. Dermatol. e Syph., Aug. 11, 1938] <Ann. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (2), Feb., p. 195 [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Redescrição e novos hospedadores de *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán et Oroz, 1931, nematóide patogénico para aves domésticas [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 87-92, pls. [Issued Sept.] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Relações entre helmintos e lesões cutâneas no homem <Ann. Paulista Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (5), Nov., pp. 433-435 (pp. 67-69). [W*.]

- VAZ, ZEFERINO; and FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL.
1946 a.—*Tunga penetrans* (L., 1758), "bicho do pé" em gado bovinos. Importância clínica observações parasitológicas e tratamento pelo D. D. T. <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Pôrto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 176-179, pls. [W^a.]
- VAZ, ZEFERINO; and PEREIRA, CLEMENTE.
1929 a.—*Ardüenninae* de *Bradypus tridactylus* L. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (15), 30 Junho, pp. 1-15, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Nouvel hémiuride parasite de *Sardinella aurita*, Cuv. et Val., *Parahemiurus* n. g. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1315-1317. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Um novo hemiurideo parasite de *Sardinella aurita* [Abstract of report read 10 Fev.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 150. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos nematoides de peixes fluviais do Brasil [English abstract] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 5, pp. 87-103, figs. 1-36. [Issued Dez.] [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Considerações sobre uma raça fisiológica de *Syngamus laryngeus*, parasita do boi [Abstract of report before Clube Zool. Brasil, July 4] <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (2), Dec., p. 59. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Lesões produzidas no estômago de ofídios, por uma nova espécie de nematoide do gênero *Ophidascaris* [Abstract of report before Clube Zool. Brasil, July 4] <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—On a new oxyurid-worm parasite of *Mus rattus* <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 16-18, figs. 1-4. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 e.—Two new parasitic worms of *Didelphys aurita*: *Skrjabinofilaria pricei* n. sp. and *Gongylonema marsupialis* n. sp. <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 54-56, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Some new Brazilian nematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 36-40, pl. 9, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- VAZ, ZEFERINO; and ROCHA, URIEL FRANCO.
1946 a.—*Tunga penetrans* (L., 1758), "bicho do pé" em gado bovino. Importância clínica, observações parasitológicas e tratamento pelo D. D. T. <Livro Homenagem R. Ferreira d' Almeida, pp. 327-331, illus. [W^a.]
- VÁZQUES, SANTIAGO GARZIA.
1861 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el parasitismo vegetal como agente morbigeno; ó comentarios del análisis critica del Sr. Gardálo sobre las fiebres y afecciones palúdicas <Siglo Méd. (403), v. 8, 22 Set., pp. 593-594. [W^a.]
- VÁZQUEZ, ANTONIO. See Musgrave, William Everett; Vázquez, Antonio; Gutierrez, B.; and Cox, Seth L.
- VÁZQUEZ, LEONILA. [Inst. Biol., Mexico]
1946 a.—*Ixodes scutiger* natus, una especie nueva de garrapata de Mexico (Acarina: Ixodidae) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 237-245, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^hel].
- VÁZQUEZ, MARTINIANO ORTA. See Orta Vázquez, Martiniano.
- VÁZQUEZ, S. ZAMBRANA. See Zambrana y Vázquez, S.
- VÁZQUEZ BARRIÉRE, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la órbita [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Oftal., Junio 2] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (2), 20 Junio, p. 87. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Sobre algunos casos de quiste hidatídico de la órbita observados en el Uruguay <Rev. Espec., v. 1 (2). [Ag.], pp. 196-307, illus. (Sociedad de Oftalmología, an. 2, v. 1 (2), pp. 294-307). [W^m.]
- VÁZQUEZ-COLET, ANA. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Univ. Philippines, Manila]; and Africa, Candido Macasaet.
1938 a.—Determination of the piscine intermediate hosts of Philippine heterophyid trematodes by feeding experiments <Philippine J. Sc., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 293-302. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Determination of the piscine intermediate hosts of Philippine heterophyid trematodes by feeding experiments. Progress report <Philippine J. Sc., v. 70 (2), Oct., pp. 201-215, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Morphological studies on various Philippine heterophyid metacercariae with notes on the incidence, site, and degree of metacercarial infection in three species of marine fish <Philippine J. Sc., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 395-419, pls. [W^a.]
- VÁZQUEZ-COLET, ANA; and TUBANGUI, MARCOS.
1936 a.—The identity and incidence of a flagellated protozoan parasite found in human urine <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 231-234, illus. [W^m.]
- VÁZQUEZ PAUSA, ANTONIO. [Méd. Auxiliar Hosp. Municipal Infancia, La Habana, Cuba]
(1937 a).—Tratamiento de la tricocefalosis por el citrato de hierro y amonio a altas dosis <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 469-470.
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 380-381. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Tratamiento de la tricocefalosis por el citrato de hierro y amonio a altas dosis <Semana Méd. (2309), v. 45 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 836-837. [W^m.]
- VÁZQUEZ PAUSA, ANTONIO; SELLEK AZZI, ANTONIO; INCLÁN SANDOVAL, AURELIO; and GARCÍA VÁZQUEZ, MANOLO.
1943 a.—*Fasciola hepatica*. Reporte del primer caso observado en Cuba en un niño <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 12 (3), July-Sept., pp. 163-170, illus. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—*Fasciola hepatica*. Reporte del primer caso observado en Cuba en un niño <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 131-133. [W^m.]
- VÁZQUEZ-PIERA, L. A. See del Campo, Juan C.; and Vázquez-Piera, L. A.
- VÁZQUEZ PONCE, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Inspeccion sanitaria de las carnes de consumo <Campo, Buenos Aires (341), v. 29, Mar., pp. 12, 14 [W^a.]
- VÁZQUEZ ROLFI, DOMINGO. [Dr., Montevideo]
1940 a.—Ja hidatidosis ósea y articular <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 47-57, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- VÁZQUEZ SÁNCHEZ, JOSÉ; and NEUMANN, FRANCISCO.
1944 a.—Glucobetonatos de quinina <Ciencia, México, v. 5 (4-5), Nov. 20, pp. 103-105. [W^a.]
- VÁZQUEZ DE LA SIERRA, MANUEL.
1945 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo con atepé por vía rectal en la primera infancia <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 6 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 417-418. [W^m.]

VEALE, HENRY.

- 1905 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Apr. 8] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (5), May, p. 725. [W^a, W^c.]
 1909 a.—Worms in ostriches. [Letter to editor dated Mar. 16] <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), Apr., p. 440 [W^a.]

VEALE, N. C. See Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Williams, Owen Leighton; and Veale, N. C.

VEATCH, EVERETT P. [Pasadena, Texas]

- 1941 a.—A comparison of the effects of quinine and atabrine in the treatment of malaria [Title only of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12-15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 358. [W^a.]

VEAU, VICTOR.

- 1896 a.—Kyste hydatique du ligament large <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 71, 5. s., v. 10, pp. 667-671. [W^m.]
 1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du cul-de-sac de Douglas chez un enfant de sept ans <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 39, pp. 1014-1016. [W^m.]

VEAU DE LAUNAY, CLAUDE JEAN. [1755-1826]

- 1792 a.—Osservazioni sopra alcuni vermi evacuati coll' orina [Letter to editor] <Gior. Fis.-Med., Pavia, v. 4, p. 257. [W^m.]

VEAUDEAU, MARCEL. [Dr., Valenciennes]

- 1923 a.—Invagination iléo-caeco-colique d'une tumeur caecale (lymphocytome) avec métastase ganglionnaire, greffée sur une ulcération dysentérique (*Entamoeba histolytica*) <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 49 (15), May 8, pp. 655-659. [W^m.]

VEAZIE, H. A. [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]

- 1886 a.—Simple and efficient method of treatment of Tenia <N. Orl. Med. and S. J. (264), n. s., v. 14 (6), Dec., p. 442 [W^m.]
 1887 a.—Idem <Canad. Pract., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

- 1900 a.—Aestivo-autumnal fever in New Orleans, summer and autumn, 1899 <N. York Med. J., v. 71, May 19, pp. 765-769; June 2, pp. 849-854; June 9, pp. 895-899. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1906 a.—Aestivo-autumnal fever—cause, diagnosis, treatment and destruction of mosquitoes which spread the disease [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. <Science, N. Y. (585), v. 23, Mar. 16, pp. 407-415. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DE VECCHI, BINDO.

- 1924 a.—Sull' anatomia patologica dell' enterocolite amebica <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 78, pp. 407-455, pls. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—Amebiasi cronica—mesosigmoidite—peritonite <Patologica Genova (416), v. 18, 15 Luglio, pp. 333-335. [W^m.]

- 1926 b.—Amebiasi intestinale, meso-sigmoidite, peritonite <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 80 (3), pp. 309-312. [W^m.]

DE VECCHI, BINDO; and ZANOTTI, PIRRO.

- 1928 a.—Su di una particolare splenomegalia primitiva. Granuloma siderotico, splenomegalia elastigena o splenomegalia parassitaria? <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 82 (3), pp. 217-250, pls. [W^m.]

DEL VECCHIO, E. [Dott. Capt. Med. Regia Marina]

- 1906 a.—Lombricosi a forma tifoidea <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 12, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 192-204. [W^m.]

VECCHIO, FEDERICO. [Dott.]

- 1939 a.—Indici ematologici del meccanismo di azione del tartaro stibato nella cura della leishmaniosi interna <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 1026-1039. [W^m.]

DEL VECCHIO, P.; and NICO, F.

- 1936 a.—Due casi di ascesso epatico trattati con l'emetina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 755-759. [W^m.]

VECELLI, ANTONIO. [Dr., Scuola Prat. Med. Chir. Osp. Civ. Gen., Venezia]

- 1875 a.—Del parassitismo in patologia <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 88, 3. s., v. 22, Maggio, pp. 611-639. [W^m.]

VECHIU, ALEXANDRU. [Bukuresti]

- 1926 a.—Un cas d'ascite chyleuse chez le chien <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—Un caz de chylotorax la cal du prezentă de filarii în lichid <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 19 (3-4), pp. 92-94; French summary, p. 94. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Coccidiosis [Title only of report to be read before 13. Međunarodni Kong. Vet. Zirihi (Interlaken, 21-27 avgusta 1938) <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]

VECHIU, ALEXANDRU; and SPEZZI, ALEXANDRU.

- 1929 a.—Cercetări asupra unor noi preparate contra distomatozei oilor <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

- 1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Untersuchungen mit einigen Mitteln gegen die Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (43), 25 Okt., p. 785. [W^a.]

VECHIU, ALEXANDRU; and STEFANESCU, C.

- 1936 a.—Transmisia experimentală a coccidiozei intestinale a iepurelui la puil de găină <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 338-349. [W^a.]

VAN DER VECHT, J.

- 1949 a.—Biologische specialisatie bij galvormende wortelaaltjes <Bergcultures, v. 18 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 39, 41. [W^a.]

- 1949 b.—Biologische specialisatie bij galvormende wortelaaltjes; een verzoek om medewerking <Landbouw, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-65. [W^a.]

VECIHI, A.

- 1931 a.—Beygir piroplazmozunda ihtargan (ichthargan) tedavisi <Askari Tibbi Baytarî Mecmuası, v. 9 (9-11), Sept.-Nov., pp. 275-279. [W^a.]

VECSLER, BENOIT. [1903-]

- 1929 a.—Recherches sur l'origine protozoairienne de la maladie rhumatismale. Thèse méd. (Paris). 59 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VECTEN, PAUL LOUIS ERNEST [1884-] [Vét. Capt.; and COSSON.

- 1934 a.—Essai de traitement des plaies du cheval par les larves et les extraits de larves de *Lucilia sericata* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 7 (8), Oct., pp. 352-357. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—Note sur un essai de traitement des plaies du cheval par les larves et les extraits de larves de *Lucilia sericata* <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83-88, pl. [W^m.]

VEDA BHAT, P. [G.M.V.C., P.G., Vet. Surg., Bangalore]

- 1942 a.—Schistosomiasis in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 34-37. [W^a.]

VEDDER, A. M. [M. D., Schenectady, N. Y.]

- 1864 a.—Expulsion of tapeworm <Am. Med. Times, v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, p. 6. [W^m, W^c.]

VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT. [1878-] [M. D., Col., U. S. Army] [See also Chamberlain, Weston P.; and Vedder, Edward Bright; and Chamberlain, Weston P.; Vedder, Edward Bright; and Barber, John R.]

VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT—Continued.

- 1906 a.—An examination of the stools of 100 healthy individuals, with especial reference to the presence of *Entamoeba coli* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 870-872. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Is the distinction between *Entamoeba coli* and *Entamoeba dysenteriae* valid? <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (11), June 1, pp. 190-195. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—A preliminary account of some experiments undertaken to test the efficacy of the ipecac treatment of dysentery <Bull. Manila Med. Soc., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 48-53; discussion, pp. 58-59. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—An experimental study of the action of ipecacuanha on amoebae [Abstract of report before 2. Bien. Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Hong Kong] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (20), Oct. 15, p. 313-314. [W^a.]
- [1913? a].—An experimental study of the action of ipecacuanha on amoebae <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20-27, 1912), pp. 87-90; discussion, pp. 90-91. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Origin and present status of the emetin treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 501-506. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The development of tropical medicine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The present status of tropical medicine and some future problems <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]

VEDEL [Méd., Aide-Major 2^e Classe]

- 1881 a.—Rupture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine, sans symptômes de péritonite aiguë; productions semblables développées dans la cavité abdominale <Rec. Méd. Mil. (201), 3. s., v. 37 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 100-107. [W^m.]

VEDEL, V.; and BAUMEL, J.

- 1922 a.—Dysenterie balantidienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 12 (4), p. 265-268. [W^m.]

VEDEL, V.; BAUMEL, J.; and GIRAUD, G.

- 1921 a.—Dysenterie balantidienne guérie par l'émétine <Montpel. Méd., v. 43 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 467-468. [W^m.]

VEDEL, V.; PUECH, ALBERT; and LAPEYRIE, M.

- 1927 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie non purifié à type d'abcès sous-phrénique <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 353-360. [W^m.]

VEDEL, V.; PUECH, ALBERT; and SICARD.

- 1924 a.—Absès dysentérique du poulmon guéri par l'émétine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 10-14 [W^m.]

VEDEL, V.; VIDAL, J.; and LONJON. (Mme.)

- 1930 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire latente. Ponction exploratrice du kyste suivie d'accidents de choc et du résultat positif d'une réaction de Weinberg primitivement négative <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 11 (8), June, pp. 493-496. [W^m.]

VEDELER. [Dr. med., Christiania]

- 1892 a.—Et andet Kræftdyr. <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., v. 53, 4. R., v. 7 (6), Juni, pp. 540-549, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Das Sarkomsporozoon <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 16 (21), 17 Nov., pp. 849-853, 1 pl., figs. 1-33. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Das Myomprotazon <Ibidem, 1 Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28 Feb., pp. 249-253, pl. 3, figs. 1-52. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VEDELER—Continued.

- 1896 a.—Das Lipomprotazon <Ibidem, v. 19 (8), 28 Feb., pp. 274-276, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

VEDERNIKOV, N. T. [Ведерников, Н. Т.] See Potemkin, V. I.; and Vedernikov, N. T.

VEDERNIKOV, V. [Ведерников, В.]

- 1893 a.—Болезни верблюдов [Diseases of camels] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, year 23, v. 1, pp. 143-151; pp. 171-180. [W^m.]

DE VEDIA, ENRIQUE B. [Dr. Ciruj. Brigada]

- 1937 a.—La sarna en el Ejercito <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 36, May, pp. 439-461. [W^{pa}.]

VÉDRENNE. [Méd., Aide-Major 2^e C^{ie} Léger]

- 1854 a.—Kyste hydatique contenu dans le quatrième ventricule et dans l'aqueduc de Sylvius; mort subite <Rec. Méd. Méd. Mil., 2 s., v. 14, pp. 209-213. [W^m.]

VEDROV, N. S.; and NOLLE, I. A. КН.

- 1944 a.—Лечение чесотки полисульфидами [Treatment of scabies with polysulphamides] [Russian text] <Gospital. Delo (4-5), pp. 54-57. [W^m.]

VÉDY, LOUIS. [Dr., Méd. 1^{re}, Congo Free State]

- 1904 a.—La fièvre bilieuse hémoglobuinurique dans le bassin du Congo <Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, an. 65, v. 13 (1), pp. 1-116. [W^m.]

- 1906 a.—Filariose dans le district de l'Uele <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 20 (11), 29 Déc., pp. 966-976, 1 pl.; rapport de Firket, pp. 928-930. [W^m.]

- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 565. [W^a.]

VEEDER, B. F. See Smith, Allen John; and Veeder, B. F.

VEELKEN, TH.

- 1913 a.—Ist eine Vereinfachung und Verbilligung der Trichinenschau ohne sanitären Nachteil möglich? <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 272-273. [W^a.]

VAN DER VEEN, JAN [1883-1923]

- 1915 a.—Trypaanblauw tegen Babesiose <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 42 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 723-725. [W^a.]

- 1916 a.—Entingen tegen babesiosis bovis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 43 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 923-931. [W^a.]

VEENENDAAL, H. [Rijks-Univ. Utrecht] [See also Klarenbeek, Arie; and Veenendaal, H.; and Voet, J.; and Klarenbeek, Arie; Veenendaal, H.; Voet, J.; and Ernst, A. M.]

- 1922 a.—Iets over de oorschurft bij den hond en de kat <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 251-264. [W^a.]

- 1924 a.—Hydrobromas areolini als antitænicum bij den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 451-457; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 505-512. [W^a.]

- 1924 b.—Ptyalismus bij een kat, veroorzaakt door *Chorioptes auricularis* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 715-716. [W^a.]

- 1924 c.—Strongyliden in het darmkanaal van den hond in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 862-865 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

- 1925 a.—Weitere Mitteilungen über Arecolium hydrobromicum als Antitænicum <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 871-872. [W^a.]

VEENENDAAL, H.—Continued.

- 1926 a.—De waarde van Allegan als anthelminticum voor den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (12), Juni 15, pp. 587-540. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Het voorkomen van lintwormprolotten in de anaalzakken van den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 845-851. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—Kan neucosol, hydrobromas arecolini als antiaenicum vervangen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (12), June 15, pp. 540-541. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—Verdere mededeeling over hydrobromas arecolini als antiaenicum <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 209-215. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Onderzoek naar de anthelmintische werking van "Tätivon" bij den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 55 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 342-344. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Oogaandoeningen bij de ziekte van Weil; een geval bij den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 60 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 634-638; German, English and French summaries, p. 638. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Verzadigde magnesiumchlorideoplossing (MgCl₂) een bij het faecesonderzoek voor de praktijk geschikte vloeistof voor het aantoonen van s. g. lintwormeieren (oncosphaeren) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 60 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 130-133; German, English and French summaries, p. 133. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Aanwezigheid van coccidiën-oöcysten in de faeces van honden. Die kort te voren konijnen of ingewanden van deze dieren hebben verorberd [Coccidia oöcysts in the faeces of dogs, which have a short time previously eaten rabbits or the intestines of these animals] [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 63 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 258-259. [W*, Wm.]
- 1936 b.—Een bij den hond afgedreven *Taenia serrata* of great length in a dachshund [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 63 (5), Mar. 1, p. 260. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Nog eens hexylresorcine als anthelminticum voor den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 69 (18), Dec. 1, pp. 622-623. [W*.]

VEENENDAAL, H.; and BEUVERY-ASMAN, A.

- 1940 a.—Hexylresorcine een goed anthelminticum voor jonge honden [German and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 67 (6), Mar. 1, pp. 242-245. [W*.]

VEENKER, H. F.

- 1925 a.—Economic problems of interest to veterinarian, producer and packer <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n. s., v. 19 (5), Feb., pp. 599-606, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

VEENSTRA, R. H. [Amsterdam]

- 1918 a.—Een geval van *Taenia echinococcus* bij een hond. Over echinococcosis en vleeschhygiene <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 672-681. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Nog eenige gevallen van *T. echinococcus* bij de hond. Een geval van *T. sch. alveolaris*? <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 46 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 496-501. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—De bestrijding van de lintworm bij den mensch <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 617-628. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Beoordeeling van distomatose in de vleeschkeuring <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 54 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 202-210. [W*.]

VEENSTRA, R. H.—Continued.

- 1927 b.—Beoordeeling van distomatose in de vleeschkeuring <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 54 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1046-1049; German, English and French summaries, pp. 1049-1050. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Ontwerp van een nieuw keuringsregulatief <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 1303-1314; (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1336-1345. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Over uniformiteit in de vleeschkeuring, speciaal wat aangaat de leverdistomatose <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 903-905. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Cysticercosis en de jaarverslagen der Inspectie <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 61 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 1055-1056. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Cysticercosis en de jaarverslagen der Inspectie <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 61 (21), Nov. 1, p. 1170. [W*.]

VEERARAGHAVAN, N. [M.B., D.Sc.]

- 1944 a.—A protozoan parasite of the central nervous system <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 32 (2), Oct., pp. 207-222, pls. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Cultivation of a protozoal parasite of the central nervous system in vitro and its relationship to rabies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 33, Oct., pp. 285-293. [Wm.]

DE LA VEGA, J. L.

- 1949 a.—Los síndromes de aparato digestivo de etiología ascariárida <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 84 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 219-229 [Wm.]

VEGA, JOSÉ.

- 1949 a.—Determinación de la resistencia a la "anguilulosis" de diversos portainjertos americanos y sus híbridos <Vinos, Viñas y Frutas (528), v. 45, Sept., pp. 126-127, 129-131. [W*.]

VEGA, MARIANO; and RECAGNO, JUAN CARLOS.

- 1934 a.—Dos casos de abcesos amebianos de pulmón <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 445-450, illus. [Wm.]

VEGA ARMENTA, AGUSTÍN R.

- (1937 a).—Mil copraparasitos—copías (contribución a la higiene infantil). Tesis (Fac. Méd. México).

VEGAS, MARCELINO HERRERA. See Herrera Vegas, Marcelino.

VEGAS, MARTÍN. [See also Risquez, Jesús Rafael; and Vegas, Martín]

- 1920 a.—Algunos ensayos del tratamiento de la bilharziosis Mansonii por el emético <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 69-74. [Wm.]

VEGETIUS.

- 1941 a.—Lombrices del pulmón y del cuajo de los lanares <Rev. Ganadera, Buenos Aires (506), v. 22, May 31, pp. 202-203. [W*.]

VEGETIUS RENATUS, PUBLIUS.

- [1528 a].—*Artis veterinariae, sive mulomedicinae libri quatuor, iam primum typis in lucem editi. Opus sane in rebus medicis minime aspernandum.* 72 leaves. Basileae. [W*.]

- (1781 a).—*Artis veterinariae sive mulomedicinae libri quatuor.* 370 pp. Mannheim. [Wm.]

VÉGHÉLYI, PETER. [Dr. Budapest]

- 1937 a.—A gyermekkori giardiasis [Giardiasis in children] <Gyógyászat, v. 77 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 749-752, 754. [Wm.]
- 1937 b.—Maigreur d'origine parasitaire <Acta Pediat., v. 22, pp. 413-414. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Az ascariasis <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (39), Sept. 24, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 154-156. [Wm.]

VÉGHÉLYI, PETER—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Bélparaziták a gyermekkorban [Intestinal parasites in childhood] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (1), Jan. 1, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 3-4. [Wm.]
- 1938 c.—Dysenteria-amoebás kórképek gyermekben [Clinical types of amoebic dysentery in children] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 853-855. [Wm.]
- 1938 d.—Giardiasis in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 1231-1241. [Wm.]
- 1938 e.—Protozoosok soványság [Emaciation from protozoa] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 321-322.
- 1939 a.—Absorption studies in children with *Giardia lamblia* infection. A preliminary report <Arch. Dis. Childhood (78), v. 14, June, pp. 155-158. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—Amoebic dysentery in childhood [Abstract of 1938 c] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1320. [Wm.]
- 1939 c.—Bélférgesség gyógyítása. I. Közlemény <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 83 (41), Oct. 14, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 153-154. [Wm.]
- 1939 d.—Bélférgesség gyógyítása. II. Közlemény <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 83 (49), Dec. 9, Orvosi Gyak. Kérd., pp. 70-72. [Wm.]
- 1939 e.—Celiac disease imitated by giardiasis <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 894-899. [Wm.]
- 1939 f.—Loss of weight caused by protozoa [Abstract of 1938 c] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 58 (6), Dec., p. 1320. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Giardiasis <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 793-804. [Wm.]
- VÉGHÉLYI, PETER; and LÁNCOS, FRANCIS J.
- 1949 a.—Avitaminosis A in giardiasis <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 78 (2), Aug., pp. 257-259, illus. [Wm.]
- VÉGHÉLYI, PETER; MAKARA, G. G.; and FLAMM, M.
- 1948 a.—Trichostrongylus infestation and extrapyramidal lesion. Exogenous Wilson's disease <Pædiat. Danub., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 196-207, illus. [Wm.]
- VEGLIA, FRANCESCO. [Dr. Med. Vet., Research Officer, Onderstepoort]
- 1915 a.—The anatomy and life-history of the *Haemonchus contortus* (Rud.) <3. and 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 347-500, figs. 1-60. [Wm.]
- 1915 b.—The cultivation of *Anaplasma marginale* in vitro <3. and 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 527-532. [Wm.]
- 1915 c.—The cultivation of *Anaplasma marginale* in vitro. [Appendix to Theiler, A.; Gray, C. E.; and Power, W. M., 1915 a] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 820-824. [Wm.]
- 1915 d.—Coltura dell'*Anaplasma marginale* in vitro <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, 4, s., v. 21 (2), pp. 33-39. [Wm.]
- 1916 a.—Coltura dell'*Anaplasma marginale* in vitro [Nota preliminare] <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1915), v. 58, pp. 116-122. [Wm.]
- 1916 b.—Coltura dell'*Anaplasma marginale* in vitro. (Note preliminare) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 76-83. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—L'anemia da strongilo contorto negli ovini e la pastorizia nei paesi caldi <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1917), v. 60, pp. 246-306. [Wm.]
- 1919 a.—Chemotherapy of *Haemonchosis* in sheep <5. and 6. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa (1918), Apr., pp. 375-482. [Wm.]

VEGLIA, FRANCESCO—Continued.

- 1920 a.—I vermi parassiti negli animali del Sud-Africa <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1919), v. 62, pp. 16-38. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Preliminary notes on the life-history of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <9. and 10. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Apr., 1923, pp. 811-823, 4 pls., figs. 1-14. [Wm.]
- 1926 a.—The oviposition of some Strongylidae: Laboratory observations and practical deductions <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 713-715, 1 chart. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Oesophagostomiasis in sheep (preliminary note) <13-14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 2, Oct., pp. 755-797, 7 pls. figs. 1-12, charts 1-8. [Wm.]
- VEGLIA, FRANCESCO; and LE ROUX, PHILIPPUS LOEWICUS.
- 1929 a.—On the morphology of a schistosome (*Schistosoma matthei*, sp. nov.) from the sheep in the Cape Province <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Oct., pp. 335-346, figs. 1-22. [Wm.]
- VEGORS, HALSEY H.; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.
- 1950 a.—Studies on the life history and pathogenicity of the intestinal nematode, *Strongyloides papillosus* in calves [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 33. [Wm.]
- VEH. [Dr., Moskau]
- 1877 a.—Zur Trichinose <St. Petersburg. Med. Wchnschr., v. 2 (47), 19 Nov. (=1 Dec.), pp. 397-400. [Wm.]
- VERSE.
- 1928 a).—Die Leberegelseuche <Wild u. Hund, v. 34 (25), June, p. 472.
- 1928 b).—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Garten, n.F., v. 1 (5-6), Dez., p. 262. [Wm.]
- VEIEL, E. [Prof. Dr. Städt. Krankenh. Ulm] See Friedrich, H.; and Veiel, E.
- VEIEL, EB. [Prof. Dr., München]
- 1910 a.—Felderfahrungen über Schädelchüsse, Nierenentzündungen, Flecktyphus, Wolhynisches Fieber und Trichinose <Med. Klin., Berlin (782), v. 15, (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1217-1221. [Wm.]
- 1920 a.—Ueber Felderfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin und Nervenheilkunde, besonders über Schädelchüsse, Nierenentzündung, Flecktyphus und Trichinose [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. München, 16 Juli 1919] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (3), 19 Jan., p. 71. [Wm.]
- VEIEL, FRITZ. See Klingmüller, Victor; and Veiel, Fritz.
- VEIGA, JOSÉ R. [San Pedro, Jujuy]
- 1927 a.—Sobre un caso de leishmaniosis tegumentaria tratada con antimosas. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2.s., sect. IV, v. 5 (6), Sept., pp. 976-977. [Wm.]
- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 3, pp. 460-461. [Wm.]
- VEIGA, OCTAVIO. [Dr., Asst. Inst. Sérotherap., Butantan]
- 1916 a.—Strongylose dos cavallos. Sua prophylaxia <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 7 (4), Out., pp. 91-95. [Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Strongylose dos cavallos. Sua prophylaxia <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17-24 Sept. 1916), pp. 599-608. [Wm.]
- 1917 b.—Strongylose dos cavallos. 1916 <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1901-17), pp. 285-296. [Wm.]

- A VEIGA, THOMAS [RODERICUS].
1587 a.—Opera omnia [etc.]. 500 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]
- VEILHAUER, KARL.
1905 a.—Was sind einfinnige Rinder im Sinne des Fleischbeschaugesetzes? <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (9), Juni, pp. 260-261. [W^m, W^m.]
- VEILLET, ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—Métamorphose de la larve cypris du rhizocéphale *Septosaccus cuenoti* Dub. parasite du pagure *Diogenes pugilator* [Read Mar. 24] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 224 (12), pp. 957-959. [W^m.]
- VEILLON, ANDRÉ; and GIRARD, J.
1905 a.—*Spirochaete pallida* Schaudinn, dans la roséole syphilitique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (37), 22 Déc., pp. 652-653. [W^m, W^m, W^e.]
- VEINBERG, M. V.
1914 a.—Роль глистовъ въ патологiи [Role of worms in pathology] [Russian text] <Obsh. Vrach, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 627-636. [W^m.]
- VEINBERG-NIKLAS, I. A. [Вейнберг-Никлас, Я.] [Iaroslav].
1932 a.—О лечении чесотки [On the treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Gaz., v. 36 (17-18), Sept. 15-30, cols. 1062-1064. [W^m.]
- VEINSEHALA, I. A. V.
1926 a.—К вопросу о нагноившемся эхинококке [On the question of suppurating Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Teor. i Prakt. Med., v. 2 (1-3), pp. 133-148. [W^m.]
- VEINTEMIILLAS, FELIX. [Dr., Inst. Bacteriol., La Paz, Bolivia].
(1913 a).—Parasitic thyroiditis <Rev. Bacteriol. e Hig. (19).
1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 529-531. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Las tripanozomiasis en Bolivia. Enfermedad de Chagas? <Bol. Dirección Gen. San. Bolivia, v. 3 (6), p. 971. [Ch^m.]
- 1935 a.—El tífus exantemático boliviano o el tífus atipianico. 188 pp. La Paz. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Consideraciones sobre a amebiasis <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 323-324. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—Algunas parasitosis crónicas en Bolivia [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 487-490. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1944 a.—Idem <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-23. [W^m.]
- VEIT, [Stabsveterinär, Köllmen bei Christburg.].
1909 a.—Ein interessanter, durch Askariden veranlasster Kollikfall bei einem Fohlen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (5), 4. Feb., p. 98. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Un caz interessant de colici provocat de ascarizi la mánz [Abstract of 1909 a] <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Un cas intéressant de coliques occasionnées par des ascarides chez un poulain [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (3), 1 Mars, p. 162. [W^m.]
- VEIT, D.
1979 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Hydatiden <Arch. Physiol., Halle, v. 2 (3), pp. 486-496. [W^m.]
- VEIT, OTTO S. [1822-1883]
[1845 a].—Specimen abscessus hepatis ex echinococco, addita entozoorum hujus generis descriptione. Diss. 32 pp. Halis. [W^m.]
- VEIT, R.
1922 a.—Ein Fall von Askariadisi der Leber <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (83), 18 Aug., p. 1219. [W^m.]
- VEITCH, CHARLES J.
1905 a.—Successful spraying at Coega [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 540-541. [W^m.]
- VEITCH, ROBERT. [B. Sc. Agric., F.R.E.S., Director Plant Indust. (Research), Queensland].
1927 a.—Root knot or nematode root gall <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 578-584, pls. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Buffalo fly <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1928-29), p. 69. [W^m.]
- 1929 b.—Root knot or nematode root gall. [Same as 1927 a.] (In Veitch, Robert; and Simmonds, J. H. Pests and diseases of Queensland fruits and vegetables. Brisbane, pp. 175-180, pls. 57-58.) [Issued by Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, Division of Entomology and Plant Pathology] [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Report of the chief entomologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1930-31), pp. 43-46. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Report of the chief entomologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1931-32), pp. 51-55. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Root knot nematode and its control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 43 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 242-244, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- [1938 a].—Insect pests and their control <Queensland Agric. and Pastoral Handb., v. 3, pp. 1-116, pls. [W^m.]
- VEITH, E.
(1844 a).—[?] <Mitth. Oesterr. Vet., Wien, Heft 1, p. 128.
- VEJDovsky, FRANZ. [Prof., Univ. Prag].
(1879 a).—Beiträge zur vergleichenden Morphologie der Anneliden. I. Monographie der Enchyträiden. p. 40, pl. 14, figs. 13-15. Prag.
1881 a.—Bemerkungen über *Trichodina steinii*, Clap. et Lachm. <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, pp. 115-120, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- (1882 a).—Thierische Organismen der Brunnenwässer von Prag. 66 pp., 8 pls. fol. Prag.
1883 a.—Ueber *Drilophaga bucephalus* n. g. n. sp., ein parasitisches Räderthier <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag (1882), pp. 390-397, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Exkretni soustava Hirudineí <Ibidem (1883), pp. 147-433, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Zur Morphologie der Gordiiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 43 (3), 18 Juni, pp. 869-433, pls. 15-16. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralt. Bacteriol., v. 1 (6), p. 186. [W^m, W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 a.—Studien über Gordiiden. (Zweite Mittheilung) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (2), 23 März, pp. 188-216, pl. 18. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Studies on Gordiids [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 583-585. [W^m, W^m, W^e.]
- 1889 a.—Note sur le *Pachydriilus subterraneus* nov. sp. <Rev. Biol. Nord France, v. 1 (4), 1 Jan., pp. 121-123, pl. 2, figs. 1-13. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Sur la Monodontophrya, nouvelle espèce d'opalinide <[Compt. Rend.] 2. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Moscou, 10-18 (22-30) Août), pt. 1, pp. 24-31. [W^m.]

VEJDovsky, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1894 a.—Organogenie der Gordiiden (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Metamorphose und Biologie der Zelle) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 57 (4), 8 Mai, pp. 642-708, pls. 27-30. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Organogenese gordiů, jakožto přispěvek k biologii a metamorfoze buněčné, (Sdělení předběžná) <Sitzungs. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Math.-Naturw. CL (1893) (40), 89 pp. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1894 c.—Organogenese gordiů. [Abstract of 1894 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (6), 1 Mai, pp. 223-226. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1894 d.—Development of organs in Gordiids [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 684-685. [W^a, W^a, W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Organisace nově Bothrioplany (*Bothrioplana bohemica* n. sp.) <Sitzungs. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Math.-Naturw. CL (1894) (28), 24 pp., 1 fig. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11-12), 22 Juli, pp. 340-341. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Bemerkungen zu den Gordiidenarbeiten von Linstow's <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (561), v. 21, 13 Juni, pp. 382-384. [W^a, W^a, W^a.]
- 1899 a.—Fertilisation of the egg of *Rhynchelmis* <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge, Eng., Aug. 22-27, 1898), pp. 200-201; discussion, pp. 201-202. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Vorbemerkung [to Vejdovsky, F.; and Mrázek, A., 1903 a] <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 62 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 431-434. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Možno-li mitochondrie vykládati za hmotu dědivou? [Können die Mitochondrien als Vererbungssubstanz gedeutet werden?] <Věstník K. České Společ. Nauk, v. Praze, Trída Mat. Přírod. (1911), (19), Mar. 10, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

VEJDovsky, FRANZ; and MRÁZEK, ALOIS.

- 1903 a.—Umbildung des Cytoplasma während der Befruchtung und Zellteilung. Nach den Untersuchungen am *Rhynchelmis*-Eie. Mit einer Vorbemerkung von F. Vejdovsky <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 62 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 431-479, figs. 1-11, pls. 19-24, figs. 1-64; Vorbemerkung, by F. Vejdovsky, dated 1 Oct., 1902, pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

VELA, JOSÉ GARCÍA. See Garcia Vela, José

VELANDO, L. A. CHAVES. See Chaves Velando, L. A.

VELASCO, GIUSEPPE. See Omodei-Zorini, Carlo; and Velasco, Giuseppe.

VELASCO BLANCO, LEÓN; and PARODI, SILVIO E. 1920 a.—Anemia perniciosa producida por una nueva variedad de Necator <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 146. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Sobre un caso de anemia perniciosa producida por el *Necator americanus* y una nueva especie de Necator [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Ramos Mejia, 10. Reunión Cient., 25 Oct., 1919] <Semana Méd., v. 27 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 240-243, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

VELASCO MARTINS.

- 1934 a.—Identificação do *Tripanosoma pecaudi* e ensaio de tratamento, num animal enviado à Escola superior de medicina veterinária pela Direcção dos serviços pecuários de Angola <Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (268), v. 28, Jan.-Mar., pp. 6-23, fold. graphs. [W^a.]

VELASCO SANFUEENTES, ALFREDO; and MOURARZEL MAYER, CÉSAR.

- 1938 a.—Diagnostico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares <Arch. Med. Serv. San Ejército, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]

VELASCO SANFUEENTES, ALFREDO; and UNDA GONZÁLEZ, OSCAR.

- 1938 a.—Consideraciones sobre abdomen agudo por ruptura de quistes hidatídicos <Arch. Med. Serv. San. Ejército, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 64-69. [W^a.]

VELASCO SUÁREZ, CARLOS. [Dr.] [See also Bacigalupo, Juan; Bengolea, Adrian J.; and Velasco Suárez, Carlos; and Bengolea, Adrian J.; Bacigalupo, Juan; and Velasco Suárez, Carlos]

- 1925 a.—Quiste hidático del músculo recto mayor del abdomen <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 139-142. [A.A.]
- 1926 a.—Ascariidiosis y vómitos incoercibles del embarazo <Semana Méd., v. 33 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1375-1379. [W^a.]
- (1926 b).—Ascariasis and vomiting in pregnancy <Bol. Soc. Obst. y Ginec., Buenos Aires, v. 5, Oct. 24, p. 403.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, p. 66. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en el estómago y duodeno. Perforación de la vena porta <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 15 (10), June 17, pp. 333-340, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—A propósito de "Cierre sin drenaje en los quistes hidáticos del abdomen con calcificación de la periquística" <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (28), pp. 1081-1086, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Causas de mortalidad en los operados de quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), pp. 447-456. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Hidatidosis pulmonar múltiple. A propósito de dos observaciones. (Hidatidosis hepática múltiple y quiste hidático del bazo) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (14), p. 481. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado del hígado abierto en vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 25 (10), pp. 494-507, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Distomatosis hepática. Diagnóstico y tratamiento <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 27 (9), pp. 324-331, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Hidatidosis múltiple del hígado. Rara complicación operatoria <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 27 (2), pp. 19-32, illus. [W^a.]
- VELASCO SUÁREZ, CARLOS; and PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.
- 1936 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar múltiple. A propósito de dos observaciones. (Hidatidosis hepática múltiple y quiste hidático del bazo) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), pp. 456-472, illus. [W^a.]
- VELÁSQUEZ Q., JOSÉ. [Prof. Parasitol. y Clín. Escuela Nacional Med. Vet.]
- 1930 a.—Apuntes sobre parasitología veterinaria. . . Parasitos encontrados en Bogotá <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 2 (12-13), Nov.-Dec., pp. 241-249. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Una afección parasitaria del cerdo <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (19), Junio, pp. 98-101, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Piroplasmosis del ganado de la sabana de Bogotá <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (14-16), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-19. [W^a.]

VELÁZQUEZ Q., JOSÉ.—Continued.

- 1931 c.—Transmisión de la anaplasmosis <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (20), Julio, pp. 117-120. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Idem <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 11 (6), Mar., pp. 188-190, illus. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Algunas indicaciones sobre la garrapata. 45 pp., illus. Manizales [Colombia, S. A.] [At head of title: Federación Departamental de Ganaderos de Caldas] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Contribución al estudio de las piroplasmosis de los animales domesticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (72), v. 8, Oct.-Dec., pp. 67-108, pls. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (74), v. 9, Mar.-May, pp. 253-270. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Contribucion al estudo de las piroplasmosis de los animales domesticos en Colombia <An. Acad. Nac. Med. Colombia (1938-40), pp. 67-114, pls. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre <Bol. Agric. Medellín (273-274), Apr.-May, pp. 1918-1940. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—La feotiacina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (80), v. 11, Jan.-Mar., pp. 516-521. [W^a.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 a.—El problema de la garrapata en Colombia <Bol. Ganad., Bogota (13), June, pp. 62-72, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Enfermedades de las alturas <Rev. Gracolumb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 2 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 285-313. [W^a.]
- VELAT, CLARENCE A.; WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
- 1949 a.—A stain for the rapid differentiation of the trophozoites of the intestinal amoebae in fresh, wet preparations [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A stain for the rapid differentiation of the trophozoites of the intestinal amoebae in fresh, wet preparations <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 43-51, pl. [W^a.]
- VELAZCO, LUIS V.
- (1916 a).—Un caso de intoxicación por el clorhidrato de emetina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 7-8.
- 1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 237-238. [W^a.]
- VELAZCO, R.
- (1926 a).—Imagen nucleolar linfocitaria y otros estudios leucocitarios en la helmintiasis. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. México).
- VELAZQUEZ, B. LORENZO. [Madrid]
- 1943 a.—Orientaciones practicas para el tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 1 (5), May 1, pp. 307-321, figs. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Quimioterapia antimonial <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 2, v. 3 (5), May 1, pp. 351-359. [W^m.]
- VELAZQUEZ, HÉCTOR. [Dr.]
- 1899 a.—Estudios sobre la anquilostomiasis en la República del Paraguay <An. Univ. Nac., Asunción, v. 1 ([1]), pp. 5-17. [W^c.]
- VELAZQUEZ, SALVADOR. [Dr.]
- 1925 a.—La distomatocia hepatica en los rumiantes <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 5 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 34-38. [W^m.]

VELÁZQUEZ CAPOTE, ARNALDO.

- 1947 a.—Evolución de nuestra pecuaria. Capítulo IV. Cuidado y protección de los ganados; Contra parásitos, enfermedades y heridas; La mosca del ganado <Agric. Venezolano (128), v. 12, Dec. pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]
- VELBINGER, H. H. [Dr., Goslar]
- 1947 a.—Wirkung und Anwendung des Phenothiazins als Antiparasiticum. Neue Untersuchungen zur Feststellung der vermindernden und insektiziden Wirksamkeit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 54 (17-18), May 1, pp. 130-133. [W^m.]
- VAN DE VELDE, E.
- 1924 a.—Spirochaetemia in tropical fevers <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 644-651, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease) in the Dutch Indies <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 652-682. [W^a.]
- VON DEN VELDEN. See Isaac, S.; and von den Velden.
- VON DEN VELDEN, R.; and SIMONS, HELLMUTH CARL RUDOLPH.
- 1918 a.—Zur Klinik der experimentellen Nagana bei Hunden nebst einigen strahlentherapeutischen Versuchen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectiouskr., v. 87 (1), 27 Aug. pp. 61-76. [W^a.]
- VELDSTRA, F. [Poerworedjo (Kedoe)]
- 1941 a.—Over het leverabsces in de tropen (Clinische les no. 150) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 2273-2274. [W^m.]
- VELEY, VICTOR HERBERT. [1856-] [F. R. S.]
- 1910 a.—An examination of the physical and physiological properties of tetrachlorethane and trichlorethylene <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (554), v. 82, Feb. 3, pp. 217-225, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- VELEZ, [Dr.]
- 1913 a.—[Leishmania] [Abstract of letter dated 25 Juillet] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., p. 545. [W^a.]
- VELEZ, DANIEL M. [Dr.]
- 1930 a.—Notas complementarias acerca de la onchocercosis en México <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 8, 2. epoca (3-4), May-June, pp. 97-106, illus. [W^m, W^{pas}.]
- 1930 b.—Notas complementarias acerca de la onchocercosis en México <Pasteur, México, an. 3, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 247-251, illus. [Y^{am}.]
- VÉLEZ BOZA, FERMIN. [See also Risquez, Jesús Rafael; and Vélez Boza, Fermin]
- 1939 a.—El *Dipylidium caninum* [sic] en Venezuela <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 368-369. [Y^{am}.]
- 1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de las reacciones cutáneas alérgicas en la schistosomiasis mansoni <Venezuela Farm. y Med. (154), v. 15, Oct.-Dec., pp. 8910-8966. [W^{pas}.]
- 1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de las reacciones cutáneas alérgicas en la schistosomiasis mansoni. Tesis (Univ. Centr. Venezuela). 64 pp., illus. Caracas. [W^{pas}.]
- VÉLEZ HERRERA, FREDDY. See Maldonado, José F.; Acosta Matienzo, Josefina; and Vélez Herrera, Freddy.
- VELEZ MEJIA, FERNANDO.
- 1944 a.—Nuestra patología regional <Rev. Med. y Cirurg. Barranquilla, v. 11 (11-E), Dec. 15, pp. 203-249. [W^{pas}.]
- VELHO, LUIS BAPTISTA DE ASSUNÇÃO. See de Assunção Velho, Luis Baptista.

VELHO, REGIS.

1940 a.—Morte dos carrapatos pelos productos chimicos. <Agric. e Pecuaria (213), v. 9, Dec., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

VELHO-DA-SILVA, J.; and LOPES PONTES, José P.
1934 a.—Estados vesiculares determinados por parasitas animas. Cholecystopathias por *Lambli* e *Strongylus* [with English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 28-31. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cholecystopathias por *Lambli intestinalis* [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 707-711. [W^a.]

VELLIATH, G. D. [M. B., B. S., D. T. M., Dept. Path., Med. Coll., Vizagapatam, India] See Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; and Veliath, G. D.

VELICH, ALOIS. [Prof. Dr., Praha]

1903 a.—O kachexii horníků (ankylostomiasa <Casop. Věej. Zdravot., v. 5 (10), pp. 283-286. [W^m.]

VELICHKIN, P. A. [Величкин, П. А.] [Azovo-Chernomor. Kraev. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Stants.] [See also Pukhov, V. I.; Krivoshta, E. E.; and Velichkin, P. A.; and Pukhov, V. I.; and Velichkin, P. A.]

(1936 a).—К вопросу о способах введения четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолёзе овец [The use of carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis] <Trudy Azovo-Chernomor. Kraev. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stantsii (4).

1936 b.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (3-4), Sept.-Oct., p. 180. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Глистные заболевания овец. [Helminth diseases of sheep] 68 pp. Rostov.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian text] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (5), May, pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Гельминтозы у табунных лошадей [Worm infestations in herds of horses] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 22-35. [W^a.]

1948 a.—К вопросу ранней диагностики чесотки у табунных лошадей в зимний период [On the question of early diagnosis of equine scabies during winter] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (4), July-Aug., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Эндоотический альфорттиозный перитонит среди лошадей табунного содержания [Enzootic of *Alfortia edentatus* in herds of horses] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Delat. Skrjabin), pp. 73-82. [W^a.]

VELICHKIN, P. A.; and KRAPOV, G. S.

1947 a.—Изучение автгельминтических свойств керосина при стронгилоидозе и параскаридозе лошадей [Anthelmintic property of kerosene in strongylosis and ascaris in horses] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 20. [W^a.]

VELICHKIN, P. A.; LOGGINOV, V. P.; and ANOTOV, V. A.

1948 a.—Опыт применения фенотиадина при стронгилоидозах и параскаридозе лошадей табунного содержания [Experimental treatment of strongyloidosis and parascaris in horses with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 5-9. [W^a.]

VELICK, SIDNEY F. [Dept. Chem., Yale Univ., New Haven]

1942 a.—The respiratory metabolism of the malaria parasite, *P. cathemeri*, during its developmental cycle <Am. J. Hyg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 152-161, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The chemistry of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. III. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat of transplanted rat tumors initiated by *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 159 (3), Aug., pp. 711-728. [W^a.]

VELICK, SIDNEY F.; and SCUDDER, JOHN.

1940 a.—Plasma potassium level in avian malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (3), May, Sect. C, pp. 92-94. [W^a.]

VELIKANOV, P. A.

1906 a.—Úlcus orientale [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Kozh. i Vener. Bolíez., v. 12 (9), Sentíav., pp. 211-213. [W^m.]

VELITS, DEZSŐ. [Dr.]

1906 a.—A máj-és a veseechinococcus a nögyógyászat körében <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 50 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 99-101, illus. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Ueber Leber- und Nierenchinococcus in der Gynäkologie <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 23 (4), pp. 494-501, illus. [W^m.]

VELIZ, MILAN O. [See also Watson, Douglas F.; Veliz, Milan O.; and Paredes J., Tomas]

1948 a.—Contribución al estudio de la gastrophilosis en el valle de Lima <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 8 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 11-31, illus.; (2-4), Dec., pp. 117-126 [W^a.]

VEL'KHOVER, S. T. [Вельховер, С. Т.]

1926 a.—К проблеме терапии малярии [Treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 30 (17-18), Sept. 15-30, cols. 853-859. [W^m.]

VELKOFF, C. L.

1950 a.—Correlation of appendicitis and *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Virginia Med. Month. (1172), v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^a.]

VELLA, LOUIS. See Ercolani, Giovanni Battista; and Vella, Louis.

VELLACOTT, H. F. See Ramsay, Mabel L.; and Vellacott, H. F.

VELLACOTT, PHILIP NORTHOTT. [Med. Supt., National Hospital, Bloemfontein]

1908 a.—Hydatid in the Orange River Colony <South African Med. Rec., v. 6 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 235-237. [W^m.]

1923 a.—[The occurrence and treatment of hydatid] [Abstract of report before Orange Free State and Basutoland Br., Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 1] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 19 (5), Dec., p. 163 [W^m.]

VELLARD, J. [Missions Dr. Vellard, Amérique du Sud]

1937 a.—Arthropodes vésicants ou piqueurs, connus sous le nom de pitos dans les Andes vénézuéliennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 878-884, pls. [W^a.]

VELLELA, EUDORO; and PARA, MADUREIRA. [Rio de Janeiro]

1941 a.—Histoplasmosse em criança no estado de Minas Gerais <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 449-456, illus. [W^m.]

VELLIN.

1937 a.—Le traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 507-512. [W^m.]

VELLIN, A.

(1937 a).—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle. Thèse (Marseille).

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (81), Oct. 9, p. 1428. [W^a.]

VELO, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Clin. Chir. R. Univ. Padova]

1890 a.—Caso di *Filaria medinensis* <Riforma Med., an. 6 (258), pt. 2, 10 Nov., pp. 1546-1546. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 8, v. 14 (1), Genn. pp. 50-54. [W^m.]

VELOPPÉ, MARCEL. [1883-] [Dr. Vét., Dir. Serv. Vét. Indre]

1925 a.—Traitement de la strongylose bronchique des bovidés par les injections intratrachéales de la solution benzénique d'iode. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 29 pp. Chateauroux. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Traitement de la strongylose bronchique des bovidés par les injections intratrachéales de la solution benzénique d'iode <Rev. Path. Comp. (340-341), v. 28, 5-20 Jan., pp. 2-17. [W*.]

(19467 a).—Traitement des strongyloses.

VELPEAU.

1840 a.—[Discussion of Doyère, 1840 a] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 15 Fév., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

VELSCHIUS, GEORGIUS HIERONYMUS. [1624-1676]

1674 a.—Exercitatus de vena medinensi, ad mentem Ebnsinae, sive de dracunculis veterum [etc.]. 466 pp., 13 pls., port. Augustae Vindel. [Wm.]

1678 a.—De lumbrico lato v. ulnarum <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1677), decur. 2, v. 8, obs. 41, p. 70. [Wm, Wc.]

VELTEN, R. D. [Dr., Sandau]

1934 a.—Die Finnen des Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1556), v. 30 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1356-1357. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI. [1887-] [Dr. Vet., Maroc]

[For biography and port. see Ganaderia, Córdoba, v. 2 (4), Apr.-June, 1934, pp. 29-31, front.] [W*.] [See also Balozet, L.; Lavier, Georges; and Velu, Henri; and Barotte, Jean H.; and Velu, Henri; and Eyraud, Emile Auguste Gabriel; Velu, Henri; and Zottner, G.; and Lavier, Georges; and Velu, Henri; and Martin, J. M.; Arnaud, Louis; and Velu, Henri; and Martin, J. M.; Arnaud, Louis; Velu, Henri; and Sarthou; and Monier; Germa, J. P.; and Velu, Henri]

1914 a.—Enzootie d'oesophagostome bovine au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 30 Mars, pp. 125-127. [W*.]

1914 b.—Sur la linguatuloose nodulaire du boeuf au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 30 Mars, pp. 187-189. [W*.]

1915 a.—La maladie de Fez, trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 115-117. [W*.]

1915 b.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. (Etude clinique) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 646-650. [W*.]

1915 c.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 692-697. [W*.]

1916 a.—Un cas intéressant de cénurose chez la gazelle <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 555-556. [W*.]

1916 b.—Note sur une lésion de myase intestinale, chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 408-410, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1916 c.—Sur la spirillose équine au Maroc <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 215-224, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

1917 a.—L'entérite parasitaire des poulets <Bull. Soc. Horticult. Maroc, v. 4 (14), Fév., pp. 32-39. [W*.]

1917 b.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux au Maroc (Etude expérimentale) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (3), pp. 253-260. [W*.]

1918 a.—Les affections du cheval à parasites endoglobulaires au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 26-27. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI—Continued.

1918 b.—Les troubles oculaires et locomoteurs dans la trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 566-568. [W*.]

1918 c.—Une trypanosomiase du cheval au Maroc. Etude clinique et expérimentale <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (322), v. 27, 15 Oct., pp. 489-513. [W*.]

1918 d.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. Essais du traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 448-451. [W*.]

1919 a.—Autres maladies parasitaires du sang. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 89-90.) [W*.]

1919 b.—Un cas intéressant de cénurose chez la gazelle. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 195-196.) [Same as 1916 a] [W*.]

1919 c.—La coccidiose de la chèvre au Maroc et le parasitisme latent de *Eimeria arloingi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 298-301. [W*.]

1919 d.—Idem (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 204-207.) [W*.]

1919 e.—La dourine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, p. 73.) [W*.]

1919 f.—Existence au Maroc d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Ornithodoros* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 99-104, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

1919 g.—Idem (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 199-203, figs. 1-9.) [W*.]

1919 h.—L'hypodermose bovine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 207-208. Laval.) [W*.]

1919 i.—La ladrerie bovine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, p. 208.) [W*.]

1919 j.—La linguatuloose nodulaire du boeuf. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 193-195.) [Same as 1914 b] [W*.]

1919 k.—Note sur une lésion de myase intestinale chez le cheval. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 197-198.) [Same as 1916 b] [W*.]

1919 l.—Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913-1918 au laboratoire de recherches du service de l'élevage. 229 pp., 9 figs.) [W*.]

1919 m.—L'oesophagostome bovine au Maroc. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 180-188.) [W*.]

1919 n.—La piroplasmose bovine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 85-88.) [W*.]

1919 o.—La piroplasmose ovine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, p. 89.) [W*.]

1919 p.—Les piroplasmoses équines. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918, pp. 82-85.) [W*.]

VELU, HENRI—Continued.

- 1919 q.—La sinusite parasitaire du mouton. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. p. 208.) [W^a.]
- 1919 r.—La spirochétose équine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. pp. 74-82.) [Same as 1916 c] [W^a.]
- 1919 s.—La spiroptérose canine. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. p. 207.) [W^a.]
- 1919 t.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. Essais de traitement. (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. pp. 28-31.) [Same as 1918 d] [W^a.]
- 1919 u.—La trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. (Etude clinique et expérimentale.) (Observations recueillies sur les chevaux du 2^e escadron de spahis marocains, du mois de juillet 1916 au mois de juillet 1917.) (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. pp. 32-69.) [Same as 1918 c with additions] [W^a.]
- 1919 v.—Trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. Guérison de la maladie expérimentale du chien par l'osarsan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 220-228, 2 charts. [W^a.]
- 1919 w.—La trypanosomiase des dromadaires (el debab). (In Velu, H. Notes de pathologie vétérinaire marocaine d'après les travaux effectués de 1913 à 1918. pp. 70-72.) [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Comment il convient d'organiser la lutte contre la gale des animaux domestiques aux Colonies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 186-191. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Infection spontanée du chien à *Trypan. marocanum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), p. 234. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Les anémies pernicleuses du cheval au Maroc et les diagnostics biologiques <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 97, 30 Juin, pp. 263-267. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—La piroplasmose bovine au Maroc et ses rapports avec les piroplasmoses circum-méditerranéennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fév. pp. 116-124. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Les grands facteurs de la production du bétail au Maroc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 8 (26), 19 Juillet, pp. 736-740. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Les piroplasmes et les piroplasmoses <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc (2), [i. e., (3)], 1 Déc., pp. 1-285, figs. 1-32. [W^a.]
- (1922 c).—Au sujet du diagnostic de la dou-rine par la réaction de déviation du complément <Maroc Méd., May 15, p. 372.
- 1922 d.—L'emploi des arsenicaux solubles dans la lutte contre les parasites des animaux domestiques <Compt.-Rend. Cong. Prod. Colon. (Marseille, 1922), pp. 271-277. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—La lutte contre les insectes ravageurs de cultures ou vecteurs de maladies dans ses rapports avec la mise en valeur de notre domaine colonial <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 8 (12), pp. 409-415. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude des maladies à parasites endoglobulaires du bétail marocain <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Avr., pp. 54-64, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

VELU, HENRI—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Mesures préventives pour la protection du cheptel marocain. Leurs bases: Etudes effectuées par le service de l'élevage (1913-1923) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 17 Mai, pp. 203-217. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Les piroplasmes du bétail marocain <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 5 Avr., v. 76, pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
- [1923 d].—Présentation d'*Ornithodoros marocanus* Velu, 1919 <Maroc Méd. (8), 15 Juin, 1922, pp. 7-8, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—La prophylaxie des principales maladies du bétail au Maroc. 75 pp., 4 figs. Casablanca. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Thérapeutique générale des piroplas-moses <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 75, 3. s., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 5-22. [W^a.]
- (1923 g).—La dissociation des phénomènes morbides et de l'évolution du parasite causal dans la theileriose bovine au Maroc <Maroc Méd., p. 205.
- 1924 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du "Laboratoire de recherches du service de l'élevage au Maroc" pendant l'année 1923 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 2 (2), Juin, pp. 254-261. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Morphologie du *Trypanosoma marocanum* [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Sc. Casablanca, 12 Déc., 1924] <Rev. Path. Comp. (270), v. 25, 5 Fév., p. 90. [W^a.]
- (1925 b).—Morphologie de *Trypanosoma marocanum* <Maroc Méd., p. 123.
- 1926 a.—Diagnostic des piroplasmoses par l'examen microscopique de la moelle osseuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (35), 3 Déc., pp. 1312-1314. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Diagnostic des piroplasmoses par l'examen microscopique de la moelle osseuse <Rev. Hyg., v. 49 (12), Déc., pp. 943-944. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Diagnostic des piroplasmoses par l'examen microscopique de la moelle osseuse <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Comment concevoir la pathologie ovine aux colonies? <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Oct.-Déc., pp. 185-203. [W^a.]
- [1930? a].—Les maladies coloniales. I. Afrique du Nord <Rap. et Discuss. Cong. Mouton (Paris, 9-11 Déc., 1929), v. 1, pp. 1058-1087. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Les parasites externes du bétail. Leur rôle pathogène, leur destruction <Publication [unnumbered] Serv. Elevage, Direct. Gén. Agric. Maroc, 52 pp. 2 l., incl. 2 figs., plans 1-5. [W^a.]
- (1930 c).—Пироплазмы и пироплазмозы. Изд. Сельхозгиза. [Piroplasmas and piroplasmosis. Published by Sel'khozgiz] [Russian text] 310 pp., 32 figs.
- 1930 d.—Les parasites externes du bétail. Leur rôle pathogène, leur destruction. 52 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Les parasites externes du bétail et les bains parasitocides <Union Ovine, v. 2 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 138-142, illus. [By.].
- 1931 a.—Intoxication arsénicale chez le mouton et la chèvre. Considérations sur la pathogénie <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 [i. e., v. 4] (2), Fév., pp. 108-114. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—La poudre de Theiler contre la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton. (Publication du service de l'élevage.) 11 pp. Rabat. [W^a.]

VELU, HENRI—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1931 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (2), Juin, pp. 297-312. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Existe-t-il des rechutes dans la theilériose Nord-Africaine? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 779-781. [W^a.]
- (1933? b).—La chimiothérapie en médecine vétérinaire. <Cahiers Med. Vet., v. 3 (3), pp. 57-67.
- 1934 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1933 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 292-304. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. Deuxième partie: L'échinococcose du bétail au Maroc. pp. 11-24. Alger. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Epidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. Deuxième partie: L'échinococcose du bétail au Maroc <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient. 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., pp. 653-666. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Importance du chien dans la prophylaxie de l'hydatidose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 99, 3. s., v. 114 (25), pp. 13-15. [W^m.]
- 1935 d.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1934 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 263-277. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1935 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 72-83. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1936 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 124-137. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Les anémies vermineuses du bétail <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 33, Jan., pp. 124-139. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Extrait du rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches vétérinaires des troupes du Maroc pendant l'année 1937 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 85-89. [W^m.]
- 1938 c.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage du Maroc pendant l'année 1937 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 245-256. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Vingt-cinq ans de recherches vétérinaires au Maroc, 1913-1938. Titres et travaux scientifiques de Henri Velu. 59 pp. Casablanca. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Lupinisme et piropasmosse au Maroc [Introductory note to Miègeville, J.; and Zottner, G. 1939 a] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

VELU, HENRI; and BALOZET, L.

- 1926 a.—Sur une maladie méconnue: La Bunostomiasse ovine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (22), 30 Déc., pp. 434-437. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Sur un maladie méconnue. La bunostomiasse ovine <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 56-59. [W^m.]
- (1927 b).—Communications sur une maladie méconnue. La bunostomiasse ovine <Maroc Méd. (66), June 15.
- 1927 c.—Idem Extract [2] pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

VELU, HENRI; and BALOZET, L.—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service de l'élevage au Maroc pendant l'année 1927 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (1), Mars, pp. 85-98. [W^a.]
- VELU, HENRI; BALOZET, L.; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE.
- 1929 a.—Maladies parasitaires <Publication (6), ed. 4, Serv. Elevage, Direct. Gén. Agric. Maroc, pp. 33-50. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Neurotropisme de *Spirochæta hispanicum* (souche de Mansouriah) pour le lapin; forme nouvelle de l'infection inapparente <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (6), 14 Fév., pp. 881-883. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de *Spirochæta hispanicum* (var. marocanum) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 20 (1), Avril, pp. 21-47. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Infections mixtes trypano-spirochétiennes (*Trypanosoma marocanum* + *Spirochæta hispanicum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (12), 24 Avril, pp. 1092-1094. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Influence de la splénectomie dans l'infection expérimentale par *Spirochæta hispanicum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (11), 16 Avril, pp. 890-892. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Influence du blocage du système réticuloendothélial dans l'infection expérimentale par *Spirochæta hispanicum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 106 (11), 16 Avril, p. 892. [W^a.]
- VELU, HENRI; and BAROTTE, JEAN H.
- (1922 a).—Éléments pratiques de pathologie vétérinaire exotique. Ed. by Emile Larose. 422 pp. Paris.
- 1924 a.—Éléments pratiques de pathologie vétérinaire exotique. Applications du laboratoire en médecine vétérinaire. 436 pp., 19 figs. Paris. [W^a.]
- (1924 b).—L'échinococcose au Maroc <Maroc Méd., pp. 271, 299.
- VELU, HENRI; BAROTTE, JEAN H.; and BALOZET, L.
- 1924 a.—Notes sur la valeur de la ponction du testicule dans le diagnostic de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), 9 Avr., pp. 298-301. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Les réactions à la trypanoléine de van Saceghem dans les trypanosomiasés animales au Maroc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (1), 18 Jan., pp. 12-18. [W^a.]
- VELU, HENRI; BAROTTE, JEAN H.; BALOZET, L.; and BIGOT.
- 1924 a.—Les réactions à la trypanoléine de van Saceghem dans les trypanosomiasés animales au Maroc <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 8, pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- (1924 b).—Les réactions à la trypanoléine de van Saceghem dans les trypanosomiasés du cheval au Maroc <Maroc Méd., p. 32.
- VELU, HENRI; BAROTTE, JEAN H.; BALOZET, L.; and LAVIER, GEORGES.
- 1925 a.—Au sujet d'accidents consécutifs aux injections de Bayer 205 chez des étalons dourinés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12-20, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- VELU, HENRI; BAROTTE, JEAN H.; and LAVIER, GEORGES.
- 1925 a.—Le Bayer 205 dans la thérapeutique des trypanosomoses animales au Maroc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

VELU, HENRI; and DUSSERE.

- 1921 a.—Echinococcose du coeur et du péricarde [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., Feb. 3] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 73, 3. s., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 555-556. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; and EYRAUD, A.

- 1915 a.—Observations sur diverses formes de piroplasmes rencontrées sur des bovins indigènes de la Chaouia <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 30 Oct.-30 Déc., pp. 540-544, figs. 1-20. [W*.]

- 1915 b.—Observations sur diverses formes de piroplasmes, rencontrées sur des bovins indigènes de la Chaouia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 643-646. [W*.]

- 1916 a.—Trypanosomiase des chevaux du Maroc. Infestation d'un jeune chien par l'allaitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 567-568. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; EYRAUD, EMILE AUGUSTE GABRIEL; and PETITDIDIER, M.

- 1932 a.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose canine dans la région de Casablanca, et sur la valeur de la formolélification comme méthode de diagnostic <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 227-230. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; and SARTHOU.

- (1935 a).—Epidémiologie de la maladie hydatique au Maroc. Deuxième partie. L'échinococcose du bétail au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (158), v. 15, pp. 312-318.

- (1935 b).—Echinococcose du bétail au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (158), Aug. 15, pp. 307-312.

- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 157. [W*.]

- 1937 a.—Epidémiologie de la maladie hydatique au Maroc. Deuxième partie. L'échinococcose du bétail au Maroc [Abstract of 1935 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, p. 185. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; and TRAIN, G. L.

- 1943 a.—La phénothiazine, anthelminthique de choix pour le cheval <Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 213-217. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL;

- 1934 a.—La chimioprévention de la dourine par le naganol est-elle réalisable pratiquement? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 14 Mars, pp. 261-264. [W*.]

- 1934 b.—La gonacrine dans le traitement de la babesiellose ovine et de la nuttalirose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 835-839. [W*.]

- 1934 c.—La gonacrine dans le traitement de la babesiellose ovine et de la nuttalirose <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 418-417. [W*.]

- (1935 a).—Chimioprévention et chimiothérapie de la dourine sous contrôle sérologique (déviations du complément) <Maroc Méd., Mar. 15, pp. 100-101.

- 1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 803. [W*.]

- 1935 c.—La prophylaxie de la dourine par chimioprévention et chimiothérapie sous contrôle sérologique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 339-368 [W*.]

- (1936 a).—La prophylaxie de la dourine par chimioprévention et chimiothérapie sous contrôle biologique <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, p. 112.

- 1936 b.—Traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire du mouton par les suspensions aqueuses de pyrèthrine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 22 (13), pp. 517-522. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Chéloïdes géantes consécutives à l'habronemose cutanée chez le baudet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 490-494, illus. [W*.]

- (1937 b).—Chéloïdes géantes consécutives à l'habronemose chez le baudet <Maroc Méd., v. 17, pp. 298-300.

- 1937 c.—Les pyrèthrine et la prophylaxie de la strongylose pulmonaire <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 53-58. [W*.]

- 1937 d.—Las piretrinas en la lucha contra las lombrices pulmonares del lanar. Trabajo del Laboratorio de investigaciones del Servicio de cría de Marruecos, efectuada en colaboración con los veterinarios inspectores. <Rev. Assoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 43-47. [W*.]

- (1937 e).—Chéloïdes géantes consécutives à l'habronemose chez le baudet <Maroc Méd. (192), Aug. 15, p. 298.

- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., pp. 67-68. [W*.]

- 1942 a.—Chéloïdes géantes consécutives à l'habronemose cutanée chez le baudet <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19, illus. [W*.]

- 1944 a.—Les pyrèthrine et la prophylaxie de la bronchite vermineuse du mouton <Bull. Chambre Agric. Casablanca (164), v. 15, June, pp. 17-20. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and BELLE, G.

- 1938 a.—Le naganol peut être employé sans danger dans la prophylaxie de la dourine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 389-402. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and GRIMPRET, G.

- 1936 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la chimioprévention des piroplasmoses au Maroc (zothélone ou gonacrine?). II. L'anaplasmosose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1098-1099. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; GRIMPRET, G.; and PETITDIDIER, M.

- 1936 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la chimioprévention des piroplasmoses au Maroc (zothélone ou gonacrine?). I. Les babesielloses à *B. berbera* et *B. ovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1095-1098. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and IPOUSTEGUY, P.

- 1932 a.—Essais de traitement de la theilériose bovine Nord-Africaine par l'antimosane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 136-140. [W*.]

- 1933 a.—Piroplasmoses Nord Africaines et chimioprévention <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 67-83, 4 graphes. [W*.]

- (1933 b).—Piroplasmoses nord-africaines et chimioprévention <Cahiers Méd. Vét., Mars, p. 29.

- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (450), v. 34, Mars, p. 344 (p. 46). [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; MIEGEVILLE, J.; and GRIMPRET, G.

- 1937 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la chimioprévention des piroplasmoses au Maroc (zothélone et gonacrine?) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (1), pp. 20-26. [W*.]

VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and MONOD, ROBERT THÉOPHILE.

- 1934 a.—La chimioprévention de la dourine par le naganol à doses faibles et répétées <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 7 (8), Mars, pp. 133-134. [W*.]

- VELU, HENRI; ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; TRAIN, G. L.; and BERNARD.
1933 a.—Essai du traitement du debab par l'association du sérum spécifique et du naganol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 439-441. [W^a.]
- VAN VELZEN, P. A. [Veearts]
1891 a.—Bijdrage tot de leer der distomatose <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 5, pp. 10-16. [P^a.]
- VENABLE, [Dr.]
1907 a.—[Worms in the heart of a dog] [Abstract] <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (3), May, p. 161. [W^m.]
- VENABLES, J.
1894 a.—Ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (22), Nov. 1, pp. 531-532. [W^a, W^c.]
- VENABLES, JOHN FREDERICK. [M. D., Windsor Forest]
1928 a.—Intestinal amebiasis in Britain [Letter dated Oct. 16] <Brit. Med. J. (3538), Oct. 27, p. 775. [W^a.]
- VENABLES, ROBERT. See Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius, 1837 a.
- VENABLES, S. H. [Cambridge, Cape Province]
1941 a.—Danger of blue tick immunity to arsenic. The cattle breeder's opportunity [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 61, Aug. 18, p. 1875. [W^a.]
- VENANCIO DA SILVA, FRANCISCO. See da Silva, Francisco Venancio.
- VENANTI, MARCO.
1832 a.—L'anemia dei Solfatari <Raccoglitore Med., an. 46, 4. s., v. 17 (1), 10 Genn., pp. 10-16; (2), 20 Genn., pp. 83-46; (3), 30 Genn., pp. 73-85. [W^m.]
- VENARD, CARL ERNEST. [1909-] [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.]
1933 a.—Helminths and coccidia from Ohio bobwhite <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 205-208. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Morphology, bionomics, and taxonomy of the cestode *Dipylidium caninum* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 37 (5), pp. 273-323, pls. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The anatomy of the linguatulid, *Kirkecephalus coarctatus* (Diesing) Sambon, 1910 [Demonstration] [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. I. Parasites of the large-mouthed black bass, *Huro salmoides* (Lacépède) <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 43-63, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. II. Parasites of the warmouth bass, *Chaenobryttus gulosus* (Cuvier and Valenciennes) <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., 15 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 5, Jan., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Studies on parasites of Reelfoot Lake fish. III. A new genus and new species of trematode (Plagiorchioidae; Macroderoidae) from *Lepisosteus platostomus* <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 379-383, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Dog and cat fleas <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
- VENARD, CARL ERNEST; and BANGHAM, RALPH VANDERVOORT.
1941 a.—*Sebekia ozycephala* (Pentastomida) from Florida fishes and some notes on the morphology of the larvæ <Ohio J. Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28, pl. [W^a.]
- VENARD, CARL ERNEST; and ELLIS, PERCY L.
1933 a.—On cestodes from dogs <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 21 (1), June, pp. 20-23. [W^a.]
- VENARD, CARL ERNEST; and WARFEL, JOHN H.
1947 a.—Some effects of *Acanthocephala* on the large-mouthed black bass [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 17. [W^a.]
- VENDEUVRE.
1923 a.—L'amibiase pulmonaire pure sans abcès du foie. Traitement et guérison par l'émétine <Maroc Méd. (20-21), Aug. 15-Sept. 15, pp. 233-238, 259-263, 3 figs.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (5), May, p. 337. [W^a.]
- VENDEUVRE [Med.-Chef Cent. Dermat. Venerol. 1. Reg.]; and FARJOT.
1932 a.—La bilharziose vésicale. Etude clinique et parasitologique <Echo Méd. Nord, 2. s. (604), v. 36 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 74-82, illus. [W^m.]
- VENDROVSKII, V. [Inst. Biol. Expér., Moskva]
1934 a.—Croissance des gonades chez la sangsue, *Glossosiphonia complanata* L. Quelques phénomènes de phénotypique du sexe <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 30 (2), Août, pp. 249-273, graphs 1-9. [W^a.]
- VENEL. See Carriev; Rambault; Venel; and Harant, Hervé.
- VENER, HYMAN ISRAEL. [1899-] [M. D., C. P. H.]; and STEVENS, GEORGE MICHAEL.
1938 a.—Trichiniasis: Report of an outbreak of twenty-five cases [Abstract of report to be read before 67. Ann. Sess. Calif. Med. Ass., Pasadena, May 9-12] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 48 (4), Apr., Suppl., p. 12. [W^m.]
- VENERONI, CARLO. [Dott., Capt. Med. Inferm. Colon Brava]
1926 a.—La bilharziosi vescicale in Somalia <Riforma Med., v. 42 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
1926 b.—Le "myiasi" nella Somalia italiana <Riforma Med., v. 42 (18), May 8, pp. 416-417. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Note di elmintologia medica nella Somalia italiana <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (1), Gen., pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Le paralisi da zecche in Somalia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (7), Luglio, pp. 405-406. [W^m.]
1928 b.—Presenza della Microfilaria notturna in malati con quadri clinici atipici <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (8), Mar., pp. 166-168. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Distribuzione dei parassiti intestinali nel bassopiano Yemenita [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (7), July 1, pp. 398-400. [W^m.]
- VENEZUELA—MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y CRÍA.
1939 a.—Campaña de extinción de la garrapata <Agric. Venezolano (39), v. 4, July, pp. 55-64, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Autopsias de las aves de la Sección de avicultura <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Combate de la garrapata <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Reconocimiento de las enfermedades de plantas cultivadas en el país <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 55-65. [W^a.]

- VENHUIS, W. G. [Soerabaja]
1940 a.—*Bodo caudatus* in bloedpraeparaten [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (31), July 30, pp. 1835-1841, pl. [Wm.]
- VENIS, H. CAREY [Port Health Off., Karachi]
1918 a.—Annual report of the health officer of the Port of Karachi for the year ending 31st December 1912 <49. Ann. Rep. San. Comr. Bombay (1912), Appendix pp. 13-17. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—Annual report of the health officer of the Port of Karachi for the year ending 31st December 1917 <54. Ann. Rep. San. Comr. Bombay (1917), Appendix pp. 9-11. [Wm.]
- 1919 a.—Annual report of the health officer of the Port of Karachi for the year ending 31st December 1918 <55. Ann. Rep. San. Comr. Bombay (1918), Appendix, pp. 10-12. [Wm.]
- VENKAT RAO, V. [M. R. San. L. Sr. Malaria Inspect., B. N. Railway, India]; and RAMAKRISHNA, V.
[1939 a].—A text book of malaria control. 149 pp. [Waltair, R. S., India] [Wm.]
- VENKATA NARASU, G.
1948 a.—Sulfaguanidine in canine coccidiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (1), July, p. 39. [Wm.]
- 1949 a.—Helminthiasis in puppies—treatment with homoeopathic drugs <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (6), May, pp. 450-451. [Wm.]
- VENKATACHALA AYYAR, V. V. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Madura City]
1941 a.—A case of multiple hydatid cysts in the internal organs of a cow <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 27-28. [Wm.]
- VENKATACHALAM, A. N., et al.
1943 a.—On the parenteral administration of sea-water in the treatment of canine mange-sarcoptic and follicular <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 244-246, pl. [Wm.]
- VENKATACHALAM, K.; et al.
1944 a.—On the parenteral administration of sea-water in the treatment of canine mange-sarcoptic and follicular <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 7-11 [Wm.]
- VENKATACHALAM, K.; and RATNAGIRISWARAN, ARAYAPURAM NATESA.
1941 a.—The use of *Cassia fistula* in the treatment of black-water fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 211-212. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—The use of an extract of the root of *Cassia fistula* in the treatment of black-water fever [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 193, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 3. [Yb.]
- VENKATACHALAM, K.; and SUBRAMANIA SASTRY, M. R.
1943 a.—Studies on *Alstonia scholaris*. I. A preliminary investigation on the utilization of the bark of *Alstonia scholaris* as a remedy against protozoal infections in animals <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 323-329. [Wm.]
- VENKATARAMAN, KRISHNASAMI. See Ratnagiriswaran, Arayapuram Natesa; Sehra, Kumar Banu; and Venkataraman, Krishnasami; and Gulati, K. Ch.; Seth, S. R.; and Venkataraman, Krishnasami; and Karer, W.; and Venkataraman, Krishnasami; and Sehra, Kumar Banu; and Venkataraman, Krishnasami.
- VENKATARATHNAM, B. [G.M.V.C., Tournung Vet. Asst. Surg., Narasapatam]
1943 a.—Intro-ocular filariasis and its operation under field condition <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, p. 45. [Wm.]
- VENKATARATHNAM CHETTY.
(1922 a).—Ulcerative keratitis in bovines caused by *Thelazia rhodesi* <Madras Vet. J., v. 14, p. 13.
- VENKATARAYAN, S. V. [Mycologist, Dept. Agric. Mysore]
1946-47 a.—Diseases of coffee <Mysore Agric. J., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 3-20 [Wm.]
- VENKATESWARAN, C. H.
1943 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver; cholecystectomy and marsupialisation <Antiseptic, v. 45 (6), June, p. 415. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—Surgical treatment of filarial scrotum and penis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 19 (10), July, pp. 368-370, illus. [Wm.]
- VENN, HANS ADO.
1933 a.—Ein Fall von multiplem *Cysticercus cellulosae* im Röntgenbild <Ztschr. Orthop. Chir., v. 58 (4), pp. 562-568, illus. [Wm.]
- VENNER, ROBERT B. [Lieut. (MC) U.S.N.]
1944 a.—Filarial problem on Nanumea <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 955-963. [Wm.]
- VENNERHOLM, JOHN.
1903 a.—Trypanosomerna som sjukdomsorsaker <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 8 (9), pp. 377-380; (10), pp. 399-402. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Erinringar rörande hästens håltor och deras diagnostika betydelse <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 10 (6), pp. 209-217. [Wm.]
- 1915 a.—Ett fall av *Filaria papillosa* i ögat på en häst <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 20 (7), pp. 391-392. [Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Behandlingen av skabb <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 22 (10), pp. 370-379. [Wm.]
- 1919 a.—Dödlig tarminflammation på grund av spolmaskar (*Strongylus armatus*) <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 24 (7), p. 220. [Wm.]
- VENNING, RICHARD. [M.D.]
1910 a.—Intestinal obstruction from *Ascarides lumbricoides*. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (25), June 18, pp. 2041-2042. [Wm., Wm.]
- VENOT, LUIS. See Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares [Enrique] Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.
- VENTRILLON, E. [Pharm.-Major Troupes Colon.]
1905 a.—Culicides nouveaux de Madagascar <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 441-450, 1 fig.; note by F. V. Theobald, p. 450. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1906 a.—*Stegomyia cartroni*, culicide nouveau de Madagascar <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris (3), pp. 143-145. [Wm., Wm.]
- VENTURA, ANTONIO. [Dott. Chir. Dir. Osp. Civ. Troia]
1935 a.—Voluminosa cisti di echinococco del Douglas <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 557-558, 561-563. [Wm.]
- VENTURA, CLAUDIO. [Dr. Osp. Infant. Meyer Firenze]
1909 a.—Prove di Jefimov ed elmintiasi umana <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 97-101. [Wm.] [See Efimov, I. I., 1906 a.]
- VENTURA, LODOVICO. [Dott., Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Camerino]
1931 a.—L'igitolo Bayer nella cura della distomatosi epatica degli ovini <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 29 (1), pp. 47-59 [Wm.]

VENTURA, LODOVICO.—Continued.

1934 a.—Piroplasmosi bovina da *Theileria annulata* nelle Marche <Nuova Vet., v. 12 (5), 15 Mag., pp. 26-28, 1 fig. [W^a.]

VENTURI, LUIGI CARLO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Trop. R. Univ. Bologna]

1929 a.—Il naganol ed il moranyl nella cura della tripanosomiasi umana ed animale. Ricerche sperimentali in vitro sopra un tripanosoma umano e tripanosomi animali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 (6), 1 Giugno], pp. 248-255; French, English and German summaries, p. 255. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Contributo allo studio della cistite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 465-475, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, p. 474. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Contributo allo studio dell'infezione naturale e sperimentale da flagellati del camaleonte (*Chamaeleon vulgaris*) e del gecko (*Tarentola mauritanica*) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 77-90, figs. 1-3; French, English and German summaries, p. 88. [W^m.]

VENTURI, TOMMASO. [Dott.]

1924 a.—Ricerca dell' eosinofilia nella scabbia <Policlina. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (25), June 23, pp. 803-805. [W^m.]

VENTURINI, [Pharmaciens 1^{re} Classe.]

1880 a.—Observations microscopiques et chimiques recueillies à la Guadeloupe <Arch. Méd. Nav., Paris, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 55-62. [W^m.]

VENTURINI, L.

1847 a.—Pozione contro la tenia <Esculapio Napoli, v. 25, pp. 315-316. [W^m.]

VENTUROLI, ARTIDORO. [Dr., Pesaro]

1887 a.—Sulla resezione sottoperiosteale dell' ileo per cisti da echinococco [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Pavia, 21 Sett.] Riforma Med., an. 3 (245), 25 Ott., p. 1470. [W^m.]

1888 a.—[Anchilostomiasi] [Abstract] <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (Pavia Sett., 1887), v. 1, p. 384. [W^m.]

VENUTI, E.

(1895 a).—*Tænia nana*. Tesi. Catania.

VENZANT QUINTANA, ENRIQUE.

1942 a.—Infiltrado de Loeffler, provocado por el *Necator americano* <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Oriente, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 159-161, illus. [W^{pas}.]

VENZMER, GERHARD. [1893-] [Dr. Med. and Phil.]

1928 a.—Geisseln der Tropen. 79 pp., figs. 1-67. Stuttgart. (Kosmos-Bändchen). [W^a.]

1930 a.—Ein gefährlicher Gast des Hundes <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 97-101, illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Giftige Tiere und tierische Gifte. 79 pp., figs. 1-30. Stuttgart. (Kosmos Bändchen). [W^a, W^c.]

VERA, CARLOS A.

(1902 a).—Informe de los estudios practica-dos en Italia sobre el paludismo. 40 pp. Buenos Aires.

1904 a.—El paludismo en la República [Let-ter to editor dated Feb. 12.] <An. San. Mil., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 191-194. [W^m.]

VERA, CORNELIO SÁENZ. [Dr., Riobamba] See Sáenz Vera, Cornelio.

VERA, E. GONZÁLEZ. See González Vera, E.

VERA, HUMBERTO PIERANGELI. See Pierangeli Vera, Humberto.

VERA, RARIKUA S.

1936 a.—The care of dogs <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

DE VERA, VÍCTOR R. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de la hida-tidosis cardíaca en los vacunos y ovinos <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (45), v. 9, Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-23, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—La hidatidosis cardíaca y las perdi-das que ocasiona <Campo y Suelo Argent. (375), v. 32, Jan., pp. 18-19, 38, illus. [W^a.]

VERA B., RODOLFO.

(1938 a).—Estado actual de los conocimien-tos sobre la onchocercosis en México. Tesis (Escuela Méd. Militar). Mexico.

VERAIN, M. See Richon, L.; Verain, M.; Har-mond, Jean; and Leichtmann.

VERARDINI, FERDINANDO.

[1865 a].—Storia d'echinococco e d'atrofia giallo-acuta del fegato <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 369-400, pls. 1-3. [W^c.]

1866 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (584), v. 195, Feb., pp. 455-468. [W^m.]

VERATTI, EMILIO. [Dott.]

1900 a.—Alcune osservazioni sul sistema ner-vo-so del Distoma epatico <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia (1900), pp. 115-125, pl. [W^m.]

VERBITSKI, F. V. [Prof.]

1915 a.—Morfologicheskifa izmñnenifa tripan-omom pri dñstñvii na nikh nñkotorykh khimioterapevicheskikh agentov [Alterations morphologiques des trypanosomes sous l'action de certains agents chimiothérapeu-tiques] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (3), pp. 231-250, pls. 5-7; French résumé, pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

VERBOV, A.

(1928 a).—Piroplasmosen des Rindes im Ter-ekgebiet [Russian text] <Severo-Kavk. Vet. Vestnik i Zhivotnovod. (1), pp. 22-26.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1022. [W^a.]

VERBÜCHELN, B. [Oberstabsvet. Dr.]

1942 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Läuse und der durch Saugmilben hervorgerufenen Räude mit T14 <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Läuse- und Räudebekämpfung mit T14 bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (25-26), July 1, pp. 186-187. [W^m.]

VERBUNT, J. A. M. See Brug, S. L.; Haga, J.; van Joost, R. P. A. C.; and Verbunt, J. A. M.

VERCELLANA, FILIBERTO; and VERCELLANA, GIU-SEPPE.

1924 a.—Osservazioni intorno ad un caso di mi-asi intestinale <Arch. Biol. Applic. Patol. Clin. e Ig., n.s., v. 1, pp. 207-229, pl. [W^m.]

VERCELLANA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Parma] [See also Vercellana, Filiberto; and Vercellana, Giuseppe]

1923 a.—La flagellosi delle euforie in nella pro-vincia di Parma <igiene Mod., v. 16 (11), pp. 569-573. [W^m.]

VERCELLONI.

(1711 a).—De glandulis œsophagi conglom-eratis. Succo vero nutritio et vermibus. Diss. Astæ.

VERCESI, ROMANO. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Rilievi radiomorfologici sull'idatide polmonare <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-47, illus. [W^m.]

- VERCO, (Sir) JOSEPH COOKE. [1851-1933] [Pres. R. Soc. South Australia] [For note of death see Nature, London (3327), v. 182, Aug. 6, 1933, p. 197] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 57, Dec. 23, 1933, pp. v-viii, and front] [W^a.] [See also Dunlop, J. D., 1883 a and 1883 b; and Stirling, Edward Charles; and Verco, (Sir) Joseph Cooke; and Vaughan, A. P., 1887 a]
- 1882 a.—Multiple hydatids of the liver; supuration; aspiration; hydropneumothorax; death <Australas. M. Gaz. (14), v. 2 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 26-28. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Idem <Proc. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., pp. 20-22. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—[A case of removal of a hydatid cyst from the brain of a child] [Abstract of report before Intercolon. Cong. Melbourne, Jan. 9] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (88), v. 8 (4), Jan. 15, p. 106. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Cerebral hydatids <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (8. Sess., Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 383-393. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Hepatic hydatid. Ruptured by accident into the peritoneum. Removed by incisions into the abdomen and lung. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (144), v. 12 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 295-297. [W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Hydatid cysts [Abstract of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (3664), year 71, v. 2, Nov. 18, p. 1285. [W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Hydatids of both lungs and both lobes of the liver. Four operations by incision. Recovery <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (8. Sess., Sydney, Sept. 1892), p. 432. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Pelvic hydatid removed by perineal incision <Australas. Med. Gaz. (207), v. 17 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 518-519. [W^m.]
- VERCO, JOSEPH COOKE; and LENDON, ALFRED AUSTIN.
- 1889 a.—Case of multiple hydatid cysts, treated by thoracic incisions; recovery <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (Melbourne), v. 2, pp. 386-389. [W^m.]
- VERCO, JOSEPH COOKE; and POULTON, B.
- 1904 a.—Cerebral hydatid—removal by operation—recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz., (273), v. 23 (6), June 20, pp. 265-268, 1 chart. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Hydatid of brain <Australas. Med. Gaz. (321), v. 27 (6), June 20, pp. 290-291. [W^m.]
- VERCO, JOSEPH COOKE; and STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES.
- 1897 a.—Hydatid disease <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 1102-1143, figs. 71-77. [W^m.]
- VERCOE, R. H. [D.P.H.]
- 1920 a.—Pediculosis in school children <Med. Off., London, v. 24, July 24, pp. 83-85. [W^m.]
- VERDACCHI, GEREMIA.
- 1938 a.—Azione in vitro del veleno secco di *Echin carinatus* su alcune specie di tripanosomi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 566-576. [W^m.]
- VERDAUER G., FELIPE S. [Dr.]
- 1927 a.—El stovarsol en el paludismo a *Plasmodium vivax* <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 18, v. 7, (10), pp. 867-890. [W^m.]
- VERDALLE.
- 1872 a.—Hydatides développées dans le sinus frontal et dans l'orbite; incision du foyer, évacuation des poches hydatiques; guérison <Bordeaux Méd., v. 1 (29), 8 Sept., pp. 226-228. [W^m.]
- VERDAT, F. J. [Dr. Delémont]
- 1822 a.—Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des Simulies, genre d'insectes de l'ordre des diptères, famille des tipulaires <Naturw. Anz. Alg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., v. 5 (9), pp. 65-70, pl. [W^a.]
- 1830 a.—Beitrag zur Geschichte der Simulien, Insectengattung, aus der Ordnung Diptera, Familie Tipularia <Entom. Arch., v. 2 (2), pp. 66-69, pl. [M^u.]
- VEEDCOURT, B.
- 1945 a.—Records of Bedfordshire Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (971), v. 81, 4 s., v. 6 (64), Apr., p. 74. [W^a.]
- VERDE, BONAVENTURA. [Dott.]
- 1943 a.—La prova di Aldrich e McClure nell' anchilostomiasi <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 29 (13), July 15, pp. 519-523, illus. [W^m.]
- VERDE, MICHELE. [Dott.]
- 1935 a.—Il valore della feroreazione di Auricchio e Chieffi per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi infantile [French, English and German summaries] <Pediatrics, Napoli, v. 43 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 894-904. [W^m.]
- VERDEJO VIVAS, JUAN.
- 1947 a.—Expulsión de Ascaris a través del ombligo <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 169-176. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- VERDELET, LOUIS. [Dr., Univ. Bordeaux]
- 1906 a.—Paludisme et angine de poitrine <Caducée, v. 6 (6), 17 Mars, p. 76. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Note sur deux cas de kystes hydatiques <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 88 (17), 26 Avril, p. 264. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique pancréatique <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 39 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 7-8. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Notes sur une petite épidémie de kystes hydatiques dans la commune du Barp (Gironde) <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 81 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 156-162. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—De la douleur dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 82 (33), 13 Août, pp. 385-389. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Intervention. Echinococose secondaire <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 83 (40), 6 Oct., pp. 471-472. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—A propos de quelques cas de kystes hydatiques chez l'enfant. <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 84 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 207-210. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. Pleurésie purulente <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1918), pp. 142-147. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. Pleurésie purulente <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 40 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 62-63; abstract of discussion, p. 69. [W^m.]
- 1921 a.—Obstruction intestinale et *Ascaris lumbricoïdes* <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 25 (3), Dec., pp. 241-243. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, Mar.] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (43), May 31, p. 870. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Kyste hydatique du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, Apr. 21] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 116 (22), June 3, p. 604. [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—Kyste hydatique du sein <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 60 (28), July 9, p. 487. [Bn^m.]

- VERDELET, LOUIS; and LACOUTURE, M.
(1924 a).—Occlusion intestinale d'origine ascaridienne <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 101, p. 752.
- VERDELET, LOUIS; and PAREAU, H.
1905 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. Intervention chirurgicale. Opothérapie biliaire. Guérison <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 85 (28), 9 Juillet, p. 510. [Wm.]
- VERDELET, LOUIS; and SIGALAS, RAYMOND.
1921 a.—Appendicite et nécatose <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 42 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 150-151. [Wm.]
- VERDES MONTENEGRO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Fiebre de Malta y quiste hidatídico coincidentes <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 35, pp. 81-82, illus. [Wm.]
- VERDIER, FÉLIX.
1908 a.—Les leishmanioses. Thèse, 89 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- VERDIER, O. [Dr. Vét., Millau (Aveyron)] See Lafenêtre, H.; and Verdier, O.
- VERDON, E. S. [M. D., Physician Court of H. S. M., Sultan Morocco]
1904 a.—A case of filariasis at Fez, Morocco <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (18), July 1, pp. 197-198. [W, Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 182. [Wm.]
- VERDOZZI, CARLO. See della Vida, Mario Levi; and Verdozzi, Carlo.
- VERDUN, L. See Verdun, P.
- VERDUN, P. [Prof., Zool. Méd. et Pharm. Fac. Méd. Lille]
1899 a.—Ankylostomiasis et anémie des mineurs <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 3 (23), pp. 265-270. [Wm.]
- 1899 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hebd. Méd. n. s., v. 4 (49), 18 Juin, pp. 577-580. [Wm.]
- 1901 a.—Aperçu général des divers modes d'action des helminthes sur l'organisme <Echo Méd. Nord (256), v. 5 (49), 8 Déc., pp. 569-575. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Procédé de coloration de l'amibe de la dysenterie et des abcès tropicaux du foie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 181-182. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, p. 293. [W, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (11), 15 Juni, p. 457. [W, Wm.]
- 1904 d.—Sur quelques caractères spécifiques de l'amibe de la dysenterie et des abcès tropicaux du foie (*Amœba coli* Lœsch) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 183-185. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, p. 293. [W, Wm.]
- 1904 f.—Quelques aperçus sur l'étiologie de la dysenterie <Echo Méd. Nord (396), v. 8 (33), 14 Août, pp. 385-397; (34), 21 Août, pp. 397-401; (35), 28 Août, pp. 409-417; (36), 4 Sept., p. 421-424. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Précis de zoologie. 559 pp. 424 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Sur la fréquence relative du bothriocéphale dans le nord de la France <Echo Méd. Nord (448), v. 9 (33), 13 Août, pp. 386-388. [Wm.]
- 1905 c.—Quelques généralités sur les parasites animaux et les maladies parasitaires de l'homme <Ibidem (459), v. 9 (44), 29 Oct., pp. 505-514. [Wm.]
- VERDUN, P.—Continued.
1907 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. Parasites animaux et végétaux (les bactéries exceptées). 727 pp., 310 figs., 4 pls. Paris. [W, Wc.]
- 1908 a.—Dissémination probable et prochaine de l'ankylostome américain, en Europe <Echo Méd. Nord. (609), v. 12 (87), 13 Sept., pp. 441-444, figs. a-f. [Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Sur l'opportunité de la division du genre *Trombidium*, proposée par Oudemans <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (27), 30 Juillet, pp. 244-246. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1911 a.—A propos de piqûres de puces <Echo Méd. Nord (734), v. 15 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 61-65. [Wm.]
- VERDUN, P.; and BRUYANT, LUCIEN AUGUSTE.
1907 a.—Doit-on considérer comme deux espèces la grande et la petite variété de la douve de Chine (*Opisthorchis sinensis* Cobb.)? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (18), 26 Avril, pp. 655-657. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1907 b.—Existence de la douve du chat (*Opisthorchis felinus* Riv.) au Tonkin. Son association, chez l'homme, avec la douve de Chine (*Clonorchis sinensis* Cobb.) <Ibidem (14), 3 Mai, pp. 704-705. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1907 c.—Sur la présence d'amibes dans le pus d'abcès de la région malaire <Ibidem, v. 63 (28), 26 Juillet, pp. 161-163. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., p. 822. [W, Wm.]
- 1907 e.—*Opisthorchis felinus* Riv. in man [Abstract of 1907 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 681. [W, Wm, Wc.]
- 1908 a.—Sur la présence d'amibes dans le pus d'abcès de la région malaire [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (2), 31 Jan., p. 86. [W, Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Sur la dualité spécifique de la douve de Chine, *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold, 1875) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 99-124, figs. 1-2. [W, Wm.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 502 [W, Wm.]
- 1908 d.—La douve du chat *Opisthorchis felinus* (Riv.) existe au Tonkin et s'observe chez l'homme <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 125-134, figs. 1-2. [W, Wm.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 502. [W, Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (14), 27 Aug., p. 443. [W, Wc.]
- 1909 b.—Doit-on considérer deux espèces la grande et la petite variété de la douve de Chine (*Opisthorchis sinensis* Cobb.)? [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem (9-10), 15 Juni, p. 274. [W, Wc.]
- 1909 c.—Existence de la douve du chat (*Opisthorchis felinus* Riv. au Tonkin; son association chez l'homme avec la douve de Chine (*Clonorchis sinensis* Cobb.)) [Abstract of 1907 b] <Ibidem, p. 274. [W, Wc.]
- 1909 d.—Sur la dualité spécifique de la douve de Chine [Abstract of 1908 b] <Ibidem (14), 27 Aug., p. 443. [W, Wc.]
- 1909 e.—Note sur un cas assez curieux de parasitisme accidentel chez l'homme <Echo Méd. Nord. (644), v. 13 (20), May 16, pp. 229-231. [Wm.]

VERDUN, P.; and BRUYANT, LUCIEN AUGUSTE—Continued.

1909 f.—Observation de Trichomonas dans la cavité buccale chez l'homme <Ibidem (650), v. 13 (26), 27 juin, pp. 303-304. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Un nouveau cas de pseudo-parasitisme d'un myriapode (*Chaetechelyne versuiana*) chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (6), 16 Fév., pp. 236-237. [W.]

1912 b.—Quelques documents pour servir à l'étude de la Filaire loa <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 506-508. [W.]

VERDUN, P.; and IVERSENC.

1898 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque du ventricule latéral gauche <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (2), Avril, pp. 330-349. [W.]

VERDUN, P.; and MANDOU, ANTOINE HENRI.

1940 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine. Parasites et maladies parasitaires. 4. ed. 644 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

1950 a.—Précis de zoologie médicale. 4. ed. 592 pp., illus. Paris. [W.]

VERDURMEN, A. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Dysenterie amibienne aiguë et arsenic <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 12 (18), Feb. 28, pp. 509-510. [Wm.]

VEREAUN, D. See MARIAN, I.; Vereanu, D.; and Popescu Herasca.

VEREBÉLY, TIBOR.

1912 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 48 (38), Sept. 15, p. 306. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Agryi daganatot utánzó cysticercosis [Cysticercose imitant une tumeur cérébrale] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 80 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 1035-1037, illus. [Wm.]

VERE HODGE, E. H.

1950 a.—[Intestinal parasites of man in Great Britain] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, p. 2 (5), July 29, p. 186. [W.]

VERE-HODGE, NICHOLAS; and McKENNY HUGHES, ALFRED WESTON.

1938 a.—Bed-bug in the human ear <Brit. Med. J., (4042), June 25, p. 1406. [W.]

VERE-HODGE, R. F.

1950 a.—Treatment of intestinal helminths [Abstract of report before 118. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool and Southport, July] <Brit. Med. J. (4674), v. 2, Aug. 5, p. 358. [W.]

VERECHAUK, D. G.; OSTRUMOV, N. S.; and CHULKOV, S. I.

(1925 a.)—[Die Kokzidiose der Rinder im Gouvernement Sabaikalje] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg (18), p. 17.

VERELST. See Vøet; and Verelst.

VERENINOV, A. [Leningrad, Landwirtschaft. Inst.] See Vinogradov, Mikhail Petrovich; Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); and Vereninov, A.

VERESHCHAGIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH. [See also Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Vereschagin, Mikhail Nikolaevich]

1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей коз Туркестана (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Ziegen Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 20-32, figs. 1-8. [W.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), 2. Hälfte, pp. 1188-1189. [W.]

1927 b.—Ueber die Oxyuris des Schafes und der Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 455-456, figs. 1-6. [W.]

VERESHCHAGIN, N. K. [Верещагин Н. К.]

1936 a.—Опыты акклиматизации курия (*Myocastor coypus bonariensis* Rengger) [Experiments on the acclimatization of the nutria (*Myocastor coypus bonariensis* Rengger)] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Azerbaidzhan. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Zool. Serifa, v. 29, 67 pp., illus., maps. [W.]

VERESTÓI, SAMUEL.

(1772 a.)—Specimen annotationum helminthologicarum quae naturalem spectant historiam. Diss. 96 pp. Francofurtæ.

VERET. [Vét., Doublens]

1837 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle par des ascarides lombricoïdes <Rec. Méd. Vét., [v. 14], pp. 70-72. [Wm.]

1837 b.—Perforation of the small intestines by *Ascarides lumbricoides* [Transl. of 1837 a] <Veterinarian, London (118), v. 10, n. s. (58), v. 5, Oct., pp. 569-570. [W.]

VEREVKIN, S. I.

1924 a.—Случай тройного воспаления печени вызванного аскаридами [A case of suppurative inflammation of the liver caused by ascarids] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (4), pp. 45-47. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. Abt., p. 417. [W.]

VERGA, CARLO.

1902 a.—Le vittorio contro la malaria <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (11-12), 15-30 Apr., p. 223. [Wm.]

VERGA, PIETRO [Dott., Parma]; and Dazzi, Angelo]

1926 a.—Di un raro case di cisticerco racemoso a localizzazione spinale. Studio clinico ed anatomoistologico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 83 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 65-109, pls. [Wm.]

VERGANO, ROBERTO. [Dr., Asst.]

1919 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco delle pareti addominali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (24), 15 Giugno, pp. 750-751. [Wm.]

VERGE, JEAN L. A. [Prof., Ecole Vét. Alfort] [See also Panisset, Lucien; and Verge, Jean L. A.]

1922 a.—Comment empêcher nos lapins de mourir du gros ventre <Clinique, Paris, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 219-220, illus. [Wm.]

1923 a.—L'entéro-hépatite des dindonneaux <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (380), v. 32, 15 Août, pp. 421-429. [W.]

1923 b.—Spirochétoses aviaires <Rev. Path. Comp. (241), v. 23, 20 Nov., pp. 1-13. [W.]

1924 a.—Les spirochétoses animales <Agronomie Colon. (82), n. s., v. 11, Oct., pp. 103-112. [W.]

1924 b.—Les spirochétoses animales (Las espiroquetosis animales) <Rev. Hig. y San Pecuar., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 569-577. [W.]

1924 c.—Les spirochétoses animales <Rev. Path. Comp. (256), v. 24, 5 Juillet, pp. 463-473. [W.]

1931 a.—Les coccidiosis aviaires <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (2), Fév., pp. 65-77. [W.]

1936 a.—Biologie des leishmanias. Rapport <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 58-76, 3 figs. [W.]

1938 a.—Etude d'une réglementation sanitaire applicable à toutes les maladies susceptibles d'une intervention administrative <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 16, May-June, pp. 135-148; discussion, pp. 294-306. [W.]

VERGE, JEAN L. A.—Continued.

1938 b.—Les leishmanioses et les dangers de contamination de l'homme par le chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Comp., Jan. 11] <Rev. Path. Comp. (497), v. 38, Feb., p. 300. [W*.]

1946 a.—Le rôle du chien dans la transmission des leishmanioses humaines <Rev. Path. Comp. (575-576), v. 46, July-Aug., pp. 429-432. [W*.]

VERGE, JEAN L. A.; NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FÉLIX.

(1936? a).—Les leishmanioses humaines et animaux. (Collection des travaux de pathologie comparée).

VERGEER, TEUNIS. [Hope Coll., Holland, Michigan]

1928 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (Linn., 1758), the broad tapeworm of man. Experimental studies <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 673-678, 1 map. [W*.]

1928 b.—Dissemination of the broad tapeworm by wild carnivora <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 692-694. [W*.]

1928 c.—An important source of broad tapeworm in America <Science, n.s. (1749), v. 68, July 6, pp. 14-15. [W*.]

1928 d.—Canadian fish, a source of the broad tapeworm of man in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (21), May 26, pp. 1687-1688. [W*.]

1928 e.—New sources of broad tapeworm infestations: Report of fourteenth native case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (6), Aug. 11, pp. 396-397. [W*.]

1929 a.—The broad tapeworm in America, with suggestions for its control <J. Infect. Dis., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, 1 fig., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17. [W*.]

1929 b.—The dog a reservoir of the broad tapeworm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 607-608. [W*.]

1929 c.—Kamala, an anthelmintic for removal of tapeworms in bears <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n.s., v. 27 (5), Apr., pp. 786-788. [W*.]

1929 d.—The broad tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium ratum* [sic] [Title only of demonstration before 84. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 14-16] <31. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 50. [W*.]

1929 e.—The broad tapeworm of man in America [Title only of report before 84. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 14-16] <31. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 63. [W*.]

1929 f.—A new tapeworm of the genus *Diphyllobothrium* and a broad tapeworm, from the dog [Title only of demonstration before 83. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 29-31, 1928, Ann Arbor] <30. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 15. [W*.]

1930 a.—Causes underlying increased incidence of broad tapeworm in man in North America <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 1579-1581. [W*.]

1934 a.—*Diphyllobothrium laruei* sp. nov. and *Sparganium pseudosegmentatum* sp. nov., two cestodes from the Great Lakes region (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 77. [W*.]

1934 b.—The origin of the genus *Diplogonoporus* Lönngberg 1892 (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 76-77. [W*.]

VERGEER, TEUNIS.—Continued.

1934 c.—The plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 78. [W*.]

1935 a.—The origin of the genus *Diplogonoporus* Lönngberg, 1892 <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 133-135, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1936 a.—The eggs and the coracidia of *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters (1935), v. 21, pp. 715-726, pl. [W*.]

1937 a.—No asexual [sic] reproduction in *Diphyllobothrium* [sic] [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 755-757. [W*.]

1937 b.—The plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Read by title before 41. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 19-21, 1936] <38-39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 21. [W*.]

1942 a.—Two new pseudophyllidean tapeworms of general distribution in the Great Lakes Region <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 373-382, pls. [W*.]

VERGELY, AUGUSTE. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Quelques notes sur la pathologie brésilienne <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 104, n.s. (18), Sept. 25, pp. 687-696. [W*.]

VERGER, HENRI; PAPIN, FELIX; PIÉCHAUD, F.; and DARAGNEZ.

1924 a.—Tumeur hydatique du foie à kystes multiples et à forme complexe <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n.s., v. 96 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 655-657, illus. [W*.]

VERGER, HENRI; PIÉCHAUD, F.; and AUBERTIN, E.

1924 a.—Contribution à la symptomatologie de l'échinococcose pulmonaire <Paris Méd., Pt. Méd., v. 52 (24), June 14, pp. 551-553. [W*.]

DE VERGEZE, ACHILLE OLLIER. See Ollier de Vergeze, Achille.

VERGNAUD, HENRI.

1947 a.—Où en sommes-nous dans l'emploi des antiparasitaires? <Acclimatation, v. 74 (32), Aug. 9, p. 197. [W*.]

[1948 a].—Les anti parasitaires <Almanach Agric. et Famille Rurale, pp. 47-48. [W*.]

VERGNE, RAYMOND CASTELO. [1885-] [Health Officer, Barceloneta, Porto Rico]

1914 a.—"Espasmo tropical": a peculiar disease of great malignancy, associated with a parasite in the blood <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 20-21. [W*.]

VERGNES. [Dr., Méd.-Major 2^e Classe, Serv. Méd., Prov. Longxuyen]

1912 a.—Deux cas de lombricose avec crises gastriques et convulsives. Extraits du Rapport annuel <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 373-375. [W*.]

VERGNOLLE, MAURICIO J. [Hosp. Niños, Buenos Aires] See Detchessarry, Ricardo; and Vergnolle, Mauricio J.; and Bacigalupo, Juan; and Vergnolle, Mauricio J.

VERGNORY. [Ancien Chef Clin., Lyon] [See also Patel; and Vergnory]

VERGNORY; MOREL, J.; and VACHEY.

1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du creux ischio-rectal <Presse Méd., v. 32 (57), 16 Juillet, p. 602-605, fig. 1. [W*.]

VERGOZ. [See also Costantini, Henri; and Vergoz; and Costantini, Henri; Vergoz; and Cortés; and Costantini, Henri; Vergoz; and Goinard, P.; and Ferrari; and Vergoz; and Lacroix; and Vergoz]

- VERGOZ [Alger]; and BONAFOS.
1932 a.—Rupture de kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (31), pp. 1458-1462. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; CAZANOVE; and COHEN-SOLAL.
1935 a.—Pleurésie purulente aiguë diagnostiquée pleurésie métapneumonique; drainage classique de la plèvre par résection costale; évacuation spontanée par l'orifice de costotomie d'une volumineuse membrane hydatique 16 jours après l'intervention [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 4 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (21), 13 Mars, p. 413. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; and CHOUSAT.
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate en ectopie, splénectomie <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (134), v. 43 (Algérie Chir.), Feb., pp. 72-73. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; and HERMENJAT-GERIN.
1932 a.—De la rupture des abcès amibiens du foie dans les cavités séreuses (plèvre-péritoine-péricarde) <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 51 [v. 70] (9), Nov., pp. 680-734, illus. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; and NICOLAÏ, J.
1939 a.—Migration pariétale d'un kyste hydatique du lobe droit du foie <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 217-220, illus. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; SALASC; PANTIN; and HOUEL.
1947 a.—Quatre observations d'échinococcose péritonéale généralisée <Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 73 (22-24), June 25-July 9, pp. 510-518, illus. [W^m.]
- VERGOZ; H. G. A.
1902 a.—De quelques affections qu'on observe fréquemment chez les indigènes de la côte d'Ivoire <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 5 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 257-262. [W^m.]
- VERGUES. See Riche, V.; Truc, E.; and Vergues.
- VERHAEGHE, E.; and VERHAEGHE, M.
1947 a.—Occlusion intestinale aiguë par Ascaris <Lille Chir., v. 2 (8), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-113. [W^m.]
- VERHAEGHE, M. See Verhaeghe, E.; and Verhaeghe, M.
- VERHAGEN, A. [O.v.G. 1ste Kl. N.-I. L.]
1921 a.—Een geval van middenoorontsteking veroorzaakt door een worm <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, 2. R., v. 57, 1. Hefte B, 1. Afdel. (26), June 25, pp. 3188-3489. [W^m.]
- VERHEYEN, S.
1842 a.—Transmission de quelques maladies des animaux à l'homme <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 1, pp. 321-348. [W^m.]
- 1842 b.—Nouvel entozoaire découvert chez le cheval <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 1, pp. 554-555. [W^m.]
- 1843 a.—Cas de gastro-encéphalite suivi de quelques considérations sur l'ulcération de l'estomac et les larves d'ostres <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 2, pp. 165-179. [W^m.]
- VERHOEFF, KARL W. [Berlin]
1903 a.—Ueber Diplopoden. 3. Aufsatz <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 69. J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 183-196, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-20. [W^m, W^c.]
- VERHOOG, M. J. [Inst. Prevent. Geneesk., Leiden] See Collier, Werner Adalbert; and Verhoog, M. J.
- VERTAS.¹ [Dr.]
1902 a.—Di fronte alla malaria <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (19), 15 Agosto, p. 348. [W^m.]
- VERTAS.²
1933 a.—Turkeys and blackhead. Infectious enterohpatis plus cecum worm <Poultry Rec., v. 1 (5), Aug., p. 118 [W^m.]
- VERITY, ROGER. [M. D., Florence, Italy]
1929 a.—On the necessity of a revision of the rules of entomological nomenclature concerning groups of lower rank than the specific one <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, Aug. 1928), v. 2, Dec., pp. 479-480. [W^m.]
- VERJITSKI, D.
(1904 a).—Zur Frage üb. d. Rolle d. Insekten in d. Pestepidemiologie. (Diss.). [Russian text] St. Petersburg.
- VERJITSKI, D. T. [M. D.]
1908 a.—The part played by insects in the epidemiology of plague <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 8 (2), May, pp. 162-203. [Published June 20] [W^m, W^m.]
- VERJEU, JULES. [1851-]
1877 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans quelques organes de la cavité abdominale. Thèse. 34 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- VERKHOVYKH, F. P. [Верховых, Ф. П.] [Voronezh Med. Inst.]
1935 a.—О ценности внутрикожной реакции Кассони при эхинококковых заболеваниях [The value of Casoni's reaction in echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Voronezh. Medinst., v. 4, pp. 91-98. [W^m.]
- VERLIAC. See Lannay; and Verliac.
- VERLINDE, J. D. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Opmerkingen over de vormen van encephalitis bij de hond [English summary] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 922-932. [W^m.]
- VERLOREN, MARG. CORN. ELJEREN. [Dr., Utrecht]
1864 a.—[*Ascaris marginata*] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Sept.] <Aanteeken. Prov. Utrecht. Genootsch., Sect. v. Nat.- en Geneesk. (1854-55), pp. 41-47. [W^m.]
- 1859 a.—[Umhüllung von Flimmer-Epithelium bei den Embryonen von *Bothryocephalus* [sic] *latus*] [Secretary's abstract] <Amtl. Ber. d. 33. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1857), p. 147. [W^m, W^c.]
- VERMA, S. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Allahabad, India]
1926 a.—On a new proteocephalid cestode from an Indian fresh-water fish <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 2 (2), pp. 353-362, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—On a new trematode *Opisthorchis pedicellata*, sp. nov. from the Indian silurid fishes *Rita rita* and *Bagarius varcellii* with a key to the species of the genus <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 29 (2), July, pp. 139-156, figs. 1-2, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—A preliminary note on helminth parasites of Ophiocephalus. Trematodes and cestodes [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 8-8), p. 193. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Some cestodes from Indian fishes, including four new species of Tetraphyllidae and revised keys to the genera Acanthobothrium and Gangesia <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 4, pp. 119-176, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-48. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Some tetraphyllid cestodes from Indian fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-7), pp. 194-195. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—On the synonymy of the genera Tremiorchis Mehra and Neoi 1926 and Centrovitus Bhalerao 1926, with the description of *Tremiorchis varanum* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 302-312, figs. 1-10, pl. 31, figs. A-B. [Issued July 30] [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Preliminary account of new trematodes with ani [*Title only* of report before Acad. Sc. United Provinces, Allahabad, July 27] <Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 201. [W^m.]

VERMA, S. C.—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Studies on the Indian species of the genus *Echinochasmus*, part I. and on an allied new genus *Episthochasmus* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (12), June, Sect. B, pp. 837-856, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—A new strigeid parasite of the rare genus *Cyathocotyle*. <Nature, London (3492), v. 133, Oct. 3, p. 589, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Idem. Erratum [for *Cyathocotyle calvus* read *Cyathocotyle calvi*] <Ibidem (3496), v. 138, Oct. 31, p. 757. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Notes on trematode parasites of Indian birds. [Part I] <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 12 (Arts and Sc.) (1935), Science Sect. II, Zool., pp. 147-183. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Studies on the family Bucephalidae (Gasterostomata) Part I—Descriptions of new forms from Indian fresh-water fishes <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 66-89, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—Studies on the family Bucephalidae (Gasterostomata). Part II. Descriptions of two new forms from Indian marine fishes <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 252-260, illus. [W*.]
- VERMA, S. C.; and AGARWALA, MAHABIR PRASAD.
- 1932 a.—A new species of *Spinitectus*, a nematode, from India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 263-268, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- VERMA, S. C.; and DATTA, M. N.
- 1928 a.—Two acanthocephalous worms from Indian fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2-7), p. 194. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Acanthocephala from Northern India. I. A new genus *Acanthosentis* from a Calcutta fish <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 483-500, figs. 1-2, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-17. [W*.]
- VERMEIL, C.
- 1949 a.—Microfilare de la perdrix <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 395-396, illus. [W*.]
- VERMEIL, C.; and PUECH, J.
- 1950 a.—*Dermacentor reticulatus* Fabr. parasite de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), p. 354. [W*.]
- VERMEIL, J. [1876-]
- 1904 a.—Éléphantiasis et filariose. Thèse. 57 pp. Montpellier. [W*.]
- VERMEL, EVGENII MATVEEVICH. [Univ. Moskau]
- 1925 a.—Beiträge zur Cytologie der *Amoeba hydroxena* Entz. (Noyve dannye k tsitologii *Amoeba hydroxena* Entz.) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 95-117, figs. 1-2, pl. 4, figs. 1-4; Russian summary, pp. 117-118. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Untersuchungen über *Chromidia elegans* (Foett.) Gond. <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 64 (3), 6 Dez., pp. 419-445, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
- VERMERSCH, A. [Dr.]
- 1897 a.—Migration curieuse d'un ascaride lombricoïde: Abcès vermineux de l'ombilic <ECHO Méd. Nord, v. 1 (40), Oct. 17, pp. 434-435. [W*.]
- 1897 b.—Migration curieuse d'un ascaride lombricoïde. Abcès vermineux de l'ombilic <J. Clin. et Thérap. Infant., v. 5 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 854-855. [W*.]
- VERMES, EDMUND. [Wien]
- 1930 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde. (In Vermes, Edmund; and Wiedholz, Alfred. Zur Frage der Haltung von Primaten in europäischer Gefangenschaft. II. Teil) <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 2 (10-12), März, pp. 319-333, figs. 2-10. [W*.]

VERMEULEN, A. [Dr.]

- 1855 a.—Aliénation mentale sympathique de la présence de vers intestinaux (*Ascarides lombricoïdes*) <Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 22, pp. 330-338; rapport, pp. 338-340. [W*.]

VERMEULEN, P. [Dr., Loochristy]

- 1898 a.—Un cas de lombricose terminé par la mort <Belgique Méd., v. 1 (25), 23 Juin, pp. 769-774. [W*.]
- 1898 b.—The *Ascaris lumbricoïdes* as a cause of death [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J., (1909), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 49. [W*, Wm*.]

VERMOUTEN, VINCENT. [Major, Med. Corps Army U. S.]

- 1927 a.—Bilharziasis of the ureter and its pathognomonic roentgenographic appearance <J. Urol., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 430-441, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The significance of hæmaturia <South African Med. J., v. 12 (12), June 25, pp. 434-435. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Operative treatment for ureteral stricture due to Bilharzia <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 4 (6), Mar.-June, pp. 574-578, illus. [Wm*.]
- 1940 a.—Bilharzia as seen by the urologist <Proc. Transvaal Mine Med. Off. Ass. (221), v. 20, Aug., pp. 11-16. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis <Bull. (87) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Apr., pp. 104-109, illus. [W*.]

VERNE.

- 1924 a.—[*Oxyurus vermicularis* dans la lumière de l'appendice iléo-caecal d'un enfant] [Abstract of report read Feb. 26] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (2), May 31, p. 86. [W*.]

VERNE, J.

- 1925 a.—Etude histologique d'un cas d'appendicite à oxyures <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 60-67, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

DE VERNEJOL, R.

- 1932 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poulmon [Abstract of discussion before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 15 Mai] <Press Méd., v. 40 (53), 2 Juillet, p. 1042. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Quatre cas de kystes hydatiques du poulmon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille. . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 331-333. [Y*] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

VERNENGO, MARCELO J. [Dr.]

- 1938 a.—Memoria de los trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía durante el año 1937, por el . . . Secretario anual <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 22 (3), pp. 78-105. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 26 (14), pp. 473-479. [W*, Wp*.]

VERNER, HUGH D. [M.D.]

- 1948 a.—Pulmonary amebiasis due to hematogenous spread. Report of a case <Bull. Charlotte Mem. Hosp., v. 3 (1), Dec., pp. 3-6. [W*.]

VERNES, ARTHUR.

- 1939 a.—Traitement du ver solitaire <Arch. Inst. Prophylact., v. 9 (1), 1. trimestre, Jan.-Mar., pp. 73-74. [Wp*.]

VERNET, H. [Dr.]

- 1872 a.—Quelques mots sur la reproduction de deux espèces hermaphrodites du genre *Rhabditis* <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 45, Sept., pp. 61-75, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

- VERNETTI ELINA, LUCIANO. [Dott., Univ. Milano]
1932 a.—L'anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (3), 31 Mar., pp. 91-96; (5), 31 Mag., pp. 190-197. [Wm.]
- 1933 a.—Le anemie da Anchilostoma <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 434-435. [Wm.]
- 1933 b.—Il cuore nei colpiti da anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 432-434. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Le modificazioni della massa sanguigna circolante nell'anchilostomiasi [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro] <Med. Lavoro, v. 25 (10), Oct., p. 372. [Wm.]
- 1934 b.—Il ricambio emoglobinico nell'anemia da anchilostoma [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro] <Med. Lavoro, v. 25 (10), Oct., p. 372. [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—Le modificazioni della massa sanguigna circolante nella anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 338-340. [Wm.]
- 1935 b.—Il ricambio emoglobinico nella anemia da anchilostoma <Med. Lavoro, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 337-338. [Wm.]
- VEENEUIL [Prof., Hôp. Pitié, Paris]
1879 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 52 (11), 25 Sept., p. 833. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ibidem, v. 58 (5), 13 Jan., pp. 34-35. [Wm.]
- DU VERNEY. See Du Verney.
- VERNEY, FRANK ARTHUR [O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Princ. Vet. Off., Basutoland]
1926 a.—Sheep and goat scab in Basutoland <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 301-306. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Sheep scab <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 214-218. [Wm.]
- VERNEY, LORENZO. [Dr., Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Roma]
1904 a.—La maturazione dei gameti nei parassiti della malaria umana <Med. Ital., Napoli, v. 2 (14), 20 Maggio, pp. 261-265; (15), 31 Maggio, pp. 281-284. [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—Medicina umana e veterinaria <Attualità Med., Roma, v. 2 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 249-253. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Lo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici nel reticuloendotelio <Ann. Ig., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 26-40. [Wm.]
- VERNEY, R. E.
1944 a.—Cysticercosis <Post-Grad. Med. J., London (221), v. 20, Apr., pp. 111-115. [Wm.]
- VERNIÈRES, PAULETTE [Fac. Méd. Montpellier]
See Harant, Hervé; and Vernières, Paulette; and Baumel, J.; Harant, Hervé; and Vernières, Paulette; and Harant, Hervé; Vernières, Paulette; and Bunnag, D.
- DI VERNIERI, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—A homeopatia e a verminose <Rev. Ass. Paul. Homeopath. (24), v. 2, July, pp. 25-30. [Wm.]
- VERNON. See Jamot, Eugène; and Vernon.
- VERNON, BOWATER. See Collins, William Job, 1883 a.
- VERNON, J. B. [Curator, Ophth. Hosp., London, England]
1869 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* behind the upper eyelid <Ophth. Hosp. Rep., London (1867-69), v. 6, pt. 4, Nov., pp. 289-290. [Wm.]
- 1869 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* beneath the conjunctiva at the inner angle of the eyelids <Ibidem, p. 290. [Wm.]
- VERNON, J. M. [Dr., Des Moines]
1940 a.—Bovine taeniasis [Abstract; source not given] <Iowa Vet., v. 11 (3), May-June, p. 30. [Wm.]
- VERNON, W. M.; STOUDE, KIRK WHITNEY; and COCHRAN, ROBERT LYMAN.
1929 a.—The control of poultry lice, mites and worms <Extens. Serv. Bull. (155), Iowa State Coll. Agric., July, pp. 1-15, figs. 1-9. [Wm.]
- VERNON, W. M.; WHITFIELD, W. R.; and WILCKE, H. L.
1942 a.—Growing chickens <Bull. (P47), n.s., Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 531-552, illus. [Wm.]
- VERNONI, G.
1932 a.—Spirochètes, bactéroïdes fusiformes, vibrios et spirilles appartenant à un même groupement naturel <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 293-295; discussion by M. Zuelzer, p. 301. [Wm.]
- VERNONI, G.; and FICHERA, SALVATORE.
1929 a.—Osservazioni sulla morfologia di un particolare Spironema non patogeno ottenuto e trapiantato in coltura pura < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. (1928), an. 7, v. 3 (8), Luglio, pp. 1057-1064. [Issued 4 Mag.] [Wm.]
- VERNOTTE, S. [Soc. Anat. Paris] See Michaux, Jean; Borel, J.; and Vernotte, S.
- VEROLINI, FELICE.
1949 a.—Sulle modalità di comparsa del ciclo endostocitario del *P. gallinaceum* in polli previamente splenectomizzati [English and French summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 197-204. [Wm.]
- VERON, H. A. [Sydney]
1933 a.—Diseases of sheep. 471 pp., pls. Sydney. [Dated Feb.] [Wm.]
- 1933 b.—Intestinal parasites of sheep <Pastoral Rev., v. 43 (2), Feb. 16, pp. 136-138; (3), Mar. 16, pp. 245-246. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Blowflies. Treatment, prevention, crutching, poisoning, trapping [Extract from 1933 a.] <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 14 (9), Apr., pp. 158-159. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Parasitic infestation of sheep. Copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate drench [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 1337-1338. [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—The problem of internal parasite control <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (7), July 16, p. 768; (8), Aug. 16, pp. 891-892. [Wm.]
- 1946 a.—D. D. T. as an aid in the control of sheep blowfly <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 56 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1098. [Wm.]
- VERRAN, FRED.
1895 a.—Extirpation of scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (2), Jan. 24, p. 33. [Wm., Wc.]
- VERRET, ALEXANDRE. [1902-] [See also Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Verret, Alexandre].
1926 a.—Etude d'un ictere infectieux du chien; ses rapports avec le typhus et le purpura hémorragique essentiel. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 108 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- VERRIER¹ (ainé). See Pouchet, Félix Archimède; and Verrier (ainé).
- VERRIER². [Pharm. Aide-Major 1. Cl.]
1863 a.—Note sur la revivification des sangsues <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3.s., v. 10, Aug., pp. 145-149. [Bm.]
- VERRILL, ADDISON EMERY. [1839-1926] [Prof. Zool., Yale Univ., New Haven, Connecticut] [For necrology see Science, n.s. (1897), v. 66, July 8, 1927, pp. 28-29] [Wm.]

VERRILL, ADDISON EMERY—Continued.

- 1869 a.—On the parasitic habits of Crustacea <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (5), July, pp. 239-250, figs. 41-42. [W^a.]
- 1869 b.—Parasites of ascidians <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (7), Sept., p. 383. [W^a.]
- 1870 a.—The external parasites of domestic animals: Their effects and remedies <4. Ann. Rep. Connecticut Bd. Agric. (1869-70), pp. 72-122, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]
- [1870 b.]—Idem. Reprint. 51 pp., 48 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div. W^c.]
- 1870 c.—The internal parasites of domestic animals; their effects and remedies <4. Ann. Rep. Connecticut Bd. Agric. (1869-70), pp. 162-261, figs. 49-84; discussion, pp. 252-256. [W^a.]
- [1870 d.]—Idem. Reprint. pp. 51-140, figs. 49-84. [n. p.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1870 e.—Dogs versus sheep. The parasitic diseases of sheep derived from dogs <Hearth and Home, v. 2 (18), Apr. 23, p. 276, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1870 f.—Idem. The Echinococcus tumors of man and domestic animals, and their causes <Ibidem (20), May 7, p. 308, figs. 3-5. [W^c.]
- 1870 g.—Description of *Sclerostoma pingicola*, a new species of Entozoa, from the hog. [Extract from 1870 b and 1870 d] <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, 2 s. (149), v. 50, Sept., pp. 223-224, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1870 h.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp., 1 fig. [New Haven.] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1872 a.—Additional observations on the parasites of man and domestic animals <5. Ann. Rep. Connecticut Bd. Agric. (1871-72), pp. 321-342. [W^a.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1873 a.—Report upon the invertebrate animals of Vineyard Sound and the adjacent waters, with an account of the physical characters of the region <Rep. U. S. Fish Com. (1871-72), pt. 1, pp. 295-778, figs. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1874 a.—List of leeches collected by Hayden's expedition, 1873 <Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Territories (1873), p. [623]. [W^a.]
- 1875 a.—Brief contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College. 83. Results of dredging expeditions off the New England coast in 1874 <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, v. 110, 3 s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 36-43; (57), Sept., pp. 196-202, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1875 b.—Report upon the collections of fresh water leeches made in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, during the years 1872, 1873, and 1874 <Rep. Geogr. and Geol. Explor. and Surv. West 100. Meridian (Geo. M. Wheeler), v. 5, Zool., chap. 16, pp. 957-967. [W^a.]
- 1879 a.—Notice of recent additions to the marine Invertebrata of the northeastern coast of America, with descriptions of new genera and species and critical remarks on others <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 165-205. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Results of the explorations made by the steamer "Albatross," off the northern coast of the United States, in 1883 <Rep. U. S. Fish Com. (1883), pt. 11, pp. 503-699 (197 pp.), pls. 1-44. [W^a.]
- VERSARI, CAMILLO.
- 1870 a.—Noterella sull' otoparassitismo umano <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, 2. s., v. 9 (2), pp. 223-237. [W^c.]
- VERSCHAFFELT, FRANÇOISE WIERSSMA. See Wierssma-Verschaffelt, Françoise.

VERSCHOOR, A. [Nunspeet]

- 1921 a.—Een en ander over wormen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 57, 1 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 1682-1684. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—Een geval van longechinococcus <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, 2 R., v. 57, 1. Helt B, 1. Afdel (15), Apr. 9, p. 2010. [W^m.]
- VERSCHOOR, ADRIANUS DINON.
- 1814 a.—De entozoos humanis præsertim intestinalibus. Diss. 34 pp. Leide. [W^m.]
- VERSCHRAEGE, L. [Hoogstudent, Lab. Dierkunde Rijkslandbouwhoogeschool]
- 1946 a.—Verspreiding van het bladaaltje, *Aphelenchoides oleasteris* R. B. <Tuinbouw-gids, v. 2 (21), May 24, p. 2, illus. [W^a.]
- VERSE, MAX.
- 1906 a.—Die *Spirochaete pallida* in ihren Beziehungen zu den syphilitischen Gewebsveränderungen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (24), 17 Juni, pp. 626-629, figs. 1-3; (25), 24 Juni, pp. 653-656, figs. 4-6; (26), 30 Juni, pp. 682-684. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber Zystizerken im iv. Ventrikel als Ursache plötzlicher Todesfälle <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (11), 12 März, pp. 509-512, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), 2 Mai, p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 45 (21), 25 Mai, p. 366. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 25 (20), 10 Juli, p. 593. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (13), 15 Juli, p. 542. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Abgestorbener *Cysticercus* (von *Tania solium*) im vierten Ventrikel [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (12), 21 März, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Cysticercus in fourth ventricle as cause of sudden death. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (20), May 18, p. 1731. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1915 a.—Verschiedene Verschlussarten der Hernventrikel nebst Folgezuständen [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 2 Mar. 1915] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (36), 2 Sept., p. 1084. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber die anatomischen Veränderungen bei chronisch-fibröser Cysticerkenmeningitis [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Marburg a. L., 22 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (12), 22 März, pp. 571-572. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber die anatomischen Veränderungen bei chronisch-fibröser Zystizerkenmeningitis [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Marburg, 22 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 647-648. [W^a.]
- VERSIANI, OSCAR [Dr.]; and ABREU JUNQUEIRA, MACAYR.
- 1943 a.—Adenopatias chagasicas. Contribuição ao seu estudo <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (12-13), Mar. 20-27, pp. 147-152 (pp. 65-68, 73-74), illus. [W^m.]
- VERSIANI, OSCAR; and CAVALCANTI, A. C.
- 1943 a.—As reações de Henry e Henry-Wolff na malária, esquistosomose, doença de Chagas e algumas outras entidades clínicas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 8 (4), Dez., pp. 883-890. [W^a.]

- VERSIANI, WALDEMAR. [Dr., Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, Minas Geraes] [See also Renault, Lívio; and Versiani, Waldemar; and Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Versiani, Waldemar; and Vianna Martins, Amílcar; Versiani, Waldemar; and Tupinambá, Antonio]
- VERSIANI, WALDEMAR; and FURTADO GOMES, BRENNIO.
- 1941 a.—Sobre um novo hematozoário da galinha, *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* n. sp. (Nota previa) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 231-233. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1943 a.—*Plasmodium juxtanucleare*, parasita da galinha doméstica (notas adicionais) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 113-117, illus. [W^a.]
- VERSIANI, WALDEMAR; and RENAULT, LÍVIO.
- 1939 a.—Parasitismo humano pela *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 453-454. illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Incidência da *Giardia lamblia* em Belo Horizonte <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (34-35), Aug. 19-26, pp. 322-324 (pp. 20, 23-24). [W^a, Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Incidência da *Giardia lamblia* em Belo Horizonte <Arq. Inst. Quím.-Biol. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 95-100. [Wm.]
- VERSIANI, WALDEMAR; VIANNA MARTINS, AMÍLCAR; and PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINDO.
- 1945 a.—Esquistossomose mansônica no estado de Minas Gerais. I. Município de Belo Horizonte [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Quím.-Biol. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 71-90. [Wm.]
- VERSIANI DOS ANJOS, W. See Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Versiani dos Anjos, W.
- VERSHLOV, M. A. [Вершилов, М. А.]
- 1909 a.—Случай хронической эритемы, вызванной раздражением глистами [A case of chronic erythema, caused by the irritation of worms] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 72 (15), pp. 361-362. [Wm.]
- VERSHLOVA, MARIA A.
- 1906 a.—[Transmission of *Spirochaeta* of syphilis from mother to child] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 5 (25), pp. 757-759. [Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Zur Lehre der hereditären Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (6), 29 Oct., pp. 513-518, figs. 1-6. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- VERSLIUS, H. [Poultry Dis. Lab., Farmingdale, Long Island] See Hilbert, Kenneth Franklin and Verslius, H.
- VERSLUYS, J. [Dr., Zool. Inst., Amsterdam]
- 1901 a.—Voorkomen van parasieten in de polypen van eenige diepzee Gorgoniden, verzameld door de "Sibogaexpeditie" [Abstract of report before Wetensch. Vergadering, Amsterdam, Sept. 29, 1900] <Tijschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., v. 7 (1), Mar. Versl., pp. iii-iv. [Wc.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Konjugation der Infusorien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 26 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 46-62, figs. A-B. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1915 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung von Seuchen durch Insekten im Kriege <Schweiz. Bl. Gsndtsfig., v. 30 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 73-76; (8), Apr. 30, pp. 85-88; (9), May 15, pp. 98-100. [Pc.]
- VERSON, ENRICO.
- 1899 a.—Un' affezione parassitaria del filugello non descritta ancora. 11 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs. Padova. [W^a.]
- VERSPYCK MIJNSEN, GUSTAVE EMILE HENRI. [Directeur Ziekenhuis Scheeps u. Trop. Ziekten Rotterdam]
- VERSPYCK MIJNSEN, GUSTAVE EMILE HENRI —Continued.
- 1922 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de afscheiding van een haematotoxine (haemolytisch werkende stof) door *Strongylus edentatus* s. *Sclerostomum edentatum* (Looss). Diss. (Leiden). 64 pp. Leiden. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Een geval van kala-azar <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72, 2. Heft B, (50), 15 Dec., pp. 6231-6237, 1 fig., 1 pl. [Wc.]
- 1923 b.—Een geval van recidiverende amoebendysenterie tengevolge van een mechanische oorzaak <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72, 2. Heft B, (40), 6 Oct., pp. 4945-4947. [Wm.]
- VERSTANDIG, CHARLES C. [M.D., New Haven]
- 1946 a.—Probable Echinococcus disease of the heart. Review of literature with case report <Connecticut Med. J., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 830-833, illus. [Wm.]
- VERSTRAETE, A. [Docent., Rijksuniv. Gent] See Thoonen, J.; Verstraete, A.; and Bouckaert, J.
- VERTELETSKII, L. L. [Вертепекский, Л. Л.]
- 1949 a.—Улучшить комплексные мероприятия по борьбе с гельминтозами [Improvement in the measures for control of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 118-119. [W^a.]
- DE VERTEUIL, FERNAND L. [M.D., M.R.C.S.]
- 1913 a.—Note of a case of amoebic dysentery of three and a half years' duration rapidly cured by injections of emetine hydrochloride <Lancet, London (4687), v. 184, v. 1 (26), June 28, p. 1803. [W^a.]
- ZUR VERTH, MAX. [1873-] [Marinestabsarzt] [See also Ruge, Reinhold; Mühlens, Peter; and zur Verth, Max; and Ruge, Reinhold; and zur Verth, Max]
- 1908 a.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of report before Ver. Chir., Berlin, 15 Juni] Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (38), 17 Aug., p. 1550. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Mohoro. Eine tropenhygienische Studie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (19), Oct., pp. 615-644. [Wm.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (46), 16 Nov., p. 2077. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 d.—Ueber Filariasis [Discussion by Martens] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (40), 1 Oct., pp. 1747-1748 [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 e.—Ueber Filariasis <Ibidem (49), 8 Dec., pp. 2113-2114. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 f.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (50), 15 Dec., p. 2627. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber Filariasis. Einiges zu den Bemerkungen des Herrn Rodenwaldt zu meinem Vortrag über Filariasis in No. 4 (28. Januar 1909) dieser Wochenschrift <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (10), 11 März, p. 447. [W^a, Wm.] [See Rodenwaldt, 1909, pp. 143-144]
- 1909 b.—Filariasis [Abstract of 1908 e] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1992), v. 75 (2), Jan. 9, p. 76. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1909 c.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of 1908 e.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9-12), 10 Apr., p. 345. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ibidem, pp. 345-346. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1909 e.—Mohoro: Eine tropenhygienische Studie [Abstract of 1908 b] <Ibidem, p. 297. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1909 f.—Filariasis [Abstract of 1908 e] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (11), June 1, p. 173. [W^a, Wm.]

ZUR VERTH, MAX—Continued.

- 1909 g.—Die Bewertung der Chininprophylaxe für die persönliche Malariavermeidung nach Erfahrungen an Bord und Land beim Aufstände in Deutsch-Ostafrika 1905-06 <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (6), Aug., pp. 174-184 (pp. 404-414). [Wm.]
- 1911 a.—Unsere jetzigen Kenntnisse über die schistosomiasis (Bilharziosis) <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1180-1184, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- VERTI, ANTONIO. See Berti, Antonio
- VERTIZ, ANTONIO PRADO. See Prado Vertiz, Antonio.
- VERVOLOET, J. G.
- 1926 a.—Een geval van Echinococcus hepatis [Abstract of report before Ver. Nederl. Maag-Darm-Arts., Utrecht, Oct. 25] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 70, 1, Helft A (18), Mar. 27, pp. 1339-1340. [Wm.]
- VERVOORN, C.
- 1922 a.—Coccidiosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
- VERVOORT, E.
- 1922 a.—Spirochaeten bij acute koortsige ziekten van onbekenden oorsprong in de tropen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62 (6), pp. 697-707, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^e.]
- VERVOORT, H. [Dr., Directeur Path. Lab. Medan, Deli] [See also Schöffner, Wilhelm; and Vervoort, H.]
- 1913 a.—Oleum chenopodii anthelmintici, een wormmiddel tegen ankylostomum en ascaris <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 53, pp. 435-445. [Wm.]
- 1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, p. 297. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Dengue-like fevers in the tropics caused by spirochaetes. Spirochaetosis febrilis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 683-697, 3 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Pseudo-spirochaeten en zweepradraden <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (1), pp. 102-105, 3 pls., figs. A1-G1. [W^a.]
- VERWEE, C.
- 1921 a.—Syngamose <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (5), Mai, pp. 193-199. [W^a.]
- VERWEY, A.¹ [Rotterdam]
- 1909 a.—Lintwormkuren [Letter to editor dated Sept. 6] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 45, II (11), Sept. 11, p. 905. [Wm.]
- VERWEY, A.² [M.D., Johannesburg]
- 1923 a.—A case of intra-ocular *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Med. J. South Africa, v. 18 (10), May, pp. 250-252, illus. [Wm.]
- VERWEY, JAN. [1899-]
- (1925 a.).—Infectieproeven met vogelcoccidien. Diss. (Leiden). 88 pp., 23 photos.
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 9 (11-13), p. 497. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Onderzoekingen over vogelcoccidien [Abstract of report read at Leiden, 28 Nov. 1925] <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2 s., v. 20, Dec., Verslagen, pp. xxxvii-xl. [W^e.]
- VERWORN, MAX. [1863-1921] [For necrology with port. see Riv. Biol., v. 4 (1), Gen.-Feb., 1922, pp. 126-131] [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Biologische Protisten-Studien. [1] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (4), 22 Juni, pp. 455-470, figs. a-k, pl. 32, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, v. 50 (3), 2 Sept., pp. 443-468, figs. a-c, pl. 18, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^a.]

VERWORN, MAX—Continued.

- 1892 a.—Die Bewegung der lebendigen Substanz. Eine vergleichend physiologische Untersuchung der Contractionserscheinungen. 103 pp. Jena. [Wm.]
- 1896 a.—Untersuchungen über die polare Erregung der lebendigen Substanz durch den constanten Strom. III. Mittheilung <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 62 (10-12), Feb. 14, pp. 415-450, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- VESCOI, FRANCESCO. [Cairo, Egitto]
- 1930 a.—Dimostrazione radiologica funzionale, diretta, del ristagno urinario nella bilharziosi vescicale calcificata <Gazz. Internaz. Med. [etc.], an. 8, v. 38 (16), 31 Ag., pp. 543-544, illus. [Wm.]
- VESEL'CHAKOV, N. M.
- 1927 a.—K kazuistike i issledovaniju trikhinoza. (Autoreferat doklada nauchnomu krugku vetrabotnikov gor. Riazani) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vetr. (40), v. 3 (16), Avgust, pp. 458-459. [W^a.]
- VESELOVZOROV, N. N. [Веселовзоров, Н. Н.]
- 1913 a.—Къ казуистикъ ахинококковъ предстательной железы [Echinococcus of the prostate gland] [Russian text] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 49, Jan.-Apr., pp. 226-231. [Wm.]
- VESESCU, M. [Dr.]
- (1906 a.).—Două cazuri de myază externă datorită larvelor muștei *Calliphora vomitoria* <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 2 (2), Fev.
- 1906 b.—Zwei Fälle von Myasis interna [Abstract of 1906 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (19), 8 Mai, p. 926. [W^a, Wm.]
- VESPA, BENJAMINO. [Dr., Med. Asst., Osp. Santo Spirito Roma]
- 1894 a.—Un caso di echinococco del polmone <Policin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 1 (10), 1 Ott., pp. 477-483. [Wm.]
- VESSICHELLI, N.
- 1910 a.—Di un nuovo Dacnitis parassita del *Petromyzon planeri* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 21 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 304-307. [Wm.]
- VESTAL, ARTHUR G. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill.]
- [1935 a.].—A bibliography of the ecology of Illinois, part 1. A project of the Academy's committee on ecological survey <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 27 (2), Dec. 1934, pp. 163-261. [Printed Feb.] [W^a.]
- VESTAL, ELLEN H. [Mus. Vertebrate Zool., Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.]
- 1938 a.—Biotic relations of the wood rat, *Neotoma fuscipes*, in the Berkeley Hills <J. Mamm., v. 19 (1), Feb. 14, pp. 1-36, illus. [W^a.]
- DI VESTEA, A. [Prof.]
- 1912 a.—La simbiosi elmintica nel quadro nosologico del colera asiatico <Riforma Med., v. 28 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 922-923. [Wm.]
- VESTER, J. See Wester, J.
- VESTERMAN, N. S. [Вестерман, Н. С.] [Moskva]
- 1940 a.—Случай обывательского цистицеркоза у человека [A case of calcified cysticercosis in man] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 18 (4), pp. 146-147, illus. [Wm.]
- VESEPRÉMI, D. [Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Züchtungs- und Tierversuche mit *Bacillus fusiformis*, *Spirochaete gracilis* und *Cladothrix putridigena*. Beiträge zur Bakteriologie und Histogenese der experimentellen gangränösen Entzündungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (4), 27 Juli, pp. 332-339; (7), 17 Sept., pp. 648-665, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-31. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, Orig., v. 45 (1), 8 Oct., pp. 16-33. [W^a, Wm.]

"VET."¹

- 1927 a.—Co-operative effort to reduce warble fly damage. Losses in damaged hides estimated at 750,000 annually—what could be done if farmers and graziers pulled together <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1973), v. 41, n.s., Aug. 1, p. 1667. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Dealing with measles in pigs, a disease caused by tapeworm segments—diagnosis by tongue examination—preventing its occurrence <Ibidem (1967), v. 41, n. s., June 20, p. 1851. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Fluke disease in sheep. An autumn and winter disease which causes heavy losses—Some methods of prevention and treatment <Ibidem (1874), n. s., v. 41, Aug. 8, p. 1715. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Gid in sheep. How the parasites reach the brain—measures of prevention and medical treatment <Ibidem (1962), v. 41, n. s., May 16, p. 1079. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Gid in sheep caused by a parasite which alternately infests dogs and sheep <Ibidem (2012), v. 42, n. s., Apr. 30, p. 974. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—"No snail, no fluke disease": Immediate precautions necessary to minimise the ravages wrought by the parasites of liver rot in sheep—a disease prevalent in the autumn and winter <Ibidem (2030), v. 42, n. s., Sept. 3, p. 1931. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Parasitic worms in pigs; unthriftiness, loss of condition, scour and many complications follow the presence of worms in the body <Ibidem (2033), n. s., v. 42, Sept. 24, p. 2099. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—The sheep nostril fly: Stamping out a source of trouble shown by our enquiry service to be prevalent in most parts of the country <Ibidem (2029), n. s., v. 42, Aug. 27, p. 1880. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—Some skin diseases in cattle; the various forms of lice, mange and other parasitic diseases, and how to combat them <Ibidem (2016), v. 42, n. s., May 28, p. 1183. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Blackhead: A growing malady of turkeys: Most common where large flocks are kept on comparatively restricted areas—young birds must be kept off infected soil <Ibidem (2052), v. 43, n. s., Feb. 4, p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The fluke season is here. Precautions against and treatment for a troublesome parasite <Ibidem (2138), v. 44, n. s., Sept. 29, p. 2100. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Beware liver fluke. Light on the life history of the parasite that may give trouble until April next <Ibidem (2197), v. 45, n. s., Nov. 16, p. 2422. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Coccidiosis found in pigs. "The Farmer and Stock-Breeder" diagnoses the first known case in this country <Ibidem (2152), v. 45, n. s., Jan. 5, p. 27. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Fowl paralysis. Parasitic infestations form ninety per cent. of the primary causes of disease that is playing havoc in some districts <Ibidem (2238), v. 46, n. s., Aug. 29, pp. 1841-1842, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Wire floors and coccidiosis. A valuable means of preventing infection from the soil and the spread of the disease <Ibidem (2218), v. 46, n. s., Mar. 7, p. 551, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Worm infestations in poultry [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2243), v. 46, n. s., Oct. 3, p. 2090. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The approach of the fluke season <Ibidem (2289), v. 47, n. s., Aug. 21, p. 1847. [W^a.]

"VET."¹—Continued.

- 1933 b.—Coccidiosis in adult birds. A trouble once diagnosed as inflammation of the intestine—How the disease is carried by moving birds to fresh ground <Ibidem (2257), v. 47, n. s., Jan. 9, p. 86. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Safeguards against redwater. Caused by a parasite which is introduced into the blood only by one or other of two varieties of ticks <Ibidem (2272), v. 47, n. s., Apr. 24, p. 955. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Scour in young pigs <Ibidem (2264), v. 47, n. s., Feb. 27, p. 481, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Internal parasites. Coccidia destroy tissue, worms irritate, ulcerate and produce toxins <Ibidem (2355), v. 47, n. s., Nov. 26, pp. 2669-2670, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Sheep-scab explained. Afflictions of the head and legs quite distinct from those of the wool-covered parts <Ibidem (2342), v. 48, n. s., Aug. 27, p. 1932, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—No snails—no fluke. Ponds and ditches treated now would probably prevent an outbreak in September <Ibidem (2393), v. 49, Aug. 19, p. 1832. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Break the coccidiosis cycle. Animals other than poultry attacked by different strains <Ibidem (2427), v. 50, Apr. 13, p. 914, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Common ailments of young pigs. Treatment for the various forms of scour worms and rickets <Ibidem (2434), v. 50, June 1, p. 1305, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Husk: prevention and treatment <Ibidem (2450), v. 50, Sept. 22, p. 2249, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—The sheep nostril fly. Tarred salt boxes as precaution. Treatment usually unsatisfactory <Ibidem (2435), v. 50, June 8, p. 1374. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Sheep safeguards this autumn <Ibidem (2449), v. 50, Sept. 15, p. 2183. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Ailments of fattening cattle <Ibidem (2467), v. 51, Jan. 19, p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Mange and ringworm <Ibidem (2509), v. 51, Nov. 9, p. 2705. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Redwater in cattle <Ibidem (2489), v. 51, June 22, p. 1516. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Birds dying from coccidiosis [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2529), v. 52, Mar. 29, p. 817. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Bitch with mange [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2526), v. 52, Mar. 8, p. 616. [W^a.]
- 1938 c. Blows in pigs [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2539), v. 52, June 7, p. 1398. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Bluestone for sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2523), v. 52, Mar. 22, p. 746. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Calves infested by worms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2556), v. 52, Oct. 4, p. 2362. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Care for in-lamb ewes <Ibidem (2567), v. 52, Dec. 20, p. 2986, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Collie infested by worms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2552), v. 52, Sept. 6, p. 2108. [W^a.]
- 1938 h.—Creosote and infection [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2525), v. 52, Mar. 1, p. 553. [W^a.]
- 1938 i.—Dipping sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2541), v. 52, June 21, p. 1512. [W^a.]
- 1938 j.—Dog with mange [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2540), v. 52, June 14, p. 1458. [W^a.]

"VET."—Continued.

- 1938 k.—Dressing against fly in sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2545), v. 52, July 19, p. 1758. [W^a.]
- 1938 l.—Dysentery in calves [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2540), v. 52, June 14, p. 1458. [W^a.]
- 1938 m.—Flukes in sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2539), v. 52, June 7, p. 1398. [W^a.]
- 1938 n.—Hen houses infested by insects [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2546), v. 52, July 26, p. 1810. [W^a.]
- 1938 o.—Horses with leg mange [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2564), v. 52, Nov. 29, p. 2826. [W^a.]
- 1938 p.—Hunter with redworms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2557), v. 52, Oct. 11, p. 2424. [W^a.]
- 1938 q.—Is it parasitic gastritis? [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2558), v. 52, Oct. 18, p. 2480. [W^a.]
- 1938 r.—Itch on horse [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2556), v. 52, Oct. 4, p. 2362. [W^a.]
- 1938 s.—Leg mange of horses [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2534), v. 52, May 3, p. 1110. [W^a.]
- 1938 t.—Lice on pigs [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2535), v. 52, May 10, p. 1166. [W^a.]
- 1938 u.—Little pigs with sores [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2544), v. 52, July 12, p. 1704. [W^a.]
- 1938 v.—Mange on calves [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2544), v. 52, July 12, p. 1704. [W^a.]
- 1938 w.—Mange on heifer [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2525), v. 52, Mar. 1, p. 550. [W^a.]
- 1938 x.—Mare with itchy legs [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2552), v. 52, Sept. 6, p. 2108. [W^a.]
- 1938 y.—Mare with leg-mange [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2564), v. 52, Nov. 29, p. 2826. [W^a.]
- 1938 z.—Pigs affected with mange [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2562), v. 52, Nov. 15, p. 2712. [W^a.]
- 1938 aa.—Pigs infested by ticks [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2564), v. 52, Nov. 29, p. 2826. [W^a.]
- 1938 bb.—Pigs with a cough [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2539), v. 52, June 7, p. 1398. [W^a.]
- 1938 cc.—Pony infested by worms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2551), v. 52, Aug. 30, p. 2044. [W^a.]
- 1938 dd.—Poultry infested by worms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2526), v. 52, Mar. 8, p. 619. [W^a.]
- 1938 ee.—Preventing ticks spreading [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2527), v. 52, Mar. 15, p. 687. [W^a.]
- 1938 ee.—Pullets with scaly-leg [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2546), v. 52, July 26, p. 1810. [W^a.]
- 1938 ff.—Puppy having fits [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2551), v. 52, Aug. 30, p. 2044. [W^a.]
- 1938 gg.—Redwater on the farm [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2526), v. 52, Mar. 8, p. 616. [W^a.]
- 1938 hh.—Redworms in mare [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2544), v. 52, July 12, p. 1704. [W^a.]
- 1938 ii.—Ridding colt of redworm [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2551), v. 52, Aug. 30, p. 2044. [W^a.]

"VET."—Continued.

- 1938 jj.—Sheep discharging from nostrils [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2536), v. 52, May 17, p. 1228 [W^a.]
- 1938 kk.—Sheep scouring [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2527), v. 52, Mar. 15, p. 687. [W^a.]
- 1938 ll.—A staggering calf [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2563), v. 52, Nov. 22, p. 2770. [W^a.]
- 1938 mm.—Symptoms of sheep scab [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2527), v. 52, Mar. 15, p. 687. [W^a.]
- 1938 oo.—Tape-worms in foal [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2527), v. 52, Mar. 15, p. 687. [W^a.]
- 1938 pp.—Treatment of husk [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2564), v. 52, Nov. 29, p. 2826. [W^a.]
- 1938 qq.—Warbled cattle [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2536), v. 52, May 17, p. 1228. [W^a.]
- 1938 rr.—What is the trouble? . . . Diseases likely to be met with during the rearing season . . . remedies and preventive action <Ibidem (2526), v. 52, Mar. 8, p. 629. [W^a.]
- 1938 ss.—Winter ailments of horses <Ibidem (2519), v. 52, Jan. 18, p. 151, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 tt.—Worming puppies <Ibidem (2554), v. 52, Sept. 20, p. 2226. [W^a.]
- 1938 uu.—Worms in ewes [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2539), v. 52, June 7, p. 1398. [W^a.]
- 1938 vv.—Yearlings infested by worms [Reply to query] <Ibidem (2555), v. 52, Dec. 6, p. 2894. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—How to defeat fluke <Ibidem (2608), v. 53, Oct. 3, p. 2395, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Three distinct forms of mange <Ibidem (2582), v. 53, Apr. 4, p. 885, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—How to tackle husk. The threadworm that causes husk or hoose, so common in the autumn, cannot be killed by soil dressings. Here precautions and treatments are suggested. <Ibidem (2661), v. 54, Oct. 8, p. 2101, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Poverty diseases: Troubles make trouble <Ibidem (2673), v. 54, Dec. 31, p. 2673, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Ticks attack on two fronts <Ibidem (2629), v. 54, Feb. 27, p. 483. [W^a.]

VET.²

- 1937 a.—Summer troubles of horses <National Horseman, n.s.], v. 2 (18), July, p. 492. [W^a.]

"VETERINARIAN"

- 1942 a.—Bots in horses <Tasmanian Farmer, v. 5 (9), June, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Fluke disease or liver rot. Relation of black disease to fluke infestation <Tasmanian Farmer, v. 5 (6), Mar., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—The sheep nasal bot <Tasmanian Farmer, v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Mange in pigs; Bots in sheep <Tasmanian Farmer, v. 6 (4), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

VETERINARY CORRESPONDENT.

- 1944 a.—Husk threat to growing cattle <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 20 (3), Jan. 21, p. 30, illus. [W^a.]

VETERINARY LABORATORY, SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. [Bangor, North Wales]

- 1941 a.—The control of some diseases of cattle and sheep. 15 pp. Bangor, North Wales. [W^a.]

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

- 1931 a.—Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. 80 pp., illus. Chicago. [W^a, W^c.]

A VETERINARY SCIENTIST.

- 1937 a.—Diseases which man may contract from domestic animals in Australia <Pastoral Rev., v. 47 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 1351-1352. [W^a.]

VÉTHY, ALAJOS.

- 1901 a.—*Filaria papillosa* az előző szemcár-nokban <Veterinarius, v. 24 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

VETRONE, MANUEL ALFREDO. [Soc. Rural Río Quinto Mercedes (San Luis)]

- 1942 a.—Comisiones locales para la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), p. 147. [W^a.]

VETTER, [Dr., Berlin]

- 1939 a.—Ueber parasitische Thiere <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 88 (5), Mai, pp. 3-29. [W^m.]

VEUILLAT. See Lemojne, G.; and Veuillat.

VEVERS, G. M. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S.]

- 1920 a.—Report on entozoa collected from animals which died in the Zoological gardens of London during eight months of 1919-1920 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 405-410. [W^a.]

- 1921 a.—On some developmental stages of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* Looss, 1911 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 14, pt. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 25-27, illus. [W^m.]

- 1923 a.—[Exhibition of the parasitic protozoan *Balanitium coli*] [Abstract of report read May 29] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., p. 656. [Issued Sept. 3] [W^a.]

- 1923 b.—The lung flukes of the genus *Paragonimus*: A demonstration <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922-23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 43-44. [W^m.]

- 1923 c.—Observations on the genus *Paragonimus* Braun with a re-description of *P. compactus* (Cobbold, 1859) 1899 <J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 9-20, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1923 d.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (86-49), Nov., pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]

- 1923 e.—On the cestode parasites from mammalian hosts which died in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London during the years 1919-1921; with a description of a new species of *Cyclorchida* [Read Nov. 21, 1922] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1922), pt. 4, Feb., pp. 921-923, figs. 11-12. [W^a.]

- 1923 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (1922-23), pt. 3 (26-35), Mar., pp. 1-8, figs. 11-12. [W^a.]

- 1923 g.—On the parasitic nematoda collected from mammalian hosts which died in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London during the years 1919-1921; with a description of three new genera and three new species <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1922), pt. 4, Feb., pp. 901-919, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

- 1923 h.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth. (1922-23), pt. 3 (26-35), Mar., pp. 1-19, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

- 1923 l.—A series illustrating some new facts concerning the genus *Paragonimus* Braun [Abstract of report before Lab. Med. Soc., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1-2), July, p. 12. [W^a.]

VEVERS, G. M.—Continued.

- 1923 j.—Some new and little known helminths from British Guiana <J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 35-45, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

- 1923 k.—Observations on the life-histories of *Hypodacium conoideum* (Bloch) and *Echinostomum revolutum* (Froel): Trematode parasites of the domestic duck <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 184-186, illus. [W^a.]

- 1923 l.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth. (1922-23), pt. 3, (26-35), Mar., pp. 1-8, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- 1924 a.—Filariasis in British Guiana. Addendum. *Filaria*, carriers and list of mosquitoes <Lond. School Trop. Med., Research Mem. Ser., Mem. 7, v. 5, pp. 119-122, pls. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—[Warble flies from reindeer] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (1925), pt. 4, Jan., p. 1585. [W^a.]

VEVERS, H. G. [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat. Univ. Museum, Oxford] See Evans, F. C.; and Vevers, H. G.

DE VEVEY, STÉPHEN ARTAULT. See Artault de Vevey, Stéphen.

VEYRIÈRES. [Dr.]

- 1925 a.—Traitement de la gale et des pédiculoses <Monde Méd., Paris (669), v. 85, July 1, pp. 553-557. [W^m.]

- 1926 a.—Médication antiparasitaire <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 40 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 322-326. [W^m.]

- 1927 a.—Les traitements de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 63 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 353-356. [W^m.]

DE VEZEUX DE LAVERGNE, PAULIN. [1884-] [Med.—Major]

- 1916 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (20), 16 Déc., pp. 1098-1099; note by Mesnil, p. 1099. [W^a.]

- 1916 b.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique; diagnostiqué sur le vivant par l'examen microscopique des selles <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 40, pp. 2381-2386. [W^m.]

- 1918 a.—Un deuxième cas de distomatose hépatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 34, 3. s., v. 42 (3-4), 7 Fév., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

- 1918 b.—Distomatose hépatique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 18 Jan.] Presse Méd., v. 26 (8), 7 Fév., p. 73. [W^a.]

- 1918 c.—Le parasitisme intestinal des troupes en campagne [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 18 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 26 (8), 7 Fév., p. 73. [W^a.]

- 1918 d.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal des troupes en campagne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 34, 3. s., v. 42 (3-4), 7 Fév., pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

- 1918 e.—Etude sur la distomatose hépatique chez l'homme <Paris Méd., v. 27 (23), June 8, pp. 459-461. [W^m.]

VEZIAN, E.; and DUFRÉNOY, J.

- 1936 a.—Relation entre densité (m) des parasites dans une population et proportion (q) des individus reconnus parasités dans les échantillons examinés [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Bordeaux, Jan. 8] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 113 (6), Feb. 29, p. 153. [W^m.]

VEZIN, HERMANN [1797-1861] [Dr.]

- 1836 a.—Ueber die Krätze und ihre Behandlung nach der englischen Methode. 76 pp. Osnabrück. [W^m.]

VEZZOSO, BARTOLOMEO.

1940 a.—L'immunità passiva nell' infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Nota prima <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (8), pp. 121-129. [W^m.]

1941 a.—L'immunità passiva nell' infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Nota seconda <Riv. Malariol., v. 20, n.s., v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 238-250. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Ancora sull' "Immunità passiva nell' infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum*" [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21, n. s., v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-152. [W^m.]

VI. PHAM-DINH. See Pham-Dinh-Vi.

VIADO, G. B.

1949 a.—I. The new insecticides: Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, hexaethyl tetraphosphate <Agric. Com. Indust. Life, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]

VIALA. [Dr. Méd. Aide-Major 1^{re} Classe Troupes Colon.]

1905 a.—Notes sur la fièvre à vomissements noirs des enfants à la Guadeloupe <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 67-98; editorial note, pp. 98-99. [W^m.]

VIALA, J. See Manouelian, Y.; and Viala, J.

VIALA, PIERRE; and MARSAIS, P.

1930 a.—Mycolithes (*Lithomyces nidulans*, spec. nov.) <Ann. Inst. Nat. Agronom., v. 39, 2.s., v. 23, pp. 188-274, figs. 1-62. [W^a.]

VIALARD. [Méd. Prin.]

1929 a.—La méthode de Whipple comme thérapeutique adjuvante dans le traitement de l'hépatite aiguë ambienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 53 (4), pp. 202-208. [W^m.]

VIALARD; and DARLEGUY.

1925 a.—Traitement par le dérivé formylé de l'acide méta-amino-oxy-phénylarsénique de quelques cas d'amibiase chronique <Presse Méd., v. 33 (45), 6 Juin, pp. 748-749. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur quelques cas de pleurésie diaphragmatique droite primitive avec syndrome hépatique chez des malades coloniaux dysentériques ambiens <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, July 16, pp. 1810-1818. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Sur quelques cas de pleurésie diaphragmatique droite primitive avec syndrome hépatique chez des malades coloniaux dysentériques ambiens <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 117, pp. 5-29. [W^m.]

VIALARD; and PAPONNET.

1928 a.—Un cas d'amibiase pulmonaire pure à rechute définitivement guéri par l'émétine, le stovarsol et le tréparsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 52, pp. 452-456. [W^m.]

VIALATTE, CH. [See also Foley, Henri; Catanei, A.; and Vialatte, Ch.; and Senevet, Georges; and Vialatte, Ch.; and Sergent, Edmond; Foley, Henri; and Vialatte, Ch.]

1915 a.—Au sujet d'un trypanosome du chien observé dans le Sahara oranais <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de microscopie de Beni-Abbès en 1914 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de microscopie de Beni-Abbès (Sahara-oranais) en 1915. (Paludisme, fièvre récurrente; trypanosomiase, microfilariose, myiase, etc.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 469-486. [W^a.]

VIALATTE, CH.—Continued.

1921 a.—Sur des formes atypiques de *Plasmodium praecox* (*falciparum*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 236-239, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Essai de coordination de quelques données relatives à la biologie des parasites du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 341-348. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Recherches helminthologiques dans la garnison de Fès <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (8), Sept., pp. 470-475. [W^a.]

1932 a.—La bilharziose vésicale au Maroc. Le foyer d'Erfoud <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (2), Juin, pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

VIALLEFONT, H. [See also Temple; Harant, Hervé; and Viallefont, H.]

1939 a.—Un cas de pédiculose ciliaire <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 26-26. [W^m.]

VIALLET; and GAUDIN.

1932 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié vésico-pelvien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France (199) [i.e. 1901], v. 20, June, pp. 356-358, illus. [W^m.]

VIALLET, P. See Dumolard, Léon; and Viallet, P.; and Lévi-Valensi, A.; Charles, F.; and Viallet, P.

VIALLETON, LOUIS. See Lortet, Louis; and Vialleton, Louis.

VIALLI, MAFFO. [Dott., Ist. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp., R. Univ. Pavia]

1923 a.—Ricerche sulla pressione osmotica. II. Il Δ nei vermi <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 56, fasc. xvi-xx, pp. 935-938. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Un caso di sparganoasi del riccio <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 38 (4), pp. 90-92, illus. [W^m.]

1927 b.—La morfologia e la funzione del glicogeno in alcuni vermi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 66 (1-2), June, pp. 61-74. [W^a.]

1929 a.—*Sparganium lanceolatum* Molin forma larvale di *Diphylobothrium ranarum* Gastaldi <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 40 (8), pp. 90-94. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Nota sinonimica sui botriococchi dei ricci <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 42 (7), Aug. 31, pp. 209-212. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Ricerche istochimiche sui vitellogeni dei platelminti (Nota preventiva) < Boll. Zool., v. 4 (4), Ag., pp. 135-138. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Le cellule cromaffini dei gangli nervosi negli irudinei <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 73 (1-2), June, pp. 57-73. [W^a.]

VIAMONTE, J. MANUEL; and FARIÑAS, PEDRO L.

1943 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de la amebiasis colica <Vida Nueva, 2. epoca, an. 17, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 1-19, pls. [W^m.]

VIANA, LUIZ.

1924 a.—Tentativa de catalogação das espécies brasileiras de trematodos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 17 (1), pp. 95-227. [W^a.]

VIANELLO, GINO. [Dott., Dir. Sez. Vet., Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese S. Belfanti] [See also Stazzi, Pietro; and Vianello, Gino; and Penso, Giuseppe; and Vianello, Gino]

1932 a.—L'infezione mista da paratifo e coccidiosi nei piccioni <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 55 (9), Sett., pp. 717-728. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Un interessante caso di pediculosi dei fagiani <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (8), Ag., pp. 596-601, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

VIANNILLO, GENO.—Continued.

1937 a.—Il problema della distomatosi dei bovini in Lombardia. Il trattamento della distomatosi dei bovini con l'ossiclorato <Chim. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 491-506, pls. [W*.]

1941 a.—Direttive per la cura della sterilità dei bovini <Chim. Vet., Milano, v. 63, June, pp. 229-231. [W*.]

1942 a.—Osservazioni sull'azione antelmintica della fenotiazina nelle verminosi del cavallo <Chim. Vet. Milano, v. 65, Apr., pp. 124-131, illus. [W*.]

1942 a.—L'azione antelmintica della fenotiazina nelle verminosi dei bovini <Chim. Vet., Milano, v. 66, Oct., pp. 356-360. [W*.]

1943 a.—Tricomoniasi (aborto precoce) <Campagna (1914), v. 47, Dec. 31, pp. 331-332. [W*.]

1943 a.—Il trattamento degli ascariidi dei suini con il succo di sodio <Humus, v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 41. [W*.]

1943 a.—La lotta contro la distomatosi dei bovini <Humus, v. 5 (5), June, pp. 23-29. [W*.]

1943 b.—Un potente ed economico ascaricida: "il succo di sodio" <Humus, v. 5 (9), Sept., p. 33. [W*.]

VIANNA, ALBERTO BANDEIRA DA SILVA. See da Silva Vianna, Alberto Bandeira.

VIANNA, ARLEDO.

1934 a.—Notas sobre a triquina <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 52-54, illus. [W*.]

VIANNA, GASPAR DE OLIVEIRA. [1885-1914] Dr. [See also de Beaupreire Aragao, Henrique; and Vianna, Gaspar de Oliveira.]

1911 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da anatomia patológica da "Molestia de Carlos Chagas." (Equisquirantose humana ou tireoidite parasitaria) [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 276-294, pls. 14-15, figs. [W*.]

1911 b.—Algumas notas sobre o ciclo evolutivo do *Trypanosoma gambiense*. (Nota preliminar) <Brasil-Med., v. 25 (7), Feb. 15, p. 61. [W*.]

1911 c.—Algumas fases de evolução dos "Trypanosomas equino e cingense" <Brasil Med., v. 25 (11), Mar. 15, p. 103. [W*.]

1912 a.—Notas sobre a biologia do *Trypanosoma gambiense*, *equinum*, *coquelense* e *equiperdum*. (Nota preliminar) <Brasil-Med., v. 26 (6), 3 Fev., pp. 51-52, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1914 a.—Parasitismo da célula muscular lisa pela *Leishmania braziliensis* [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (1), pp. 46-42, 1 fig. [W*.]

VIANNA, GASPAR DE OLIVEIRA; DE FREIRE, CARLOS B.; and CRUZ, BENTO G.

1912 a.—Sobre uma espirochaeta da gambá. (Nota preliminar) <Brasil-Med., v. 26 (42), 8 Nov., p. 433, 1 fig. [W*.]

VIANNA, MONTEIRO. See Monteiro Vianna.

VIANNA, JOÃO RIBEIRO DE SOUZA. See Ribeiro de Souza Vianna, João.

VIANNA, ULYSSES. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Pêcos da doença de Chagas <Triunfo Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 25 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 69-71. [W*.]

1919 b.—Pêcos da doença de Chagas <Triunfo Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 25 (10), May 15, pp. 101-102. [W*.]

VIANNA, ULYSSES.—Continued.

1929 a.—Sobre a espirochaeta dos "pêcos da doença de Chagas" [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Neurol. Psychiat. e Med. Legal, 26 Fev.] <Brasil-Med., v. 33 (10), 8 Mar., p. 73. [W*.]

1929 a.—Psychose uncinariotica ou demencia precoce? <Brasil-Med., v. 34 (15), May 1, p. 230. [W*.]

1922 a.—Psychose uncinariotica <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 26 (9), May 1, pp. 97-101. [W*.]

VIANNA, YDERIO LUIZ. See Patience, W. Lobato; and Vianna, Yderio Luiz.

VIANNA DIAS, M. See Pereira, Clemente; Vianna Dias, M.; and Penna de Azevedo, A.

VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR. [Chief Lab. Inst. Biol. Exequiel Dias, Belo Horizonte] [See also Dias, Emmanuel; and Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Dias, Emmanuel; Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Ribeiro, Domingos J.; and Leon, Herman; and Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Versiani, Waldemar; Vianna Martins, Amílcar; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswaldo]

1937 a.—Sobre a pesquisa dos ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* pelo método da sedimentação, concentração [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 319-321. [W*.]

1938 a.—Contribuição ao estudo do gênero *Anzalerbhis* Pilsbry, 1934. Tese Med. (Univ. Minas Gerais), 66 pp., pls. Belo Horizonte. [Lab. Price]

[1938 a].—Contribuição ao estudo do gênero *Anzalerbhis* Pilsbry, 1934 <Mem. Inst. Biol. Exequiel Dias (1938), v. 2, pp. 5-41, pls. [W*.]

1941 a.—Infecção experimental do *Tridontia critharoides* Lent e Martins, 1940, pelo *Schistosomum cruzi* <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (9) Mar. 1, p. 131 (p. 3). [W*.]

[1941 a].—Sobre 25 casos agudos de moléstia de Chagas observados em Minas Gerais <Mem. Inst. Biol. Exequiel Dias (1941-40), v. 3-4, pp. 5-10, pls. [W*.]

1944 a.—Estudos sobre a fisiologia bacteriológica na reação amariônica <Rev. Med. Mil. Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (3), July-Sept., pp. 233-232 (pp. 33-43). [W*.]

VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; and MACEDO, EPHREM.

1942 a.—Nota sobre a moléstia de Chagas na Bolívia <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 332-333. [W*.]

VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; and TUPINAMBÁ, ANTONIO.

1949 a.—Sobre dois casos agudos de moléstia de Chagas observados em Minas Gerais, Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 533-541 (pp. 5-7). [W*.]

VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; and VERSIANI, WALDEMAR.

1938 a.—Schistosomose mansoni em Belo Horizonte <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (20), May 14, pp. 471-472. [W*.]

1939 a.—Plano de combate à Schistosomose mansoni em Belo Horizonte <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 563-570. (pp. 187-204). [W*.]

VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; VERSIANI, WALDEMAR; and TUPINAMBÁ, ANTONIO.

1949 a.—Estudos sobre a tripanosomíase americana em Minas Gerais, Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (2), July-Sept., pp. 285-301, map. [W*.]

- VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; VERSIANI, WALDEMAR; and TUPINAMBÁ, ANTONIO—Continued.
- 1945 a.—Estudos sobre a moléstia de Chagas no Estado de Minas Gerais. I. Estudo epidemiológico de um foco da moléstia no Município de Jaboticatubas [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Quím.-Biol. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 51-61, pls. [W^m.]
- 1945 b.—Estudos sobre a moléstia de Chagas no Estado de Minas Gerais. II. Sobre 156 xenodiagnósticos feitos em Belo Horizonte [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Quím.-Biol. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 63-70, map. [W^m.]
- VIANNA MARTINS, AMILCAR; and VERSIANI DOS ANJOS, W.
- 1938.—"Schistosomose mansonii" no norte de Minas Geraes <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 812-816. [W^a.]
- VIANNA DE PAULA, HOMERO; and FROTA, PAULO.
- 1941 a.—Aspectos cirurgicos das protozooses [French and English summaries] <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (29), July 19, pp. 493-507 (pp. 5-12, 15-21), pl. [W^a.]
- VIATOR. [Pseudonym?]
- 1833 a.—Substitution of a new generic name, Thetis for the second genus of Proteus, in the class, Infusoria <Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. (13), v. 2, Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]
- VIATU, PIERRE.
- 1943 a.—A piropasmose canina ou nambiu-vu-ê uma afecção frequente entre os cães de caça <Fauna, Brasil, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]
- VIATKOVA, S. F.
- 1950 a.—Эффективность "СК-9" в опытах в борьбе с гемоспоридиозами [Efficacy of SK-9 in experiments in the control of haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 14-17. [W^a.]
- VIATKOVA-SMIRNOVA, S. F. [Вязкова-Смирнова, С. Ф.]
- 1949 a.—"СК-9" в борьбе с гемоспоридиозами животных [SK-9 in the control of haemosporidiosis of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 11-15. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Лечение чесотки овец препаратом "СК-9" [Treatment of ovine scabies with the preparation "SK-9"] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 30. [W^a.]
- VIBE, CHR.
- 1946 a.—Track af hvalrossens og remmesaens biologi i Thule-distriktet <Grønlands Posten, v. 5 (11-12), Dec. 31, pp. 282-287, illus., map. [W^a.]
- VIBERT. See Sauvan, André; and Vibert.
- VIBORG, CARL. [Ridder af Dannebrog] [See also Lappe, 1818 a]
- (1806 a).—Anleitung zur Erziehung und Benutzung der Schweine. Kopenhagen.
- 1808 a.—Veterinair-lagttægelser for Aarene 1807 og 1808 <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 1, pp. 273-376. [W^a.]
- 1813 a.—Om Særkienderne paa spiseligt Kiød. <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 1-66. [W^a.]
- 1813 b.—Undersøgelse om Menneskets og Huusdyrenes Skaber er en identisk Sygdom <Ibidem, pp. 139-152. [W^a.]
- 1813 c.—Collaines og Waldingers Cuur af Snive og Springorm. Prøvet i Frankrig og Tydskland <Ibidem, pp. 390-396. [W^a.]
- 1813 d.—Lagttægelser af blandet Indhold fra de franske Veterinairskoler i Altfort og Lyon for Aarene 1809 til 1812 <Ibidem, pp. 396-409. [W^a.]
- 1813 e.—Veterinair-Erfaringer fra den danske Veterinairskole <Ibidem, pp. 410-434. [W^a.]
- (1816 a).—Anleitung zur Erziehung des Schweines.

VIBORG, CARL—Continued.

- 1818 a.—Om Naturen af de saakaldte Franzoser eller Parresygen hos Hornkvæget <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 3, pp. 119-136. [W^a.]
- 1818 b.—Om den i Aarene 1815 og 1816 herskende Hunde-Enzootie og Vandskræk <Ibidem, pp. 137-240. [W^a.]
- (1823 a).—Mémoire sur l'éducation du porc. (1823 b).—Traité sur les maladies du porc <Soc. Centr. Agric. Seine.
- VIBORG, ERIK NISSEN. [1759-1822] See also Abildgaard, Peter Christian; and Viborg, Erik Nissen]
- 1795 a.—Sammlung von Abhandlungen für Thierärzte und Oekonomen. Erstes Bändchen. 326 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-3. Copenhagen. [Chc.] [Photostat copy of pp. 234-251: Zool. Div.]
- (1802 a).—Idem. 3. Bändchen. Copenhagen.
- 1813 a.—Efterretning om Forsøg, anstillet ved den danske Veterinairskole i Aarene fra 1809 til 1813, for at helbrede Snive <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 2, pp. 372-389. [W^a.]
- VIC. [Vét., Barcelona, Spain]
- (1879 a).—See Mauri, F., 1879 b.
- VICARD, I.
- 1924 a.—Traitement de la gale démodécique par le gaz sulfureux [Abstract of report before Soc. Vét., 4 Nov., 1923] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3.s., v. 5, (11), Nov., p. 693. [W^a.]
- VICARD, I. [Vet. à Arnas]
- 1930 a.—Coccidiose du lapin. Notes cliniques et traitement <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 33 (6), Déc., pp. 259-262. [W^a.]
- VICARIOTTO, SANTE. [Dr.]
- 1909 a.—Parassitologia [Letter to editor, dated 16 Feb.] <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. ed Acc. cad. Vet. Ital., Torino, v. 53 (10), 6 Mar., p. 248; reply by editor, p. 249. [W^a.]
- VICAT. [Souillac]
- 1817 a.—Extrait d'une lettre de . . . aux rédacteurs sur un ver trouvé dans le ventre d'une araignée [dated 17 sept.] <Ann. Chim., Paris, v. 7, pp. 304-305. [W^a, W^m.]
- VICENTE SANCHIS, D. [Dr., Fac. Med. Madrid]
- 1927 a.—Contribución al estudio de los parásitos intestinales en la población de Madrid <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 35, pp. 128-150, illus. [W^m.]
- VICENTINI, FERNANDO.
- 1930 a.—La cura chirurgica dell'echinococco del polmone <Polichin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 37 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 32-52. [W^m.]
- VICH, ANTONIO. [Provincial-Hyg.-Inst. Sevilla] See Matilla, Valentín; Fábrega, José María; and Vich, Antonio.
- VICHNEVSKAYA, S. See Vishnevskaja, S. M.
- VICHNEVSKY, TH. D. See Vishnevskii, F. D.
- VICHREV, P.
- 1925 a.—Ueber Amöbenruhr <Beihet (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 404-420. [W^a.]
- VICKERS, BENJAMIN RANDALL. [Shiuehow, Tung]
- 1920 a.—Schistosomiasis in South China [Letter to editor dated Aug. 24] <China Med. J., v. 34 (5), Sept., pp. 581-582. [W^m.]
- VICKERS, G. G. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Manchester]
- 1940 a.—On the anatomy of *Cercaria macrocercæ* from *Sphaerium corneum* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (326), v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 311-326, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- VICKERS, G. S.
- 1936 a.—From 8 weeks on—proven range management methods that control: 1. Coccidiosis; 2. Roundworms; 3. Tapeworms; 4. Range paralysis <Poultry Tribune, v. 42 (6), May, pp. 7, 22, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- VICKERS, H. R. [Surg.-Lt.-Commander R. N. V. R.]
 1942 a.—The treatment of some common dermatoses <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 36-42. [W^m.]
- VICKERSTAFF, W. H. [L. R. C. P. E., Bluefields, Jamaica]
 1900 a.—Habitat of Anopheles in Jamaica [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1441. [W^a, W^m.]
- VICKERY, D. HADDEN.
 1913 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to a coil of worms <Brit. Med. J. (2763), v. 2, Dec. 13, p. 1534. [W^a.]
- VICKERY, DONALD. See Shipton, Eva A.; and Vickery, Donald.
- VICKERY, EUGENE AUGUSTUS [1879-]; and McMULLIN, JOSEPH J. A.
 1917 a.—Amoebiasis with constipation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 540-541. [W^a.]
- VICKERY, H. F. [M. D.]
 1901 a.—Case of elephantiasis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 144 (20), May 16, p. 474; discussion, p. 475. [W^c.]
 1901 b.—Trichinosis <Ibidem, pp. 474-475. [W^c.]
 1901 c.—The occurrence of Filaria and elephantiasis in South Carolina, U. S. A. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 4 (12), June 15, p. 206. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—A case of trichiniasis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 160 (7), Feb. 18, p. 205. [W^m.]
- VICQ D'AZAY, FÉLIX. [1748-1794]
 1790 a.—Ascaride (pp. 322-324); ascaride, trichuride (pp. 324-325) <Encycl. Méthodique, Paris, Méd., v. 3, pages cited. [W^m, W^c.]
- VICREY, F. C. [Dr.-Vét. Serv. Elevage]
 1927 a.—Essai de traitement des piroplasmoses <Eleveur Nord-Africain (25), v. 3, 5 Jan., pp. 404-405. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Essai de traitement des piroplasmoses <Eleveur Nord-Africain (33), v. 3, 5 Mai, p. 502. [W^a.]
 1927 c.—La monostomidose cutanée du dindon <Eleveur Nord-Africain (43), v. 3, 5 Oct., p. 632. [W^a.]
 1927 d.—Les piroplasmoses atypiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Juillet, pp. 373-387, 2 diagrs. [W^a.]
 1927 e.—Les poux, ennemis des poulaillers <Eleveur Nord-Africain (28), v. 3, 20 Fév., pp. 447-448. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Traitement des piroplasmoses bovines <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Juillet, pp. 384-393, 3 figs. [W^a.]
 1928 b.—Traitement des piroplasmoses par le sérum glucosé [Abstract of communication to G. Trouette] <Eleveur Nord-Africain (50), v. 4, 20 Jan., pp. 705-706. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Un peu d'encre toujours au sujet des piroplasmoses <Eleveur Nord-Africain (91), v. 5, 5 Oct., pp. 1193-1194. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Un traitement spécifique des spirilloses aviaires <Eleveur Nord-Africain (97), v. 6, 5 Jan., pp. 1267-1268. [W^a.]
- VICTOR, P. [Asst. Apothecary, Dinapore Station Hosp.]
 1885 a.—122 large round worms discharged by a child in five days <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 20 (10), Oct., p. 319. [W^m.]
- VICTOR, T.
 1840 a.—Insectes du Caucase et des provinces Transcaucasiennes. [Continuation] <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (2), pp. 169-180, pl. 4. [W^c.]
- VICTORINO, PEREIRA. See Pereira, Victorino.
- VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
 1944 a.—Sheep dipping requirements of the act <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 548-550, illus. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Treatment for worms in horses <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 478. [W^a.]
 1945 b.—Lice on poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (5), May, p. 219. [W^a.]
- VICTORIUS FAVENTINUS, LEONELLUS [DE VICTORIIS]. [-1520]
 [1544 a].—De ægritudinibus infantium tractatus admodum salutifer. De eadem tractatione appendicula, priore haud minus frugifera, per Georgium Khufnerum juniorem exarata. Accedit etiam oratiuncula in celebri literatissimorum virorum consensu Ingoldstadii per eundem jamjam citatum auctorem publice habita. 7 p. l., 91 l., 18 l. [Ingoldstadii.] [W^m.]
 1554 a.—Practica medicinalis, cum scholiis Joannis Kufneri. De ægritudinibus infantium, eodem auctore tractatus. Item, appendix ad eundem per Georgium Kufnerum juniorem. 747 pp., 2 l., 156 pp., 10 l. Lugduni. [W^m.]
 1557 a.—De ægritudinibus infantium tractatus admodum salutifer [etc.]. 191 pp., 4 l. Venetiis. [W^m.]
 1574 a.—Practica medicinalis cum scholiis Joannis Kufneri. De ægritudinibus infantium, eodem auctore, tractatus. Item, appendix ad eundem per Georgium Kufnerum juniorem. 747 pp., 2 l., 256 pp., 10 l. Lugduni. [W^m.]
- VICTOR-JONES, H. [Rev.] [See also Jones, H. Victor]
 1915 a.—A note on parasitic Kerona <Zoologist (887), 4 s. (221), v. 19, May 15, pp. 186-189, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- DELLA VIDA, B. L. [M.D., Rome]; and DYKE, S. C.
 1941 a.—Blood-picture in trichiniasis <Lancet, London (6151), v. 241, v. 2 (3), July 19, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- DELLA VIDA, BRUNO LEVI. See Rita, Geo.; and della Vida, Bruno Levi.
- DELLA VIDA, MARIO LEVI. [-1911] [Dr., Ist. Ig., Univ. Roma]
 1906 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1905-06), v. 32 [(4-6)], pp. 287-294. [W^m.]
 1907 a.—La deviazione del complemento nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali <Ann. Ig. Sper., n.s., v. 17 (4), pp. 689-704. [W^a.]
 1907 b.—Trattamento preventivo e curativo delle malattie protozoarie e in specie delle piroplasmosi <Ann. Ig. Sper., n.s., v. 17 (3), pp. 347-366. [W^a.]
 1908 a.—La deviazione del complemento nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1907-08), v. 34 (4-6), pp. 135-149. [W^m.]
 1908 b.—Le phénomène de Bordet-Gengou dans les infections à protozoaires [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. Roma, 24 Nov. 1907] <Polia Haematol., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
 1914 a.—Alcune osservazioni sul Toxoplasma riscontrato in conigli nostrani <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 18, v. 17 (9), May 1, pp. 405-413, illus. (Bull. Ass. Cult. Sc. Med. e Nat., Roma, v. 6 (1-4), Nov. 1913-Feb. 1914). [W^m.]

DELLA VIDA, MARIO LEVI—Continued.

- 1914 b.—Osservazioni sul decorso della toxoplasmosi nel coniglio <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 13, v. 17 (9), May 1, pp. 436-441. (Bull. Ass. Cult. Sc. Med. e Nat. Roma, v. 6 (1-4), Nov. 1913-Feb. 1914). [Wm.]
- DELLA VIDA, MARIO LEVI; and VERDOZZI, CARLO.
- 1906 a.—Recherches hématologiques dans les trypanosomiasis expérimentales <Polia Hematol., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 517-519. [Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Recherche ématologique in alcune tripanosomiasis sperimentali <Ann. Ig. Sper., n.s., v. 16, pp. 621-644, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]

VIDAL¹

- 1846 a.—Pneumoni. Symptômes d'un travail inflammatoire vers le foie. Hépatisation gris du poulmon. Kyste hydatifère dans le foie; foyers purulents dans le même organe <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 5, 2. ed. (6), pp. 142-145. [Wm.]
- 1856 a.—Extrait du rapport sur l'observation précédente [See Schloss, 1856 a] <Gaz. Hebdom., v. 3 (49), 5 Déc., pp. 870-871. [Wm.]
- 1856 b.—Extrait du rapport de . . . sur l'observation précédente [see Lala, 1856 b] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, 2 s., v. 1, Mai, pp. 200-201. [Wm.]
- 1856 c.—Extrait du rapport de . . . sur l'observation précédente [See Schloss, 1856 b] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, 2 s., v. 1, Août, pp. 362-364. [Wm.]

VIDAL²

- 1863 a.—Vertige essentiel. Kyste dans le cerveau <J. Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 209-220. [Wm.]
- 1864 a.—Lettre sur les affections cérébrales dues à la compression du cerveau [Abstract of 1863 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 552-553. [Wm.]

VIDAL³

- 1876 a.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du foie. Ponctions; incision; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 2 s., v. 13, pp. 52-53. [Wm.]

VIDAL⁴

- 1905 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie chez les animaux de boucherie en Tunisie <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 240-243. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (15), 15 Août, p. 511. [Wm.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 Sept., p. 552. [Wm.]
- 1905 d.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie en Tunisie [Abstract of 1905 a] <Progrès Vét., v. 18, n. s., v. 24 (11), 10 Avril, pp. 500-501. [Wm.]

VIDAL, ANT. PUIG. See Puig-Vidal, Ant.

VIDAL, ANTONIO. [Dr., Tegucigalpa]

- 1932 a.—El tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana por algunos nuevos medicamentos <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (22), v. 2, Feb., pp. 35-36. [Wm.]
- 1933 a.—Tratamiento de las recto-colitis graves no disentericas. Traducción y comentarios al trabajo del Dr. Eduardo Antoine, de Paris, publicado en el suplemento de "La Medicina" <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (34), v. 3, Aug., pp. 2-5, 8-10, 12-19. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Amibas <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 56-61, pls. [Wm.]
- 1940 b.—Metodos de investigacion y cultivo de amibas <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-66. [Wm.]

VIDAL, ANTONIO—Continued.

- 1947 a.—Terapéutica supresiva del paludismo por medio de la atebina <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (129), v. 16, Mar.-Apr., pp. 405-410. [Wm.]
- VIDAL, E. [Dr., Méd. Hôp. Saint-Louis, Paris]
- 1876 a.—De la fréquence du *Tœnia inermis* <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 2 s., v. 13, pp. 72-76. [Wm.]
- 1876 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, an. 30, 3 s., v. 21 (63), 30 Mai, pp. 859-863. [Wm.]
- 1880 a.—De l'urticaire. Leçon recueillie par M. Pautry <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2 s., v. 1 (3), 25 Juillet, pp. 408-418. [Wm.]
- VIDAL, FRANCOISE JOSEPH.
- 1877 a.—Considérations sur les kystes hydatiques des os. Thèse. 38 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- VIDAL, J. See Vedel, V.; Vidal, J.; and Lonjon, (Mme.).
- VIDAL, MARIE FRANÇOIS ALBERT.
- 1865 a.—De l'ascaride lombricoïde au point de vue des maladies des européens dans les mers de la Chine et du Japon. Thèse. 87 pp. Montpellier. [Wm.]
- VIDAL FERNÁNDEZ, BRAULIO.
- 1949 a.—Cerdos, ratas y ratones <Ceres, Valladolid (156), v. 14, June 1, pp. 14-15, illus. [Wm.]
- VIDAL DE OLIVEIRA, EDUARDO. [Porto Alegre]
- 1936 a.—Aspectos actuaes da amebiasis <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 751-766. [Wm.]
- VIDAL VIDAL, RAMÓN. See Gómez Camejo, Mario; and Vidal Vidal, Ramón.
- VIDALLON, RENÉ M. J. [Dr. Vét. à Astaffort (Lot-et-Garonne)]
- (1930 a).—Des infestations vermineuses pulmonaires. Thèse vét. (Toulouse), 39 pp. Paris.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 108 (2), Fév., p. 119. [Wm.]
- VIDE, KARL.
- 1938 a.—Ur de veterinära årsberättelserna för år 1937. . . Parasitära sjukdomar <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (12), Dec. 1, p. 439. [Wm.]
- VIDELA, C. A.
- (1923 a).—Cyst fluid test for echinococcosis <Semana Méd., v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 1345.
- VIDELA, CARLOS ALBERTO. [Dr.]
- 1935 a.—Paludismo—Su tratamiento por el quechuol <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 17-20. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Paludismo. Su tratamiento por la atebina <3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 737-739. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—El cloruro de calcio en el tratamiento de las esplenomegalias palúdicas crónicas <Acción Méd., v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 141-142. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—Esplenomegalias palúdicas crónicas. Tratamiento por el cloruro de calcio. <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 18. [Wm.]
- VIDELA, CARLOS ALBERTO; and SCODELLER, JOSÉ ALFREDO.
- 1945 a.—Distomatosis hepatica [French, English and German summary] <An. Policlin. Enferm. Infec. Videla, Hosp. Muñiz (1942-44) (4), pp. 144-163. [Wm.]
- VIDELA, LUIS FERNANDO. See de Villafañe Lastra, T.; Videla, Luis Fernando; and Babini, D. S.

VIDELER. See Vedeler.

VIDELIER.

(1911 a).—La phthiriose sur les chevaux de l'armée et son traitement <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, Sept. 30.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (217), v. 19, 1 Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

VIDELIER, A. [Vét.-Major, 1^{re} Classe]

1919 a.—A propos de la gale (blanchir n'est pas guérir) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 266-268. [W^a.]

VIDESOTT, RENZO. [R. Univ. Torino]

1938 a.—Della tricocefalosi enzoótica canina <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 409-434. [W^a.]

VIDEIKAR, L. H.

1927 a.—A note on charcoal cultures for hookworm larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

VIDEIKAR, PHRA VADAYA. [Dr. P.H., Director Health Div., Bangkok]

[1931 a].—The observation of intensity of hookworm infestation in the 13 prisons in Siam <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 3. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 1, pp. 183-201. [Printed Dec.] [W^a.]

VIDICAL, DIAULAS.

1943 a.—Eutrichomastix Kofoid e Swezy 1915 considerações em torno do gênero. Descrição do *Eutrichomastix vital-brasilii* n. sp. (família Trichomonadidae) <Bol. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, n. s., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 30-34. [W^a.]

VIDINSKI, M. F. [Видинский, М. Ф.]

1938 a.—Концидиозный геморрагический колит телят [Coccidial hemorrhagic colitis of calves] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

VIDOMLIANSKIS, SOLÉMAS. [1914-]

1936 a.—La trichinose et la trichinose en inspection des viandes. Thèse méd. et pharm. (Lyon). 66 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

VIDOVIC, F.

(1920 a).—Erfolge der Distoltherapie bei distomatosis <Vet. Věstník, Moskau (8-12).

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 181. [W^a.]

VIDOVICH, O. See García Otero, J.; and Vidovich, O.

VIDYARTHI, R. D. [B. Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Allahabad]

1937 a.—New avian trematodes of the subfamily Cotylurini Dubois, 1936, (family Strigeidae Railliet, 1919), <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 5 (6), June, Sect. B, pp. 315-323, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new parasite of the genus *Proalarioides* Yamaguti, 1933 (Trematoda: Proterodiplostomidae), with a note on *Neodiplostomum gavidis* Narain, 1930 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10 s. (119), v. 20, Nov., pp. 549-553, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—New stregeids [sic] (Trematoda) from Indian birds <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (2-3), May-Aug., pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Studies on the family Diplostomidae Poirier. Part 1. Two new parasites of the genus *Diplostomum* v. Nordmann from Indian carnivorous birds <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 22-28, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Avian trematodes of the genera *Neodiplostomoides* nov. gen., *Bolbophorus* Dubois, 1934, and *Glossodiplostomum* Dubois, 1932 <Parasitology, Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 33-39, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [W^a.]

VIDYARTHI, R. D.—Continued.

1938 b.—New avian trematodes (family Diplostomidae) from Indian birds <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 76-84, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Some new members of the family Cyathocotylidae Poche, 1925 from Indian birds <Indian J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 23-40, illus. [W^a.]

DE VIEDMA, MARIANO. See Coderque Navarro, Ramón; and de Viedma, Mariano.

VIÉGAS, AULO PINTO. See Pinto Viégas, Aulo.

VIÉGAS AURELLO, JOSE LUIS. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Garrapata de las aves <Campo y Suelo Argent. (355), v. 30, May, pp. 58-59, illus. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Garrapata de las aves <Mundo Avícola (104), v. 9, Oct., pp. 17, 26. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Higiene y profilaxia en el gallinero <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (285), v. 24, Aug., pp. 631-633. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Argasidosis (garrapata de las aves) <Rev. Mens. Ilus. B. A. P. (373), v. 32, Dec., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

VIÉLLARD. See Weinberg, Michel; and Viéllard.

VIÉLLARD; and MOREL.

1909 a.—Ténias et sclérostomes. [Cases reported] <Rap. 1. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1908), p. 190. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Fréquence de l'athérome chez les chevaux <Ibidem, pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

VIEIRA, F. BORGES. See Borges Vieira, F.

VIEIRA, OSVALDO; and de ALMEIDA, ALIRIO.

1939 a.—*Giardia* (*Lambia*) *intestinalis* encontrada na bile. (Registro de mais um caso, na Bahia) <Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

VIEIRA DA CUNHA, CUSTODIO. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Dipilidiose humana <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 1, pp. 135-140, illus., pls. [W^a.]

VIEIRA DE BARROS, NELSON. [Asst., Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo]

1938 a.—Nota sobre o achado de *Schistosoma mansoni* na cavidade intestinal, em sacos de autopsia [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Nov., pp. 6-7. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Estudos sobre a molestia de Chagas: a) Infestação natural do cão pelo *T. cruzi* no município de Franca. b) Índice da infestação do *Triatoma* no município de Franca [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulista. Med., Nov. 18] <Ann. Paulista. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (4), Apr., p. 751. [W^a.]

[1939 b].—Pesquisas sobre a molestia de Chagas em S. Paulo. I. Índice de infestação de *Triatomas* [sic], e infestação natural do cão pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi*, no município de Franca <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), Dec. 1938, pp. 97-100, pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

1939 c.—*Schistosoma mansoni* na cavidade intestinal em casos de autopsia [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista. Med., Aug. 4] <Ann. Paulista. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 186-187. [W^a.]

VIEIRA MACHADO, A.

1949 a.—Estudo preliminar sobre a ocorrência de micetócitos na anaplasmosse e pioplasmosse [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 185-196. [W^a.]

VIEIRA DE MELLO, B.

(1883 a).—Natureza e tratamento da elephantiase dos Arabes, etc. These, Rio.

(1884 a).—Da elephancia e de seu tratamento pela electricidade. Rio de Janeiro.

- VIEIRA DE MORAES, CARLOS. [Dr., S. Paulo] See de Moraes, Carlos Vieira.
- VIEIRA ROMERO, J.
1908 a.—Tratamento da ankylostomiasie <Brasil-Med. v. 22 (43), 15 Nov., pp. 424-427. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem (A proposito do tratamento da ankylostomiasie) [Correspondence] <Ibidem (48), 22 Dez., pp. 477-478. [W^m.]
1909 a.—A proposito do tratamento da ankylostomiasie <Brasil-Med., v. 23 (9), 1 Mar., pp. 87-89. [W^m.]
1914 a.—O tratamento da ankylostomiasie <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Fev., pp. 139-146. [W^m.]
- VIEL. See Raucourt; Trouvelot; and Viel.
- VIELA. [Dr., Med. Maj. 1. Cl. Armee]
1913 a.—Cysticercos du cerveau <Limousin Méd., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 162-165. [W^m.]
- VIELHAUER, KARL.
1905 a.—Was sind einfinnige Rinder im Sinne des Fleischbeschaugesetzes? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (9), Juni, pp. 260-261. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 453-454. [W^a, W^m.]
- VIELLE, ALBERT. See Montel, Marie Louis René; and Vielle, Albert.
- VIEMINCKX. See Vlemminckx.
- VIEN, DO-VAN. See Do-Van-Vien.
- VIENNE, M. See Leger, Marcel; and Vienne, M.
- VIERA, O.; and FONSECA, P.
(1938 a).—Descripción de un interesante caso de parasitosis masiva de hígado de suino (lechón) por *Ascaris sum o lumbricoides* <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo, pp. 373-374.
(1938 b).—Hallazgo en el país del *Demodex phylloides* parasitando suínos faenados en el "frigorífico nacional" <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo (4), pp. 363-364.
- VIERECK, H. [Dr. Oberarzt, Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]
1906 a.—Nebenwirkungen von Extractum Filicis maris <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (14), Juli, pp. 443-448. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (23), Oct., p. 717. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Die Romanowskyfärbung nach May <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53, 2. Hälfte (29), 17 Juli, pp. 1414-1415. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Ueber Amöbendysenterie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (41), 14 Oct., pp. 1063-1066. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Ueber Amöbendysenterie [Abstract of 1907 c] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Stuttgart, 1-22 Sept. 1906), v. 78, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Abt. Tropenhyg., p. 392. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Studien über die in den Tropen erworbene Dysenterie (Dysenterie tropicale) <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (1), Juli, 41 pp., 3 pls. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Ueber fieberhafte Anämie im Anschluss an Malaria. [Abstract of paper read 16. Sept. 1907] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Dresden, 18-21 Sept. 1907), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., p. 541. [W^m.]
- VIERECK, H. L. [Pennsylvania Dept. Health]
1906 a.—The mosquitoes of Pennsylvania. [Secretary's abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Dec. 7] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1465), v. 84 (26), Dec. 29, p. 1290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 a.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), Feb. 2, p. 441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- VIERIUZHSKI, D. I. [Вѣрюжскі, Д. И.]
1889 a.—Къ вопросу объ измѣненіяхъ красныхъ кровяныхъ тѣлецъ при злокачественномъ малокровіи и нѣкоторыхъ другихъ тяжелыхъ болѣзняхъ крови. [Study on degeneration of the red blood corpuscles in malignant anaemia, and other grave diseases of the blood] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (31), pp. 684-686; (32), pp. 702-706, illus. [W^m.]
- VIERO, GIOVANNI. [Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Padova]
See Taddia, Leo; and Viero, Giovanni.
- VIERORDT, HERMANN. [Prof. Dr. Tübingen]
1881 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuren mit Extractum Filicis maris <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 51 (36), 1 Nov., pp. 276-278. [W^m.]
1885 a.—Zur Statistik der Bandwürmer in Württemberg <Ibidem, v. 55 (25), 12 Sept., pp. 193-196. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Abhandlung über den multiloculären Echinococcus. 172 pp. Freiburg i. B. [W^m.]
1887 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 1 (6), pp. 183-186. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1890 a.—Der multiloculäre Echinococcus der Leber <Berl. Klinik (28), Oct., 16 pp. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 9 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 20-21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1891 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (33), 13 Aug., p. 992. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1890 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (44), 26 Oct., p. 1077. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen des cystösen Echinococcus in Württemberg <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 61 (18), 4 Juni, pp. 137-141. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 11 (23), 3 Juni, p. 738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 d] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (11), Aug., p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Die klinisch wichtigen Parasiten <Handb. Gesch. Med., v. 2, 8.-9., Lief., pp. 648-665. [W^m.]
(1906 a).—Idem <Ibidem, v. 2, Feb.
- VIERORDT, OSWALD [1856-1906] [M.D., Prof., Med. Poliklin., Univ. Heidelberg] [For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (6), 7 Feb. 1930, p. 238] [W^a.] [For necrology see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (46), Nov. 13, 1906, pp. 2254-2258] [W^a.]
1888 a.—Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf Grund der heutigen Untersuchungsmethoden. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. 542 pp., 156 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Idem 2. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. 581 pp., 184 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1891 a.—A clinical text-book of medical diagnosis for physicians and students . . . authorized transl. from 2. improved and enlarged German ed., with additions by Francis H. Stuart. 700 pp., 178 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf Grund der heutigen Untersuchungsmethoden. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. 3. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. 622 pp., 170 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Idem 4. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. xvi + 618 pp., 180 figs. Leipzig. [W^m.]

VIERORDT, OSWALD—Continued.

1896 a.—A clinical text-book of medical diagnosis . . . authorized translation with additions by Francis H. Stuart. 3. revised ed., xv+177-700 pp., 178 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf Grund der heutigen Untersuchungsmethoden. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. 5. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. xvi+689 pp., 194 figs. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1898 a.—A clinical text-book of medical diagnosis for physicians and students based on the most recent methods of examination. Authorized transl. with additions by Francis H. Stuart. 4. Am. ed., from the 5. German, revised and enlarged. xv+177-603 pp., 194 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Die Askaridenerkrankung der Leber und der Bauchspeicheldrüse <Samm. Klin. Vortr. (375), Inn. Med. (111), Juni, pp. 209-246, figs. 1-8. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (26), 10 Sept., pp. 987-988. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (50), 8 Dec., p. 1859. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 d.—Ascariasis of the liver and pancreas [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1651), v. 85 (10), Sept. 3, p. 458. [W^a, Wm., W^c.]

1905 a.—Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten auf Grund der heutigen Untersuchungsmethoden. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. 754 pp., 198 figs. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Die Askaridenerkrankung der Leber und der Bauchspeicheldrüse [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (6), März, p. 174. [W^a, Wm.]

VIERTHEL, FRIEDRICH. [1849-] [Dr., Asst., Abt. Chir. Klinik, Berlin]

[1872 a].—Ueber das Vorkommen von Echinococcen im Knochensystem des Menschen. Diss. 29 pp. Breslau. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Ueber Knochenechinococcen <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 18 (8), pp. 476-493, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

VIERTHALER, R. W. [Oberasst. Hyg. Inst. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin]; and BOSELLI, A.

1939 a.—Die Bedeutung kleinster Germaninmengen im Kaninchenblut als Schutz gegen eine Infektion mit *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 149-160. [W^a.]

VIERU, M. See Ciuca, Michel; Ballif, L.; and Vieru, M.

VIETS, HENRY ROUSE. (jr.) [1890-] [M.D. Boston; Harvard Univ. Med. School]

1926 a.—A case of hydrophobia with Negri bodies in the brain <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 735-737, pl. [Wm.]

VIETS, KARL. [Dr., Bremen]

1931 a.—Ueber die an Krebskiemen parasitierende Süßwassermilbe *Astacocroton Haswelli*, 1922 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 97 (3-4), 20 Dez., pp. 85-93, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber eine an Krebskiemen parasitierende Halacaride aus Australien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (5-6), 1 Okt., pp. 115-120, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

VIETS, KARL—Continued.

1936 a.—Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea. VII. Wassermilben oder Hydracarina. I (Hydrachnellae und Halacaridae) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 81. Teil, pp. 1-238, figs. 1-306; 82. Teil, pp. 289-574, figs. 307-652. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Eine merkwürdige, neue, in Tiefseeechiniden schmarotzende Halacaridengattung und -Art (Acari) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 210-216, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

VIETTI, MARCO. [Dott.]

1926 a.—Ascaridi ed ascariidiosi [French summary] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 13 (8), Aug., 546-557, illus. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Aspetto radiologico del tenia [French summary] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 282-287, illus. [Wm.]

VISSSENS, D. L.

(1743 a).—Observations sur la maladie de Mr. Manot de Bergerat attaqué du ver solitaire. Paris.

VIEUSSEUX, G. [Dr., Genève]

[1803 a].—Observations sur le remède contre le *Tœnia* <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Nivôse, pp. 327-341. [An. 11 de la République] [Wm.]

VIGANDT, A. F. [Вигандт, А. Ф.]

1888 a.—Эхинококкъ въ позвоночномъ каналѣ [Ein Fall von Echinococcus im Wirbelkanal] [Russian text] <Med. Sborn. Varshav. Užd. Voenn. Gosp., v. 1 (2), pp. 23-27. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri., v. 4 (19), p. 592. [W^a, Wm., W^c.]

VIGDORCHIK, N. A.

1902 a.—[A year in a malarial region] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 9 (3), pp. 53-58; (4), pp. 85-89. [Wm.]

VIGÉ, LISÉ.

1938 a.—Experiments with the horn fly <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 129-135, illus. [W^a, W^c.]

VIGEL. [Vet. Off., French Army Vet. Serv.] [See also Lépinay; Vigel; and Chollet.]

VIGEL, and CHOLLET.

1917 a.—Lépinay's treatment of mange of the horse by sulphurous anhydride <Vet. J. (506), v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 267-276, figs. [W^a.]

VIGEL, F. [Dr., Vét. Mâcon]

1935 a.—Le traitement de la gale par la sulfuration <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (11), Nov., pp. 787-792. [W^a.]

VIGENER, JOSEF. [Dr. Med., Wiesbaden]

1903 a.—Ueber dreikantige Bandwürmer aus der Familie der Teniiden <Jahrb. Nasasausch. Ver. Naturk., v. 56, Abhandl., pp. 113-177, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (13-14), 29 Juli, pp. 445-446. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Ueber dreikantige Bandwürmer und die sie bedingenden Finnen mit sechs Saugnapfen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 106-109, figs. 1-5. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 346. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (37), 10 Sept., p. 373. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (40), 29 Sept., p. 667. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 f.—Dreikantige Bandwürmer [Abstract of 1904 b] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 248. [W^a, Wm.]

VIGENER, JOSEF—Continued.

1905 a.—Ueber dreikantige Bandwürmer aus der Familie der Teniiden [Review of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (24-25), 10 Jan., pp. 789-790. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VIGIER.

1911 a.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton;—moyens préventifs; assurances <Bull. Soc. Nat. Agric. France, v. 71 (2), pp. 143-156. [W^a.]

VIGIERE, A. [Médecin-Major 2^e Classe]

1901 a.—Sur un cas de piqûre de scorpion <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 38, pp. 69-73. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Sur un cas de paralysie paraissant lié à l'helminthiase <Ibidem, v. 45, pp. 157-166. [W^m.]

VIGEZZI, DARIO. [Dr.]

1885 a.—Sopra i fibromi parassitari che si riscontrano più specialmente negli arti dei solipedi <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 17 (1), Genn.-Feb., pp. 3-20, 1 pl. [W^m.]

VIGFÚSSON, HALLDÓR; and GISLASON, GUÐMUNDUR.

1947 a.—Hnislásótt (Coccidiosis) <Freyr, v. 42 (6-7), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-112. [W^a.]

VIGGARS, R. M.; and TARJAN, A. C.

1950 a.—A new root disease of pin oaks possibly caused by the nematode, *Hoplostaimus coronatus* Cobb <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

VIGIL, E.; PIÑEYRUA, J.; and DIEZ, R.

1948 a.—Hidatidosis cardiopericardica <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 249-260, illus. [W^m.]

VIGIL, LUIS. [Dr., Uruguay]

1943 a.—Características y defectos de los cuernos <Chacara (155), v. 13, Sept., pp. 52, 61, illus. [W^a.]

VIGIL, SOÑORA, C. [Dr.]

1947 a.—Equinococosis hidática del corazón <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 30 (2), Feb., p. 157. [W^m.]

VIGLA. [Médecin, Maison Municipale Santé; Agrégé Fac. Méd. Paris]

1855 a.—Relation d'un cas de kyste hydatique intra-thoracique guéri par la ponction suivie d'une injection iodée <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 19, v. 20, pp. 1198-1204. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Paris, v. 18, Sept., pp. 129-135. [W^m.]

1855 c.—Kyste hydatique intra-thoracique guéri par la ponction suivie de l'injection iodée [Practically same as 1855 a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (99), 25 Août, pp. 393-394. [W^m.]

1855 d.—Des hydatides de la cavité thoracique <Arch. Gén. Méd., 5. c., v. 6, Sept., pp. 280-299; Nov., pp. 523-559. [W^m.]

VIGLIANO, AGUSTÍN.

(1901 a).—Quistes hidáticos. Su tratamiento por occlusion completa y drenaje. Tesis. Buenos Aires.

VIGLIETTA, CARLO. [Dott., Dir. Osp. Colon., Derna]

1934 a.—Ricerche sulla diffusione della schistosomiasi vescicale fra i bambini indigeni Derna. Misure profilattiche adottabili <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 760-766. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Osservazioni e ricerche sulla schistosomiasi vescicale dei bambini [French, English and German summaries] <Pediatrics, Napoli, v. 43 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 54-66. [W^m.]

VIGNAL, W.

1883 a.—Recherches histologiques sur les centres nerveux de quelques invertébrés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 267-412, figs. A-M, pls. 15-18, figs. 1-36. [W^m, W^c.]

VIGNALOU, P. [Niort]

1949 a.—Un cas probable de toxoplasmosé <Arch. Opht., Paris, n.s., v. 9 (2), p. 214. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Un cas probable de toxoplasmosé <Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 22 (6), Aug.-Sept., pp. 529-530. [W^m.]

VIGNARD, PAUL. [Surg., Charity Hosp., Lyon] See Berard, Leon; and Vignard, Paul.

VIGNARDOU, MARCEL. See Goinard, Pierre; and Vignardou, Marcel.

VIGNAUD, RENÉ. [Lab. Zool. et Biol. Gén. Fac. Sc. Montpellier] See Mathias, Paul; and Vignaud, René.

VIGNE, PAUL. [See also Pringault, Ernest; and Vigne, Paul; and Giraud, Paul; and Vigne Paul]

VIGNE, PAUL; and BONNET, JEAN.

1938 a.—Varices lymphatiques consécutive à un adénolymphocèle d'origine filarienne probable <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (28-29), Oct. 5-15, pp. 413-414. [W^m.]

VIGNE, PAUL; and PRINGAULT, ERNEST.

1923 a.—Traitement de la leishmaniose cutanée par l'iodobismuthate de quinine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, Juin, pp. 304-306. [W^a.]

VIGNERON.

1927 a.—Au sujet des piropasmoses [Letter to G. Trouette] <Eleveur Nord-Africain (33), v. 3, 5 Mai, p. 499. [W^a.]

VIGNES, HENRI. [1884-]

1932 a.—Les vaginites à *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Presse Méd., v. 40 (22), 16 Mars, pp. 417-419. [W^a.]

VIGNES, L. See Lagriffoul, A.; Picard, F.; and Vignes, L.

VIGNES, LOUIS.

1878 a.—D'un ophtalmozoaire occupant l'humour vitré opération et guérison <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 6 (9), 2 Mars, p. 157. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Ophtalmozoaire du corps vitré [Same as 1878 a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 51 (81), 14 Mars, pp. 243-244. [W^m.]

VIGNEY.¹

(1830 a).—Observation sur le développement d'une espèce de vers filaires dans les bronches de la trachée de plusieurs jeunes animaux d'espèce bovine <Mém. Soc. Vét. Calvados et Manche, p. 99.

VIGNEY.² [Vét., Cambe]

1846 a.—Mémoire sur les différentes variétés d'hématurie dans l'espèce bovine <Rec. Méd. Vét. Prat., 3. s., v. 8, Mars, pp. 173-187; Avril, pp. 286-293. [W^m.]

VIGNOLI, MIGUEL FIERRO. See Fierro Vignoli, Miguel.

VIGNOLO-LUTATI, CARLO. [Dr., Privatdozent Dermat. u. Venerol., K. Univ., Bologna]

1907 a.—Ueber Oxyuriasis cutanea [Transl. from the Ital. MS., by Constantino Curupi] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 87 (1), pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 46 (2), 11 Jan., p. 31. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Ueber die sogenannte Melanodermia phthiriatrica. Ein kritischer Beitrag klinischer und histologischer Untersuchungen <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 94 (2-3), pp. 365-378. [W^m.]

VIGNOLO-LUTATI, CARLO.—Continued.

- 1916 a.—Auto-inoculazione di ulceri molli alla regione pubica, per grattamento, in un ammalato, affetto da phthiriasis pubis <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 37, pt. 2 (100), 14 Dic., pp. 1574-1576, 1 fig. [Wm.]

VIGNON.¹

- (1897 a).—Echinococcose musculaire chez le lapin <Bull. Soc. Vét. Marne, pp. 17-18.

VIGNON.²

- (1908 a).—La dermite serpigineuse des joues <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon.

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (3), 1 Mars, p. 169. [W^a.]

VIGNON, P. [Préparateur Zool., Sorbonne]

- 1901 a.—Recherches de cytologie générale sur les épithéliums. L'appareil pariétal, protecteur ou moteur. Le rôle de la coordination biologique <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 9, pp. 371-715, figs. 1-6, pls. 15-25. [Wm., Wc.]

VIGOUROUX, A. [Méd. Asile Vaucluse]

- 1901 a.—Transformation ostéo-fibreuse d'un kyste hydatique du cerveau <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 76, 6. s., v. 8, Nov., pp. 680-681. [Wm.]

VIGOUROUX, A.; and COLLET, G.

- 1905 a.—Entérite causée par des trichocéphales, en nombre considérable, chez un idiot. Trichocéphale implanté dans la muqueuse de l'appendice. Tuberculose du foie. Adéno-épithéliome du rein <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 80, 6. s., v. 7 (3), Mars, pp. 270-274. [Wm.]

VIGOUROUX, A.; and HÉRISSON-LAPARU.

- 1913 a.—Cysticerose cérébrale et paralysie générale [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 7 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (23), 19 Mars, p. 225. [W^a.]

- 1913 b.—Cysticerose cérébrale et paralysie générale. Présentation de pièces et de préparations [Abstract of report before Soc. Clin. Méd. Mentale, 17 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]

- (1913 c).—Cysticerose cérébrale et paralysie générale <Bull. Soc. Clin. Méd. Mentale, p. 185.

VIGOUROUX, M. See Dubois, C.; and Vigouroux, M.

VIGUE, R. F.; and RICHARDS, C. E.

- 1951 a.—*Dipylidium caninum* in a child <Vet. Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 157. [W^a.]

VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO PEREZ. See Perez Vigueras, Ildefonso.

VIGUIER, CAMILLE. [Prof. Zool., Alger]

- 1879 a.—Anatomie comparée des hirudiniées. Organisation de la batracobelle (*Batrachobdella latasti* C. Vig.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 89 (2), 14 Juillet, pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

- [1880 a].—Mémoire sur l'organisation de la batracobelle, *Batrachobdella latasti* (C. Vig.) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. (1879-80), v. 8, pp. 373-390, pls. 29-30. [Wm., W^a.]

- 1886 a.—Etudes sur les animaux inférieurs de la Baie d'Alger <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 347-442, pls. 21-27. [Wm., Wc.]

VIGUIER, G.; and WEBER, A.

- 1912 a.—Altération des hématies chez le *Gongylus ocellatus* sous l'influence d'une hémogrégarine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (25), 12 Juillet, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

- 1912 b.—Les formations chromidiales et mitochondriales de l'*Hemogregarina sergentium* Nicolle, chez le *Gongylus ocellatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (26), 19 Juillet, pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

VIGUIER, G.; and WEBER, A.—Continued.

- 1912 c.—Recherches sur l'hémogrégarine (*Haemogregarina sergentium* Nicolle) du *Gongylus ocellatus* <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 4 (8), 15 Nov., pp. 170-171, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—Les mitochondries de l'*Hemogregarina sergentium* durant son évolution dans le sang du gongyle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (12), 11 Avril, pp. 664-666. [W^a.]

- 1913 b.—Nouvelles observations sur l'altération des hématies sous l'influence d'une hémogrégarine chez le gongyle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (13), 18 Avril, pp. 760-761. [W^a.]

VIGUIER, PIERRE. See Beaclair, Adolphe; and Viguiet, Pierre.

VIJN, P. [Dr.]

- 1911 a.—Esencia de eucaliptus y anquilostomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 18 (5), Feb. 2, p. 219. [Wm.]

VIKILIAEV, V. A. [Вихляев, В. А.]

- 1950 a.—Первые результаты борьбы с кожным оводом [First results in the control of Hypoderma] [Russian text] <Sotsialist. Zhivotn., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]

VIKHEV, and VOROB'EV.

- (1925 a).—Амебиаз. Этиология, паразитология, патологическая анатомия клиника и терапия амебной дизентерии. Тифлис. [Amebiasis. The etiology, parasitology, pathological anatomy, clinical symptoms and therapy of amebic dysentery. Tiflis.] [Russian text]

VIKHEV, P. V. [Вихрев, П. В.]

- 1901 a.—Къ казуистикѣ ахинококка желчныхъ путей [Echinococcus of the gall ducts] [Russian text] <Protok. Zased. Kavkazak. Med. Obsb., v. 37 (17), Feb. 16, pp. 491-496. [Wm.]

VILA, CÉSAR.

- (1904 a).—Consideraciones sobre los quistes de la cara convexa del hígado. Tesis Buenos Aires.

VILA, EDUARDO L. [Dr.] [See also Marini, M. A.; and Vila, Eduardo L.]

- 1928 a.—Consideraciones sobre ocho observaciones de quistes hidáticos del riñón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 12, pp. 785-800, illus. [Wm.]

- 1935 a.—Hidatidosis de la escápula <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (12), pp. 491-495, illus. [Wm.]

VILÁ, M. ROSSELL. See Rossell y Vilá, M.

VILÁ, MANUEL. See Pittaluga, Gustavo; García del Diestro, José; and Vilá, Manuel.

VILA CORO, A. [Dr. Fac. Med. Barcelona]

- 1924 a.—Irido-ciclitis amebiana <Rev. Méd. Barcelona, an. 1, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 130-145. [Wm.]

VILACA, M. [Pediat., Serv. Hig. Infantil Centro de Saude, Capital]

- 1941 a.—Um caso de impaludismo congenito <An. Soc. Méd. e Cirurg. Rio Grande do Norte, an. 3, v. 5, Aug. 1, pp. 77-82. [Wm.]

VILAIN, L. [Dr.]

- 1897 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Clinique, Brux., v. 11 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 49-55. [Wm.]

VILANOVA, J. [Univ. Valladolid, Fac. Med., Cated. Dermat. y Sif.]

- 1943 a.—Fundamentos, técnica y resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento intralesional del botón de oriente con un nuevo preparado de antimonio a alta concentración [German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 8 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 21-28. [Ba^{mc}.]

VILANOVA, M. ADRIANO. [Dr.]

- 1935 a.—Proyecto de programa para la campaña antipalúdica y contra la parasitosis intestinal en el país <Bol. San., San Salvador, v. 5, 2. época (3-9), Mar.-Sept., pp. 5-7. [W^{pas}.]

VILAR, BERNARDO. See Cabeça, Custódio; and Vilar, Bernardo.

VILAR, RAFAEL A. [M.D., Santurce, P. R.]

- 1942 a.—Malaria en el embarazo <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 222-224. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Unicariasis y el embarazo <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 249-251. [W^{pas}.]

VILARDELL, JACINTO. [Dr. Med. Ayudante Hosp. Santa Cruz]

- 1927 a.—Rectitis ulcerativa tuberculosa y lamblíasis <Rev. Med. Barcelona (44), v. 8, Aug., pp. 187-192, illus. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Tuberculosis y lamblíasis (caso clínico) [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. Quirón, Españ., May 4] <Med. Ibera (499) an. 11, v. 21, v. 1, May 23, p. 693. [W^m.]
- 1927 c.—Rectitis ulcerativa tuberculosa y lamblíasis <Arch. Med., Ciruj. y Espec., Madrid (326), an. 8, v. 27 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 279-273, illus. [W^m.]

VILARDOSA. [Barcelona]

- 1931 a.—La sangsue, parasite humain [Abstract of report before 44. Cong. Franç. Ornitho-laryngol., 22-24 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (92), 21 Nov., p. 1715 [W^a.]

VILAS, JOSÉ M. TARAZONA. See TARAZONA Vilas, José M.

VILAS BOAS, JOÃO TELES.

- 1931 a.—Atividades do serviço de Veterinária do exército <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-48. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

VILASCOA, HORACIO. [Dr. Ex-Interno Hosp. Rawson, San Roque y Alvear]

- 1913 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidatídicos de los huesos <Semana Med., v. 20 (22), May 29, pp. 1252-1265, illus. [W^m.]

VILCOQ, [Directeur, Ecole Prat. Agric. Chemoir, Loiret]

- 1919 a.—Traitement de la distomatose [Abstract of report before Acad. Agric., 15 Jan.] <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (7), 15 Fév., p. 127; discussion, pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Considérations générales sur la cachexie agrique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric., France, v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 54-62. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—La coccidiose hépatique du lapin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 6 (24), 20 Juin, pp. 609-613. [W^a.]

VILCOQ, ALBERT.

- 1899 a.—Les ostres. Parasites animaux <Nature, Paris (1354), v. 27, 6 Mai, pp. 354-355, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

VIL'DANOV, M. G. [Вильданов, М. Г.]

- 1933 a.—Исследования домашних птиц ВАСРР <Trudy Tashk. Gos. m. Eksped., pp. 360-371.
- (1941 a).—Опыты по дегельминтизации овец <Trudy Bashkirsk. Vet. Stants., v. 3.

VILENIN, A.

- 1922 a.—De la prophylaxie et du traitement de l'helminthiase intestinale sous les tropiques et par analogie à la Martinique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 90 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VILELA, F. [Dr.] See Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Vilela, F.

VILENKIN, L. IA. [Виленькин, Л. И.]

- 1930 a.—К вопросу о современном лечении малярии [Sur la thérapie actuelle du paludisme] [Russian text] <Tróp. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-28. [W^m.]

VILENSKI, IA.

- 1929 a.—Теллиоз глаз конин, рогат. скота в Татарской республике [Theileriosis of cattle in the Republic of Tartary] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (94), v. 5 (21), Nov., p. 538. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Theilaziasis beim Rinde in der Republik der Tataren] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1153. [W^a.]

VILJAMOVSKI, I. [Вильямовский, И.]

- 1903 a.—Материалы къ терапии глйегъ въ организмъ человека [Material for the treatment of worms in humans] [Abstract of report before Vilenskoe Med. Obsh., 1902] <Med. Obozr., v. 60 (24), p. 920. [W^m.]

VILJOEN, I. J. [Beaufort West]

- 1940 a.—Sheep and goats . . . Six-inch tails to combat blowflies [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 58, Feb. 14, p. 1559. [W^m.]

VILJOEN, NOEL FRANCIS. [M. R. C. V. S., Bloemfontein]

- 1935 a.—Notes on two cases of Cysticercis [sic] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 191. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Cysticercosis in swine and bovines, with special reference to South African conditions [Thesis (Dr. Vet. Sc., Univ. South Africa)] <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 337-370, illus. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Cysticercosis in pigs and cattle, with special reference to South African conditions, by Lt.-Col. Dunlop Young [Extract from 1937 a.] <Vet. J., v. 94 (11), Nov., pp. 416-421. [W^a.]

- 1938 b.—Measles control in South Africa. National campaign proposed at veterinary conference [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. South African Vet. Med. Ass., Onderstepoort, Oct.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 2, p. 429. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Suggestions for the eradication of cysticercosis-taeniasis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 115-125. [W^a.]

VILJOEN, P. I.

- 1927 a.—Wollschafhaltung in Südwest-Afrika <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 4 (27), 1 Okt., pp. 2-5, 1 fig.; (28), 15 Okt., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]

VILJOEN, P. J.

- 1923 a.—Schaf- und Ziegenrände <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 5 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 2-3. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—War on the blow-fly. Growing menace requiring intensified defence measures [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 9, p. 491, illus. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Blowfly, sheep and carcass [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Dec. 11, pp. 825, 927 (pp. 29, 31). [W^a.]

VILJOEN, PHILIP RUDOLF. [M. R. C. V. S., Dr. Med. Vet. Deputy-Director Vet. Serv.] [See also Du Toit, Pieter Johannes; and Viljoen, Philip Rudolf]

- 1920 a.—On Sarcosporidia in relation to Lamaziekte <T. and S. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Apr. 1918, pp. 451-576, 5 pls., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

- [1921 a].—Das Vorkommen von Sarcosporidien in süd-afrikanischen Tieren (Haustieren und Wild) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehung zu pathologischen Zuständen. Diss. (Bern), 68 pp., 6 figs. Trebnitz. [W^a.]

VILJOEN, PHILIP RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1930 a.—The East Coast fever problem in the Union <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 145-167, charts 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The scab problem in the Union <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 219-225. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Veterinary problems in native areas <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 286-290. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Scab position in S. W. A. [Abstract of letter to Administrator, with reply] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 54, Jan. 26, p. 1869. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Control of stock diseases, insect pests and plant diseases (In Ann. Rep. Sec. Agric. and Forest. 1938-39) <Farming in South Africa (165), v. 14, Dec., pp. 475-476. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Fly control and carcass destruction procedure in South Africa <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (5), May 15, p. 360. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—More light on Onderstepoort's anti-blowfly policy. Summer and winter methods of disposing of animal carcasses [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Feb. 17, p. 1133. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—Stock diseases <Farming in South Africa (203), v. 18, Feb., pp. 95-98. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Stock diseases <Farming in South Africa (216), v. 19, Mar., pp. 196-198. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Stock diseases <Farming in South Africa (228), v. 20, Mar., pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

VILJOEN, W. C. [Umtata]

- 1945 a.—The use of gammexane dips in the control of equine mange <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

VILJOEN, W. C.; and BUHR, W. H. B.

- 1949 a.—Case report: Ruptured aorta caused by *Spirocerca lupi* infestation <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 20 (3), Sept., p. 148. [W^a.]

VIL'KENS, A. [Вилькенс, А.]

- (1877 a).—Рипта (*Dracunculus medinensis*) [Rishta (*Dracunculus medinensis*)] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 5 (2), pp. 214-226.

VILLA. See Ducamp; Gueit; Villa; and Puech.

VILLA, E. L. [Dr.]

- 1923 a.—Quiste hidatídico intramural del útero [Abstract of report before Soc. Obst. y Ginec. Buenos Aires, 25 Oct.] <Semana Méd., v. 30 (46), Nov. 15, p. 1095. [W^m.]

VILLA, G. TORO. See Toro Villa, G.

VILLA, JENARO. [Dr., Jefe Lucha Antipalúdica]

- 1941 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Inst. Med. "Sucre" (73), v. 33, Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-67. [W^{pa}.]

VILLA, NICOLÃO TOLENTINO CARVALHO.

- 1844 a.—A Ténia, e a casca da raiz de romeira <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, v. 19, Maio, pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

VILLA ALVAREZ, ALEJANDRO.

- 1916 a.—Trichomonosis intestinal. Tesis que para optar al título de Doctor en medicina y cirugía de la Facultad de Bogotá [Conclusions only] <Vargas, v. 7 (18), 5 julio, pp. 277-279. [Lib. Hall]

- 1917 a.—Trichomonosis intestinal <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (92), v. 8 (8), May, pp. 346-360; (93), v. 8 (9), June, pp. 397-411. [W^m.]

VILLAMIL, RITA. [Div. Biol. and Serum Lab., Bureau Science, Manila] See Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Villamil, Rita.

VILLAÇA, JOÃO. [See also Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Villaça, João]

VILLAÇA, JOÃO; FALCI, ARLINDO; and DUARTE, MAURICIO.

- 1945 a.—Cistos não parasitários do fígado <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 658-660, illus. [W^m.]

VILLADOLID, DEOGRACIAS V. [Stanford Univ., California]

- 1927 a.—The occurrence of *Naobranchia occidentalis* on the Pacific coast of the United States <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 17 (9), May 4, pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

DE VILLAFANE LASTRA, T. [See also Sayago, Gumersindo; de Villafañe Lastra, T.; and Rocca, Juan B.]

DE VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.; VIDELA, LUIS FERNANDO; and BABINI, D. S.

- 1942 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar.—Su frecuencia y clinica <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 338-341. [W^{pa}.]

VILLAGÓMEZ, J. A. FALCONI. See Falconi Villagómez, J. A.

VILLAGOMEZ V., SALVADOR. [Méd. Vet., San Jacinto]

- 1930 a.—Tenia-equinococo <Salubridad, México, v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 233-235. [W^m.]

- 1939 a.—Transportes de animales <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet. (23), v. 2, Sept.-Oct., pp. 4-8. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de nueva identidad nosológica aparecida en el país, en Veracruz denominada "mal de la playa" <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 3 (24), Jan., pp. 5-7. [W^a.]

VILLAGRAN, RAFAEL. [Dr., Ingenio Ledesma, Juiuy] [See also Mazza, Salvador; and Villagran, Rafael]

- 1932 a.—La "fuadina" en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 535-542, illus. [W^a.]

VILLAIN. (Mme.) See Durand, Paul; and Villain, (Mme.)

VILLAIN, EUGÈNE SIXTE LOUIS. [Vét.-Chef Serv. Inspect. Boucherie, Paris]

- 1883 a.—Les animaux de boucherie du marché de Paris et les viandes insalubres. 262 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VILLAIN, EUGÈNE SIXTE LOUIS; and BASCOU, V.

- 1886 a.—Manuel de l'inspecteur des viandes [etc.]. 431 pp. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]

- (1890 a).—Idem. 2. éd. Paris.

VILLAIN, GEORGES.

- 1925 a.—Note sur le kala-azar du Honan (Chine centrale) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 669-676, 1 map. [W^a.]

- 1929 a.—Observations tunisiennes de plasmodies atypiques au cours du paludisme grave <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3-4), Nov., pp. 352-363, 1 pl., figs. 1-35. [W^a.]

VILLAIN, GEORGES; and COMTE, CHARLES.

- 1933 a.—Pratique de la coloration en série des lames de sang en vue de la recherche des hématozoaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (1), Juillet, pp. 137-155, pls. [W^a.]

VILLALBA, JUAN CARLOS. See Tey, Juan A.; Villalba, Juan Carlos; and Ramacciotti, Félix.

VILLALOBOS, SAMUEL.

- 1927 a.—La onchocercosis en el estado de Chiapas. (Sinonimia: Mal Morado.—Mal de la ceguera.—Erisipela de la Costa) <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 268-270, illus. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—La onchocercosis en Montecristo de Guerrero, Chis. <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México (1), Apr., pp. 9-23, illus. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Datos para un capítulo de historia de la onchocercosis en México <Pasteur, México, an. 8, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 250-255. [Y^{am}.]
- VILLALOBOS C., ENRIQUE. [Dr., Direzione Gen. San. Pubbl., Lima, Perú]
- 1940 a.—Sull'origine delle forme esocitricitiche nel *P. gallinaceum* <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 113-116. [W^m, Nav.]
- 1941 a.—Sull'origine delle forme esocitricitiche nel *P. gallinaceum* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubbl., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 106-110. [W^m.] [W^a.]

VILLALOBOS FERRER, ROBERTO.

- 1936 a.—Servicio de anquilostomiasis <Mem. Min. Salub., Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, v. 1, pp. [417]-474. [W^a.]

DE VILLALOBOS ROLDAN, EDUARDO. [See also de Sala, Pablo; and de Villalobos Roldan, Eduardo]

VILLALOBOS ROLDÁN, EDUARDO; and PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F.

- 1934 a.—El metabolismo basal en las parasitosis intestinales [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Nac. Patol. Digest., Sec. Méd., Dec. 19, 1933] <Gac. Méd. Españ. (89), v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 293-294. [Y^{am}.]

VILLAMEDIANA, J. J. RAMIREZ. See Ramirez Villamediana, J. J.

VILLAMIL M., JUAN ANTONIO.

- 1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades por carencia de calcio, fosforo y magnesio en los animales domesticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet., Colombia (81), v. 11, Apr.-July, pp. 565-601, illus. [W^a.]

VILLAMONTE, LÉON.

- 1924 a.—Cuadro sinóptico de las dermatosis <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (119), v. 17, Nov.-Dec., p. 661. [W^a.]

VILLANI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Dosolo, Mantova]

- 1906 a.—Trattamento dell'elmintiasi. (Casi pratici) <Corriere San., v. 17 (16), 25 Feb., pp. 186-188; (17-18), 1-4 Mar., pp. 196-200. [W^m.]

VILLANOVA, RICARDO ROYO. See Royo y Villanova, Ricardo.

VILLANUEVA, JOAQUÍN. [Dr.]

- 1905 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro <Semana Méd., v. 12 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 12-21, illus. [W^m.]

VILLANUEVA, JOAQUÍN (hijo).

- (1904 a).—Diagnóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro y sus dificultades. Tesis Buenos Aires.

VILLANUEVA, VICENTE. [Méd. Vet. Dir. Gen. Ganad.]

- 1946 a.—La durina en el estado de Sonora <Agric. y Ganad., México, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—La durina en el estado de Sonora <Bol. Mens. Dirección Gen. Ganadería, México, v. 17 (2), Feb., leaves 1-3. [W^a.]

VILLAR, FRANCISCO.

- 1892 a.—Kyste hydatique intra- et extrathoracique [Abstract of report read 28 Nov.] <Bull. Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 13, pp. 274-275. [W^m.]

VILLAR, FRANCISCO—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du masséter gauche <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (14), 6 Avril, p. 220. [W^m.]

- 1903 a.—Kyste hydatique du pancréas; double kyste hydatique de la rate; kystes hydatiques de l'épiploon et du mésentère <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1902), pp. 353-358. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du pancréas <Ass. Franç. Chir., Proc.-Verb., v. 18, pp. 695-697. [W^m.]

VILLAR, JEAN-RENÉ. [1888-]

- 1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite vermineuse. Observations cliniques. Recherches de laboratoire. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 108 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

VILLAR, JUAN MANUEL DÍAZ. [1857-]

- 1901 a.—La triquina espiral (*Trichina spiralis* Owen) <Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 137-142, 1 fig. [W^a.]

VILLAR, RENÉ. [Ex-Chef Clin. Chir. Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] See also Chavannaz, Jean; and Villar, René

- 1893 a.—Cisti idatiche multiple della cavità addominale; laparotomia; guarigione [Abstract of report before 7. Cong. Franc. Chir., Parigi, 3-8 Apr.] <Riforma Med., an. 9 (90), v. 2 (15), 19 Apr., p. 177. [W^m.]

- 1919 a.—Appendicite avec tricocéphales [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, 10 Nov.] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 40 (32), 16 Nov., p. 381. [W^m.]

- 1920 a.—Appendicite avec quatre trichocéphales fixés à la paroi appendiculaire, ayant simulé un étranglement herniaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Nov. 10, 1919] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91 n.s. (1), Jan. 10, p. 18. [W^m.]

- 1920 b.—Enorme kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Feb. 23] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91, n. s. (12), June 25, p. 332. [W^m.]

- 1923 a.—Appendicite vermineuse <Monde Méd., Paris (624), v. 38, 1-15 Mai, pp. 335-337. [W^m.]

VILLAR, RENÉ; PHILIP, P.; and SOUBIRAN, P. 1921 a.—Un cas d'invagination "à répétition" de l'iléon chez un enfant porteur d'Ascariis <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 42 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

VILLAR, SIDNEY. [M. R. C. V. S., Harrow] 1886 a.—Tapeworm in the cow <Veterinarian, London (706), v. 59, 4. s. (382), v. 32, Oct. p. 699. [W^a, W^m.]

VILLAR SANCHE, RAFAEL. See López Fernández, Alvaro; and Villar Sancho, Rafael.

VILLARAN, CARLOS. [Dr., Prof., Fac. Méd., Lima]

- 1920 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la órbita. Extirpación. Enucleación del ojo. Curación <Crón. Méd., Lima (684), v. 37, Junio, pp. 210-219. [W^m.]

- 1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Crón. Méd., Lima (771), v. 44, Sept., pp. 308-317. [W^m.]

VILLARD. See Rigaud; and Villard.

VILLARD, E.; and BOCCA, C.

- 1922 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique. Oblitération cholédocienne par dix grandes douves. Syndrome clinique de lithiase biliaire. Cholécotomie. Guérison <J. Méd. Lyon (68), v. 3, Nov. 6, pp. 659-661. [Y^{am}.]

VILLARD, F. [Dr., Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris] 1878 a.—Considérations cliniques sur les kystes hydatiques du petit bassin chez la femme <Ann. Gynéc., v. 9, Fév., pp. 101-118. [W^m.]

- VILLARD, H. [Dr., Montpellier]
(1895 a).—Un cas de phthiriasse palpébrale. Paris.
- 1908 a.—Phthiriasse palpébrale <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 28 (8), 15 Août, pp. 496-513. [Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (94), 21 Nov., p. 759. [W.]
- 1922 a.—Deux cas de myase oculaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 159 (9), pp. 670-671. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Un cas de filaire de la paupière supérieure d'origine autochtone <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 40, Sept., pp. 633-634. [Wm.]
- VILLARD, HONORÉ. [1857-]
1891 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la région sacrolombaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). 76 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- DU VILLARDS, CH. J. F. CARRON. See Carron du Villards, Ch. J. F.
- VILLAREJOS, VICTOR MOISES.
1948 a.—Sobre un nuevo método para la búsqueda de hematozoarios <Bol. AME, v. 3 (4), July, p. 260. [Wm.]
- VILLARES, AECIO. [Dr.] See Povoa, Helion; and Villares, Aecio.
- VILLARET. [Generaloberarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]
1899 a.—Statistischer Beitrag für die hygienische Nothwendigkeit einer durchgreifenden Fleischschau <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 25 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 411-413; (26), 29 Juni, pp. 427-430; (27), 6 Juli, pp. 445-446. [W^a, Wm.]
- VILLARET, MAURICE. [Prof., Fac. Med. Paris]
[See also Carnot, Paul; Villaret, Maurice; and Cachera, René]
- VILLARET, MAURICE; and CACHERA, RENÉ.
1930 a.—Un nouveau traitement de l'oxycrose <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 5, pp. 5-8. [Wm.]
- VILLARROEL, MOISES GRIMBERG. See Grimberg Villarroel, Moises.
- VILLARTA CHÁVEZ, MARIANO.
(1936 a).—Los parásitos de la patología ocular. Tesis (México).
- VILLAS BÔAS, OTHELO. [1.º Tenente Vet.]
1937 a.—Curra da habronemose. Nota prévia <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 226-228, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Nota sobre a habronemose e seu tratamento moderno <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 106-108. [W^a.]
- VILLASENOR, CLEMENTE. [Prof. Dr., Mexico, D. F.]
1942 a.—Algunos datos para la histopatología de la cisticercosis del encefalo <Bol. Lab. Estud. Méd., Mexico, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 89-93, pls. [Wm.]
- 1942 b.—Estudio histopatológico de un caso de cisticercosis encefálica <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 10 (7), July 31, pp. 309-330, illus. [Wm.]
- VILLASENOR, L. G. [Dr.]
(1922 a).—La triquinosis <Mem. 1. Cong. Méd. Mexicano.
- VILLASENOR, MARIO SANTILLÁN.
1948 a.—Punción de absceso hepático amibiano <Rev. Gastro-Enterol. México (77) v. 13, Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-298. [Wm.]
- VILLETA.
1849 a.—[Hydatides acéphalocystes formant une tumeur volumineuse entre l'anus et l'ischion d'un poney] [Abstract of report read before Soc. Nat. et Centr. Méd. Vét., 10 Mai] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 26, 3. s., v. 6, Août-Sept., pp. 681-682. [Wm.]
- VILLAVUIT, NICOLAS. (Le Sieur).
1669 a.—Relation des costes d'Afrique appelées Guinée. 455 pp. Paris. [Chc.]
- VILLAVEVERDE. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Meningitis basilar de cisticercos (con presentación de la pieza patológica) [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., Jan. 8] <Medicina Ibero, Madrid (271), an. 7, v. 17, v. 1, Jan. 13, p. 25. [Wm.]
- VILLEGAS, ANTONIO GALDO. See Galdo Villegas, Antonio.
- VILLEGAS, CONRADO.
(1934 a).—Dos nuevas observaciones de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en la provincia de Córdoba <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (42-45), Sept.-Dec., pp. 200-201.
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (10), Oct., p. 720. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Epidemiología de la peste en nuestro país. La campaña antipestosa en la provincia de Córdoba (1932-33) <Semana Méd. (2276), v. 44 (84), Aug. 26, pp. 496-501. [Wm.]
- VILLEGAS, DANIEL E.
1941 a.—El arsenicismo en los animales domésticos <Rev. Zootéc. Buenos Aires (249), v. 28, June, pp. 26-31. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—La gastrofilosis equina o "gusano del cuajo" <Chacra (223), v. 20, Apr., pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]
- VILLEGAS, LUIS GUTIÉRREZ. See Gutiérrez Villegas, Luis.
- VILLEGAS, R. RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodríguez Villegas, R.
- VILLEGAS, VALENTE ESTRADA. [1893-] [Animal Husbandman]
1932 a.—Goat raising <Circular (22), Univ. Philippines Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, June 1, 17 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- VILLEGAS RUIZ. [Dr.]
1919 a.—La acción ocitética de la quinina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (9), May 15, pp. 96-97. [Wm.]
- 1919 b.—A propósito de la discusión sobre la acción ocitética de la quinina <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4-5. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Contribución a la terapéutica de la amibiosis emetino-resistente <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 31 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 292-293. [Wm.]
- VILLEGAS SUÁREZ, JOAQUÍN.
1933 a.—Cueros defectuosos <Folleto (84) Dir. Pol. San. Animal, Uruguay, 30 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- VILLEJEAN.
1908 a.—Inspection des viandes. Proposition de loi relative aux abattoirs et à l'inspection sanitaire des viandes. (Renvoyée à la commission de l'hygiène publique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 365-369. [W^a, Wm.]
- VILLEJEAN, A. [Dr.]
1937 a.—L'ankylostomiase dans les mines en France <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (4) Apr., pp. 752-777. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract and discussion] <Proc.-Verb. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub. (Sess. Ordinaire Oct. 1936 Com. Permanent), pp. 144-146. [W^a.]
- VILLELA, ARNALDO.
1907 a.—Descrição da larva de uma muscida, que apparece na cidade da Praia de Cabo Verde na epoca das chuvas <Arch. Hyg. e Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 402-404, pl. 4. [Wm.]
- VILLELA, E.; and BICALHO, C.
(1923 a).—Laboratory tests in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease [Portuguese and English text] 6 pls.

- VILLELA, E. LIBANIO. See Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Villela, E. Libanio.
- VILLELA, EUDORO. [Lab. Aast. Hosp. S. Francisco Assis] [See also Villela, Eurico; and Villela, Eudoro]
- 1943 a.—Contribuição ao estudo histopatológico do fígado na schistosomose mansoni humana [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 345-360 (pp. 37-40, 43-44, 47-50, 53-58), illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 b.—Hepatic lesions in infections by *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (10), July 3, p. 690. [W*.]
- VILLELA, EURICO [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [See also Chagas, Carlos; and Villela, Eurico; and Chagas, Carlos; Villela, Eurico; and da Rocha Lima, H.]
- 1918 a.—Fôrma aguda da doença de Chagas. Primeira verificação no estado de S. Paulo <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (9), 2 Mar., p. 65, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Molestia de Chagas—descrição clinica, 1ª parte <Folha Med., v. 4 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 33-35. [Ba*.]
- 1923 b.—Molestia de Chagas—descrição clinica 2ª parte <Folha Med., v. 4 (6), 15 Mar., pp. 41-43. [Ba*.]
- 1923 c.—Molestia de Chagas—descrição clinica 3ª parte <Folha Med., v. 4 (7), 1 Abr., pp. 49-52. [Ba*.]
- 1923 d.—Molestia de Chagas—descrição clinica. 4ª parte <Folha Med., v. 4 (8), 15 Abr., p. 57. [Ba*.]
- 1923 e.—Molestia de Chagas—descrição clinica. 5ª parte <Folha Med., v. 4 (9), 1 Maio, pp. 65-66. [Ba*.]
- 1923 f.—A transmissão intra-uterina da molestia de Chagas. Encefalite congenita pelo *Tryp. cruzi* (nota prévia) <Folha Med., v. 4 (6), 15 Mar., p. 41. [Ba*.]
- 1924 a.—Paralyse expérimentale chez le chien par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 979-983, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Variação do poder pathogenico do *Trypanosoma cruzi* (raça neurotropica) <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (2), Feb. 23, pp. 147-148, illus. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—A occurrence da molestia de Chagas nos hospitaes de Bello Horizonte e na população de seus arredores <Ann. Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes, an. 2, v. 1, pp. 1-18, pls, maps. [Wp*.]
- 1930 b.—Da occurrence da doença de Chagas nos hospitaes de Bello Horizonte e na população de seus arredores [Extract from report before Acad. Nac. Med.] <Folha Med., v. 11 (20), 15 Julho, pp. 229-235, figs. 1-15. [Ba*.]
- VILLELA, EURICO; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.
- 1934 a.—Localisation des formes de multiplication du *Schizotrypanum cruzi* dans la peau et dans les muqueuses de chiens expérimentalement infectés. Parasitisme de la cellule épithéliale de l'épiderme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (31), pp. 501-504, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Sur le formation d'ulcérations chez les animaux infectés par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (30), pp. 394-396. [Issued 25 Oct.] [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Estudo das ulcerações produzidas pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em animais experimentalmente infectados <9. Reunião Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 184-201, illus. [W*.]
- VILLELA, EURICO; and MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS BASTOS.
- 1925 a.—Lésions histopathologiques dans la paralysie expérimentale à *Schizotrypanum cruzi* chez le chien. Nature des cellules contenant le parasite dans le système nerveux central <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 133-135. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Estudo histopatológico do sistema nervoso central em paralysia experimental determinada pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 19 (2), pp. 175-193, pls. 38-51, figs. 1-36. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Histopathology of the central nervous system in experimental paralysis caused by *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 19 (2), pp. 199-221, pls. 38-51, figs. 1-36. [W*.]
- VILLELA, EURICO; and VILLELA, EUDORO.
- 1932 a.—Elementos do sistema nervoso central parasitados pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Elements of the central nervous system parasitized by *Trypanosoma cruzi*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 77-79; English text, pp. 80-81, pls. 33-34, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Von *Trypanosoma cruzi* befällene Bestandteile des Zentralnervensystems <Ztschr. Ges. Neurol., v. 144 (1-2), Jan. 26, pp. 155-160, illus. [Wm.]
- VILLELA, GILBERTO G.; and CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.
- 1929 a.—Exame do sangue na anemia helmintica (Blood study in hook-worm anemia) <Suppl. (6) Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Mar., pp. 55-61; English text, pp. 62-68. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Proteinas do plasma na ankylostomose (Plasma proteins in hookworm disease) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 41-49; English text, pp. 50-53. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Blood chemistry in hookworm anemia <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 22 (6), Mar., pp. 567-572. [W*.]
- VILLELLI
- (1864 a).—Tenia <Medicina del Secolo, v. 19 (50).
- (1865 a).—Idem [Abstract] <Roncati: Indirizzo alla Diagnosi, Bologna, p. 529.
- VILLEMEN.¹ See Willemin.
- VILLEMEN.² [Chir. Hôp.]
- 1904 a.—Fistule vermineuse <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 6, pp. 231-232. [Wm.]
- VILLEMEN, JEAN ANTOINE. [1827-1892] [Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grâce]
- 1866 a.—De la phthisie et des maladies qui la simulent dans la série zoologique <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., Paris, 2 s., v. 3 (42), 19 Oct., pp. 664-666; (43), 26 Oct., pp. 679-683; (45), 9 Nov., pp. 713-717. [Wm.]
- 1867 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 44, 5 s., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1-23; (2), Fév., pp. 74-85. [Wm.]
- VILLEMORS, NIELS. [Skjærum, Mølle, Dänemark]
- 1906 a.—Ausrottung der Rinderbiesfliege unter Mitwirkung der Meiereigenossen-schaften <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (7), Apr., pp. 226-228. [W*, Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege in Dänemark <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (5), Feb., pp. 169-170. [W*, Wm.]
- 1911 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Ochsenbremse (Dasselfliege) in Dänemark <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (9), Juni, pp. 277-279. [W*.]
- VILLENEUVE, FÉLIX. See Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Villeneuve, Félix.

- VILLENEUVE, GEORGE. *See* Johnston, Wyatt Galt; and Villeneuve, George.
- VILLENEUVE, H. [Prof., Clin. Chir., Ecole Méd. Marseille]
- 1891 a.—Note sur un cas de *Bilharzia hematobia* <Marseille Méd., v. 28 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 321-324. [Wm.]
- 1891 b.—*Bilharzia hematobia* en Tunisie [Letter to editor] <Gaz. Hebdom. Méd., v. 38, 2 s., v. 28 (33), 15 Août, p. 398. [Wm.]
- 1891 c.—*Bilharziose* en Tunisie [Letter to editor dated 24 Août] <Ibidem (35), 29 Août, p. 421. [Wm.]
- 1892 a.—La *bilharziose* en Tunisie <Marseille Méd., v. 29 (5), 1 Mars, pp. 153-157. [Wm.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1891), v. 20 (2), p. 556. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1893 a.—Idem [Same as 1892 a] <Ann. Ecole Méd. et Pharm. Marseille (1892), pp. 49-53. [Wm.]
- VILLENEUVE, J. [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Villeneuve, J.]
- 1925 a.—Descriptions de nouveaux tachinocestrides (Dipt.) <Konowia, v. 4 (1-2), 15 März, pp. 48-52. [Wm.]
- 1925 b.—Quelques mots sur les tachinocestrides (Dipt.) <Konowia, v. 4 (1-2), 15 März, pp. 24-26. [Wm.]
- 1925 c.—L'oestridomorphisme <Encycl. Entom., s. B., II, Diptera, v. 2 (1), Jan 15, pp. 1-4 [Wm.]
- VILLENEUVE, PAUL
- 1949 a.—On peut enrayer la coccidiose <Bull. Agric., Montreal, v. 45 (5), May, pp. 70-71. [Wm.]
- VILLENEUVE, SIMONE. *See* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Villeneuve, Simone.
- VILLENEUVE DE JANTI, J. [Rambouillet]
- 1929 a.—Sur une forme inédite des Calliphorinae testaceae de Robineau-Desvoidy (Bengaliini de Tyler-Townsend) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), pp. 437-439. [Wm.]
- DE LA VILLÉON, E. PETIT. *See* Petit de la Villéon, E.
- DE VILLEPOIX, MOYNIER. *See* Moynier de Villepoix.
- VILLEROY, FÉLIX
- (1868 a).—Les poux du mouton <J. Est Belg.
- 1868 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 45, 5 s., v. 5 (12), Déc., pp. 963-965. [Wm., Wm.]
- VILLERVAL. *See* Dujarric de la Rivière; and Villerval.
- VILLET, CHARLES THEODORE DE MORNET. [M.D., F.R.C.S.]
- 1924 a.—Hydatid disease of kidney <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (14), Jul. 26, pp. 320-321. [Wm.]
- VILLETTE, [Dr.]
- 1885 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie; autopsie <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 24 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 277-294. [Wm.]
- 1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; trois ponctions; guérison <Ibidem, v. 25 (4), Avril, pp. 179-183. [Wm.]
- DE VILLIERS, A.²
- (1903 a).—[?] <Rev. Méd. Cubana, 15 Mar.
- 1903 b.—Bilious hæmoglobinuric fever of malarial origin [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. (1272), v. 77 (16), Apr. 18, p. 711. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Phila. Med. J. (277), v. 11 (18), May 2, p. 740. [Wm., Wm.]

- VILLIERS, A.²
- 1948 a.—Note sur quelques insectes parasites des vertébrés rencontrés en Afrique Occidentale Française <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 49-57. [Wm.]
- DE VILLIERS, JOSE M. [Dr., 1. Ten. Reserv. Mil., Espec. Garganta Nariz y Oídos Clin.-Hosp. "4 de Septiembre"]
- 1941 a.—Miasis faringea <Rev. San. Mil., Habana, v. 5 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 101-104, pl. [Wm.]
- DE VILLIERS, OCKERT TOBIAS [M.R.C.V.S., Grootfontein School Agric.] *See* Maré, G. S.; and de Villiers, Ockert Tobias.
- VILLIGER, E. [Dr., Ass.-Arzt.]
- 1929 a.—Beitrag zu den chirurgischen Komplikationen bei Askariden. (Heus bei einem mit Askariden vollgefrachten Meckel'schen Divertikel) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnsch., v. 59 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 909-910, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- VILLIGER, W. [Schönenwerd]
- 1942 a.—Die Darreichung von Extractum Filicis mit der Duodenalsonde <Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 17 (8-9), Sept. 26, pp. 198-199. [Wm.]
- VILLOT, FRANÇOIS-CHARLES-ALFRED. [1841-1899] [*For necrology and bibliography, see* Guart, Jules, 1900 g]
- (1870 a).—De la critique rationnelle dans les sciences physiques et naturelles. 37 pp. Grenoble.
- 1870 b.—Observations de distomes adultes chez des insectes <Bull. Soc. Statist. Sc. Nat., Grenoble, 3 s., v. 2, pp. 9-13. [Wc.]
- 1872 a.—Sur la forme embryonnaire des dragonneaux (Gordius) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 75 (6), 5 Août, pp. 363-365. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1872 b.—On the embryonic form of the Gordii [Transl. of 1872 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4 s. (67), v. 10, Sept., pp. 231-232. [Wm.]
- 1872 c.—Sur la forme larvaire des dragonneaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 75 (23), 2 Déc., pp. 1539-1542. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1874 a.—Monographie des dragonneaux (genre Gordius, Dujardin) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39-72, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12; (2), Avril, pp. 181-238, pls. 6-9, figs. 13-75. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 a.—Recherches sur les helminthes libres ou parasites des côtes de la Bretagne <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), pp. 451-482, pls. 11-14. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 b.—Sur le système nerveux périphérique des nématodes marins <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (6), 8 Fév., pp. 400-402. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 38, 3. s., v. 3, pp. vi-vii. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 d.—Sur la faune helminthologique des côtes de la Bretagne (Roscoff) [Résumé of 1875 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (10), 15 Mars, pp. 679-681; (16), 26 Avril, pp. 1098-1101. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 e.—Nematoid worms [Abstract of 1874 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (40), v. 15, Jan., pp. 82-88. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
- 1875 f.—On the peripheral nervous system of the marine nematoids [Transl. of 1875 b] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4 s. (87), v. 15, Mar., pp. 235-236. [Wm.]
- 1875 g.—On the helminthological fauna of the coasts of Brittany [Transl. of 1875 d] <Ibidem (92), v. 16, Aug., pp. 146-148. [Wm.]

VILLOT, FRANCOIS-CHARLES-ALFRED—Continued.

- 1875 h.—Sur les migrations et les métamorphoses des trématodes endoparasites marins <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 81 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 475-477. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1875 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 38, 3. s., v. 3, p. lv. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1875 k.—On the migrations and metamorphoses of the marine endoparasitic trematodes [Transl. of 1875 h] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (94), v. 16, Oct., pp. 302-304. [W^a.]
- 1876 a.—Sur l'appareil vasculaire des trématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 82 (23), 5 Juin, pp. 1344-1346. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 a.—Sur une nouvelle forme larvaire des cestoides [Première note] <Ibidem, v. 84 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 1097-1098. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 b.—A new larval cestoid worm [Abstract of 1877 a] <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 16, n. s., v. 1 (3), pp. 324-325. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1877 c).—Classification du règne animal <Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 47, 6. s., v. 6, Juin.
- 1877 d.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp. Montpellier. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1877 e.—Sur une nouvelle forme larvaire des cestoides. Deuxième note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (6), 6 Août, pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 f.—Sur les migrations et les métamorphoses des téniases des musaraignes <Ibidem (21), 19 Nov., pp. 971-973. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Organisation et développement de quelques espèces de trématodes endoparasites marins <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 49, 6. s., v. 3 (2-3), art. 2, 40 pp., pls. 5-10. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1878 b.—Migrations et métamorphoses des téniases des musaraignes <Ibidem, art. 5, 19 pp., pl. 11, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1878 c.—On the migrations and metamorphoses of the tapeworms of the shrews [Abstract of 1877 f] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5 s. (8), v. 1, Mar., pp. 258-259. [W^a.]
- 1880 a.—Sur l'organisation et le développement des gordiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 90 (26), 28 Juin, pp. 1569-1571. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 b.—Idem. Deuxième note <Ibidem, v. 91 (19), 8 Nov., pp. 774-776. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 c.—Sur une nouvelle forme de ver vésiculaire, à bourgeonnement exogène <Ibidem (23), 6 Déc., pp. 938-940. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1880 d.—Sur les affinités des staphylocytes; réponse à quelques critiques de M. Mégnin <J. Anat. et Physiol., v. 16 (6), 5 Nov., pp. 697-699. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'organisation et le développement des gordiens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 11, pp. 1-44, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1881 b.—On a new form of vesicular worm with exogenous budding. [Transl. of 1880 c] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1881 c.—Sur une nouvelle larve de cestode, appartenant au type du cysticerque de l'Arion <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (8), 21 Fév., pp. 418-420. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VILLOT, FRANCOIS-CHARLES-ALFRED—Continued.

- 1882 a.—L'appareil vasculaire des trématodes, considéré sous le double point de vue de sa structure et de ses fonctions <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (121), v. 6, 25 Sept., pp. 505-508. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 b.—Classification des cystiques des téniases fondée sur les divers modes de formation de la vésicule caudale. 9 pp. Montpellier. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1883 a.—Idem <Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, 8. s., v. 2, pp. 109-117. [C^a.]
- 1883 b.—Mémoire sur les cystiques des téniases <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 15, art. 4, Oct., 61 pp., pl. 12, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1883 c.—Sur les affinités des protozoaires <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Sud-Est, v. 2, pp. 56-69. [AA.]
- 1883 d.—Sur les cystiques des téniases [Read Feb. 18] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Sud-Est, v. 2, pp. 5-9. [AA.]
- (1884 a).—Affinités des protozoaires. 16 pp.
- 1884 b.—Sur le parasitisme et la détermination spécifique des larves des gordiens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (160), v. 7, 18 Feb., pp. 84-88. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 c. See 1885 b.
- 1885 a.—Sur l'état larvaire et l'hôte intermédiaire de l'*Echinorhynchus claviceps* Zeder <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (185), v. 8, 12 Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 b.—*Echinorhynchus claviceps* (Zeder). Note sur son organisation et son développement <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Sud-Est, (1884), v. 3, pp. 52-57. [AA.]
- 1885 c.—Nouvelles espèces de gordiens <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Sud-Est (1884), v. 3, pp. 43-48. [AA.]
- 1886 a.—Revision des gordiens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 7. s., v. 1, art. 5, pp. 271-318, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Sur l'anatomie des gordiens <Ibidem, v. 2, art. 4, pp. 189-212. [W^a.]
- 1887 b.—Revision of the Gordiidae [Abstract of 1886 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 598. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 c.—Sur le développement et la détermination spécifique des gordiens vivant à l'état libre <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (261), v. 10, 26 Sept., pp. 505-509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 2 (21), pp. 627-628. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 e.—Anatomy of Gordiidae [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 958-959. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 f.—Development and determination of free gordii [Abstract of 1887 c] <Ibidem, p. 959. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Encore un mot sur le développement et la détermination spécifiques des gordiens adultes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (271), v. 11, 6 Feb., pp. 70-72. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 b.—Development and specific determination of gordii [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 228. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 a.—Sur l'hypoderme et le système nerveux périphériques des gordiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 108 (6), 11 Fév., pp. 304-306. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 b.—Sur la signification histologique, le mode de formation et l'usage de la cavité péri-intestinale des gordiens <Ibidem (13), 1 Avril, pp. 685-687. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 c.—Hypodermis and peripheral nervous system of Gordiidae [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 9 (3), June, p. 388. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VILLOT, FRANCOIS-CHARLES-ALFRED—Continued.

1889 d.—Circum-intestinal cavity of gordii [Abstract of 1889 b] <Ibidem, p. 388. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 e.—Sur la classification des cystiques <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1888-89) [v. 1] (10), 1 Juillet, pp. 386-390. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 f.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 e] <Centraltbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (10), 24 Aug., p. 272. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 h.—Sur l'ovogenèse, la structure de l'ovaire et la régression du parenchyme des gordiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (10), 2 Sept., pp. 411-412. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 i.—Ovary and ovogenesis of Gordius [Abstract of 1889 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 755-756. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—La classification zoologique dans l'état actuel de la science <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890-91) [v. 3] (7), 1 Avril, pp. 245-261. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—L'évolution des gordiens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 7. s., v. 11, art. 7, pp. 329-401, pls. 14-16, figs. 1-29. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 c.—Gordiens de Sumatra. Description de deux espèces nouvelles. pp. 136-138. Leiden. [Preprint of 1892 d] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1892 a.—Encore un mot sur la classification des cystiques <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (393), v. 15, 13 Juni, pp. 210-212. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—Development of Gordius [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 370-371. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 d.—Gordiens de Sumatra. Description de deux espèces nouvelles <Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien, v. 2, pp. 136-138. [Issued separately, 1891; see 1891 c] [W^a.]

1894 a.—Les types du règne animal <Echange (118), v. 10, Oct., pp. 119-126. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Le polymorphisme des gordiens <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1894), v. 23, 2. pt., pp. 659-664, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 a.—Le polymorphisme du Gordius violaceus <Ibidem (1895), v. 24, 2 pt., pp. 650-657, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 b.—Réclamation de priorité sur l'embryogénie des gordiens et des nématodes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (499), v. 19, 30 März, pp. 123-125. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles]

1896 d.—La classe des helminthes <Echange (141), v. 12, Sept., pp. 95-98. [W^a.]

1897 a.—La classe des insectes <Ibidem (150), v. 13, Juin, pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Les espèces du genre Ophryocotyle <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (533), v. 20, 14 Juni, pp. 197-199. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 c.—Species of Ophryocotyle [Abstract of 1897 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 292. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Structure et développement des cestodes <Echange (162), v. 14, Juin, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

1898 b.—L'hémistome du Martin-pêcheur <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1897), v. 25, 2 pt., pp. 538-542, fig. 1. [W^m, W^c.]

VILLOT, FRANCOIS-CHARLES-ALFRED—Continued.

1899 a.—Recherches sur le développement et l'organisation des ténias des oiseaux de mer <Ibidem (1898), v. 27, 2. pt., Notes et Mém., pp. 467-474. [W^m, W^c.]

VIÑA, JOSÉ LUGO. See Lugo Viña, José.

VIÑA Y CARTA, NICASIO LUGO. See Lugo-Viña y Carta, Nicasio.

VINARD, MONIER. See Monier-Vinard.

VIÑAS, MARCELO. [Dr. Prof. Clín. Quir., Buenos Aires]

1900 a.—Bacteriología de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 8, pp. 181-205. [W^m.]

(1901 a).—Anatomía patológica de los quistes hidatídicos. Buenos Aires.

1901 b.—Quistes hidatídicos del mediastino <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 163. [Ché.]

1903 a.—Quistes hidatídicos multiloculares ó alveolares <Semana Méd., v. 10 (51), 17 Dic., pp. 1234-1236. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Cirrosis y quiste hidatídico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Aug. 3] <Semana Méd., v. 10 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 733-734. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Equinococcus alveolar [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Med. Argent., 22 Agosto] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (34), 25 Agosto, pp. 931-932. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Equinococcus alveolar [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., July 25] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (30), July 28, p. 837. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Parasitología del equinococcus alveolar en el hombre [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., June 20] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (25), June 23, pp. 704-705. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Patología general del equinococcus alveolar [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., July 11] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (28), July 14, p. 775. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Equinococcus alveolar [Original] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 51-61. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Equinococcus alveolar <Semana Méd., v. 12 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 150-156. [W^m.]

(1920 a).—Colecistitis hidática. Buenos Aires.

1923 a.—Quiste hidático de los huesos largos <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 504-525, illus. [Y^am.]

1923 b.—Hidatidosis del fémur <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 7, pp. 699-704. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Equinococosis alveolar humana [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Patol. y Profilaxis Hidatidosis, Sept. 1] <Semana Méd., v. 39 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1070. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Equinococosis alveolar humana en la República Argentina <Acción Méd., v. 3 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 535-543. [P^c.]

1946 a.—Equinococosis alveolar humana en la República Argentina <Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 385-392. [W^a.]

VIÑAS, MARCELO; and ALURRALDE, MARIANO.

1930 a.—Sobre un caso de equinococosis vertebral con síndrome de compresión de la cola de caballo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (27), Feb. 8, pp. 486-487. [W^m.]

VIÑAS URQUIZA, SEVERO. See Varela Ch., Rodolfo; and Viñas Urquiza, Severo.

VINATZER, JOSEF.

(1937 a).—Zur Züchtung der Rindertrichomonaden in sterilisierbaren Nährmedien. Diss. (Wien).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 25 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 543-544. [W*.]

VINAY, [Interne Hôp., Lyon]

1893 a.—Ichtya et ascarides lombricoïdes dans le foie <Lyon Méd., v. 1 (4), 14 Fév., pp. 251-253. [W*.]

1879 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1869), v. 9, pt. 2, C.-R., pp. 35-37. [W*.]

VINAY, VICTORIN. [1891-]

1919 a.—Des divers traitements de la gale. Etude sur la méthode du Dr. Milian. Thèse Méd. (Lyon), 110 pp. Lyon. [W*.]

VINCENTHALLER, W. G.

1905 a.—The cattle tick in Washington and Benton counties <Bull. (96), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 131-141. [W*.]

1907 a.—Cattle tick eradication in northwest Arkansas <Bull. (93), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 19-24, 3 maps. Lib. Hall]

VINCENT, [Prof. Ecole Appl. Serv. San. Mil., Va.-de-Grâce]

1903 a.—La pluralité des dysenteries <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 42, pp. 371-380. [W*.]

VINCENT, CHARLES.

1902 a.—Wire-worms in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (10), Sept. 3, p. 151. [W*.]

VINCENT, CL. See Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; and Vincent, CL

VINCENT, E.¹ [Interne Hôp. Civ.]

1876 a.—Kyste hydatique ouvert dans la plèvre; pleurésie consécutive; mort <Algier Méd., v. 4 (9), 1 Déc., pp. 135-137. [W*.]

VINCENT, E.² [Dr.]

1903 a.—Kyste abdominal prérenal probablement hydatique simulant une hydronéphrose volumineuse du côté droit; extirpation; guérison <Lyon Méd., v. 100 (11), 15 Mars, pp. 401-414. [W*.]

1903 b.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du mésén- <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 23 (4), 10 Avril, p. 541. [W*.]

1903 c.—Suppurative hydatid cyst of the mesentery [Abstract of 1903 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1697), v. 63 (20), May 18, pp. 787-788. [W*, W*, W*.]

1903 d.—A prerenal abdominal cyst, probably hydatid, simulating a voluminous hydronéphrosis of the right side; extirpation; recovery [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 788. [W*, W*, W*.]

1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et de la cavité péritonéale; pathogénie; localisation et thérapeutique opératoire <Lyon Méd., v. 102 (12), 20 Mars, pp. 532-537; discussion, pp. 537-538. [W*.]

VINCENT, E.; and VINCENT, MAX.

1911 a.—De la pachy-pleurite échinococcique et du traitement des kystes hydatiques de la plèvre <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 31, v. 44, Dec., pp. 373-378. [W*.]

1912 a.—Pachy-pleurite echinococcica e trattamento delle cisti idatidee della pleura <Riforma Med., v. 23 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 124-128. [W*.]

VINCENT, GEORGE A.

1902 a.—Observations on human filariasis in Trinidad, W. I. <Brit. Med. J. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 189-190. [W*, W*.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1211), v. 75 (7), Feb. 15, p. 299. [W*, W*, W*.]

VINCENT, GEORGE A.—Continued.

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 9 (7), Feb. 15, p. 311. [W*, W*, W*.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (4-5), 11 März, p. 121. [W*, W*.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 3 (12), Mar. 22, p. 484. [W*, W*, W*.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1893), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [W*, W*.]

VINCENT, GEORGE EDGAR [1864-] [President Rockefeller Foundation]

1929 a.—The Rockefeller Foundation. A review for 1923. 54 pp., front., 30 figs., 1 map. New York. [W*.]

VINCENT, H. [Médecin-Major, 1 CL.]

1890 a.—Sur la présence d'éléments semblables aux psorospermies dans l'épithélioma pavimenteux. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 2 (9), 7 Mars, pp. 121-123. [W*, W*, W*.]

1890 b.—Les psorospermies dans l'épithélioma pavimenteux <Ann. Microg., v. 3, Déc., pp. 105-117, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W*, W*.]

1891 a.—Sur la présence d'éléments semblables aux psorospermies dans l'épithélioma pavimenteux [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 9 (11), 21 März, pp. 393-394. [W*, W*, W*.]

1892 a.—Sur l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 4 (12), 1 Avril, pp. 255-257. [W*, W*, W*.]

1892 b.—The unity of the hematozoön of malaria [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News (1903), v. 60 (19), May 7, p. 520. [W*, W*.]

1894 a.—Nouvelle méthode de coloration des micro-organismes dans le sang <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 65, 9. s., v. 1 (26), 23 Juin, p. 296. [W*.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 16 (10-11), 18 Sept., p. 467. [W*, W*, W*.]

1894 c.—Sur un nouveau mode de coloration des micro-organismes dans le sang <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 1 (21), 29 Juin, pp. 530-531. [W*, W*, W*.]

1897 a.—Contribution à l'étude du processus leucocytaire dans la malaria <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 11 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 891-903, figs. 1-6. [W*, W*.]

1903 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., (102), 23 Déc., pp. 879-881, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 avril, p. 293. [W*, W*.]

1904 b.—Amoebæ dysentericæ [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1627), v. 84 (12), Mar. 19, p. 557. [W*, W*, W*.]

1909 a.—Note sur la latence prolongée de l'amibe dysentérique dans l'intestin humain. Les "porteurs d'amibes" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 78-80. [W*.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 31 (5), Mai, pp. 486-487. [W*, W*.]

1909 c.—Emploi de l'hypochlorite de soude pour le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne chronique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 80-83. [W*.]

1909 d.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract of 1909 c] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (14), 17 Fév., p. 127. [W*, W*.]

VINCENT, H.—Continued.

- 1909 e.—Sur la latence prolongée de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* dans l'intestin humain. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ibidem, p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Note sur la latence prolongée de l'amibe dysentérique dans l'intestin humain. Les porteurs d'amibes [Abstract of 1909 a]. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (11), 13 Jan., pp. 343-344. [W^a, W^m.]
- VINCENT, H.; and RIEUX, J.
1922 a.—Le paludisme <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Vidal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 71-176, figs. 1-79, pls. 1-2. [W^c, W^m.]
- VINCENT, HYACINTHE.
1946 a.—Note sur la recherche microscopique, dans le sang, des hémaparasites et des bactéries <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (7-8), pp. 302-303. [W^a.]
- VINCENT, IONE.
1948 a.—Studies on the endoparasites of the Texas horned lizard, *Phrynosoma cornutum* (Harlan) <Proc. Texas Acad. Sc. (1946), v. 30, pp. 250-252. [W^a.]
- VINCENT, J. P. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1848 a.—An unusual kind of lameness and poll-evil caused by Entozoa <Veterinarian, London (241), v. 21, 3. s. (1), v. 1, Jan., pp. 3-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1848 b.—Curious case of incurable lameness and disease from the presence of hydatids <Ibidem (252), v. 21, 3. s. (12), v. 1, Dec., pp. 674-676; note by editor, pp. 676-677. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1848 c.—Ungewöhnliches Lahmgehen und Genickbeule durch Entozoen (?) verursacht [Abstract of 1848 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 9, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]
- 1849 a.—Unheilbares Hinken durch Entozoen verursacht [Abstract of 1848 b] <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 66-67. [W^m.]
- VINCENT, LOLA, B. See Crawford, Naomi B. (Zimmerman); Vincent, Lola B.; and Ackert, James Edward.
- VINCENT, LOUIS ALEXANDRE. [1842-1904] [Méd. Inspecteur Troupes Colon.]
1889 a.—Contribution à la géographie médicale du Japon <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 51 (5), Mai, pp. 321-338; (6), Juin, pp. 401-426; v. 52 (7), Juillet, pp. 14-34; (8), Août, pp. 107-122; (9), Sept., pp. 183-199. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. Climat, faune, flore, richesses minérales, eaux thermales, démographie, pathologie. 95 pp. Paris. [Reprint of 1889 a] [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Une maladie vermineuse des poulains au Japon [Abstract of 1890 a] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 27, 3. s., v. 20 (6), 9 Août, pp. 189-190. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1890 c.—A Japanese lung disease [Editorial abstract of 1889 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1854), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 856. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Die Prophylaxe des Gelbfiebers zu Havana [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (38), 22 Sept., p. 1659. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune <Rev. Troupes Colon., v. 3 (19), Jan., pp. 29-38. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—L'hôpital de "Las Animas" à la Havane. Hôpital spécial pour les maladies contagieuses et la fièvre jaune <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (4), 8 Août, pp. 543-547, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 161-170. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- VINCENT, LOUIS ALEXANDRE; and BUROT, F.
1896 a.—Sur le paludisme à Madagascar [Rapport de A. Laveran] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 60, 3. s., v. 35 (14), 13 Avril, pp. 382-388. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Idem <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 33, 4. s., v. 6 (3), 18 Juillet, pp. 75-81. [W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Les altitudes dans les pays paludéens de la zone torride [Rapport de A. Laveran] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 60, 3. s., v. 36 (41), 26 Oct., pp. 436-441. [W^m, W^c.]
- VINCENT, MARY. See Thorpe, Mary (Vincent).
- VINCENT, MAX. [Interne Hôp. Paris] See Vincent, E.; and Vincent, Max.
- VINCENT, PHILIP [R.A.M.C. Hove, Sussex]
1932 a.—Treatment of follicular mange [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 12 (2), Jan. 9, p. 54. [W^a.]
- VINCENT, R.
1932 a.—Expulsion complète d'un Toenia à la suite d'injections d'un auto-vaccin entérocoque d'origine gingivale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 22 (9), Nov., pp. 1009-1010. [W^m.]
- VINCENTI, See Garin, Charles Pierre; Vincenti; and Rougier.
- DE VINCENTIS, CARLO. [Dr.] [See also Sgrosso, P., 1894 a]
1877 a.—Cisticerco subretinico. (In his Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche di alcune malattie oculari) <Movimento, Napoli, v. 9 (9-10), 7 Mar., pp. 139-144. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Sui cisticerchi oculari osservati nella clinica oculistica di Palermo e sulla struttura fine delle uova mature di tenia saginata <Resoc. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 40 (3-4), Luglio-Dic., pp. 32-90 [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Sui cisticerchi oculari osservati nella clinica oculistica di Palermo e sulla struttura fine delle uova mature di Tenia saginata <Rev. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 4 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 69-90; (5-6), May-June, pp. 257-290. [Chc.]
- 1887 b.—[Cisticerchi oculari] [Abstract of paper read 5 Ott. 1886] <Rendic. Cong. Soc. Ottal. Ital., pp. 42-44; discussion, p. 44. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Ottal., v. 15 (5-6), pp. 477-479; discussion, p. 479. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Nuove osservazioni sui cisticerchi intra ed extraoculari <Resoc. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 42, Genn.-Dic., pp. 73-88, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem <Ist. Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli (1887-88), pp. 94-110, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—Idem <Rendic. Cong. Ass. Oftal. Ital., Pavia, v. 11, pp. 172-189, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1889 c.—Idem <Ann. Ottal., Napoli, v. 18 (4-5), pp. 382-398, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Estrazione di un corpo dallo interno dell'occhio, dalle parvenze di un cisticerco subretinico <Lavori Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 189-196, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- [1896 a].—Cisticerco mostruoso apparentemente allogato in un distacco retinico con vasta lacerazione <Ibidem (1894-96), v. 4, pp. 333-346, pl. 16, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Med. Chir. Napoli, n. s., v. 50 (1), Genn.-Mar., pp. 134-148, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Cisticerco endoculare <Cong. Ass. Oftal. Ital. Rendic., v. 15, pp. 51-53. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem <Arch. Ottal. (1898-99), v. 6 (9-10), Mar.-Apr., pp. 354-355. [W^m.]

DE VINCENTIIS, CARLO—Continued.

- 1899 b.—Di un cisticerco nel vitreo; reperto anatomico e congetture sulla formazione iniziale della cisti avventizia, sulla genesi della moltiplicità delle cisti e sulla migrazione del verme <Atti R. Accad. Med. Chir. Napoli, n. s., v. 52 (3), Maggio-Dic., pp. 369-370. [Wm.]
- 1899 c.—Idem <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 5-16, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
- (1899 d).—Idem <Lavori Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli, v. 6, pp. 3-14, 2 figs.
- 1899 e.—La elettricità nella diagnosi di un cisticerco subretinico estratto dalla sclera <Atti R. Accad. Med. Chir. Napoli, n. s., v. 53 (2), Apr.-Maggio, pp. 145-156. [Wm.]
- 1899 f.—Idem <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 191-203. [Wm.]
- (1899 g).—Idem <Lavori Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli, v. 6, pp. 89-91.
- 1899 h.—Cisticerco endoculare [sic] [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Assoc. Oftal. Ital., (Torino, Oct. 2-6, 1898)] <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 74-76. [Wm.]
- 1899 i.—Di un cisticerco nel vitreo <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 5-16, illus. [Wm.]
- 1899 j.—Un caso di cisticerco sub-retinico [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, Apr. 30] <Riforma Med. (117), an. 15, v. 2 (42), May 22, pp. 498-499. [Wm.]

DE VINCENTIIS, VINCENZO. [Dr.]

- 1885 a.—Cisti da echinococco nell' S iliaca del colon <Boll. Clin., v. 2 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 116-117. [Wm.]

VINCENZI, LIVIO. [Prof.]

- 1892 a.—Sulle febbri malariche a lunghi intervalli <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 18 (7), Maggio, pp. 631-635. [Wm.]
- 1893 a.—Un caso di febbre malarica [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (11), 19 Sept., pp. 868-869. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1893 b.—Sull' azione antimalarica della fenocolla <Riforma Med., an. 9 (90), v. 2 (15), 19 Apr., pp. 171-173. [Wm.]

VINCENZO, COGLIANDRO. [Dott.]

- 1931 a.—L'acarasi da grano <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 716-717. [Wm.]

DE VINCENZO, PETRONE. See Petrone de Vincenzo.

VINCENZO, ROSEI. [Dr.]

- 1914 a.—Di un caso rarissimo di infestazione umana da *Dipylidium caninum* (Lin.) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 21 (13), 29 Mar., pp. 458-460. [Wm.]

VINCIGUERRA, DECIO. [Dr., Director, Acquario Romano]

- 1897 a.—Alberto Perugia [Biography] <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 38, 2 s., v. 18, 6 Nov., pp. 532-539. [Wc.]

VINCKE, ERICH; and NEVER, HENRY E.

- 1941 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Wirkung von Chininpräparaten und Sulfanilamiderivaten <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 197 (1), Dec. 23, pp. 78-86. [Wm.]

VINCKE, I. H.; and VAN DEN BULCKE, M. A.

- 1949 a.—Réaction des *Rattus rattus* vis-à-vis du *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 537-543. [Wm.]

- 1949 b.—Réaction des *Thamnomys surdaster surdaster* vis-à-vis du *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 545-548, pl. [Wm.]

VINCKE, I. H.; and DEVIGNAT, R.

- 1937 a.—Le foyer de peste du Lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 87-110, 2 maps. [Wc.]

VINCKE, I. H.; and LIPS, M.

- 1943 a.—Un nouveau plasmodium d'un rongeur sauvage du Congo, *Plasmodium berghei* n. sp. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 97-104, pl. [Wm.]

VINDEVOGEL. [Dr.]

- 1878 a.—Helminthiase des voies hépatiques <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. v. 68, Mars, pp. 284-286. [Wm.]

DE VINE, BRENNAN. See De Vine, William J. Brennan.

VINE, LOUIS L. [D.V.M., Chapel Hill, North Carolina]

- 1944 a.—Phenothiazine poisoning in horses <Middlesex Vet., v. 4 (2), Spring-Summer, p. 76. [Lib. Schwartz]
- 1946 a.—Vermicious pneumonia in dogs and cats <Vet. Med., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 444-445, illus. [Wc.]

VINEN, EDWARD HART. [M. D., Chepstow Villas West, Bayswater]

- 1864 a.—On a case of tapeworm (*Tenia mediocanellata*), successfully treated with oil of male fern <Lancet, London (2126), v. 1, May 28, p. 608. [Wm, Wc.]

VINES.

- 1846 a.—Hydatids of the heart <Med. Times, London (814), v. 13, Oct. 4, p. 28. [Wm.]

VINES, R. [V. S., Roy. Vet. Coll.]

- 1833 a.—The nature of absorption as effected by the mesenteric veins vi <Veterinarian, London (61), v. 6, Jan., pp. 31-33. [Wc, Wm.]

VINES, SYDNEY HOWARD. [Sheridan Prof., Bot., Univ. Oxford]

- 1886 a.—Reproduction <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 20, pp. 407-431, figs. 1-16. [Wc, Wm, Wc.]

VINETA BALLASERRA, J. [Dr. Barcelona, Spain]

- (1904 a).—La chique <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 1, p. 853.

- 1904 b.—La chique, ou puce pénétrante, nigua des Espagnols <Gac. San. Barcelona, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 224-228. [Wm.]

VINK, H. H. [Dr.]

- 1941 a.—Massale infectie met vrij in de buikholte aanwezige cysticerci tenuicollis bij een varken [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 68 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 142-144. [Wc.]

VINKS, WATSLLO ANTHONY [1903-] [M.D.]; and MCARTHUR, ARTHUR WILLIAM.

- 1933 a.—Santonin poisoning <Calif. and West. Med., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 409-410. [Wm.]

VINNIKOV, M. E. [Винников, М. Э.]

- 1940 a.—*Giardia yakimovi* n. sp., лямблия у волка (*Giardia yakimovi* n. sp. *Lambliia found in wolves*) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 19 (1), pp. 156-157. [Wm.]

- 1949 a.—Лямблиоз [Lambliosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., (12), Dec., pp. 18-20. [Wc.]

VINNIKOV, M. E.; and DENISOVA, M. G.

- 1937 a.—Аллергические реакции при лямблиозе (Les réactions allergiques dans la lambliaose) [Russian text; French summary] <Vrach. Delo, v. 19 (7), col. 521-523. [Wm.]

VINNIKOV, S. D. [Винников, С. Д.] See Vol'ferts, V. Iu.; and Vinnikov, S. D.

- VINNIKOV, V. I. [Винников, В. И.]
1913 a.—Способ определения глисты у человека по моче по способу И. И. Ефимова [Efimov's method of determining the presence of worms in man by the urine] [Russian text] <Izvest. Obsh. Astrakhan. Vrach., v. 6 (3), May-Sept., pp. 279-292. [W^m.]
- VINNITSKIY, I. M. [Винницкий, И. М.] [Chaire Biol. Gén. Inst. Med. Crimée, Simferopol]
1937 a.—Экологичне вивчення міграції личинок аскарид і проблема імунітету до аскаридозу (L'étude ecologique de la migration des larves d'ascarides et le problème de l'immunité par rapport à l'ascaridose) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Trudi Konf. Med. Biol. (Kiev, Nov. 15-19, 1936), pp. 192-204 illus.; French summary, pp. 290-292. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—A comparative study of the defensive reaction of the organism of various animal species to parenterally introduced living nematodes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 12, v. 45 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 173-176. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Causes and value of migration phenomenon in Ascaris larvae. Evolutionary ways of biological cycles of development within the order Ascaridata <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 13, v. 46 (6), pp. 258-260. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Своеобразная защитная реакция организма плотоядных на интерперитонеально введенных нематод [Special protective reactions of carnivores to the intraperitoneal introduction of nematodes] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-66, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Механизм антителесного иммунитета в свете взаимоотношений филогении паразита и хозяина [The mechanism of antelmintic immunity in light of the mutually dependent phylogeny of parasite and host] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 18, v. 75 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 477-480. [W^a.]
- VINOGRADOV, A. A. [Виноградов, А. А.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Vinogradov, A. A.; and Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Vinogradov, A. A.]
1928 a.—Tripanozomoz verblůdov v Novouzenskom uезде Saratovskoi gubernii [Trypanosomiasis of camels in the Novouzen sub-district of the Saratov district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (56), v. 4 (6), Mart, pp. 178-183. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die trypanosomose der Kamele im Kreise Novouzensk des Gouvernements Saratov) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1019. [W^a.]
- VINOGRADOV, A. A.; and YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH.
(1908 a).—[?] [Russian text] <Epizootich. Listok Saratov. Gub. Zemstva (11).
1909 a.—Essai d'infestation du cheval par les piropasmes d'hérissou [Abstract of 1908 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (23), 15 Déc., p. 1032. [W^a, W^m.]
- VINOGRADOV, I. E. [Виноградов, И. Е.]
1927 a.—Случай хирургического аскаридоза [A case of surgical treatment of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, cols. 519-520. [W^m.]
- VINOGRADOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Виноградов, Константин Николаевич] [Dr. Med., Ord. Prof., Tomsk. Univ.]
1891 a. See 1892 c.
1892 a.—О новом виде двуустки (*Distomum sibiricum*) из печени человека [On a new species of distome (*Distomum sibiricum*) in the human liver] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 4 (Trudy Tomsk. Obsh. Estestvois. (1890-91), v. 3), pp. 116-130, figs. 1-5. [W^m, W^e.] [Figures wanting in W^m and W^e copies]
1892 b.—Eine neue Distomaart (*Distoma sibiricum*) in der Leber des Menschen. Ein zweiter Fall von *Distoma sibiricum* in der Leber des Menschen [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 8 (21), 30 Nov., pp. 910-911. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 c.—О contagiousном моллюскѣ въ полости рта [Molluscum contagiosum in the oral cavity] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 4 (Trudy Tomsk. Obsh. Estestvois. (1890-91), v. 3), pp. 100-115, figs. 1-26. [W^m, W^e.] Figures wanting in W^m and W^e copies]
1892 d.—Второй случай сибирской двуустки (*Distomum sibiricum*) въ печени человека [On a second case of the Siberian distome (*Distomum sibiricum*) in the human liver] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 4 (Trudy Tomsk. Obsh. Estestvois. (1890-91), v. 3), pp. 131-135. [W^m, W^e.]
1893 a.—О глстахъ, паразитирующихъ въ человеческомъ тѣлѣ, по даннымъ патолого-анатомическихъ вскрытій въ Томскомъ Университетѣ [On worms parasitic in the human body, from data of the pathologico-anatomical dissections at Tomsk University] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 5, otfdel II (Uchen. Trudy Chlenov Univ.), pp. 348-360. [W^m, W^e.]
1894 a.—Molluscum contagiosum der Mundhöhle [Abstract of 1892 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 429-430. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 a.—[On coccidiosis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol. Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., v. 4 (3), 30 Sentfab., pp. 245-253, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1900 a.—Ueber eine neue Distomumart (*Distomum sibiricum*) in der Leber des Menschen [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 617-618. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 b.—Zur Lehre von der Coccidiose bei Kaninchen [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ibidem, pp. 682-683. [W^a, W^m.]
- VINOGRADOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH. [1891-] [Landwirtsch. Inst., Leningrad] [See also Vinogradova Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); and Vinogradov, Mikhail Petrovich]
1929 a.—Oxygenationsversuche an den Sporen von *Nosema apis* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 78 (1-7), 27 Mai, pp. 116-125, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- VINOGRADOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH; VINOGRADOVA TAIISIA VASIL'EVNA (FEDOROVA); and VERENINOV, A.
1930 a.—Zur Frage nach der Einwirkung der Panseninfusorien auf die Verdauung der Wiederkäuer <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 81 (8-14), 29 Juli, pp. 230-244. [W^a.]
- VINOGRADOV, N. N. See Davydov, V. I.; and Vinogradov, N. N.

- VINOGRADOVA, TAISSIA VASIL'EVNA (FEDOROVA). [Виноградова, Таисия Васильевна (Федорова)] [See also Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); and Ferber, Karl Erich; and Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); and Vinogradov, Mikhail Petrovich; Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova); and Vereninov, A.; and Epshtein, Sh. I.; and Vinogradova, Taisiia Vasil'evna (Fedorova)]
- 1923 a.—K morfologii rodov *Pyronympha* i *Dinenympha*, parazitiruiushchikh v kish-echnikhe japonskikh termivot Coptotermes. (Zur Morphologie von *Pyronympha* und *Dinenympha* aus dem Darmkanal der japanischen Termiten Coptotermes) <Ark. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 21-31, figs. 1-7; German summary, pp. 31-33. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Цикл развития гregarия *Diplocystis phryganeae* и связь его с метаморфозом хозяина (The life-cycle of the gregarine *Diplocystis phryganeae* and its connection with the development of the host) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy i. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), pp. 97-98. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Tsikl razvitiia gregariny *Diplocystis phryganeae* v svyazi s metamorfozom khozaina. (Der Entwicklungszyklus von *Diplocystis phryganeae* im Zusammenhang mit der Metamorphose des Wirtes) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 183-197, figs. 1-8, 1 diagr.; German summary, pp. 198-199. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Опыт учета инфузорий желудка жвачных и культивирования их in vitro. (Zählungsversuch der Infusorien aus dem Wiederkäuermagen und deren Züchtung in vitro) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 59, vypusk 2, Otdel. Zool. i Fiziol., pp. 1-20; German summary, pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—О лициферозе человека [On cysticer-cosis in man] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, an. 10 (103), v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 246-254. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—K вопросу о простейших навоза (A contribution to the question of protozoa found in farm-yard manure) [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Sel. Mikrobiol., Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel. Nauk. Im. V. I. Lenina, v. 4 (3), pp. 3-6; English summary, p. 6 [W*.]
- 1932 a.—*Trichocephalus affinis* und *Paramphistomum cervi* im Renntier (*Rangifer tarandus*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 80-84. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Влияние silosованного корма на микрофауну рубца жвачных (Influence of silage-food on the micro-fauna of the ruminants paunch) [Russian text; English summary] <Zapiski Detsk. Sel.-Khoz. Inst., pp. 80-88. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Sphaerita, ein Parasit der Wiederkäuerrinfusorien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 356-358, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Zur Frage der Conjugation der Infusorien aus dem Wiederkäuermagen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 359-364, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Источники заражения пчел ноземой в природе и стойкость спор ноземы. (На работ кафедры зоологии и дивниязма) [Source of bees' contamination by *Nosema apis*, found in nature and the *Nosema* spores' viability] [Russian text] <Trudy Pushkinsk. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 11, pp. 36-39. [W*.]
- VINOGRADOVA, TAISSIA VASIL'EVNA (FEDOROVA); SHIZHOVA, V. A.; and SHMELEVA, A. A. 1934 a.—K вопросу о характеристике гелиминтофауны домашних мышей (*Mus musculus hortulanus* Nordm.) Северо-Кавказского края и о связи между инвазией гелиминтами и инфекцией стрептококком (Zur Charakteristik der Helminthofauna bei Hausmausen (*Mus musculus hortulanus* Nordm. im Nord-Kaukasischen Gebiet und über den Zusammenhang zwischen Helmintheninvasion und Streptokokkeninfektion) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1933), v. 12 (3), pp. 183-188. [W*.]
- VINOGRADOVA, TAISSIA VASIL'EVNA (FEDOROVA); and VINOGRADOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH. 1929 a.—Zählungsmethode der Gesamtzahl der im Wiederkäuermagen lebenden Infusorien <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 2. Abt., v. 78 (3-15), 6 Juli, pp. 246-254. [W*.]
- VINOKUROVA, M. P. See Semenov, Vasilii Dmitrievich; and Vinokurova, M. P.
- VINOV. See Voinov.
- VINSON, JEAN. 1942 a.—Une deuxième espèce de "mouche boeuf" à Maurice, *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linné <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice, v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 127-128, illus. [W*.]
- VINSON, L. (1917 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne et de son traitement <Bull. Soc. Méd. Ile Maurice, v. 34, 3. s. (43), May-Dec., pp. 83-95.
- 1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (5) Nov. 15, p. 287. [W*.]
- VINSON, LUCIEN. [Dr.] 1942 a.—Quelques plantes médicinales de Maurice (Fin). <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-27. [W*.]
- VINT, F. W. [M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc., Kenya] 1929 a.—One year's post-mortem work on natives of East Africa <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (12), Mar., pp. 383-393. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Cirrhosis of the liver in the East African native <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 7 (12), Mar., pp. 849-874. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—[Appendicular amoebiasis] [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 25] <East African Med. J., v. 11 (12), Mar., pp. 398-399, pl. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Medical research laboratory annual report 1936 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Kenya Colony and Protect. (1936), pp. 1-23. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Medical research laboratory annual report 1937 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Kenya Colony and Protect. (1937), pp. 1-20 [following main pagination]. [W*.]
- VINTERHALTER, MATE. [Dr.] 1947 a.—Otrovanje krave sa crvomorom (CCI) Carboneum tetrachloratum <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 283-287, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 16 (4), Feb.; p. 93. [W*.]
- VINZENT, R. [M. D., Havre] See Deville, C.; Duval, Jean; Vincent, R.; and Dévé, Félix.
- VINZENT, RENÉ. [Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [See also Seguin, P.; and Vincent, René] 1926 a.—Sur un spirochète de la souris blanche pathogène pour l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 95 (23), 2 Juillet, pp. 286-288. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Les plus récents travaux sur l'origine parasitaire microbienne du cancer <Paris Méd., v. 59 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 284-291. [W*.]

VINCENT, RENÉ—Continued.

- 1927 a.—Spirochétose de la souris blanche et infection mixte trypano-spirochétique <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (2), Fév., pp. 131-147, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

VINCENT, RENÉ; and SÉGUIN, P.

- 1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochètes intestinaux de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (1), pp. 12-13. [Issued Jan. 12] [W^a.]

VIOLA, GIACINTO. [Prof., Napoli]

- 1896 a.—Un caso di migrazione degli ascaridi lombricoidi nelle vie biliari maggiori e nel fegato. Ascesso epatico secondario <Riforma Med., an. 12 (51), v. 1, 2 Mar., pp. 603-605. [W^m.]

- 1907 a.—Critica della dottrina zanzaro-malarica <Tommasi, v. 2 (85), 20 Dic., pp. 821-824; (86), 30 Dic., pp. 841-850. [W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), 10 Genn., pp. 2-9; (2), 20 Genn. pp. 25-32. [W^m.]

VIOLET, H. [Chef Clin. Gynéc.]; and MURARD, J.

- 1912 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine <Progress Méd. (13), 30 Mars, pp. 156-158, 1 fig. [W^m.]

VIOLETTE, F. See Sohler, R.; Grégoire, J.; Violette, F.; and Poirer, A.

VIOLE, HENRI.

- 1918 a.—Spirochétose pulmonaire (bronchite sanglante) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 39-47, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- 1918 b.—La bronchite sanglante (spirochétose bronchopulmonaire de Castellani) <Presse Méd., v. 26 (39), 11 Juillet, pp. 359-361, 2 figs. [W^a.]

- 1918 c.—Haemorrhagic bronchitis: Castellani's broncho-pulmonary spirochaetosis <Lancet, London (4971), v. 195, v. 2 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 775-776, 1 fig. [W^a.]

VIOLE, HENRI; and JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.

- 1941 a.—Présence d'un virus à rickettsias chez des lapins sauvages <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 30 (1-2), June, pp. 23-25. [W^a.]

VIOLE, HENRI; and DE SAINT-RAT, L.

- 1919 a.—Les porteurs de ténias. Réactions spécifiques. Réactions syphilitiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (25), 18 Oct., pp. 1033-1034. [W^a.]

VIOLE, HENRI; and SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN.

- 1938 a.—Transmission du typhus murin par un hémipète brésilien, *Triatoma infestans* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (13), pp. 1276-1278. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^m.]

VIOIR, P. HERRERO. See Herrero Vior, P.

VÍQUEZ SEGREDÁ, CARLOS. [1890]

- 1915 a.—Documentos sobre la distribución geográfica de las enfermedades parasitarias en Costa Rica. Statement showing the geographical distribution of parasitic diseases in Costa Rica [Spanish and English texts in parallel columns] <An. Hosp. San José, v. 1 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 85-108, maps. [Ch.]

- 1935 a.—Animales venenosos de Costa Rica. Parásitos intestinales de nuestros animales encontrados en sus investigaciones. 313 pp., figs. 1-82. San José, Costa Rica. [W^m, W^c, W^a.]

VÍQUEZ SEGREDÁ, CARLOS; and OVARES, JULIO C.

- 1935 a.—Un caso de infección de Ameaoba en el hombre (In Víquez S., C. Animales venenosos de Costa Rica. San José, pp. 185-186.) [W^m.]

VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH LUDWIG CARL. [1821-1902]

- [Dr. Med., Prof., Path., Univ. Berlin] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1902), v. 6 (4), 1 Fév. 1903, pp. 624-629] [W^a.] [For biography see Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 300 (3), 1937, pp. 517-533, [Issued Oct. 7]] [W^a.] [See also Borell, G., 1875 a]

- 1847 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Krebses, nebst Bemerkungen über Fettbildung in thierischen Körper und pathologische Resorption <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 1 (2), pp. 94-201. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1851 a.—Die endogene Zellenbildung beim Krebs <Ibidem, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 196-222, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1855 a.—Die multiloculäre, ulcerirende Echinokokkengeschwulst der Leber <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg., v. 6 (1), pp. 84-95. [W^m.]

- 1856 a.—Helminthologische Notizen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 11, n. F., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 79-86, pl. 1, figs. 11-13. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1859 a.—Fütterungsversuch mit *Trichina spiralis*. [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Wissensch. Med., Berlin, 4 Juli] <Deutsche Klinik, v. 11 (43), 22 Oct., p. 430. [W^m.]

- 1859 b.—Recherches sur le développement du *Trichina spiralis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 660-662. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1859 c.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 3. s., v. 14 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 737-738. [W^m.]

- 1860 a.—Helminthologische Notizen. 3. Ueber *Trichina spiralis* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (3-4), pp. 330-346, pls. 9-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1860 b.—Idem. 4. Zur Kenntniss der Wurmknoten <Ibidem, pp. 523-528, pl. 10, figs. 5-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1860 c.—Idem. 5. Traubenhydatiden der weichen Hirnhaut <Ibidem, pp. 528-535, pl. 10, figs. 7-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1860 d.—Idem. 6. Vorläufige Nachricht über neue Trichinen-Fütterungen <Ibidem, pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1860 e.—Note sur le *Trichina spiralis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 51 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 13-16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1860 f.—Idem <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 13 (2), pp. 109-112. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1860 g.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 81, 3 s., v. 15 (28), 14 Juillet, pp. 440-441. [W^m.]

- 1860 h.—The origin and development of the *Trichina spiralis* in muscle [Abstract of 1860 e] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, July 21, pp. 563-564. [W^m.]

- 1860 i.—Development of the *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of 1860 e] <Dublin Med. Press (1126), v. 44, 2. s. (81), v. 2, Aug. 1, p. 76. [W^m.]

- 1860 k.—On the origin and development of the *Trichina spiralis* in muscle [Abstract of 1860 e] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (80), v. 40, Oct., pp. 538-540. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1861 a.—Note on *Trichina spiralis* [Transl. of 1860 e] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 1, pp. 44-47. [W^m, W^c.]

- (1864 a).—Des trichines, à l'usage des médecins et des gens du monde. Traduit de l'allemand par E. Onimus. 55 pp., 1 pl. Paris.

- 1864 b.—Darstellung der Lehre von den Trichinen mit Rücksicht auf die dadurch gebotenen Vorsichtsmassregeln für Laien und Aerzte. 2. Aufl., 64 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [W^m.]

VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH LUDWIG CARL—Continued.

(1864 c).—Beschrijving van de haarwormen, met aanwijzing van de daartegen te nemen voorzorgs-maatregelen. Ten deenste van leeken en geneeskundigen. Naar de 2. Hoogduitsche uitgave, door D. J. Coster. 68 pp., 1 pl. Utrecht en Amsterdam.

1864 d.—[Nachschrift zu Groth, Hugo, 1864 a] <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 23, 2. F., v. 9 (5-6), pp. 608-609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1865 a.—Zur Trichinen-Lehre <Ibidem, v. 32, 3. F., v. 2 (3), März, pp. 332-371. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1865 b.—Ueber das natürliche Vorkommen der Trichinen <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1865 c.—Neue interessante Beiträge zur Trichinenlehre [Abstract of 1865 a] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (48), 17 Juni, pp. 892-896; (53), 5. Juli, pp. 980-982. [W^m.]

1865 d.—Trichine [Abstract of 1865 a] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, July 22, p. 66. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Die Lehre von den Trichinen mit Rücksicht auf die dadurch gebotenen Vorsichtsmassregeln für Laien und Aerzte dargestellt. 3. erheblich vermehrte und umgearbeitete Aufl. 86 pp., 7 figs., 1 pl., 5 figs. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

[1866 b].—The life of Trichina. Transl. by Rufus King Browne. 47 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]

(1866 c).—Studio sulle trichine e considerazioni per la profilassi raccomandata esposto ai medici ed agli estranei alla scienza. 3. ed. traduzione dal Tedesco per Antonio Urso Ortega. 82 pp. Palermo.

1866 d.—Ueber das natürliche Vorkommen von Trichinen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 35, 3. F., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 201-203. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1866 e.—Trichinen beim Iltis, beim Fuchs und bei der Ratte <Ibidem, v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (1), Mai, pp. 149-152. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1866 f.—Giebt es eine Psorospermienkrankheit bei Schweinen? <Ibidem, v. 37, 3. F., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 255-256. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1866 g.—Trichine [Abstract of 1865 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (277), v. 24, Jan., p. 10. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Existe-t-il chez le porc une maladie due à la présence de psorospermes? [Transl. of 1866 f, by Wehenkel] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 16 (7), Juillet, pp. 345-347. [W^m.]

(1868 a).—Studio sulle trichine e considerazioni per la profilassi raccomandata esposto ai medici ed agli estranei alla scienza. 3. ed., rifatta ed accresciuta, tradotta dal Tedesco per Antonio Urso Ortega. 80 pp., 1 pl. Torino.

1868 b.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Psorospermien der Kaninchenleber und über die Guaninknoten im Schinken <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 43 (4), June 14, pp. 548-549. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Vi è nel porco una malattia da psorospermi? [Transl. of 1866 f] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (2), 1 Maggio, pp. 107-109. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Eine Correspondenz über Trichinen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 50, 4. F., v. 10 (3), 27 Juni, pp. 451-453. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1876 a.—Ueber die Bildung von Knochencysten <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Juni, pp. 369-381. [W^a, W^c.]

1879 a.—Gesammelte Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Medicin und der Seuchenlehre. v. 2, 652 pp., 4 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH LUDWIG CARL—Continued.

1880 a.—Echinococcus und spontane Fractur des Oberschenkels. Anatomische Untersuchung <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 79, 7. F., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Kanzow, C., 1880 a]

1881 a.—Zusatz des Herausgebers [See Wortabet, John, 1881 a] <Ibidem, v. 83, 3. F., v. 3 (3), 7 März, p. 554. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1883 a.—Discussion über Knochen-Echinococcus <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (53), 31 Dec., pp. 824-826. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trichinosis und der Actinomycosis bei Schweinen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 95, 9. F., v. 5 (3), 5 März, pp. 534-547. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 b.—Virchow on multilocular hydatid. [Transl. of 1883 a] <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 6 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 171-176. [W^m.]

1884 c.—Contribution à l'histoire de la trichinose chez les porcs américains <Rev. Hyg., 6 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 296-304. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 d.—L'histoire de la trichine chez les porcs [Same as 1884 c] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Legale, 3. s., v. 11 (6), Juin, pp. 527-544. [W^m.]

1885 a.—[Ueber Knochen-Echinococcus.] <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch. (1883-84), v. 15, 1. Theil, pp. 44-43. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Medicinische Erinnerungen von einer Reise nach Aegypten <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 113, 11. F., v. 3 (2), 3 Aug., pp. 361-385. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Ueber Färbung des Darms nach überstandener Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (23), 5 Juni, p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—[Distoma hæmatobium.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (7), 12. Feb., p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (16), 15 Aug., p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Bemerkung über die Carcinomzellen-Einschlüsse <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 127, 12. F., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—The Huxley lecture on recent advances in science and their bearing on medicine and surgery <Phila. Med. J. (41), v. 2 (15), Oct. 8, pp. 725-732. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VIRDS, F. [Dott., Dir. Lab. Prov. Ig. e Profilassi]; and DE LELLIS, V.

1939 a.—Anchilostomiasi ed elmintiasi in Provincia di Vercelli <Igiene Mod., an. 32 (7), July, pp. 323-337. [W^m.]

VIRENGUE. See Tournoux, Jean Paul; and Virengue.

VIREY, J. J. [Val-de-Grâce]

[1798 a].—Mémoire sur la classe des vers, & principalement sur ceux qu'il importe le plus de connaître en médecine <J. Phys., Paris [v. 47], v. 4, Frimaire, pp. 409-440. [An. 7 de la République] [W^c.]

1799 a.—Addition au mémoire sur les vers [See 1798 a] <J. Phys., Paris, v. 48, v. 5, prairial, pp. 453-454. [An. 7 de la République] [W^c.]

1813 a.—Des rapports de l'histoire naturelle des insectes avec l'art pharmaceutique et description de plusieurs nouveaux insectes véscitateurs <Bull. Pharm., Paris, v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 97-118. [W^a, W^m.]

1813 b.—Observations d'histoire naturelle médicale <Ibidem, pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

VIREY, J. J.—Continued.

1817 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux qu'on trouve dans l'homme, sur leur origine, et les remèdes vermifuges employés en médecine <J. Pharm., Paris, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 390-402. [W^a, W^m.]

1822 a.—Mémoire sur les insectes parasites de l'homme et de divers animaux, ou les entozoaires <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 14, pp. 193-201. [W^m.]

1823 a.—Usage de l'écorce de la racine de grenadier comme vermifuge, et description du pentastome, genre nouveau de ver solitaire du corps humain <J. Pharm., Paris, v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m.]

1830 a.—De l'action des insectes pris à l'intérieur sur les organes génito-urinaires <Ibidem, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 671-674. [W^a, W^m.]

1837 a.—Del calagirah o calageri dell'India, seme vermifugo preferito al semen contra <Filatre-Sebezio (75), v. 13, Mar., pp. 194-195. [B^m.]

VIRGA, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Catanzaro]

1934 a.—Manifestazioni e complicazioni chirurgiche dell'ascaridiasi <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 7 (6), Sept., pp. 734-748, illus. [W^m.]

VIRGILLO, SAVERIO. [Dott., Osp. Mil. Milano]

1932 a.—Sopra un caso di amebiasi in Lombardia [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 417-418. [W^m.]

VIRGÓS, JOSÉ.

1914 a.—Cómo evitar la triquinosis? <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 1 (7), 1 Abril, pp. 109-112. [W^a.]

VIRNICCHI, CARLO. [Dott., Osp. Incurabili, Napoli]

1930 a.—Cisti da echinococco della milza. (Contributo anatomo-clinico) [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 62-64, illus. [W^m.]

VIRNICCHI, TOMMASO. [Dott., Prim. Chir. Incarcerato, Osp. Civ. Somalia Ital. "M. Rava"-Mogadiscio]

1937 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della patogenicità del *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 36-41. [W^m.]

VIRNICH, A. [Dr., Shanghai, Paulun Hosp.]

1935 a.—Kala-Azar bei einem Europäer in China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Ueber Darmflagellaten in Shanghai <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 283-295, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 283-295, illus. [W^a.]

VIRON, L.

1892 a.—Sur un albuminoïde toxique contenu dans certains liquides hydatiques <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 136-138. [W^a, W^m.]

VIRSLADZE, S. S.

1902 a.—[Are helminths concerned in the etiology of appendicitis?] [Russian text] <Bolnich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 13 (29), 17 Yulia, pp. 1294-1298. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (16), Oct. 13, p. 1017. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

VIRSKALA, S. A. [Вирская, С. А.]

(1944 a).—Кровавая моча крупного рогатого скота. 24 pp. Leningrad.

VIRULIN, T. IA. [Вирюлин, Т. Я.]

1935 a.—О действии уксусной кислоты на личинок лошадиного овода [The action of acetic acid on the larva of the horse botfly] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12) Dec., p. 79. [W^a.]

VIRVASCAS, FRANCISCO. [Dr. Vet. Dept. Agric., Min. Indust. y Prof. Escuela Nac. Med. Vet. Clin. Gen. y Farmacol.]

1932 a.—La lucha contra la tripanosomiasis bovina en la Costa Atlántica <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 4 (28), Mar., pp. 315-326. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Tripanosoma theileria [sic] y Babeziella en la sangre de un bovino del Valle del Cauca <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (50-52), v. 6, Enero-Mar., pp. 898-900, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Esporo de sarcocysti <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (56-61), v. 6, Julio-Dic. 1934, pp. 1057-1058, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Informe rendido al Ministerio de agricultura y comercio, por la comisión que fue a la región de Casanare <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (69), v. 7, July-Aug., pp. 143-149. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Tripanosomiasis, anaplasmosis en el ganado bovino <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (67), v. 7, Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-88. [W^a.]

1938 a.—El Hemoprotozo de las palomas en Colombia, *Hemoprotozo columbae* <Rev. Med. Vet., Colombia (70), v. 8, Aug., p. 7. [W^a.]

VIRY, CHARLES MARIE JULES.

1867 a.—Essai sur les cysticerques des ténias qu'on observe dans le cerveau de l'homme. Thèse. 62 pp. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

VIS, P. A. [Chir.-Gynaecol. Afd. C. B. Z. Semarang]

1931 a.—Amoebiasis vaginae <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 71 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

VISCONTI, ACHILLE. [Asst., Cattedra Anat. Patol. Presso, R. Univ. Pavia]

1862 a.—Storia clinica ed anatomica di un caso di cisticerchi del cervello <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (543), v. 181, 4. s., v. 45, Sett., pp. 576-585. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Storia clinica ed anatomica di un caso d'echinococco del cervello <Ibidem (628), v. 210, 4. s., v. 74, Ott., pp. 84-102, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

(1869 b).—La *Trichina spirale* in Svizzera <Gior. II Secolo, Milano, v. 4, 9 Feb.

(1869 c).—Idem <Democrazia, Bellinzona, 2. s., v. 1, 11 Feb.

1879 a.—[Provvedimenti contro la Trichina] <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 12, pp. 182-183. [W^m, W^e.]

(1879 b).—La Trichina e la trichinosi <igiene Pubbl., Milano.

1879 c.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., 2 pls. Milano. [W^m.]

VISCONTI, ACHILLE; and SEGRÉ, REMO.

1886 a.—Di un caso di tenia nana <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 19, pp. 789-802, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m, W^e.]

VISCONTINI, V. [Doc. Vét., Inspect. Serv. Elevage, Djelfa]

[1943 a].—Traitement des strongyloses ovines <Bull. (90), Serv. Elevage, Dir. Econom. Algérienne, 23 pp. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Intoxicación arsenical de un troupeau ovine consecutiva al tratamiento de parasitosis internas et externas à l'aide de médicaments arsenicaux <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 97, n. s., v. 9, June, pp. 244-248. [W^a.]

- VISENTINI, ARRIGO. [See also Basile, Carlo; La Cava, Francesco; and Visentini, Arrigo; and Basile, Carlo; and Visentini, Arrigo]
- 1910 a.—Ueber die morphologie und den Entwicklungskreis der bei Kranken Kalabriens und Siziliens beobachteten Leishmania <Beihft (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Juli, 16 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-23. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Una carta geografica della distribuzione delle Leishmaniosi in Italia. (Kala-azar e bottone d'oriente) <Malaria [etc.], Roma, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49; résumé in French and English, pp. 49-50. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle du rat et du cobaye à l'égard des cultures de *Leishmania infantum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 358-360. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—On the morphology of the Leishmania of Italian kala-azar. Third communication: Cytological researches on Leishmania in cultures <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (230), v. 58 (2), Dec., pp. 353-371, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-46. [W^m.]
- 1912 c.—The transmission of leishmaniosis by means of cultures, and the mechanism of the natural immunity in rats and guinea pigs <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (230), v. 58 (2), Dec., pp. 373-384, pl. 21, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Dimostrazione di preparati di alcuni emoparassiti della talpa dei nostri paesi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia, v. 27 (3), pp. 247-250. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Le mie ricerche di trasmissione delle leishmaniosi [Letter to editor] <Path. Riv. Quindicin., Genova (122), v. 5, 1 Dic., p. 784. [W^m.]
- 1913 c.—Ricerche morfologiche, culturali e biologiche sulla Leishmania della leishmaniosi spontanea del cane <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 810, 5. a., v. 22, 2. semestre (11), 7 Dic., pp. 582-587. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Gli emoparassiti della talpa in Italia. (Nota preventiva) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 32 (2), 11 Dec., pp. 257-266, pl. 18, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Ricerche sopra taluni microparassiti della talpa e sulle alterazioni istopatologiche da essi prodotte [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 27 Mar.] <Riforma Med., v. 30 (17), 25 Apr., p. 470. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Ricerche sopra taluni microparassiti della talpa e sulle alterazioni istopatologiche da essi prodotte. (Seconda nota preventiva) <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 28 (1), pp. 31-40, pl. [W^m.]
- VISENTINI, ARRIGO; and GANDINI, MARIO.
- 1915 a.—Sulla natura di presunti coccidi recentemente osservati nel parenchima del fegato di topo e della milza di talpa (*T. europaea* L.) <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia. (1914), v. 28 (3-4), pp. 291-297, pl. [W^m.]
- VISEUR, J.
- 1872 a.—Emploi de l'acide arsénieux comme vermifuge <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 49, s. 5, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 350-352. [W^m.]
- VISHER, JOHN W. [M. D., Twin Falls, Idaho]
- 1926 a.—Spirochetal bronchitis. Report of a case successfully treated with arsphenamine <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 12 (1), Oct., pp. 55-57. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Vesical infection with *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (25), June 22, pp. 2098-2099. [W^m.]
- VISHNEVSKAIA, E. P. [Вишневская, Е. П.] See Lukantseva, L. S.; and Vishnevskaya, E. P.
- VISHNEVSKAIA, S. M. [Вишневская, С. М.] [See also Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Vishnevskaya, S. M.; and Shul'man, E. S.; Vishnevskaya, S. M.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; and Shul'man, E. S.; and Vishnevskaya, S. M.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; Vishnevskaya, S. M.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Gef, V. M.]
- 1938 a.—Степень дегельминтизации сточных вод на Харьковской биостанции (The degree of dehelminthisation of sewage at the Kharkov Bio-Station) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (8), pp. 450-454. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (2), p. 366. [Issued Feb.] [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Гельминтологическое исследование сточной воды, почвы и овощей с безлюдных полей орошения (Helminthological examination of the sewage, soil and vegetables from the Bezludov fields manured with sewage) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 14-18. [W^m.]
- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 565-566. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—К вопросу о степени дегельминтизации сточной воды на биостанциях [On the question of dehelminthisation of sewer water] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mint. (40. Nauchn. Defat. Skriabin), pp. 83-86. [W^m.]
- VISHNEVSKI, A. S. [Вишневский, А. С.]
- 1913 a.—Случай множественного одноклещевого эхинококка печени и селезенки. [Multiple unicellular echinococcus of the liver and spleen] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., v. 6 (30), July 28, pp. 354-360. [W^m.]
- VISHNEVSKI, F. D.
- 1884 a.—[Round worms as cause of chorea and perforation of intestines] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (29), 19 July, pp. 481-482. [W^m.]
- VISHNEVSKI, L. I. [Вишневский, Л. И.]
- 1914 a.—Инвазионный конъюнктивит у рогатого скота [Conjunctival keratitis of cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, cols. 981-982. [W^m.]
- VISHNEVSKI, N. G. [Вишневский, Н. Г.] [Asst. Trop. Inst. N. K. Z., Moskva]
- 1929 a.—Parazitologicheskie i gematologicheskie nabliudeniia v sluchaiakh malarie quar-tana. (Quelques observations sur le tableau parasitaire et la formule leucocytaire dans la fièvre quarte pendant la quinisance) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 87-92, 1 fold. table; French summary, pp. 92-93. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Паразитологические и гематологические наблюдения у больных тропической малярией (Observations parasitologiques et hematologiques dans la paludisme) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (10), Dec., pp. 12-22; French summary, pp. 21-22. [W^m.]
- VISHNIAKOV, F. A. [Вишняков, Ф. А.]
- 1915 a.—Исследование влияния некоторых материалов, могущих быть употребленными при мойке белья в растворе с водой, на жизнеспособность взрослых платяных вшей (Observation de l'influence sur la vitalité des poux adultes de différents matériaux employés pendant la lessive du linge) [Russian text] <Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 179-183. [I^a.]
- VISHNIAKOV, V. V. [Вишняков, В. В.]
- 1940 a.—К диагностике вертячка у овец. [The diagnosis of coenuriasis in sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

- VISHWANATHAN, G. R. [Madras]
1945 a.—Acute bovine trypanosomiasis in the Madras Presidency [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 4 (Sect. Med. and Vet. Sc., p. 1). [W^a.]
- VISIERA, FRANCISCO GUERRERO Y. See Guerrero y Visiera, Francisco.
- VISIOLI, G. [Dott., Dir., Dispens. Dermosif. Mantova]
1925 a.—La catamin nella cura della scabbia <Glor. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., v. 66, pp. 1202-1206. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Catamin bei Behandlung der Krätze <Fortschr. Med., v. 44 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 43-44. [W^a.]
- VISLOUKH, E. A. [Вислоух, Е. А.]; and KOTLEVSKII, A. P.
1936 a.—Лечение малярии внутренними влияниями ихтиола [Die Malariabehandlung mit intravenösen Ichthyolinjektionen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 14 (12), pp. 1823-1825. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Zentralbl., v. 109 (8), Feb. 23, p. 1825. [W^a.]
- VISLOUKH, S. M.
1914 a.—*Spirillum kolkwitzii* nov. sp. i nfekto-riya novyia sfirnyia bakterii Molisha [. . . und einige neue Schwefelbakterien Prof. Molisch's] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 42-49, figs. 1-2; German résumé, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- DE VISMÉ. See Fleig, Charles; and de Vismé.
- DE VISMES KANE, W. F. See Kane, W. F. de Vismes.
- VIŠNJOVSKI, Ivo. [Dr., Opé., Liječnik Hrtkovec]
1940 a.—Prilog simptomatologiji bubrenih i jetrenih ehinokoka (Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Nieren- und Leberechinokokkus) <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 198-200; German summary, Suppl. (21), p. 241. [W^m.]
- VISSER, A. J.
1897 a.—Lime and sulphur dip <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (3), Feb. 4, p. 171. [W^a, W^e.]
- VISSER, CHRIS. [Carlton, via Naauwpoort]
1941 a.—Blowfly baiting [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Jan. 29, p. 1273 (p. 29). [W^a.]
- VISSER, P. [Schlachthofdirektor, Medan]
1930 a.—[Eenige gevallen van trichinose bij varkens de eerste in Ned.-Indië] [Abstract of report read Dec. 4] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (5), pp. 513-514. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—Trichinen bei Schweinen, erstmalige Feststellung in Niederländisch-Ostindien <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 202-203. [W^a.]
- VISSER, P.; and ABDOELMANAP.
1933 a.—Korte gegevens over de geschiedenis der trichinosis in Nederlandsch-Indië [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 60 (8), 15 Apr., p. 427. [W^a.]
- VISSER, P.; and MANAP, RADEN ABDOEL.
1930 a.—Trichinen bij varkens, voor het eerst in Nederlandsch-Indië geconstateerd <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 57 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 510-515, figs. 1-4; German, English, and French summaries, p. 515. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Idem <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (1), Maart, pp. 49-54, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; German, English and French summaries, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- VISSER, S. [Dr., Arts, Officier Gezondheid 2° Kl.]
1899 a.—Chinine als voorbehoedmiddel tegen malaria <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 39 (2), pp. 184-189, 1 table. [W^e.]
- VISTALLI, FRANCISCO J.
1945 a.—Triquinosis. Evolución-profilaxis <Folleto (8), Dir. Ganad. Prov. Buenos Aires, pp. 41-43. [W^a.]
- VISTOLI, GIUSEPPE. See Orta, Francesco; and Vistoli, Giuseppe.
- VISWANATHAN, D. K.; and BAILY, J. D.
1947 a.—Experiments with paludrine in the chemotherapy of malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 307-328. [W^m.]
- VISWANATHAN, G. R. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Invest. Off., Madras]
1947 a.—Acute bovine trypanosomiasis in Madras presidency <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Jan., pp. 290-299. [W^a.]
- VISVESWAR, S. K. [M. B., B. S., Research Scholar, Med. Coll., Univ. Mysore] See Heilig, Robert; and Visweswar, S. K.
- "VITA".
1941 a.—Importance of balanced minerals [sic] diet in health and fly-strike immunity. Compulsory control already operative in Australia. (Die belangrikheid van 'n gebalanseerde minerale dieet in gesondheid en immuniteit teen onsuier. Verpligte-kontrolle alreeds in werking in Australia) <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 3 (2), Apr., English text, p. 7; Dutch text, p. 11. [W^a.]
- DI VITA, GIUSEPPE.
1938 a.—Su di un caso di ascesso epatico di origine amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]
- VITA, JOSE FLORENCIO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—"La crisis del rojo" en los pavos <Campo, Buenos Aires (330), v. 28, Apr., pp. 46, 49, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—"La crisis del rojo" en los pavos <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 19, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]
- VITAL, [Dr. Méd. Prin. 1. Cl. Constantine]
1863 a.—Sur la dourine <Gaz. Méd. Algérie, v. 8 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 100-102. [W^m.]
- VITAL, A.¹
1838 a.—Observation de sangsue dans la trachée: artère; bronchotomie; guérison <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 2. s., v. 6 (9), 3 Mars, pp. 138-139. [W^m.]
- 1838 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Belge, v. 2, pp. 48-50. [W^m.]
- VITAL, A.² [Dr.]
1874 a.—Foyer hydatique intéressant le poumon droit et le foie; issue spontanée par les bronches; ouverture pratiquée à la région costo-iliaque; médication générale; guérison <Gaz., Méd. Paris, v. 45. 4. s., v. 3 (15), 11 Avril, pp. 188-190. [W^m.]
- 1874 b.—Les entozoaires à l'hôpital militaire de Constantine (Algérie) <Ibidem (22), 30 Mai, pp. 274-275; (23), 6 Juin, pp. 285-288. [W^m.]
- 1874 c.—Enfant scrofuleux; foyer purulent intra-péritonéal; tumeur ombilicale; issue d'un ascaride lombricoïde à travers la tumeur <Ibidem (28), 11 Juillet, p. 353. [W^m.]
- VITAL, F. CALERA. See Calera Vital, F.
- VITAL BRAZIL, [Dr., Inst. Sérothérap., São Paulo, Brazil]
1904 a.—Sobre um novo tratamento organo-therapico do ophidismo do Dr. Ernst von Bassewitz <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication d'origine ophidienne. 26 pp., 8 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Mal de cadeiras em São Paulo <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 2-4. [P^e.]

VITAL BRAZIL—Continued.

1918 a.—Mal de cadeiras em São Paulo <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1901-17), pp. 57-62. [Y^a.]

1935 a.—Noticia sobre o seu funcionamento, suas actividades, sua produção, com indicador therapeutico <Folheto (8), Inst. Vital Brazil, Secq. Med. Vet., Jan., 158 pp., illus. [W^a.]

VITALE, ALESSANDRO. [Ist. Sierovaccinogeno Eritrea, Asmara] [See also Conti, Gaetano; Cilli, Vittorio; Facco, Aldo; and Vitale, Alessandro]

1917 a.—Résultats de l'expérimentation de l'enzyme-ozone dans le traitement des entéro-colites dysentériques <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1916), 5. s., Mar., v. 10 (2), pp. 323-326. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 a.—Peste bovina e triplasmosi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 579-584. [W^m.]

1935 a.—*Gigantorhynchus moniliformis* nelle farasone della Colonia Eritrea <Nuova Vet., v. 13 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 113-116 (pp. 5-8), figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

VITALE, S. [Inst. Méd. Trop., Prince Léopold, Anvers] See Dubois, Albert; and Vitale, S.; and Dubois, Albert; Vitale, S., and Birger, Ch.

VITALI.

(1881 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinen in Fischen <Progresso (8).

VITALI-MAZZA.

1924 a.—La flora spirochetica della bocca [Abstract of report before XX Cong. Soc. Ital. Otol., Rinol. e Laringol., Bologna, 8-10 Ott., 1923] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (1), 7 Gen., p. 19. [W^m.]

VITE, L. N. [Вите, Л. Н.]

(1928 a).—Глистные заболевания среди рыбиков низовьев р. Амура [Helminth diseases among the fish of the lower Amur river] [Russian text] <Gig. i Epidemiol. (12), p. 59.

1935 a.—К вопросу об эффективности феноловых дезинфекционных средств в отношении яиц аскарид и трихоцефала (On the problem of the effectiveness of phenol disinfectants in respect of Ascaris and Trichocephalus eggs) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastern., v. 2, pp. 163-168; English summary, pp. 232-233. [By.]

1937 a.—Влияние дезинфекционных средств на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и остриц (The effect of disinfectants on the viability of the eggs of Ascaris and Enterobius) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastern., v. 3, pp. 99-104; English summary, pp. 131-132 [W^a.]

VITELLO, ARTURO.

(1932 a).—Sindrome ponto-cerebellare da cisticerco <Pisani, v. 52, pp. 37-58.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (5), Mag., p. 194. [W^a.]

VITENBERG, G. G. See Witenberg, G. G.

VITENSON, ILIA NEECHOVITCH. See Herzberg, Emanuel; and Vitenson, Ilia Neechovitch.

VITET, LOUIS. [1736-1809]

(1783 a).—Médecine vétérinaire. N. éd. 2 v. Lyon. [W^m.]

(1809 a).—Traité de la sangue médicinale. fig. Paris.

VITETTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Pediat. Roma]

1930 a.—I vari quadri clinici della cisti di echinococco del fegato nei bambini <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 38 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1201-1216. [W^m.]

1931 a.—L'echinococco del polmone nei bambini <Clin. Pediat., v. 13, pp. 89-119. [W^m.]

VITI, A.

1887 a.—Ciste da echinococco rimasta 45 anni nel cavo pelvico <Boll. Sez. Cult. Sc. Med. N. R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, v. 5 (2), pp. 97-101. [W^m.]

VITIELLO, MARIO. [Dr., Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Roma]

1939 a.—Variazioni del tasso creatinico ematico in rapporto al parassitismo [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 317-323. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Azione del tartaro stibiato sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 360-363. [W^m.]

VITÓN, ALFREDO.¹ [Dr.]

1914 a.—Hidatidosis y bacilosis peritoneal <Semana Méd., v. 21 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 370-373. [W^m.]

VITÓN, ALFREDO.²

(1922 a).—La garrapata y la tristeza. 53 pp., 17 figs. Buenos Aires.

1922 b.—Las garrapatas <Gac. Rural (177), v. 15, Apr., pp. 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, illus. [W^m.]

1922 c.—Inmunización contra la tristeza <Gac. Rural (180), v. 15, July, pp. 1343, 1345, 1347. [W^m.]

1922 d.—Nociones generales sobre la garrapata y la tristeza del ganado <Gac. Rural (176), v. 15, Mar., pp. 931, 933, 935, 937. [W^m.]

1924 a.—La garrapata y la tristeza [Abstract of 1922 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 12, ser. B, pt. 7, July, p. 105. [W^a.]

1933 a.—La garrapata y la tristeza <Bol. Mens. Min. Agric., Argentina, v. 32 (2), Feb. pp. 261-270. [W^a.]

VITON, J. J.

(1904 a).—Un caso de anemia por ankylostomiasis <Rev. Centro Estud. Méd., Buenos Aires (29), p. 765.

VITON, JUAN JOSÉ. [Prof. Clin. Méd.]

1925 a.—Hematología de la hepatitis amebiana supurada <Semana Méd., v. 32, 2. semestre, (47), Nov. 19, p. 1337. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Broncomiabilis <Semana Méd., v. 32 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1465-1467. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Etapas invisibles del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. 1935 <Semana Méd. (2873), v. 56 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 118-120. [W^m.]

VITON, JUAN JOSÉ; and CRUCIANI, JULIO A.

1926 a.—Sobre el valor terapéutico del neumotórax artificial en los quistes hidatídicos supurados de pulmón abiertos en bronquios <Semana Méd., v. 33, pt. 1 (13), Abril 1, pp. 637-640, figs. 1-2 ([W^m.]

VITOR, EDSON. See Silva, Ernesto; de Melo, Gonçalo; and Vitor, Edson.

VITOUX, GEORGES.

1905 a.—Les maladies à trypanosomes <Nature. Paris (1694), an. 33, 2. s., v. 15, 11 Nov., pp. 374-375. [W^m, W^a.]

1907 a.—La lutte contre les moustiques <Presse Méd., v. 15 (77), 25 Sept., p. 614. [W^a, W^m.]

- VITRAC, J. [Chef Clin. Chir., Fac. Méd. Bordeaux] [See also Lanelongue; and Vitrac, J.]
- 1897 a.—Kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 17 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 420-432. [Wm.]
- 1897 b.—Kyste hydatique du sein [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Gynéc., Obst. et Pédiat. Bordeaux, 11 Mai] <Presse Méd. (46), 5 Juin, p. cxcliv. [Wm.]
- 1898 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Brust [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centrabl. Gynäk., v. 22 (14), 9 Apr., pp. 365-366. [Wm.]
- 1898 b.—A case of Echinococcus of the breast [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 72 (22), May 28, p. 687. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1911 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie opéré chez un tuberculeux avancé. Guérison <Gaz. Hebdom. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (44), 29 Oct., pp. 522-524. [Wm.]
- VITTO, MICHELE.
- 1884 a.—Un caso di *Cysticercus cellulosae* incapsulato nel cuore dell' uomo <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 6 (8), pp. 629-642, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- VITTORIO, A. See Selan, Umberto; and Vittorio, A.
- VITTORIO, VANNI. See Vanni, Vittorio.
- VITTOT, MAURICE. [Belfort]
- 1932 a.—Bilharziose intestinale chez un très jeune enfant <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48. [Wm.]
- VITTOZ, R.; and TRUONG-TAN-NGOC.
- (1935 a).—Surra bubalin in Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 774.
- 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, 12 an., v. 6 (24), Oct., p. 528. [Wm.]
- VITTURELLI, DARIO. [Dott., Trieste]
- 1941 a.—Di un caso di occlusione delle vie biliari da ascaride, guarito con cure mediche <Polisclin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 48 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 131. [Wm.]
- VITU. [Dir., Abattoir de Nancy] See Marotel, Gabriel; and Vitu.
- VITUG, WENCESLAO; CRUZ, JOSÉ R.; AFRICA, CANDIDO MACASAET; and CHIKIAMCO, PATEMO S.
- 1941 a.—A case of endemic hemoptysis (pulmonary paragonimiasis) <Bull. Quezon Inst., v. 1, Jan., pp. 389-398, illus. [Wm.]
- VITUG, WENCESLAO; CRUZ, JOSE R.; and BAUTISTA, LAUREANO D.
- 1941 a.—Schistosomiasis involving the brain: Two case reports <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 291-298, pl. [Wm.]
- VITZTHUM, (Graf) HERMANN. [1876-] [München] [See also Heymons, Richard; and Vitzthum, (Graf) Hermann]
- 1910-11 a.—*Disparipes bombi*, ein Parasit der Hummeln <Mikrokosmos, v. 4 (2), pp. 33-34. [Wm.]
- 1914 a.—Beschreibung einiger neuen Milben <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (7), 26 Mai, pp. 315-323, figs. 1-21. [Wm.]
- 1919 a.—Neue myrmecophile Milben <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (8), 27 Juni, pp. 188-192, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- 1920 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen 2. Reihe <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1918), v. 84, Abt. A (6), Feb., pp. 1-40, figs. 1-30. [Wm.]
- 1920 b.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 3. Reihe. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 85, Abt. A (6), 1919, pp. 1-62, figs. 1-52. [Issued Sept.] [Wm.]
- VITZTHUM, (Graf) HERMANN.—Continued.
- 1921 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 4. Reihe <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 86, Abt. A (10), März, 1920, pp. 1-69, figs. 1-50. [Wm.]
- 1921 b.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 5. Reihe. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 87, Abt. A (4), Okt., pp. 1-77, figs. 1-53. [Wm.]
- 1922 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 44 (6), 2 Feb., pp. 517-564, figs. A-F. [Wm.]
- 1922 b.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 6. Reihe <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 88, Abt. A (5), Juni, pp. 1-86, figs. 1-84. [Wm.]
- 1922 c.—Die Trapp'sche Bienenmilbe <Arch. Bienenk., v. 4 (2), pp. 61-64 (pp. 17-20). [Wm.]
- 1923 a.—Acarina. Milben . . . System der in Deutschland vorkommenden Milbenfamilien <Biol. Tiere Deutschlands (Schulze), Lief. 2, Teil 21, 1 Feb., pp. 1-2. [Wm.]
- 1923 b.—Acarina (mit Ausnahme der Ixodina, Hydracarina und Eriophyina <Biol. Tiere Deutschlands, Lief. 3, Teil 21, Mar. 15, pp. 60-97, figs. 1-18. [Wm.]
- 1923 c.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 7. Reihe. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 89, Abt. A (2), Feb., pp. 97-181, figs. 1-77. [Wm.]
- 1923 d.—Vogel-Acaridae <Rep. Scient. Results Norwegian Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921 (O. Holtehdahl), Zool. (8), pp. 8-10. [Issued July 17] [Wm.]
- 1923 e.—Der Erreger der "Insel Wight"-Krankheit <Arch. Bienenk., v. 5 (1-3), pp. 25-32, pl. [Wm.]
- 1925 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. 8. Reihe <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 90, Abt. A (10), 1924, pp. 1-86, figs. 1-63. [Issued Aug.] [Wm.]
- 1925 b.—Fauna sumatrensis (Beitrag No. 5). Acarinae <Suppl. Entom. (11), 30 Mai, pp. 1-79, figs. 1-41. [Wm.]
- 1925 c.—Tierheilkunde und Acarologie <Berl. Tierärztl. Wechnsch., v. 41 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 749-751. [Wm.]
- 1925 d.—Die Milbenkunde (Acarologie) in ihre praktischen Bedeutung <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 1 (5), pp. 49-52. [Wm.]
- 1925 e.—Die Ceylon-Zecken der Sammlung Plate nebst Bemerkungen über das Auge von *Amblyomma clypeolatum* Neumann 1899 <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 62, n. F., v. 55 (1), 1926, pp. 261-276, figs. 1-2. [Issued 5 Nov.] [Ba.]
- 1925 f.—Die unterirdische Acarofauna <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 62, n. F., v. 55 (1), 1926, pp. 125-186, figs. 1-4. [Issued Nov. 6] [Ba.]
- 1926 a.—Acarapis-Studien <Arch. Bienenk., v. 7 (8), pp. 293-312 (pp. 1-20). [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Acaris als Commensalen von Ipiden. (Der Acarologischen Beobachtungen 11. Reihe.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 52 (5-6), 15 Sept., pp. 407-503, figs. 1-44. [Wm.]
- 1926 c.—Malayische Acari <Treubia, v. 8 (1-2), Jan., pp. 1-198, figs. 1-111. [Wm.]
- 1926 d.—Milben im Honig <Arch. Bienenk., v. 7 (4), pp. 122-125 (pp. 10-13), figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
- 1926 e.—*Rivoltasia dermicola* (Trouessart) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wechnsch., v. 42 (24), Juni 11, p. 398. [Wm.]
- 1926 f.—"Sineps G. 2" <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (83), 15 Aug., pp. 566-568. [Wm.]
- 1927 a.—Eine Notiz über *Parasitus vesparum* Oudemans 1905 und *Fannia scalaris* (Fabricius 1794) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 22 (1-2), 28 Feb., pp. 46-48. [Wm.]

VITZTHUM, (Graf) HERMANN—Continued.

- 1927 b.—Neue Acarapis-Studien <Arch. Bienenk., v. 8 (7), pp. 274-285 (pp. 34-45), figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Räudeerreger der Pelztiere <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 618-620. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Räude-Erreger der Pelztiere <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 162-164. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Räude-Erreger der Pelztiere <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (4), pp. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1927 f.—Zur Sarcopites-Frage <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 72 (3-4), 20 Juni, pp. 115-126. [W*.]
- 1927 g.—Sineps-Milch <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (20), May 15, pp. 363-364. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. (13. Reihe) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 75 (7-10), 15 Feb., pp. 181-198, figs. 1-4; (11-12), 1 März, pp. 281-295, figs. 5-10. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Die Milbenseuche unserer Honigbiene <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 786-787. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Die Ohrenräude der Silberfische <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Idem <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (8), pp. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—Ueber parasitische Milben der Pelztiere und ihre pathogene Bedeutung <Vorträge (3) Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch., 14 pp. [W*.]
- 1928 f.—Zoologische Acarusstudien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (1), 17 Apr., pp. 1-23. [W*.]
- [1929? a].—Milben, Acari <Tierwelt Mitteleuropas (Brohmer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 3, 3. Lief., pp. VII. 1-112, figs. 1-138, pls. 1-12, figs. 1-67. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Die Milbenseuche der Honigbiene und ihre wirksame Bekämpfung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 885-889. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Die Milbenseuche unserer Honigbiene <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 113-114. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Die Milbenseuche unserer Honigbiene <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 9 (11), 15. Nov., pp. 367-369. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Die Ohrenparasiten des Geparden <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 2 (4-6), Okt., pp. 121-122. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Systematische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Trombidiose <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 223-247, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1929 g.—Zur Sarkopites-Räude des Frettchens <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (13), 31 März, pp. 243-245. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Acarologische Beobachtungen. (14. Reihe) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 59 (2-3), 8 Mai, pp. 281-350, figs. 1-41. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Ein Ameisengast. (Acar.) <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 89-94, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Die Bombus-Parasitiden. Der "Acarologischen Beobachtungen" 15. Reihe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 60 (1), 16 Sept., pp. 1-45, figs. 1-29. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Eine Notiz über *Amblyomma longirostre* (C. L. Koch 1844) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (1), 17 Dez., pp. 49-51, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

VITZTHUM, (Graf) HERMANN—Continued.

- 1930 e.—Milben als Pesträger? Ein Beitrag zu den Untersuchungen der mandschurischen Peststudienkommission in Harbin. Der "Acarologischen Beobachtungen" 16. Reihe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 60 (3-4), 5 Dez., pp. 381-428, figs. 1-15, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-63. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—*Pneumonyssus stammeri*, ein neuer Lungenparasit <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (5), 9 Aug., pp. 595-615, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Acarinen <Résultats Scient. Voyage Indes Orient. Néerl. (Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, Hors Série), v. 3 (5), 55 pp., figs. 1-16. [Issued 31 Jan.] [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Eine afrikanische Jacobsonia (Acari) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (5-6), 1 Okt., pp. 153-159, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Neue parasitische Fledermausmilben aus Venezuela <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (1), 4 Dez., pp. 1-47, figs. 1-23. [W*.]
- 1931 d.—9. Ordnung der Arachnida: Acari: Milben <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, 1. Lief., Teil 3, Bogen 1-10, 16 Nov., pp. 1-160, figs. 1-161. [W*.]
- 1931 e.—*Pneumonyssus simicola* Banks <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (1), 4 Dez., pp. 48-74, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1931 f.—Zwei neue deutsche Milben <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (7-8), 15 Okt., pp. 187-192, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Acari, Milben. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. Aufl. Leipzig, pp. 432-435, figs. 820-821) [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Acarinen aus dem Karst (excl. Oribatei) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 63 (5-6), 30 Dec., pp. 681-700, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Der Erreger der "Rüsselbildung" bei *Myotis nigricans* Wied. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 400-406, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1932 d.—Trombidiformes. (In Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. Aufl. Leipzig, pp. 439-442, figs. 836-837) [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Einiges über *Microtrombidium demijerei* und sein Atmungssystem <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 104 (7-8), 15 Okt., pp. 217-220, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Die endoparasitische Deutonymph von *Pterolichus nisi* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 151-169, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Zählebigkeit eines Nematoden <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1932), pt. 3 (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 370-372. [Issued 15 März] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—*Microlichus uncus* n. sp. <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 10 (12), Mars, 20 pp., figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Das zoologische Prioritätsgesetz <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 485-489. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Sonstige Milben (In Dahl, M. et al. Zur Kenntnis der Spinnentiere Schlesiens) <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1934), pt. 3 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 354-355. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Ueber die Gattung *Entonyssus* Ewing (Acari) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (6), Sept. 11, pp. 709-716, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Ein akarologischer Nachruf für den "Roland" <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 266-269. [W*.]

VITZTHUM, (Graf) HERMANN—Continued.

1937 a.—Acari in der Kiemenhöhle von *Birgus latro* (Crustacea, Macrura) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (5), pp. 638-647, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W*.]

1937 b.—Möglichkeit einer Fehldiagnose auf Milbenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (11), Mar. 12, pp. 165-166, illus. [W*.]

1937 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von saphrophytischen und parasitären Milben im Wabenwerk der Honigbiene <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 10 (13), Jan., pp. 460-461. [W*.]

1940 a.—Acarina <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, Abt. 4, Buch 5, Lief. 1, pp. 1-160, illus.; Lief. 2, pp. 161-320; Lief. 8, pp. 321-480, illus. [W*.] [For continuation see 1941 a.]

1941 a.—Acarina [Continued from 1940 a.] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, Abt. 4, Buch 5, Lief. 4, pp. 481-640, illus.; Lief. 5, pp. 641-800, illus. [W*.]

VIVALDI, G. BARZILAI. See Barzilai-Vivaldi, G.

VIVALDI, MICHAELANGELO.

1894 a.—Le amebe nella dissenteria <Riforma Med., an. 10 (238), v. 4 (13), 15 Ott., pp. 147-149. [W*.]

VIVALDI, MICHAELANGELO; and TONELLA, A.

1905 a.—Elminti e febbre tifoide <Gass. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (130), 29 Ott., pp. 1362-1363. [W*.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (9-10), 15 Juni, pp. 290-291. [W*, Wm., Wc.]

1906 b.—Helminthen und Typhus [Abstract of 1905 a.] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (5), 10 Feb., p. 136. [W*, Wm.]

VIVANTE, R.

1902 a.—La malaria in Venezia <Riv. Ig. e San Pubbl., v. 13 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 234-265, 1 map. [W*.]

VIVANTI, ANNA.

1917 a.—Sulla *Crithidia inflata* n. sp. parasita nel tubo digerente del *Hygrotreschus najas*. Struttura e ciclo di sviluppo. Nota I <Atti. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 314, 5. s., v. 26, 1. semestre (2), 21 Genn. pp. 132-140, 1 pl., figs. 1-60. [W*.]

1917 b.—Idem. Nota II <Ibidem (3), 4 Feb., pp. 174-180, 1 pl., figs. 1-43. [W*.]

VIVAS, JUAN VERDEJO. See Verdejo Vivas, Juan.

VIVAS-BERTHER, G. [Univ. Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.]

1941 a.—El gusano de monte, de zancudo o de mosquito (*Dermatobia hominis* Linné Junior, 1781) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 129-152, pls. [W*.]

VIVENZA, FRANKLIN.

1902 a.—La stazione sperimentale di Grezzano (Verona) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 309-328. [W*, Wm.]

VIVENZA, FRANKLIN; and MENDINI, VITTORIO.

1903 a.—La malaria nel comune di Mozzecane <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 163-181. [W*, Wm.]

VIVES. [Vét. Campagne (Landes)]

1861 a.—Un mot sur la gale épizootique <J. Vét. Midi, an. 24, 8. s., v. 4, pp. 193-196. [W*.]

VIVEURA.

(1895 a).—Contributo alla diagnostica delle cisti da echinococco della milza <Sperimentale Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 46 (18).

VIVIANI, RODOLFO. [Dott.]

1925 a.—Contributo clinico allo studio delle cisti idatiche del fegato con apertura nelle vie biliari <Studium Napoli, v. 15 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 241-247. [W*.]

VIVIE. [Dr. Méd., Aide-Major Troupes Colon.]

1903 a.—Rupture de la rate par traumatisme chez un paludéen <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (8), Juillet-Sept., pp. 503-504. [W*.]

VIVIEN, A. [Saint Quentin]

1907 a.—Moyen de détruire les hannetons (*Melolontha vulgaris* L.) <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Chim. Applic. (Roma, 26 Apr.-3 Maggio 1906), v. 4, sez. 7, pp. 842-847. [W*.]

VIVIER; and COLIN.

1941 a.—Une épidémie de coccidiose dans un étang a carpes des Dombes [Reported by Guinier] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 27 (6), pp. 388-392. [W*.]

DU VIVIET, OL. See Du Viviet, OL.

DEL VIVO, G. [Clin. Dermosifilopat. Genova]

(1922 a).—Epidemia da *Pediculoides ventricosus* in Liguria <Liguria Med. (20).

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (5), 29 Gen., p. 110. [W*.]

VIVÓ, JOSÉ. [Dr. De Vega Alta, Santa Clara]

1927 a.—Contribución al estudio de la tricocefalosis <Asclepios, v. 13 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 209-211. [Dm.]

1935 a.—¿ Existe la acidosis verminosa? <Rev. Parasitol., Clin y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 16-21. [W*.]

VIVÓ, VALENTI. See Valenti y Vivó.

VIVOLI, F.; and MÜLLER, G.

1949 a.—La diffusione dell'amibiasi nel comune di Ancona <Riv. Ital. Igiene, v. 9, pp. 5-12. [W*.]

VIX, ERNST. [1835-] [Dr., 1. Asst.-Arzt, Grossherz.-Hess. Landes hosp. Hofheim]

1860 a.—Ueber Entozoen bei Geisteskranken, insbesondere über die Bedeutung, das Vorkommen und die Behandlung von *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-81; (2), pp. 149-198; (3), pp. 225-304. [W*.]

(1860 b).—Idem. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Nematoden überhaupt. 165 pp. Berlin.

1863 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Nematoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 29. J., v. 1, pp. 75-80, pl. 7. [Wc.]

VIZCAINO, L. PEREZ. See Perez Vizcaino, L.

VIZCARRONDO R., OSWALDO.

(1934 a).—Contribución al estudio de la bilharziosis en Venezuela. Tesis doc. Caracas.

(1934 b).—Notas sobre la biología de los moluscos de género *Planorbis*. Tesis. Caracas.

1945 a.—Notas sobre la enfermedad de Chagas y en particular en El Estado Aragua <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 10 (5-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 635-666, map, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

VIZIOLI, FRANCESCO.¹

1863 a.—Osservazioni microscopiche sopra alcuni noduli sotto-cutanei de' polli e descrizione di un nuovo genere di acaridei parassita degli uccelli <Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli, 2. era, v. 1, pp. 60-70, pl. [Chc.]

1869 a.—Idem <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (5), 4 Nov., pp. 257-272, pl. 2, figs. 1-15. [W*.]

- VIZIOLI, FRANCESCO.² [Dott. R. Univ. Napoli] 1933 a.—Sindromi neurologiche da intossicazione emetica <Riv. Neurol., Napoli, v. 11, pp. 145-159. [Wm.]
- 1933 b.—Neurologische Syndrome nach medizinaler Emetin-Vergiftung [German version of 1933 a] <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 9 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., A. Vergiftungsfälle, pp. 117-122. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- VIZY. [Méd. Aide-Major 2. Cl.] 1863 a.—Note sur la chique au Mexique et sur son action chez l'homme <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 10, Oct., pp. 316-320. [Bm.]
- VIZZIANA PIZZI, J. See Nicola Reyes, F.; Soto, José A.; and Vizziana Pizzi, J.
- VLACH, GIUSEPPE. 1936 a.—La filariosi nei cani di Trieste e Provincia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 418-445. [Wm.]
- 1936 b.—La leishmaniosi canina in Trieste e Provincia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 513-541. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—Il reperto di cisti da echinococco negli animali da macello <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 738-740. [Wm.]
- VLACOVICH, G. P. [1864 a].—Annotazioni intorno alcune proprietà dei corpuscoli oscillanti del bomico del gelso <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc. Lett. ed Arti (1863-64), 3. s., v. 9 (9), pp. 1127-1160; (10), pp. 1223-1250, pl. 26, figs. I-VI. [W*.]
- [1866 a].—Sui corpuscoli oscillanti del bomico del gelso <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc. Lett. ed Arti (1865-66), 3. s., v. 11 (8-9), pp. 1053-1074; (10), pp. 1189-1236. [Ch*.]
- [1867 a].—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem (1866-67), 3. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 189-170; (3), pp. 269-298. [Ch*.]
- VLADIMIROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. [Владимиров, Александр Александрович] [1868-1948] [For necrology see Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (4), Apr. 1948, p. 48] [W*.]
- 1904 a.—[Trypanosomen in lebendem und in gefärbtem Zustande.] [Abstract of address before Mikrobiol. Gesellschaft, Petersburg, 8 Nov. 1903] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14-15), 26 Feb., p. 432. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- 1910 a.—[Note to Yakimov, V. L., 1910 d] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (12), p. 1664. [W*.]
- VLADIMIROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH. 1909 a.—Bemerkung zur vorstehenden Mitteilung Wrublewskii <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 48 (2), 30 Oct., p. 164. [W*, Wm*.] [See Wrublewskii, K. I., 1908 b]
- VLADIMIROVA, M. S. [Владимирова, М. С.] [Moskva] [See also Smirnov, E. S.; and Vladimirova, M. S.] 1941 a.—Глубина закукливания *Phormia groenlandica* Zett и *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg [The depth of pupation of *Phormia groenlandica* Zett. and *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 543-548. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Сезонное распределение и число генераций у мясных мух [The seasonal distribution and the number of generations of the blow-flies] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 548-560. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 340. [W*.]
- VLADIMIROVA, M. S.—Continued. 1944 b.—Глубина закукливания *Phormia groenlandica* Zett и *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg. [The depth of pupation of *Phormia groenlandica* (= *P. terranova*) and *Calliphora erythrocephala*] [Abstract of 1941 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 339-340. [W*.]
- VLADIMIRSKII, A. [Владимирский, А.] 1925 a.—*Dermamysus avium* на человеке [Dermamysus avium on man] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (22), Nov. 30, p. 551. [W*.]
- VLADYKOV, V. [Toronto] See Monod, Théodore; and Vladikov, V.
- VLAEV, G. M. [Влаев, Г. М.] [Dr., St. Petersburg] [See also Brault; Letulle; and Vlaev, 1900 a] 1894 a.—Къ вопросу о значеніи широкаго лентца (*botrioceraphal lat*) въ этиологіи злокачественнаго малокровія [The part of *Botrioceraphalus latus* in malignant anaemia] [Russian text] <Vrach. S. Petersburg, v. 15 (25), pp. 706-708; (27), pp. 768-770; (28), pp. 794-795; (29), pp. 820-821. [Wm*.]
- 1894 b.—Zur Frage von der Bedeutung des *Botrioceraphalus latus* in der Aetiologie der perniziösen Anämie [Abstract of 1894 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 63 (76), Sept. 22, p. 901. [Wm*.]
- 1898 a.—Случай явненнаго катарра толстыхъ кишечъ, съ присутствіемъ въ испражненіяхъ *balantidii coli* [A case of gangrenous catarrh of the large intestine with the presence of *Balantidium coli* in the feces] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Nauch. Besied. v. Klin. Prof. O. I. Pasternatz, Dec. 16, 1897] <Vrach. S. Petersburg, v. 19 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 140-141, illus. [Wm*.]
- 1900 a.—Du rôle des blastomycètes dans l'organisme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. a., v. 2 (2), Fév., pp. 147-149, 1 fig. [Wm*.]
- 1905 a.—[Etiology and pathology of dysentery] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 12 (38), p. 913, 3 figs. [Wm*.]
- 1906 a.—К вопросу об этиологии і лечению дисентеріи [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (24-25), 8 Nov., p. 767 [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- 1906 b.—[On the etiology and treatment of enteritis and ulcerative colitis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 13 (3), pp. 61-63; (4), pp. 95-98; (5), pp. 121-123, figs. 1-7. [Wm*.]
- VLASAK, JAN. 1929 a.—Léčení svrabu zvířat plynovými lázněmi [Treating scabies in animals with gas baths] [English summary] <Voj. Zdravot. Listy, v. 5 (1), pp. 11-23, illus. [Wm*.]
- VLASENKO, N. M. [Irkutsk Univ.] 1928 a.—*Ankyroscotyle baikalensis* n. g. n. sp. <Russk. Gidrobiol.-Zhurnal, v. 7 (10-12), Okt.-Dek., pp. 229-248, pl. 2, figs. 1-20; French summary, p. 248. [W*.]
- VLASENKO, P. V. [Власенко, П. В.] 1929 a.—Zur Systematik und Diagnostik der Gattung *Haliopogon* Loos und der Familie *Haliopogonidae* Poche <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 8 (1-2), 20 Nov., pp. 21-27, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—До фауны трематод амфибій та рептилій околиць м. Харкова [The trematode fauna of amphibians and reptiles in the vicinity of Kharkov] [Ukrainian text] <Trudi Kharkiv. Tovar. Doslid. Prirodi, v. 53 (1), pp. 49-57, illus. [By*.]

VLASENKO, P. V.—Continued.

- 1931 a.—К фауне паразитических червей рыб Черного моря (Zur Helminthofauna de Schwarzwärfische) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Karadag. Biol. Stantsii (4), pp. 88-136, illus. [W^a.]
- VLASOV, I. A. P. [Dr.]
- 1938 a.—Die Fauna der Wohnhöhlen von *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. und *Spermophilus leptodactylus* Licht. in der Umgebung von Ashkhabad <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (5-6), 2 Jan., pp. 143-158, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Об укусах хищных клопов *Entomocoris ululans* и *Reduviolus fedtschenkianus* Osh. (fam. Reduviidae) (The bites of the bugs, *Entomocoris ululans* Rossi and *Reduviolus fedtschenkianus* Osh.) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 14 (8), pp. 315-317. [W^a.]
- (1935 ? b).—Перечень блох (Aphaniptera), найденных при раскопке нор в окрестностях Ашхабада (в печати) [A list of the fleas (Aphaniptera) found in burrows excavated in the vicinity of Ashkhabad. (in press)] [Russian text]
- 1937 a.—Фауна Бакарденской (Дурунской) подземной пещеры (The fauna of the Bakharden (Durun) underground cave) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 289-296 [Y^b.]
- 1937 b.—Паукообразные из нор окрестностей Ашхабада (Arachnoidea from the burrows in the neighbourhood of Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 241-246, illus. [Y^b.]
- 1937 c.—Нора как своеобразный биотоп в окрестностях Ашхабада (The burrow as an specific biotope in the neighbourhood of Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 223-240, illus. [Y^b.]
- 1940 a.—К биологии *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl. (*Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum*) (On the biology of *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et E. Schl.) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 134-141. [W^a.]
- VLASOV, I. A. P.; and IOFF, I. G.
- 1937 a.—Блохи из нор в окрестностях Ашхабада (On the dipterofauna in the burrows of the vertebrates around Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 277-288, illus. [Y^b.]
- VLASOV, I. A. P.; and SYCHEVSKAYA, V. I.
- 1937 a.—Пауки окрестностей Ашхабада (The spiders of the neighbourhood of Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 247-258. [Y^b.]
- VLASOV, N. A. [Власов, Н. А.]
See Rubtsov, I. A.; and Vlasov, N. A.
- VLASSAYA, L. M. GAROVITZ. See Gorovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- VLASSENKO, N. M. See Vlasenko, N. M.
- VLASSOV, I. P. See Vlasov, I. A. P.
- VLATKOVIC, BRANKO. See Simic, Chedomir P.; and Vlatkovic, Branko.
- VLAVIANOS, GEORG. See Dragonas, E.; and Vlavianos, Georg.

VLAYEFF. See Vlæv, G. M.

VLEMINICKX.

- 1854 a.—De la suppression des salles de galeux les hôpitaux militaires <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, v. 13 (3), pp. 229-234; discussion, pp. 234-237. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Du traitement rapide de la gale: lettre à M. le professeur Thiry <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 12 (31), 22 Juillet, pp. 245-246. [Y^m.]
- 1880 a.—Cura della scabia <Medicina e Chir., Roma, v. 2 (3-4), 29 Luglio-5 Agosto, p. 46. [W^m.]
- VLEMING, E.
- 1916 a.—Filariase bij paarden in Suriname <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 2 (3), pp. 180-195, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Vergelijkend onderzoek omtrent filariase bij den mensch en bij den hond in Suriname <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 2 (2), pp. 69-116, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Filariase bij den luiaard door *Filaria demarquayi* <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 3 (1), pp. 55-62, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

VLÈS, FRED.

- 1906 a.—Sur la structure et les affinités de *Trypanosoma balbiani* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 61 (32), 16 Nov., pp. 408-410, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VAN VLIET. See Van Vliet.

VAN VLOTEN.¹ See Van Bommel van Vloten, Herman.VAN VLOTEN.² See Vortisch-van Vloten, Hermann.

VO CAN CAN, M.

- 1934 a.—Les helminthiases dans la population infantile de la région provençale <Marseille Méd., v. 71 (13), May 5, pp. 578-582. [W^m.]

- 1935 a.—L'helminthiase chez les enfants de la région provençale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 829-832. [W^a.]

- (1936 a).—Recherches épidémiologiques sur l'helminthiase dans la population infantile de la région provençale. Thèse méd. (Marseille). 48 pp.

VO-VAN-CAO. See Richard, J.; and Vo-Van-Cao.

VOCKERODT, A. [Dr.] [See also Rille, Johann; and Vockerodt, A.]

- 1905 a.—Weitere Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 25 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (42), 17 Oct., p. 2060. [W^a, W^m.]

VODOPIVEC, S.

- 1947 a.—Kokeidije kokošil iz Peradarske stanice Jankomir kraj Zagreba. Kokzidien bei Hühnern von der Hühnerzuchtstelle Jankomir bei Zagreb [Jugoslavian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 17 (5-6), pp. 166-193. [W^a.]

VOECKLER, TH.

- 1938 a.—Zur Echinokokkenerkrankung [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Halle a. S., Oct. 27, 1937] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (6), Feb. 11, p. 236. [W^a.]

VOEGLIN, ADRIAN W.

- 1921 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver <Ann. Surg., v. 74 (8 [i.e. 2]), pp. 254-255. [W^m.]

VOETLIN, CARL; DYER, HELEN A.; and LEONARD, CLIFFORD SHATTUCK.

- 1923 a.—On the mechanism of the action of arsenic upon protoplasm <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 38 (38), Aug. 17, pp. 1882-1912. [W^a.]

VOEGLIN, CARL; DYER, HELEN A.; and MILLER, DOROTHY WRIGHT.

1922 a.—Quantitative studies in chemotherapy. VII. Effect of ligation of the ureters or bile duct upon the toxicity and trypanocidal action of arsenicals <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 129-151. [Wa.]

1924 a.—On drug-resistance of trypanosomes with particular reference to arsenic <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 55-86. [Wa.]

VOEGLIN, CARL; and MILLER, DOROTHY WRIGHT.

1922 a.—The relative parasiticide value of arspenamine and neosarsphenamine. With a description of the trypanocidal test <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 37 (27), July 7, pp. 1627-1641. [Wa.]

VOEGLIN, CARL; and SMITH, HOMER W.

1920 a.—Quantitative studies in chemotherapy. 1. The trypanocidal action of antimony compounds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 15 (5), July, pp. 453-473, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Quantitative studies in chemotherapy. 2. The trypanocidal action of arsenic compounds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 15 (5), July, pp. 475-493. [Wa.]

1920 c.—Quantitative studies in chemotherapy. 1. The trypanocidal action of arsenic and antimony compounds <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 35 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 2264-2273, charts 1-2. [Wa.]

VOEGLIN, CARL; SMITH, MAURICE, ISADORE; DYER, HELEN A.; and THOMPSON, JOHN WALKER.

1923 a.—Penetration of arsenic into the cerebrospinal fluid, with particular reference to the treatment of protozoal infections of the central nervous system <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 38 (19), May 11, pp. 1003-1021. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

VOEGLIN, CARL; and THOMPSON, JOHN WALKER.

1922 a.—Quantitative studies in chemotherapy. VI. Rate of excretion of arsenicals, a factor governing toxicity and parasiticide action <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 85-105. [Wa.]

VOEGLIN, WALTER L. [Seattle, Washington; See also Peacock, Alexander Hamilton; and Voegtlin, Walter L.]

1938 a.—Some novel manifestations of ascariasis <Northwest Med., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 182-183. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Bacillary and amebic dysentery <Northwest Med., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 69-73 [Wm.]

VÖHRINGER, EBERHARD. See Seel, Eugen; Vöhringer, Eberhard; and Wünsch, Albrecht.

VOELCKER, FRIEDRICH. [1872-] [Prof. Dr. Dir. Chir. Klin., Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg] [For port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), 12 Mai, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. 42] [Wa.]

1924 a.—[Demonstration von Lungenechinokokkus] [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte, Halle a. S., 28 Nov. 1923] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (3), 18 Jan., p. 88. [Wa.]

1931 a.—7 Echinokokkenfälle [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte Halle a. S., 25 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (43), 23 Okt., p. 1848. [Wa.]

VOELCKERS, G. [Dr., Luise-Hospital, Aachen] 1885 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomen-Endemie in dem Tiefbau der Grube Maria zu Hönigen bei Aachen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 573-576. [Wa, Wm.]

VOELCKERS, G.—Continued.

1893 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz der Herren Dr. Beuckelmann und Dr. Fischer in Dortmund: "*Ankylostoma duodenale* bei einem deutschen Bergmann" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 629-630. [Wa, Wm.] (See Beuckelmann, and Fischer, 1892 a)

VÖLK, JOSEPH. [Erlangen]

1950 a.—Die Nematoden der Regenwürmer und ansuchenden Käfer <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 79 (1-2), July 25, pp. 1-70, illus., pls. [Wa.]

VOELKEL, A. [Dr., Berleburg, Westfalen]

1833 a.—Fall von *Oestrus hominis* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (14), 2 Apr., p. 209. [Wa, Wm.]

VOELKEL, H.¹ See Hohorst, Wilh.; and Voelkel, H.

VOELKEL, H.² [Reg.-Rat Dr.]; and KLEMM, M.

1938 a.—Die wichtigsten Krankheiten und Schädigungen an Kulturpflanzen im Jahre 1938 (Beobachtungs- und Meldedienst der Biologischen Reichsanstalt) <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, Beilage, v. 19 (2), 31 pp. [Wa.]

VÖLKER, RICHARD [Dr.; Leipzig]

1924 a.—Inwieweit haben sich die Sonderbestimmungen des B. G. B. über den Viehkauf bewährt? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 253-258. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Haffkrankheit der Menschen zur Hämoglobinnurie der Tiere <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 83 (1-3), 12 Mai, pp. 147-170. [Wa.]

VÖLLMER, KARL.

1913 a.—[Bandwürmer (Schistocephalus) bei Stichlingen] [Abstract of report before Soc. "Wasserstern," Köln, 16 Okt.] <Bl. Aquar. - u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 756-757. [Ya.]

VOELTZKOV, A. [Dr. Phil.]

1890 a.—*Entovalva mirabilis*, eine schmarotzende Muschel aus dem Darm einer Holothurie <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 5 (4), 24 Dec., pp. 619-626; Nachtrag, pp. 626-627; 628. pl. 42, figs. 1-12. [Wa.]

VOELTZKOV, ALFRED. [Berlin]

1888 a.—*Aspidogaster conchicola*. Diss. 36 pp. Wiesbaden. [Wa.]

1889 b.—*Aspidogaster conchicola* <Arb. Zool.-Zootom. Inst. Würzburg., v. 8 (3), pp. 249-239, pls. 15-20, figs. 1-53. [Wm.]

1888 c.—*Aspidogaster limacoides* <Ibidem., pp. 290-292. [Wm.]

VOELTZKOW, SEE VOELTZKOV.

VOERHOVE, H. C. [Dr., Martabing Spital, Tebing Tinggi, Deli, Sumatra]

1937 a.—Ueber die Anisotomie des Malaria-pigments <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 369-374. [Wa.]

VOERNER, HANS.

1907 a.—Ueber wechselndes Vorkommen der Luesspirochäte <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (47), 19 Nov., p. 2330. [Wa, Wm.]

VOET; and VERELST.

1851 a.—[Rapport de Oomen, 1851 a] <Ann. Soc. Méd. Prat. Prov. Anvers, v. 9, pp. 422-424. [Wm.]

VOET, J. [Inst. Alfred Fournier, Serv. Physique] See Klarenbeek, A.; Veenendaal, H.; and Voet, J.; and Klarenbeek, A.; Veenendaal, H.; Voet, J.; and Ernst, A. M.; and Palc, M.; Haber, P.; Voet, J.; and Elias, A.

- VOGE, MARIETTA. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley].
 1946 a.—A new anoplocephalid cestode, *Andrya neotomae*, from the wood rat *Neotoma fuscipes* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 36-39, pl. [W^a.]
 [1949 a].—A new anoplocephalid cestode, *Paranoplocephala kirbyi*, from *Microtus californicus californicus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 299-303, pl. [Received Mar.] [W^a.]
 [1949 b].—New rodent hosts for *Catenotaenia linsdalei*, with an additional description of this cestode <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 266-267, illus. [Received Mar.] [W^a.]
 VOGEL, MARIETTA; and FOX, WADE.
 1950 a.—A new anoplocephalid cestode, *Oochoristica scolopori* n. sp., from the Pacific fence lizard, *Sceloporus occidentalis occidentalis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 69 (3), July, pp. 236-242, pls. [W^a.]
 VOGEL.¹
 1885 a.—Antiparasitica <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 1, pp. 228-229. [W^a.]
 1888 a.—Insectentödtende Mittel (p. 163); Kamala (pp. 270-271); Kreolin (pp. 533-539) <Ibidem, v. 5, pages cited. [W^a.]
 1890 a.—Nasenuntersuchung <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 102-111, figs. 1312-1315. [W^a.]
 1891 a.—Räudeheilmittel <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 285-286. [W^a.]
 1893 a.—Tessier's Räudebad <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 214-215. [W^a.]
 VOGEL.² [Stuttgart]
 1878 a.—Die Eingeweidewürmer und ihre zweckmässigste Vertreibung [Abstract of report before 7. Versamml. Oberschwäbisch. Thierärztl. Zweig-Ver., Ulm, Oct. 29, 1877] <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
 1878 b.—[Gregarinen, u. Geflügelseuchen] (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtstierärzte für das Jahr 1877) <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, pp. 256-257. [W^a.]
 1883 a.—Die neue Pharmacopoea Germanica <Repert. Thierh., v. 44 [(1)], pp. 38-59. [W^a.]
 1886 a.—Das Naphthalin und seine tierärztliche Verwertung <Repert. Thierh., v. 47, pp. 95-105. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, A. G. See Vogel, A. G.
 VOGEL, ALEX.
 (1927 a.)—Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit [Hungarian text] <Allatlegészésgyűj., Budapest, v. 7, pp. 17-18
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1092. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, ALFRED. [1829—1890] [Prof. Dr., München] [For biography see München. Med. Wchnschr., 1891, v. 38, p. 289; and St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., 1890, n. F., v. 7, p. 363. [W^a.]
 1860 a.—Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 592 pp., 6 pls. Erlangen. [W^a.]
 1863 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl. 493 pp., 6 pls. Erlangen. [W^a.]
 1867 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl. 495 pp., 6 pls. Erlangen. [W^a.]
 1870 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. Transl. and edited by H. Raphael, from 4. German ed. 603 pp., 6 pls., New York. [W^a.]
 1870 b.—Ein Fall von Scabies crustosa (norvegica) <Dorpat. Med. Ztschr., v. 1 (2-3), pp. 246-253. [W^a.]

- VOGEL, ALFRED.—Continued.
 1873 a.—Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 6. Aufl. 499 pp., 6 pls. Erlangen. [W^a.]
 1876 a.—Idem. 7. Aufl. 542 pp., 6 pls. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
 1880 a.—Idem. 8. Aufl. 646 pp., 6 pls. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
 1886 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. Transl. and edited by H. Raphael, from 8. German ed. 640 pp., 6 pls. London. [W^a.]
 1887 a.—Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 9. Aufl. neu bearbeitet von Philipp Biedert. 600 pp., 6 pls. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
 1890 a.—Idem. 10. Aufl. 639 pp., 39 figs., 3 pls., Stuttgart. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, CARL. [Dr., Weimar]
 1828 a.—Ueber Wurmkrankheiten. (In his Beiträge zur praktischen Medicin) <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 26 (3), pp. 403-422. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, CHARLES WILLIAM. [1870—] [Med. Dir., U. S. Pub. Health Service]; and CADWALLADER, CHARLES.
 1935 a.—Rat-flea survey of the port of Philadelphia <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (30), July 26, pp. 952-957. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, E. [Méd.-Litt.-Col.]; and LE ROUZIC.
 1938 a.—Les maladies transmissibles observées dans les colonies françaises et territoires sous mandat pendant l'année 1936 <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 352-520, maps. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, E.; and RIOU, M.
 1939 a.—Les maladies épidémiques, endémiques et sociales dans les colonies françaises pendant l'année 1937 <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 37, Suppl., Apr., pp. 257-552. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, ERICH. [1911—] [Tierarzt, Altmünster]
 1937 a.—Bewirkt das Vitamin A ("Vogan" Merck) einen günstigen Einfluss auf die Coccidiose der Hühner? Inaug.-Diss. (München) 22 pp. München. [W^a.]
 VOGEL, HANS.¹ [1900—] [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg] [See also von Brand, Theodor; Holtz, F.; and Vogel, Hans; and Delbanco, Ernst; Mühlens, Peter; and Vogel, Hans; and Hoepli, Reinhard J. C.; and Vogel, Hans; and Kan, Hui Chieh; and Vogel, Hans; and Maass, Edgar; and Vogel, Hans; and Plaut, Alfred; and Vogel, Hans]
 1927 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattungen *Dirofilaria* und *Loa* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 102 (1-3), 8 März, pp. 81-89, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—Ueber Kulturen der Ruhramöbe und deren Beeinflussung durch Yatren <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 74-88. [W^a.]
 1927 c.—Ueber Kulturen der Ruhramöbe und deren Beeinflussung durch Yatren. Inaug.-Diss. (Hamburg). 17 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1927 d.—Ueber *Mikrofilaria demarquayii* und die Mikrofilaria aus Tucuman in Argentinien <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D. Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht zu Seinem 70. Geburtstag. Gewidm.), pp. 573-584, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1927 e.—Sobre cultivos de la amiba de la disenteria y la acción que sobre ellos desarrolla el yatren <Rev. Med. Hamburgo, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 96-99, illus. [W^a.]

VOGEL, HANS.¹—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Ueber die Nematodengattung *Oslerus* Hall, 1921 und zwei neue Arten derselben; *Oslerus cynopithecii* und *Oslerus felis* <Zentrabl. Bakterirol., Jena, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (7-8), 4 Dez., pp. 430-444, figs. 1-13, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Zur Anatomie der *Microfilaria perstans* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (6), Juni, pp. 291-306, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Zur Anatomie von *Filaria bancrofti* und *Loa loa* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (5), Mai, pp. 247-250, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Zur Morphologie und Biologie von *Cyathostoma variegatum* (Creplin, 1849) [*Synonym variegatus*] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 34 (2), 26 Sept., pp. 97-117, figs. 1-9, pl. 12, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Beobachtungen über *Cercaria vitrina* und deren Beziehung zum Lanzettegelproblem. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 474-489, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Beobachtungen über *Dibothriocephalus latus* (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12-14 Sept.) <Beiheft (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 248-251 (pp. 164-167); discussion, pp. 251-252 (pp. 167-168). [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Beobachtungen über *Dibothriocephalus* und seine Entwicklung [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt., Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 4 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr. v. 8 (87), 10 Sept., p. 1738. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Chylozele und Periorchitis durch *Filaria bancrofti* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 8, p. 1870. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Filarienkrankeheiten <N. Deutsche Klin., v. 3, pp. 351-373, illus. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen in Ostpreussen, insbesondere über *Dibothriocephalus latus* und *Opisthorchis felineus* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (89), 27 Sept., pp. 1631-1633, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1929 g.—Studien zur Entwicklung von *Diphyllobothrium*. I. Teil: Die Wimperlarve von *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 213-222, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1929 h.—Magencarcinom der Ratte nach experimenteller Infektion mit *Hepaticola gastrica* <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 29, pp. 351-359, illus. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Bemerkungen zur Arbeit: W. Nöller: Parasitenbefunde bei Landschnecken von Thüringer Schafweiden in einem Lanzettegelgebiete <Sitzungs. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., Berlin, (1929), (8-10), Okt.-Dez., pp. 270-271. [Issued 1 Apr.] [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Cercarien-dermatitis in Deutschland <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 883-886, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Hautveränderungen durch *Cercaria ocellata* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 90 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 577-581. illus. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Studien über die Entwicklung von *Diphyllobothrium*. II. Teil: Die Entwicklung des Proceroids von *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (5), 9 Aug., pp. 629-644, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—Ueber die Organotropie von *Hepaticola hepatica* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (4), 13. Mai, pp. 502-505. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Onchocercosis und Augenerkrankungen in Mexiko und Guatemala <Med. Welt, v. 5 (25), June 20, pp. 876-877. [W*.]

VOGEL, HANS.¹—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Beiträge zur Epidemiologie der Schistosomiasis in Liberia und Französisch-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 86 (3), März, pp. 108-186, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Hauterscheinungen bei Schistosomiasis. Beobachtungen über Zerkarien-Dermatitis, Kutanreaktionen und ein Vulva-Granulom <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 86 (7), Juli, pp. 884-899, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Ueber den ersten Zwischenwirt und die Zerkarie von *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 86 (10), Okt., pp. 558-561. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—*Himastha muehlensi* n. sp., ein neuer menschlicher Trematode der Familie Echinostomidae <Zentrabl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 127 (7-8), 23 Feb., pp. 885-891, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Der Entwicklungszyklus von *Opisthorchis felineus* (Riv.) nebst Bemerkungen über die Systematik und Epidemiologie <Zoologica, Stuttgart, Heft 86, v. 53, 2-3, Liefer., pp. 1-103, figs. 8-5, 7-8, 15, 24, 28, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-2, 6, 9-13, 16-23, 25-27, 29-45. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Der Entwicklungszyklus von *Opisthorchis felineus* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Okt. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 619-624. [W*, W*.]
- 1935 b.—[Ueber die Entwicklung von Paragonismus [sic]] [Title only of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Nanking, 2-8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 86. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—[Versuche mit *Opisthorchis felineus*] [Title only of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Nanking, 2-8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 86. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Beobachtungen über Fasciolopsisinfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 181-187, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensgeschichte von *Opisthorchis felineus* in Ostpreussen <Zentrabl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (3-4), Jan. 15, pp. 250-254, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Krankheitsbilder und Bekämpfungsprobleme der Bilharziose in China <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 432-437, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der Bilharziosen für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (9), May 1, pp. 278-282, illus. (maps). [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Infektionsversuche an verschiedenen Bilharzia-Zwischenwirten mit einem einzelnen Miracidium von *Bilharzia mansoni* und *B. japonica* <Zentrabl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 148 (1), Nov. 5, pp. 29-35. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Die koloniale Gesundheitsführung in Afrika [Sammelbericht über die 11. Tagung der Deutschen Tropenmedizinischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg vom 3. bis 5. Oktober 1940] <Med. Klin., Berlin (1941), v. 87 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 37-40. [W*.]
- 1941 d.—Ueber den Einfluss des Geschlechtspartners auf Wachstum und Entwicklung bei *Bilharzia mansoni* und bei Kreuzpaarungen zwischen verschiedenen Bilharzia-Arten <Zentrabl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 148 (2-3), Dec. 5, pp. 78-96, illus. [W*.]

VOGEL, HANS.¹—Continued.

1942 a.—Ueber Entwicklung, Lebensdauer und Tod der Eier von *Bilharzia japonica* im Wirtsgewebe <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 57-69; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 81-91, illus. [W^a. (Bibliofilm)]

1942 b.—Ueber die Nachkommenschaft aus Kreuzpaarungen zwischen *Bilharzia mansoni* und *B. japonica* <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (5), Oct. 28, pp. 819-833, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Die Bilharziosen Afrikas und seiner Nachbarländer <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 397-408, illus. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Hermaphrodites of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 266-277, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—On the relative status of the names *Bilharzia* Meckel von Hemsbach, 1856, and *Schistosoma* Weinland, 1858 (class Trematoda, order Digenea) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Immunologie der Helminthiasen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 710. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Immunologie der Helminthiasen <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (3-5), Aug. 25, pp. *118-*126. [W^m.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.

1933 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Fettes in den einzelnen Entwicklungsstadien von *Fasciola hepatica* und seine Beziehungen zum Exkretionssystem <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 425-431, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; and GABALDÓN, ARNOLDO.

1932 a.—Vestibulosestaria, eine neue Filarien-gattung aus Rattenarten <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (1-2), 25 Okt., pp. 119-124, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Vestibulosestaria, un nuevo género de filarídeos de las ratas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 40 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 39-43, illus. [W^m.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; and MINNING, WALDEMAR.

1940 a.—Bilharziose bei Elefanten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 562-574, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Brechweinstein, Fuadin und Emetin auf *Bilharzia japonica* und deren Eier im Kaninchenversuch <Acta Tropica, v. 4 (1), pp. 21-56; (2), pp. 97-116, illus. [W^m.]

1948 a.—The action of miracid in *Schistosoma japonicum* infections in laboratory animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Cercarienhüllenreaktion, eine Seropräzipitation mit lebenden *Bilharzia*-Cercarien <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), pp. 378-386. [W^m.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; and VOGELSAW WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.

1930 a.—Neue Filarien aus dem Orang-Utan und der Ratte <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 117 (7-8), 23 Juli, pp. 480-485, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; WU, KUANG; and WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH.

1935 a.—Preliminary report on the life history of *Paragonimus* in China <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1. pp. 509-517, 2 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^a.]

VOGEL, HANS¹; WU, KUANG; and WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH—Continued.

1935 b.—Idem <Select. Papers National Health Admin. and Central Field Health Station, China (1934), pp. 135-143, pls. [W^c.]

VOGEL, HANS.² [Dr., Memmingen]

1882 a.—Ueber Rühennüdigkeit <Humboldt, Stuttgart, v. 1, June, pp. 223-224, illus. [W^c.]

VOGEL, HERMANN. [Tierarzt, Droskau/ Kr. Sorau]

1934 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbafalls beim Rinde. IX. Beitrag. Derrispräparate. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover) 35 pp. Alfeld a.d. Leine. [W^a.]

VOGEL, JULIUS. [1814-1880] [Dr. Prof., Heilkunde, Halle; Co-editor, Arch. Ver. gemeinsch. Arb. Förd. wissenschaft. Heilk., 1864-1863.] [See also Neubauer, C.; and Vogel, Julius.]

1843 a.—Icones histologiae pathologicae. Tabulae histologiae pathologicae illustrantes. Erläuterungstafeln zur pathologischen Histologie mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf sein Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 128 pp., 26 pls. Lipsiae [W^m.]

1845 a.—Pathologische Anatomie der menschlichen Körpers. 1. Abt. (allgemeiner Theil). 491 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1847 a.—The pathological anatomy of the human body. Transl. from the German, with additions, by George E. Day. 586 pp., 10 pls. London. [W^m.]

1847 b.—Idem. 584 pp., 10 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1847 c.—Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. 532 pp. Paris [W^m.]

1847 d.—Trattato di anatomia patologica generale. Prima versione italiana per cura di M. G. Levi. 448 pp. Venezia. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und die zu ihrer Verhütung anzuwendenden Mittel. Nach zahlreichen eigenen Erfahrungen allgemein fasslich geschildert. 32 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und deren Bekämpfung <Arch. Ver. wissenschaft. Heilk. (1864), n. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 13-55; Anhang by Leuckart, pp. 56-67. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Zur Trichinenangelegenheit <Ibidem (2), pp. 173-174. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Vermeintliche Trichinen im Maulwurf <Ibidem (3), p. 259. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 333-384. [W^m.]

(1883 a).—Die Trichinenkrankheit und die zu ihrer Verhütung anzuwendenden Mittel. 2. Aufl. 54 pp. Leipzig.

VOGEL, KARL M. [1877-] [M.D., New York City]

1916 a.—Theories of the etiology of pernicious anemia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 1012-1016. [W^a.]

VOGEL, LEONHARD. [1863-] [Geheim. Hofrat Prof. Dr. München] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (45), 11 Nov., 1933, pp. 705-706, and port. on cover] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (46), Nov. 12, 1938, p. 730] [W^a.]

1888 a.—Ueber Bau und Entwicklung des *Cysticercus fasciolaris* (Rudolphi). Diss. 31 pp., 2 pls. Osterwick. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem <Rundschau Geb. Thiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 4 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 41-44; (7), 16 Feb., pp. 49-52; (8), 23 Feb., pp. 57-60, 4 figs. [W^m.]

VOGEL, LEONHARD—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Untersuchungen über die schädigende Einwirkung der Dasseliegen-Larven auf die Entwicklung von Junggrindern <Zuchtungskunde, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 145-153. [W^a.]
- VOGEL, OTTO E. [Dr., Kreuznach]
- 1908 a.—Zur Frage der Gregarinose bei unseren Haustieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wechnsch. (44), 29 Oct., pp. 779-780. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Enteritis kokzidiosa bovis <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 19 (46), 17 Nov., p. 597. [W^a.]
- VOGEL, RICHARD. [1881—] [Dr. Phil., Stuttgart]
- 1919 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Wurmparasiten bei Feldtruppen und Kriegsgefangenen, auf Grund von Fäzesuntersuchungen <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (6), 27 Sept., pp. 456-459. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Ein Cysticerus des Regenwurmes als Jugendform der Vogelzänie *Diplopoda undula* (Schrank) <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (5), 17 Jan. pp. 370-372, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues und der Funktion des Stachels und des Vorderdarmes der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 42 (2), 229-253, fig. A-C, pl. 12-14, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Ueber das intra vitam beobachtete Vorkommen des grossen Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) bei einem Kinde <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 87 (7-8), 31 Jan., pp. 556-557. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—*Dermacentor reticulatus* F. in Württemberg <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 93 (5), 15 Nov., p. 380. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Fortpflanzung, Eireifung, Befruchtung und Furchung von *Oxyuris obvelata* Bremser <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 42 (2), pp. 243-271, figs. A-V, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Zur Verbreitung des medizinischen Blutegels (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) in Süddeutschland <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 141-143. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über Zecken Kleinasien <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (1-3), 1 Juli, pp. 119-123. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus beim Sumpfbiber (*Nutria, Myopotamus coypus* Geoffr.) <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (1-2), 8 Dez., p. 71 [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Zur Verbreitung von *Argas persicus* Oken und *Argas reflexus* Latr. <Centr. bl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 125 (1-2), 6 Juli, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Beobachtungen über Zweiflügler (Diptera), insbesondere parasitische, in Oberhessen <Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Giessen, Naturw. Abt. (1933-35), n. F., v. 16, pp. 49-57, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- VOGEL, RUDOLPH AUGUSTINI [1724-1774]
- 1772 a.—Academice prælectiones de cognoscendis et curandis præcipuis corporis humani affectibus. 668 pp. Göttinga. [W^m.]
- 1781 a.—Idem. Ed. nova emendatior et præfatus est S. A. D. Tissot. Pars prima. 316 pp. Lausannæ Helvetiorum. [W^m.]
- 1781 b.—Idem. Pars secunda. 368 pp. Lausannæ Helvetiorum. [W^m.]
- VOGEL, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB. See Læffler, Adolf Friedrich, 1801 a.

VOGEL, THORN L. [M.D., Milton Junction]

- 1943 a.—Trichinosis epidemic in Rock County <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 909-915. [W^m.]
- DE VOGEL, W. [Ancien Inspecteur Chef Serv. Méd. Civil]
- 1927 a.—La parenté, sinon l'identité, du *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiae* et du *Leptospira icteroides* de Noguchi <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 19 (12), Déc., pp. 1814-1826. [W^a.]
- VOGEL, W. L. [Clin. Lab., Riverside, and Gen. Hosp., Los Angeles, Calif.]
- 1927 a.—A gram-positive diplococcus in human protozoal infections <J. Infect. Dis., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 316-328, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- DE VOGEL, W. TH.
- 1907 a.—Anophelines dans l'eau de mer <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 8, pp. 1-18, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Uittreksel uit het verslag over de pest-epidemie in de Afdeeling Malang, November 1910 tot Augustus 1911 <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 52, pp. 91-172, pls. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Recherches faites aux Indes Néerlandaises sur la durée pendant laquelle la puce *X. cheopis* infectée de peste peut, dans les conditions climatologiques de l'île de Java, transmettre l'infection <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1525-1543, 2 fold. maps. [W^a.]
- VOGELER, FERDINAND. [Consul-General, Frankfurt a. Main]
- 1883 a.—German prohibition. Report on the resolution of the German Bundesrath prohibiting the importation of American hogmeat <Rep. Consuls U. S. (31), v. 10, pp. 50-52. [W^m.]
- VOGELSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO. [1902—] [Prof. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Fac. Med. Vet. Caracas] [See also Cordero, Ergasto H.; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Cordero, Ergasto H.; Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Cossio, V.; and Fernández, Alberto J.; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Gallo, Piero; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Heguito, Hector R.; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Khalil, Mohamed (Bey); and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Mazza, Salvador; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Potenza, L.; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Travallos, Lauro Pereira; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Vogel, Hans; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Wolffhügel, Kurt; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo]
- 1922 a.—Dos nuevos huéspedes para el *Ctenocephalus felis* (Bouche) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Agosto, p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—*Dypsidium caninum* en la vesícula biliar de un canino <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (22), 31 Dic., p. 156. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—*Hectopsylla psittaci* (von Frauenfeld), Parasito del *Guirra guirra* (GM) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (22), 31 Dic., p. 156. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Torsion intestinal en un gallo <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (22), 31 Dic., p. 157. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—El fenómeno de Schern con el *Trypanosoma equinum* <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 7, v. 2 (24), 20 Oct., pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

VOGELSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO
—Continued.

- 1924 b.—*Proctophylloides ampelidis* (Buchh.), ácaro parásito del canario <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 7, v. 2, (24), 20 Oct., pp. 274-276, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Typhlo-hepatitis (amoebiosis) en los pavos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 53 (6), Junio, p. 270. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—El canino como huésped de la *Taenia taeniformis* <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 8, v. 2 (27), 20 Dic., p. 395. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Existe la tick paralysis en el Uruguay? <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 1 (5-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Mortandad de pájaros producida por el *Dermanyssus gallinae* (de Geer) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 8, v. 2 (27), 20 Dic., p. 396. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—La presencia de un Sparganum en las ranas (*Leptodactylus ocellatus*) del Uruguay (Comunicación previa) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 8, v. 2 (25), 31 Enero, p. 301, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1925 e.—*Sarcoptes alepis*, parásito de las ratas salvajes del Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 8, v. 2 (25), 31 Enero, pp. 299-300, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Caso de *Dipylidium canina* en el hombre <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 1 (9-10), Enero-Feb., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Caso de parasitismo humano por larvas de Syrphidae <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 9, v. 2 (28), 31 Ag., pp. 435-436, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—Notas parasitológicas <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 9, v. 2, (28), 31 Ag., p. 436. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—[Un ácaro parásito de las abejas] [Abstract of report before sesión inaugural Soc. Uruguaya Cien. Nat.] <Physis. Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (31), v. 8, Nov. 15, p. 659. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—*Ancylostoma braziliense* parásito de los caninos del norte argentino (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2 a. sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 679-680, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quer., v. 3, pp. 168-164, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Coprológia: Metodos de analisis Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, pp. 526-530. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—El *Cysticercus ovis* en el Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, p. 530. [W*.]
- 1927 f.—Enorme invasión de Ascaris en un porcino <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (29), v. 2, año 10, Julio 27, p. 474, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1927 g.—Notas parasitológicas. II <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (29), v. 2, año 10, Julio 27, pp. 474-475. [W*.]
- 1927 h.—[Una nueva especie de Sparganum] [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguaya Cien. Nat., Nov. 1926] <Physis; Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (31), v. 8, Nov. 15, pp. 659-660. [W*.]
- 1927 i.—Síntomas de raquitismo en caninos atacados de ascariodiosis <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (29), v. 2, año 10, Julio 27, pp. 481-482. [W*.]
- 1927 j.—*Sparganum leptodactyli* nov. spec., parásito de las ranas *Leptodactylus ocellatus* de la República Argentina. [In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10] <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2 a. sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., p. 871, 1 fig. [W*.]

VOGELSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO
—Continued.

- 1927 k.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, p. 355, 1 fig. [W*.]
- (1927 l).—La entozosis intestinal de los caninos de Montevideo <Pasteur, Montevideo, v. 1 (1), July.
- 1927 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, pp. 544-545. [W*.]
- (1927 n).—La primera descripción de parásitos hecha en el Uruguay por Don Damaso Antonio Larrañaga <Pasteur, Montevideo, v. 1 (2), Aug.
- 1927 o.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, p. 545. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Behandlung der Rinder-Piropasomose mit Asuntol <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (1), Juli, pp. 8-10. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Garrapatas (Ixodidae) del Uruguay <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 668-670. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 668-670. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—El primer ensayo de parasitología platense; Los parásitos de Larrañaga <An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, s. 2, v. 2 (4), pp. 427-431. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—El tetracloruro de carbono como antihelmíntico; tratamiento de la gastrophilosis de los equinos <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest., v. 3 (8-9), Enero-Feb., pp. 43-45. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Acaros (Tyroglyphus) en el intestino de canino <An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (9), Set., pp. 319-320. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna Uruguays. *Pietocystis* [sic] bei *Guirra guirra* (Gm.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 85 (8-4), 10 Okt., pp. 52-53, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna Uruguays. Plerocercoid aus *Pomatus saltatrix* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 81 (7-10), 1 Mai, p. 202, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna Uruguays. Sarkosporidien bei Vögeln. <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 113 (3-4), 30 Juli, pp. 206-208, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Enfermedades de peces en el Uruguay <An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 67-69, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Ueber Taenien-Missbildungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 80 (7-9), 1 März, pp. 268-270, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- (1929 g).—Endoparasiten der Wildtiere <Carl Hagenbecks Illus. Tier Menschenwelt, v. 4, pp. 21-22, 4 figs.
- 1930 a.—El género Sparganum <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1072-1075, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—*Necator americanus* (Stile [sic], 1902) parásito del *Tolypeutes conurus* Gray <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Buenos Aires (Jujuy, 7-10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, p. 1071. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Helmintos del norte argentino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1020-1021. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Nuevos huéspedes para *Ancylostomidae* (Loos [sic], 1905) Lane 1917 <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1022-1023. [W*.]

VOGELSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO
—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Contribuciones al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, Dec., pp. 187-188. [W^{pas}.]
- 1934 b.—Dermatitis verminosa vulnerosa equi (llagas de verano) en equinos de Venezuela <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, Sept., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1934 c.—Parasitismo intestinal. Relación entre el tamaño del huésped y del parásito <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, Dec., pp. 185-186. [W^{pas}.]
- 1935 a.—Breve observación sobre el parasitismo humano por el *Dermatophyes galinae* <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, v. 2 (2), July-Aug., pp. 157-158. [W^{pas}.]
- 1935 b.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. II <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, Apr., pp. 87-88. [W^{pas}.]
- 1935 c.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. IV. *Cysticercus acostati* n. sp. del bovino (*Bos taurus* L.) <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, v. 2 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 285-286, illus. [W^{pas}.]
- 1935 d.—Distribuciones geográficas de los parásitos animales y las relaciones continentales <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Clín. Maracay, v. 2 (1), May-June, pp. 55-57. [W^{pas}.]
- 1936 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. V. Ectoparásitos <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (31), v. 6, Dec., pp. 2122-2124. [W^{pas}.]
- 1937 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela VI. Infección por *Costia necatrix* Henneguy (flagelata) en el *Plecotomus* <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (35), v. 7, Aug., pp. 2352-2353. [W^{pas}.]
- 1937 b.—*Longistriata niñoi* n. sp., nematode parásito del *Tolypterus mataco* (Edentata) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 956-958, illus. [W^a, Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1938 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela VIII. *Sarcocystis iturbei* sp. n. del bovino (*Bos taurus* L.) <Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat. Caracas (82), v. 4, pp. 279-280, pl. [W^{pas}.]
- 1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. X. Notas parasitológicas <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XI. Artrópodos ectoparásitos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 163-172. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Piroplasmosis en el gnu, *Connochaetes gnu* Zimm. <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 190-191. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XIII. Huéspedes de *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856) en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 91-93, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela (XIII) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 37-40, pls. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Ecto y endoparásitos de los cáninos (*Canis fam.*) de Caracas <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (3-4), Dec., pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

VOGELSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO
—Continued.

- 1941 a.—El problema de la garrapata y sugerencias prácticas para combatirla [Title only of report to be read before Conv. Genl. Med. Vet. Region.] <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), p. 188. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XV. Acarina de los animales domésticos y salvajes <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 51-56, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Triquinosis en Venezuela <Trab. Centro Invest. Cient., Caracas (3), June, pp. 147-150. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Triquinosis en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XVI. Ecto y endoparásitos en animales domésticos y salvajes de la Guayana Venezolana <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 145-151, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1948 b.—Equinococosis de un dromedario (*Camelus dromedarius*) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 213-215, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and DE ARMAS, JULIO C.
- 1940 a.—La mosquilla del ganado, *Lyperosia irritans* (L. 1761) en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 95-98, pls. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Observaciones con el *Tripanosoma venezuelense* Mesnil. 1910 <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43. [W^a.]
- VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and DEL CAMPO RAFAEL MARTÍN.
- 1947 a.—Parasitología de los Nahoas <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 6 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 47-52, illus. [W^a.]
- VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and CORDERO, ERGASTO H.
- 1928 a.—Dos nuevos trematodes del género *Platynosomum* <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 617-619, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pl. 1, pp. 617-619, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Sobre una pequeña colección de garrapatas (Ixodidae) de la Argentina, Paraguay y Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 188-189. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Las garrapatas (Ixodidae) de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 71-76, pl. [W^a.]
- VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and ESPÍN, J.
- 1948 a.—*Demodex phylloides* Coakor, 1879 parásito del suino (*Sus scropha domestica*); en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 35-45, illus. [Lib. Price].
- 1949 a.—*Bartonella canis* Kikuth. 1928, en cáninos de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 135-136, illus. [Lib. Price].
- 1949 b.—Dos nuevos huéspedes para *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos 1915; *Myopotamus coypus*) y el ratón mochillero (*Akodon venezuelensis*) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 73-78, illus., pl. [Lib. Price].

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and FERNÁNDEZ, A. J.
1945 a.—Caso de poliparasitismo simultáneo por *T. saginata* y *T. solium* <Trab. Centro. Invest. Cien., Caracas (3), June, pp. 111-115. [Wm.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and GALLO, PIERO.
1939 a.—*Bartonella muris* (M. Mayer, 1921), en ratas blancas y salvajes esplenectomizadas <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 179-183, pl. [W*.]

1939 b.—Cara hinchada u osteoporosis de los equinos en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 21-33, pls. [W*.]

1939 c.—Cultivo de la *Bartonella muris* (M. Mayer, 1921) en el embrión de pollo <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 184-187, pl. [W*.]

1939 d.—Estepanurosis de los suinos y su agente el *Stephanurus dentatus* v. Diesing, 1839. 16 pp., illus. Caracas. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—*Globoideum besnoiti* (Marotel, 1912) y habronemosis cutánea en bovinos de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 153-155, pls. [W*.]

1948 a.—Caso de parasitismo humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (L. 1758) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan-Dec., pp. 217-218. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XVII. Dos nuevos Sparganium <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan-Dec., pp. 79-82, illus. [Lib. Price.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; GALLO, PIERO; and LORETO, F. DE A.

1939 a.—Coccidiosis de los conejos. Tratamiento por atetrina intravenosa <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 85-87. [W*.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and HERRERA, L. A.

1949 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* (Batch, 1786) en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan-Dec., pp. 37-42, illus., map. [Lib. Price.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and LLAMOZAS GONZÁLEZ, P.

1943 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XIV. Gastrofilos de los equinos de Venezuela [English summary] <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 2 (3), Oct. 30, pp. 145-148. [W*, W*.]

1948 a.—La gastrofilosis de los equinos de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan-Dec., pp. 203-211, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and POTENZA, L.

1945 a.—Endoparásitos de las ratas salvajes de Caracas <Trab. Centro Invest. Cient., Caracas (3), June, pp. 21-27, illus. [Wm.]

1949 a.—*Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart, 1893) Railliet et Henry, 1920. Su presencia en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan-Dec., pp. 3-15, illus., maps. [Lib. Price.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; RODRÍGUEZ, TOMÁS; GALLO, PIERO; and ESPÍN, JOSÉ.

1948 a.—*Babesia argentina*. Localización cerebral en el bovino <Rev. Gracilolomb. Zootec., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 2 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 269-284, illus. [W*.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G. and TALICE, RODOLFO V.

1928 a.—*Balanitidum coli* en el Uruguay <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 271-273, 6 figs. [W*.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 271-273, 6 figs. [Wm.]

VOGELSANG, K. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Die Massnahmen der preussischen Bergbehörden zur Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheit (Ankylostomiasis) und ihre Erfolge: nach amtlichen Quellen bearbeitet <Beitr. Wissensch. Med. Festschr. 80. Geburtstag. Georg Mayer, pp. 181-188. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (14), 15 Juli, p. 769. [W*, Wm.]

VOGELSANG, TH. M.

1926 a.—Et tilfælde av amöbedysenteri <Med. Rev., Bergen, v. 43 (3), pp. 117-125. [Wm.]

1931 a.—*Giardia (Lambdia) intestinalis* <Med. Rev., Bergen, v. 48, pp. 163-168, illus. [Wm.]

(1932 a).—*Giardia (Lambdia) intestinalis* <Arsheret. Bergens Kommun. Sykehuse, p. 221.

VOGES, ERNST. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Ueber die Räude <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (11), 5 Juni, pp. 110-112; (12), 20 Juni, pp. 121-123. [Wm.]

VOGES, O. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

1901 a.—Das Mal de Cadera der Pferde in Südamerika. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (40), 3 Oct., pp. 597-598. [W*, Wm.]

1902 a.—Das Mal de Caderas <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionsk., v. 39 (8), 13 März, pp. 323-372, pl. 5, figs. 1-7. [W*, Wm.]

VOGL, A.¹ [Prof. Dr., Director, Pharm. Inst., Wien]

1880 a.—Absinthium (1), pp. 74-76; Asafoetida (8-9), pp. 534-535 <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., v. 1, pages cited. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Filix mas <Ibidem (43-44), v. 5, pp. 286-287. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Kamala <Ibidem (65-66), v. 7, pp. 332-333. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Naphthalin <Ibidem (87-88), v. 9, pp. 429-430. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Perubalsam <Ibidem (97-98), v. 10, pp. 504-505. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Santonin <Ibidem (109-110), v. 11, pp. 664-667. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Storax liquidus <Ibidem (123-124), v. 13, pp. 163-164. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Filix mas <Ibidem, 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 206-208. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Absinthium <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (2), v. 1, pp. 140-142. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Asafoetida <Ibidem (15-16), v. 2, pp. 309-310. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Filix mas <Ibidem (69-70), v. 7, pp. 630-634. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Kamala <Ibidem (111-112), v. 12, pp. 72-73. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Naphthalin (157-158), pp. 419-422; naphthol (157-158), pp. 422-424 <Ibidem, v. 16, pages cited. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Perubalsam <Ibidem (179-180), v. 13, pp. 554-556. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Santonin <Ibidem (205-206), v. 21, pp. 363-367. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Storax (Styrax) liquidus <Ibidem (227-228), v. 23, pp. 447-448. [Wm.]

VOGL, A.²

(1927 a).—Durch Leberegel bedingte Lebercirrhose als Gewährfehler [Hungarian text] <Allatgészszécségű, v. 7, p. 171.

(1927 b).—La cirrhose hépatique due aux distomes <Allatgészszécségű, 15 Déc.

VOGL, SÁNDOR.

1941 a.—A métegykór körjelzése [Symptoms of distomiasis] <Allat. Lapok, v. 64 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 14-15. [W*.]

- VOGLER. [Kr.-Thierarzt, Herrnsstadt]
1857 a.—[Leberegel-Oachexie] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855-56), v. 4, p. 101. [W^a.]
- VOGLER, E. [Dr. Schaffhausen]
1879 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Arch. Augenh., v. 9 (1), 15 Oct., pp. 27-30, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—A case of *Cysticercus intraocularis* [Transl. of 1879 a.] <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 9 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 272-275. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Caso de *Cysticercus intraocularis* [Abstract of 1879 a.] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (10), Abril, p. 487. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—[Formverschiedenheit der Echinococcus-Haken] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 15 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 192-198, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1885 b.—Noch einmal die Echinococcus-Haken <Ibidem (23), 1 Dec., pp. 586-589. [W^m.]
- VOGT. [Medizinalkrat Dr., Butzbach, Hyg. Inst. Univ. Giessen]
1899 a.—Beitrag zur kenntnis der Lebensbedingungen des *Spirillum volutans* <Centrabl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 25 (23), 10 Juni, pp. 801-804. [W^a.]
- VOGT, A. [Bâle]
1922 a.—*Filaria loa* vivant sous la conjonctive et extraite par opération [Abstract of report before 25. Réunion Ann. Soc. Ocul. Suisses, Schaffhouse, June 24-25] <Rev. Gén. Opt., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 310-311. [W^m.]
- VOGT, ALFRED. [Prof., Zürich]
1930 a.—*Filaria diurna* [Abstract of report before Schweiz. Ophth. Gesellsch., June 21-22, Zürich] <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 72 (3-4), Sept., p. 285. [W^m.]
- 1930 b.—*Filaria diurna* [Abstract of demonstration before Schweiz. Ophth. Gesellsch., June 21-22, Zurich] <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 85, pp. 281-282. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—*Filaria diurna*, lebend aus der Orbita unter die Bindehaut tretend, dort durch Schnitt entfernt <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (4), 24 Jan., p. 92. [W^m.]
- VOGT, CARL. [1817-1895] [Dr.]
1841 a.—Zur Anatomie der Parasiten <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 33-38, pl. 2, figs. 10-15. [W^m.]
- 1842 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Filarien <Ibidem, pp. 189-192, pl. 10, figs. 8-15. [W^m.]
- 1849 a.—Note sur quelques habitants des moules <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 12, Oct., pp. 193-203. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1850 a.—On some inhabitants of the fresh water muscles [sic] [Transl. of 1849 a.] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (30), v. 5, June, pp. 450-454. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1858 a.—Observations sur divers mollusques et zoophytes [Abstract of report before 37. Sess. Soc. Helvétique. Sc. Nat., Sion, Août, 1852] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1002), v. 21, 16 Mars, pp. 95-96. [W^c.]
- 1854 a.—Recherches sur les animaux inférieurs de la Méditerranée, Premier mémoire. Sur les siphonophores de la Mer de Nice <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois (1853), v. 1, pp. 1-164, pls. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1855 a.—Einige Worte über die systematische Stellung der Räderthierchen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 7 (3), 29 Sept., pp. 193-200, pl. 12. [W^a.]
- 1873 a.—Le bothriocéphale. <Actes Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat., 55. Sess., pp. 154-157. [W^c.]
- 1875 a.—Quelques observations sur le parasitisme animal <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1874), v. 3, pp. 459-463. [W^a, W^m.]
- VOGT, CARL.—Continued.
1876 a.—Sur le loxosome des phascolosomes (*Loxosoma phascolosomatum*) <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 5, pp. 805-856, pls. 11-14. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 a.—Sur les organes reproducteurs de quelques trématodes marins ectoparasites. [Abstract of 1878 d.] <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 363-376. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1877 b.—[Sur les crustacés parasites à mâles pygmées] [Abstract of report before 60. Sess. Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat., Bex, 20-22 Août] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér. (238), v. 60, 15 Oct., pp. 320-321. [W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Die Herkunft der Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen. Vortrag gehalten in der fünften Sitzung des internationalen Congresses für medizinische Wissenschaften in Genf, September 1877. 62 pp., 61 figs. Basel. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1878 b.—La provenance des entozoaires de l'homme et leur évolution; conférence faite au Congrès international des sciences médicales à Genève, le 15 Septembre 1877. 55 pp., 61 figs. Genève. [Transl. of 1878 a.] [W^m.]
- 1878 c.—Idem <5. Cong. Périod. Internat. Sc. Méd. C.-R. (Genève, 1877), pp. 105-141, figs. 1-61. [W^m.]
- 1878 d.—Ueber die Fortpflanzungsorgane einiger ectoparasitischer mariner Trematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 30 (2), 7 Mai, Suppl., pp. 306-342, pls. 14-16. [W^a.]
- VOGT, CARL; and YUNG, EMILE.
1885-88 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. v. 1. 906 pp. 425 figs. Braunschweig. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Traité d'anatomie comparée pratique. v. 1. 897 pp., 425 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- VOGT, D. See Sergeant, Etienne; Sergeant, André; Trenz, F.; and Vagt, D.
VOGT, E. [Prof. Dr., Oberarzt, Univ.-Frauenklinik, Tübingen]
1926 a.—Ueber die Verwendung der intravenösen Hypophysinkochsalzinfusion bei der Behandlung der Vergiftungen durch Oleum Chenopodii <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 1638-1639. [W^a.]
- VOGT, J. G.
1911 a.—Der kulturelle Parasitismus <Polit.-Anthrop. Rev., v. 10 (8), pp. 113-125. [W^m.]
- VOGT, LINUS. [Schlachthofdirektor, Weissenfels a.S.]
1912 a.—Beitrag zur klinischen Diagnostik und Pathologie der Echinokokkenleber beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (11), Aug., pp. 356-357, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Darmkokkidiiose bei Ziegen. *Coccidiosis caprarum* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (15), 11 Apr., p. 229, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- VOGT, LUIS AGUIRRE. [Méd. Vet.]
1944 a.—Manera facil de combatir las pulgas y los piojos <Fauna, Valparaiso, v. 1 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 14, 23. [W^a.]
- VOGT, P. [Inst. Pasteur, Algérie] See Sergeant, André; and Vagt, P.
VOGT, PAUL. [Dr., Greifswald]
1872 a.—Nachweis von Monaden in metastatischen Eiterheerd am Lebenden <Centrabl. Med. Wissensch., v. 10 (44), 19 Oct., pp. 690-692. [W^m.]
- VOGT, TRAUGOTT CAROLUS AUGUSTUS.
[1799 a.]—De renum vitilis comment iv. Renis hydatidibus obsessi descriptio. Diss. 12 pp. Vitebergae. [W^m.]

VOGT, VOLRATH. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Norwegian missionary society's hospital, Yiyang, Hunan (In Maxwell, J. L. Research committee. Fourth interim report) <China. Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 92-93. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Emetinbehandlung ved dysenteri <Norsk. Mag. Laegevidensk., v. 77, 5. R., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 1327-1338. [Wm.]

VOGTHERR, HANS.

1926 a.—Bestimmung des Santonin gehaltes in Herba Artemisiae und in santoninhaltenen Harzen <Arch. Pharm., v. 264 (4), April, pp. 324-327. [W.]

VOHRER, OTTO. [1894-] [Helenendorf, Hamburg]

1925 a.—Die Gesetzmässigkeit im leukocyten Blutbilde bei Malaria tertiana, quartana und tropica während des Fieberanfalles. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. Med.) (Hamburg) 21, [3] pp. Hamburg. [W.]

VOIGDT, CAROLUS. [1842-]

1864 a.—De echinococco in hepate hominis. Diss. 81 pp. Regimonti Pr. [Wc.]

VOIGT.¹

(1887 a).—Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Magdeburg, umfassend die Jahre 1883, 1884, 1885. 146+86 pp. Magdeburg.

(1891 a).—Idem... umfassend die Jahre 1886, 1887, 1888. 78 pp. Magdeburg.

VOIGT.² [Arbeitsstudienleiter, Schlachthof Berlin] See Schmey, Max; Voigt; and Conrad, Ferdinand.

VOIGT, A. [Jena]

1935 a.—Amelsien und Vogel <Gefied. Welt, v. 64 (35), Aug. 29, p. 419. [W.]

VOIGT, EHRHARD. [Haale, (Saale)]

1938 a.—Ein fossiler Saitenwurm (*Gordius tenuifibrosus* n. sp.) aus der eoänen Braunkohle des Geiseltes <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., n.F., v. 5 (31), pp. 361-360 (pp. 3-12), pls. [W.]

VOIGT, F. S. [See also Cuvier, Georges, 1843 a.] (1817 a).—Grundzüge einer Naturgeschichte als Geschichte der Entstehung und weiterer Ausbildung der Naturkörper. 3 pls. Frankfurt a. Main.

1840 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. v. 6, 288 pp. Stuttgart. [W., Wc.]

VOIGT, MANFRED. [E. P. Z.]

1929 a.—The opal blue method of embedding Protozoa <China J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, 1 pl. [W.]

VOIGT, MAX.

1901 a.—6. Mittheilungen aus der biologischen Station zu Plön, Holstein. Ueber einige bisher unbekannte Süßwasserorganismen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (640), v. 24, 1 Apr., pp. 191-195. [W., Wm.]

1902 a.—Neue Organismen aus Plöner Gewässern <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, Teil 9, pp. 33-46, 1 fig. pl. 2, figs. 1-10. [Wc.]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens von Fischparasiten in den Plöner Gewässern <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, v. 10, pp. 94-99. [Wc.]

1905 a.—Mittheilungen aus der biologischen Station zu Plön, Holstein. Ueber einige bisher unbekannte Süßwasserorganismen. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 18, p. 654. [W., Wm.]

VOIGT, WALTER. [Prof., Zool., Bonn]

1883 a.—Die Varietäten der *Branchiobdella astaci* Oudier <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (183), v. 6, 5 März, pp. 121-125; (184), 19 März, pp. 139-143. [W., Wc.]

VOIGT, WALTER—Continued.

1884 a.—Untersuchungen über die Varietätenbildung bei *Branchiobdella varians*. Diss. 1 p. L, 52 pp. Wiesbaden. [W.]

1888 a.—*Entocolax ludwigii*, ein neuer seltener Parasit aus einer Holothurie <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 47 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 658-688, pls. 41-43. [W., W.]

1890 a.—Ueber Malariaplasmodien <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (45), 6 Nov., p. 1000. [W., Wm.]

1890 b.—Infektionsversuche zur Unterscheidung von *Heterodera radicola* Greeff u. *H. schachtii* Schm. [Abstract of paper read 12 Mai] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 66-74. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1890 c.—Ueber den Eiersack von *Heterodera schachtii* und *H. radicola*. [Abstract of paper read 7 Juli] <Ibidem, pp. 93-98. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1891 a.—[Ueber *Cænurus serialis* Gervais] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 9 Nov.] <Ibidem, p. 85. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1891 b.—Infektionsversuche zur Unterscheidung von *Heterodera radicola* Greeff u. *H. schachtii* Schm. [Abstract of 1890 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. v. 9 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 21-22. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1891 c.—Ueber den Eiersack von *Heterodera schachtii* und *H. radicola* [Abstract of 1890 c] <Ibidem (6), 18 Feb., pp. 207-208. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1892 a.—*Synapticola teres* n. g., n. sp., ein parasitischer Copepod aus *Synapta kefersteini* Sel. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 53, 3 Mai, Suppl., pp. 31-42, pl. 5, figs. 1-25. [W., Wc.]

1892 b.—Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte des Rüben-, Hafer- und Erbsennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Presse, v. 19 (78), 28 Sept., pp. 813-815. [W.]

1894 a.—Neue Varietät des Rüben nematoden (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 94-97. [W., Wc.]

1895 a.—New variety of *Heterodera schachtii* [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 633. [W., Wm., Wc.]

1901 a.—*Entocolax schiemenzii* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (643), v. 24, 13 Mai, pp. 285-292. [W., Wm.]

(1923 a).—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae* im IV. Ventrikel. Diss. (Leipzig)

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (39), 26 Sept., p. 658 [W.]

VOIGTEL, [Dr., Magdeburg]

1865 a.—Ein Fall von Trichiniasis mit tödtlichem Ausgange <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (46), 10 Juni, pp. 837-841; (47), 14 Juni, pp. 853-856 [Wm.]

1866 a.—*Cysticerci cellulosae* des Gehirns <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 222-223. [W., Wm.]

VOIGTLÄNDER, [Dr.]

[1862 a].—Die Drehkrankheit bei einer Gazelle (*Antilope dorcas*) <Ber. d. Veterinärw. Königl. Sachs. (1861) [v. 6], pp. 63-64. [W., Wm.]

1863 a.—[Ueber Trichinen] [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Zool., 12 Feb.] <Sitzungsb. Naturw. Gesellsch. Isis Dresden (1-3), Jan.-März, pp. 24-26. [W., Wc.]

[1880 a].—[Trichinen.] [Abstract] <Ber. d. Veterinärw. Königl. Sachs. (1879), v. 24, p. 149. [W., Wm.]

1881 a.—Trichinen. [Abstract] <Ibidem (1880), v. 25, pp. 86-87. [W., Wm.]

- VOIGTS, HANS. [Dr. Göttingen]
1902 a.—Verzeichnisse der in der näheren Umgebung von Göttingen gesammelten Milben. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (673-674), v. 25, 16 Juni, pp. 472-475. [W*, W*.]
- VOIGTS, HANS; and OUDEMANS, ANTONIE CORNELIS.
1904 a.—Neue Milben aus der Umgebung von Bremen. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (20-21), 14 Juni, pp. 451-456. [W*, W*.]
- VOILLEMOT. See Gougerot, Henri; and Voillemot.
- VOJNICK, A. [Войник, А.]
1923 a.—Устойчивость эритроцитов к кинину [The stability of erythrocytes with quinine treatment] [Russian text] <Profilakt. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 20-24. [W*.]
- VOJKOV, D.-N. [Prof., Univ. Bucarest]
1906 a.—Sur les néphrides de *Branchiobdella varians* (var. *salinis*) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (4), pp. 363-374, figs. 1-3, pl. 14, figs. 1-14. [W*, W*, W*.]
- VOIRIN, VALENTINE. [Thierarzt, Frankfurt a. M.]
1900 a.—Zur Morphologie und Biologie einiger Coenodiformen. *Coenodium oviforme* Leuckart, und *Coenodium fuscum* Otr. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coenodien. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Anat., v. 14 (1), 11 Oct., pp. 61-106, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Echinokokkenleber eines Schweines. (In his Verschiedenes aus der Praxis der Fleischbeschau.) <Zachr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (9), Juni, p. 269. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W*, W*.]
- VOISIN.
1852 a.—[Un cas de kystes hydatiques du foie et de la rate] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 27 (4), Mai, pp. 166-167. [W*.]
- VOISON.
(1897 a).—Remède (racine de la garance; rubia tinctorum) contre la maladie des bêtes à laine, connue sous le nom de tournis <Ann. Soc. Méd. Dép. Eure, p. 334.
- VOITENKO, M. F. [Войтенко, М. Ф.]
1942 a.—Лечение pediculosis pubis порошковым пиретрумом [Treatment of pediculosis pubis with pyrethrum] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 6 (3-6), p. 35. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Squibb Abstract Bull., v. 17 (39), Sept. 27, p. A-1637. [W*.]
- VOIZARD. [Méd. Colon. Méd. Hôp. Mil.]
1939 a.—A propos de l'helminthiase chez les indigènes <Sec. Méd. Mil. Franç., Bull., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 251-256. [W*.]
- VOIZARD, F. See Morvan; Voizard, F.; and Raize.
- VOJKEN, G. G. [Войкен, Г. Г.]; KHAUSTOV, I. M.; and MIKHOVA, V. A.
1904 a.—[Translation of] собак и кошек в Ленинград. (Translation of) der Hunde und Katzen in Leningrad. [Russian text] <Vern. Rabot. Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 65-68; Germany summary, pp. 132-133. [W*.]
- VOKROJ, FR. [Mil.-Untertierarzt]
1916 a.—Etwas über die Rände <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (31-32), Nov. 1-10, pp. 297-300. [A*.]
- VOLANT, C. MONTOLIU. See Montoliu Volant, C.
- VOLANTE, GIUSEPPE. [Dot.]
1909 a.—Ricerche sui lavori del Sempione. (In *Piemonte. E. la malattia dei minatori. Dal S. Gottardo al Sempione*, pp. 327-332. Torino.) [W*.]
- VOLAVSEK, E.
(1943 a).—Ein Fall von primärem Netzechinokokkus <Med. Welt, pp. 369-371.
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (19-20), Mar. 10, pp. 421-422. [W*.]
- VOLCANI, RAANAN.
1945 a.—[Killing of lice on cattle] [Hebrew text] <Haasadeh, v. 26 (2-3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-101. [W*.]
- VOLKAMER, JOH. GEORG.
1874 a.—De vermibus intra linguam venam stabulantis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1677), an. 8, pp. 187-188. [W*.]
- 1881 a.—De vermibus capitis <Ibidem (1672), an. 3, pp. 414-415. [W*.]
- VOLF, Z. V. [Волф, З. В.] [See also Skvortsov, Anatoli Alekseevich; and Volf, Z. V.]
1940 a.—N. годинничьяе паразитических Южного Казахстана (The yearling of the carriera in the southern Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 430-431. [By.]
- 1940 b.—[Описательная диагностика пироплазмозов] (The descriptive diagnosis of piroplasmiasis) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 292-303. [By.]
- VOLFERTZ, See Volferts, V. Iu.
- VOLFERTS, A. A.; and KOLPAKOVA, S. A.
1946 a.—К эпизоотологии туляремии. Сообщение III. Роль блох *Ctenophthalmus orientalis* Wagn. в эпизоотии туляремии (To the epizootology of tularemia. Third communication. The rôle of the fleas *Ctenophthalmus orientalis* Wagn. in epizooty of tularemia) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (1), pp. 83-87. [W*.]
- VOLFERTS, A. A.; KOLPAKOVA, S. A.; and FLEGOTOVA, A. A.
1934 a.—К эпизоотологии туляремии. I. Роль эктопаразитов в туляремии у грызунов. On epizootology of tularemia. I. The rôle of ectoparasites in the tularemia epizootic of ground-squirrels) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 102-113. [W*.]
- VOLFERTS, V. Iu.
1923 a.—К вопросу о степени заражаемости трихинными мышечными группами, стлужащих об'ектами трихинозкопии. [On the question of the extent to which trichinae infest the muscle groups that are the usual objects of trichinocopy] [Russian text] <Belorussk. Vet., v. 3 (3), Mart, pp. 10-16. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Организация ветеринарного надзора в деле борьбы с трихиниозом у фауны оленей. [Organization of veterinary inspection for the work of control of trichinosis and cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (74), v. 5 (1), Iann., pp. 6-10. [W*.]
- VOLFERTS, V. Iu.; and VINNIKOV, S. D.
1906 a.—[Исследования о влиянии низких температур (Антроподез) (Résumé aux basses températures des cysticercos trouvées dans les viandes du porc)] [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 38-41. [W*.]
- VOLHARD.
1924 a.—[Einen 29 jähr Mann mit Lungenechinokokkus] [Demonstration before Ver. Aerzte Halle a.S.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (2), 8 Jan., p. 93. [W*, W*.]
- VOLHARD, F. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt. Med. Poliklinik]
1902 a.—Über die neueren Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Malaria <Heilkunde, v. 6 (7), Sept., pp. 385-396, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

- VOLK, JOSEPH J. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia]
1938 a.—*Isopora boughtoni* n. sp. from the American opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 547-548, illus. [W^a.]
- VOLK, K.
(1934 a).—Jungstörche werden beringt <Bo-densee-Rundschau, v. 21, July.
- VOLK, R.
(1869 a).—Zur Trichinenfrage. Lauenburg.
- VOLK, RICHARD. [Dr., Wein]
1904 a.—Zur Histologie des Skabies <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 72 (1), Oct., pp. 53-64. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Syphilis- und Variolaimpfversuche [Abstract of report before 9. Kong. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., Bern, 12-14 Sept.]. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (49), 4. Dec., pp. 2415-2416. [W^a, W^m.]
- VOLKART, A.
1905 a.—Das Weizenälchen <Schweiz. Land-wirthsch. Ztschr., v. 33, pp. 642-644, illus. [W^a.]
- VOLKMAN.
(1877 a).—Echinococcen-Krankheit. p. 44. Berlin.
- VOLKMANN, ALBERT. See Pallaske, Georg; and Volkman, Albert.
- VOLKMANN, FERDINAND WILLI ALBERT. [1910-] [Tierarzt Clausthal i. Harz]
1935 a.—Behandlungsversuche der Kaninchen-bzw. Katzenoccidiose mit Viscoad und Carbo medicinalis "Merck". Inaug.-Diss. Vet. Med. (Leipzig). 85 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- VOLKMAR, FRITZ. [Chicago, Illinois]
1929 a.—*Diocotophyme renalis*, a little-known parasite of silver foxes <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 499-500, figs. 1-2. [Rec'd Nov. 27] [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Observations on *Leucocytozoon smithi*; with notes on *Leucocytozoon* in other poultry <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 24-28, figs. A-D. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Capillariasis vesico-urethralis of silver foxes <Vet. Med., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 518-520, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—*Diocotophyme* [sic] *renalis*, a little known parasite of silver foxes [Same as 1929 a, without figs.] <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (5), Nov., p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—*Trichomonas diversus* n. sp. and its association with a disease of turkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 85-89, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Check-list of the Coccidia of carnivores <Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 526. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber Leukozytozoonbefall der Puten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (9), 27 Feb. pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Protozoal diseases of swine <Vet. Med., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 580-582. [W^a.]
- VOLKONSKY. [Lab. Protistol., Inst. Pasteur, Paris]
1931 a.—Prostistologica XXVII. *Hartmannella castellani* Douglas et classification des hartmannelles (Hartmannellinae nov. subfam., Acanthamoeba nov. gen., Glaeseria nov. gen.) <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 72 (3), Oct., pp. 317-339, pl. 2, figs. 1-42. [Issued 25 Oct.] [W^a.]
- VOLKOV, G. [Волков, Г.]
1933 a.—Лечение чесотки тиокреолом [Treatment of scabies with thiocresol] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
- VOLKOV, G. D.; and RADKEVICH, P. E.
1935 a.—Результаты массовой купки овец при чесотке в растворе тиокреолина [Les résultats de la baignade on [sic] masse des brèthes gâleuses en solution de créoline] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 71-74. [W^a.]
- VOLKOV, KAPITOLINE; and ZINSERLING, W. D.
1929 a.—Blutungen aus grossen Arterien bei Carcinom der Speiseröhre und des Magens und die fusospirochätöse Infektion <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 28, pp. 449-465, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- VOLKOVA, Z. M. [Волкова, З. М.]
1948 a.—Опыт борьбы с фасциозом овец путем преиминальных дегельминтизаций [Experiments in the control of ovine fascioliasis by means of dehelminthization in immature stage] [Russian text] <Veterinariia. Moskva, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 25-27. [W^a.]
- VOLKOVICH, E. N.
1911 a.—Lichinki mukhi volfarta (*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin.) v zubakh ili desnakh nashikh krest'ian i narodnye sposoby ikh izgnaniia. Les larves de *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. aux dents et aux gencives de l'homme en Russie et les modes populaires de les en extraire [Russian text] <Trudy Būro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 9 (3), 15 pp. [W^a.]
- VOLKOVICH, M. [Волкович, М.] See TUAEV, S. M.; and Volkovich, M.
- VOLKOVITCH, V. M.
(1916 a).—[Case of Echinococcus disease of the liver complicated with ascites] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 15 (20-21), p. 169.
- VOLLAND, W. [Dr. Med.]
1942 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gehirnschäden bei Trichinose. <Arch. Psychiat., v. 115 (2), pp. 349-361, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^m.]
- VOLLARO, AGOSTINO DE LIETO. See de Lieto-Vollaro, Agostino.
- VOLLBRACHT, [Dr.]
1904 a.—Amoebenenteritis. <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 1229-1232. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Fall von Amoebenenteritis <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., Wien, v. 3 (10), pp. 160-164. [W^m.]
- VOLLE, RÉGIS.
(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des méningites vermineuses. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 42 pp. Lyon.
- VOLLEMIER.
(1873 a).—Elephantiasis du fourreau de la verge et du scrotum. Paris.
- VOLLERHOVEN.
(1860 a).—De Dieren van Nederland. v. 1. Haarlem.
- VOLLERS, JAKOB. [Staatsthierarzt, Lübeck]
(18947 a).—Das Texasfieber in Hamburg und seine Konsequenzen <Mitt. Thierärzte, Hamburg.
- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (50), 13 Dez., pp. 595-597. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Texasfieber [Abstract of report before Hamburg-Alton. Tierärztl. Ver., Nov. 3, 1894] <Mitt. Thierärzte, Hamburg, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Lübeck. Bericht über die Fleischbeschau für das Jahr 1894-95 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., p. 140. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1896 b).—Die Behandlung sinniger Rinder <Mitt. Thierärzte, Hamburg (5), Juli, pp. 129-133.

VOLLERS, JAKOB—Continued.

- 1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., pp. 237-238. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 d.—Texasfieber <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (4-5), pp. 346-347. [W^a.]
 1897 a.—Lübeck, Fleischbeschaubericht für das Etatsjahr 1895-96 <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (7), Apr., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 b.—Die Behandlung änniger Rinder [Abstract of 1896 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 966-967. [W^a, W^m.]
 VOLLGNADUS, HENRICUS.
 1670 a.—Vermes intestina perforantes pereunte septa <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., decur. 1, an. 1, obs. 146, pp. 322-323. [W^m, W^c.]

VOLLMER, H.; and LIEBIG, H.

- 1944 a.—Nebenwirkungen des Atebrins am Zentralnervensystem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr. (29-30), v. 70, July 21, pp. 415-417. [W^a.]

VOLLMER, HUBERT. [Inst. Pharm. u. Exper. Therap., Univ. Breslau] See Schröder, Victor; and Vollmer, Hubert.

VOLLMER, ORTRUD. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenk., Hamburg]

- 1931 a.—Kleidermotten als Fresser lebender Zecken <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 18 (1), Juni, pp. 161-174, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

VOLLRATH, TIERARZT, UNTENWEILER

- 1905 a.—Aus der Praxis <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (50), 12 Dec., pp. 789-793. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Eine Kurze Mitteilung über die Drehkrankheit der Rinder. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (13), 29 März, p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

VOLLRATH, HARVEY. [Asst. Specialist Animal Husband.]

- 1947 a.—DDT for fly control on livestock and farm buildings <Agric. Exten. Circular (220), Univ. Hawaii, Apr., 4 pp. illus. [W^a.]

VOLLRATH, KARL ANTON. [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Versuche mit dem Leberegelmittel "Egulin," der Firma Bass & Keller in Langenargen (Württbg.) <Deutsche Tierärztl., v. 35 (31), 30 Juli, pp. 500-501. [W^a.]

VOLMER, WALTER.

- 1926 a.—Aus dem Unterlid entfernte *Filaria loa* <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 76, June, pp. 807-812, illus. [W^m.]

VOLOCHIN, A. D.

- 1906 a.—[Micro-organisms of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 5, pt. 2 (39), pp. 1210-1212. [W^m.]

VOLODIN, A. N. [Володин, А. Н.]

- 1931 a.—К симитоматологии и клинике заболеваний печени и желчных путей при лимблн-озной инфекции. (Zur Symptomatologie und Klinik der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege bei der lamblösen Infektion) [Russian text; German summary] <Sovet. Klin., Moskva (81), v. 15 (1), pp. 18-29. [W^m.]

VOLODINA, Z. S. [Володина, З. С.]

- 1942 a.—Гистологические наблюдения над реакцией кожи белой мыши на укусы личинки *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. (Histological observations on the skin reaction in white mouse to the bites of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 21 (5), pp. 179-186, illus. [W^a.]

VOLODKIN, I. G.

- 1947 a.—Активизировать борьбу с мухами кон-кретными зооветеринарными мероприятиями [Control of flies by means of zooveterinary measures] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

VOLOKHOV, N. P. [Волохов, Н. П.]

- 1927 a.—Случай альвеолярного эхинококка го-ловного мозга. (Ein Fall von Echinokokkus alveolaris im Gehirn) <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 2 (1), pp. 56-58. [W^m.]

VOLONTÉ, LUISA.

- 1925 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático pelviano [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, 20 Ag.] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 19 (9), Set., p. 1113. [W^m.]

VOLONTERIO, MARIO. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Volonterio, Mario; and Osmani, Juan J.

VOLOSKOV, P.

- (1940 a.)—Борьба с бесплодием с. х. животных. Sel'khozgiz.

VOLOSKOV, P., et al.

- (1929 a.)—Аборты у с. х. животных. Sel'khozgiz.

VOLOSKOV, P.; and VOLOSKOVA, A.

- 1945 a.—Терапия трихомоноза у быков [Therapeutic methods of trichomonosis control in bulls] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 10 (1-2), pp. 28-33. [W^a.]

VOLOSKOV, P. A. [Волосков, П. А.]

- 1945 a.—Профилактика и лечение болезней телят. [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases in calves]. 112 pp. illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

VOLOSKOVA, A. [Волоскова, А.] See Voloskov, P.; and Voloskova, A.

VOLOVATZ, ELSIE.

- 1902 a.—Ladrière ou cysticerose chez l'homme. Thèse. 184 pp., 9 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

VOLPE, ALEJANDRO. [Dr.]

- 1940 a.—Peritonitis crónica biliosa de origen hidático (Coleperitonitis hidático) <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug., y Espec., v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 166-169. [W^m.]

- 1940 b.—Peritonitis crónica biliosa de origen hidático. (Coleperitoneo hidático) <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (5) pp. 188-191. [W^{ps}.]

VOLPE, ALEJANDRO; and BLOISE, NICOLAS LEONE.

- 1921 a.—Sobre disenteria ambiana en el niño [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, May 21] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 346-347. [W^m.]

- 1922 a.—Sobre disenteria ambiana en el niño <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 2 a., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 26-35; (2), Feb., pp. 98-109. [W^m.]

VOLPE, ALEJANDRO; and JAUREGUY, MIGUEL ANGEL.

- 1925 a.—Tres casos de anemia grave con tricocéfalos [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 16, 1924] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 190. [W^m.]

- 1928 a.—Anemias con tricocéfalos <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 497-504. [W^m.]

VOLPE, AMILCAR. [Dott., Asst. Clin. Ost.-Ginec. R. Univ. Sassari]

- 1927 a.—Cisti d'echinococco dell' epiploon e cisti ovarica <Clin. Ostet., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 137-140. [W^m.]

- 1928 a.—Rapporto di sangue nella placenta a termine di donna malarica < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 3, pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

VOLFINI, GIUSEPPE.

(1721 a).—Sentimenti di . . . divisi in due lettere; nella prima delle quali trattasi della origine, e natura de vermini del corpo umano, de' mali da loro cagionati. e del nuovo . . . metodo di curarli; e nella seconda del buon uso de vesicanti, etc. Parma.

(1726 a).—Opere medica-pratiche filosofiche. Parma.

VOLPINO, GUIDO. [Dr., Direttore, Lab. Batteriol. Governat., Bergamo] [See also Bertarelli, Ernesto; and Volpino, Guido]

1903 a.—Sopra alcuni reperti morfologici nelle cellule nervose di animali affetti da rabbia sperimentale. Comunicazione preliminare <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 14 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 228-231. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Sulla diagnosi istologica della rabbia <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 15 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 20-29. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Sulla fine struttura dei corpi di Negri nella rabbia <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 55 (13), 31 Mar., pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 15 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 240-242. [Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (16), 30 Août, p. 674. [Wm., Wm.]

1904 e.—The minute structure of Negri's bodies [Abstract of 1904 b] <Brit. Med. J. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 72. [Wm., Wm.]

1904 f.—Sulla struttura dei corpi descritti da Negri nella rabbia <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 28 (11), pp. 151-166, pl. 5 figs. 1-26. [Wm.]

1904 g.—Sulla struttura dei corpuscoli contenuti nell'interno dei corpi di Negri <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 15 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 843-848, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Die Negrischen Körperchen bei der Lyssa [Abstract of 1904 b] <Tierarz., v. 44 (3), März, p. 55. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Sulla fine struttura dei corpi di Negri nella rabbia [Abstract of 1904 b] <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (12-13), 22 Apr., p. 377. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]

1905 c.—Sopra alcuni reperti morfologici nelle cellule nervose di animali affetti da rabbia sperimentale [Abstract of 1904 c] <Ibidem., pp. 385-386. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]

1905 d.—Ueber die Bedeutung der in den Negrischen Körperchen enthaltenen Innenkörperchen und ihren wahrscheinlichen Entwicklungsgang <Ibidem., v. 37 (15-16), 6 Dec., Ref., pp. 459-463. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]

1905 e.—Su alcune modificazioni che presentano i corpuscoli contenuti nell'interno dei corpi di Negri <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 16 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 787-795, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Zur Färbung der Spirochete pallida <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (4), 24 Jan., p. 151. [Wm., Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (15 16), Apr., p. 484. [Wm.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (9-10), 8 Oct., p. 318. [Wm., Wm.]

1907 d.—Corpuscoli mobili specifici dell'infezione vaccinale nell'epitelio corneale dei conigli <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 18 (24), 16 Dic., pp. 737-747, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1907 e.—Sulla natura dei corpi di Negri e dei corpuscoli entro essi contenuti <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 31 (84), pp. 463-476, pl. 13, figs. 1-12. [Wm.]

VOLPINO, GUIDO—Continued.

1909 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die beweglichen Körperchen der Vaccine 2. Beitrag <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 49 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 197-207, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [Wm., Wm.]

1911 a.—Infezione sperimentale da *Leishmania infantum* nella cornea del coniglio <Pathologica. Genova (54), v. 3, 1 Feb., pp. 45-46, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Experimentelle Infektion mit *Leishmania infantum* in der Hornhaut des Kaninchens <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 60 (1-2), 2 Sept., pp. 31-32. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Recherches sur la culture du virus rabique selon Neguchi <Presse Méd., v. 22 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 79-80, fig. 1 [Wm.]

1917 a.—La comparsa della *Trichinella spiralis* in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 24 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 305-306. [Wm.]

1919 a.—L'esaurimento di un focolaio di trichinosi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 139-132. [Wm.]

VOLPINO, GUIDO; and FONTANA, ARTURO.

1906 a.—Ricerche preliminari d'orientamento sulla coltivazione artificiale della "*Spirochaeta pallida*" (Schaudinn) <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubbl., v. 18 (15), 1 Agosto, pp. 462-466. [Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., p. 777. [Wm., Wm.]

1906 c.—Einige Voruntersuchungen über künstliche Kultivierung der *Spirochaeta pallida* (Schaud.) <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (7), 19 Nov., pp. 666-669. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]

VOLSKIL, M. E. (Вольский, М. Е.); and ШЕВЧЕНКО, Е. М.

1923 a.—Изражение нечисти при малярии [Treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (32), v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 421-426. [Wm.]

VOLTOLINI, [Physicus Dr.]

[1865 a].—[Accephalocystensack der linken Niere; Sectionsbefund] <Arch. Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., n. F., v. 1, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 169-170. [Wm.]

VOLTZ, [Bezirkthierarzt, Nördlingen]

(1902 a).—Epicarin bei Sarcotestträude <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 46 (49), 9 Dec., p. 586. [Wm., Wm.]

VOLTZENLOEG, EMIL. [Dr., Mülhausen i. E.]

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über den anatomischen und histologischen Bau des Hinterendes von *Ascaris megalocerca* und *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 16 (3), 17 Juli, pp. 481-510, pls. 34-36, figs. 1-20. [Wm., Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. Diss. 32 pp., 3 pls., 20 figs. Jena. [Reprint of 1902 a] [Wm.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24-25), 16 Dec., pp. 778-779. [Wm., Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 31-32. [Wm., Wm.]

VOLYNKIN, N. M. (Волынский, Н. М.)

1949 a.—Об осложнении эхинококкоза печени [On complications of echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Хирургия, (1) Jan., pp. 36-43. [Wm.]

VOLYNTSEV, G. I.

1929 a.—*Stomach echinostoma pedunculatus* i des-
kriptivnyy obozneniye i opredeleniye parazitsirovannogo
krovnykh massy [A case of liver echinostoma
and the causing blood disease]. *Izvestiya*
[text] <Khirurgiya, v. 3 (18), Jan., pp.
12-14. [W*]

VOLE, E. (Mikhaelsen i. Eia.); and FRÖM-
MANN, SWEDEN.

1926 a.—Parasiten in *Aeroloxus lacustris*
<Arch. Molluskenk., v. 68 (4-5), Aug. 1,
pp. 211-213. [W*]

VOLE, WALTER. [See also Jaguet, Maurice, 1899
a]

1898 a.—Ueber neue Turbellarien aus der
Schwäb. (Hörsing's) Mittelmeer. *Zool.
Anz., Leipzig* 1898, v. 21, 26 Nov., pp.
605-612, 1 fig. [W*, W*, W*]

1916 a.—Les Cestodes des poissons. *Com-
ptes Rendus* (549), v. 22, 26 Jan., pp.
265-268. [W*, W*, W*]

1916 a.—Über die Wirkung der Cestoden
des Fisches auf den Fisch. *Arch. Molluskenk.*,
v. 6 (1), 1 Fév., pp.
145-148. [W*, W*]

1916 a.—Hemiparasitismus der Mollusken.
Arch. Molluskenk., v. 6 (2), Mar.
1916, pp. 212-214. [W*, W*]

1916 a.—Über die Wirkung der Cestoden
des Fisches. *Arch. Molluskenk.*, v. 6 (3),
v. 1, 1916, pp. 215-216, 2 figs. [W*, W*]

1916 a.—Über die Wirkung der Cestoden
des Fisches. *Arch. Molluskenk.*, v. 6 (3),
v. 1, 1916, pp. 215-216, 2 figs. [W*, W*]

1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune
parasitaire de la Suisse. *Arch. Molluskenk.*,
v. 6 (2), 12 Août, pp. 187-188, 2 figs.
1-13, figs. 1-31. [W*, W*]

VON ADOLPH, EDWARD. [See also Weizmann,
Frederick Creighton; and Von Adolph,
Edmund, and W. von Adolph, Friedrich Creighton;
Von Adolph, Edward; and Eastman, Finley
M.]

1911 a.—A case of filariasis treated by the
Wherry-McDill method <Calif. State J.
Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W*]

VON KERN, MAX. [See also Kern, Max]

1910 a.—Empyemement par réaction de
verses intestinales dû à la présence de
vers intestinaux <Arch. Molluskenk., v. 6,
v. 42, pp. 8-12. [W*]

VON KELL, JOHN H.

1945 a.—Coccidiosis <Northwest Poultryman,
v. 44 (3), Sept., p. 23. [W*]

1947 a.—Hints for efficiency <Canad. Poultry
Rev., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 5-6. [W*]

VON KELLER, R. A. See Porter, William B.;
and Vonderheide, R. A.

VON DER MEHL, See von der Mehl.

VONDRACEK, JOSEF. (MVDr., Praha)

1928 a.—Horn vepřevíky des vepřevíky z
krovnykh massy. *Zoolog. Zhurn.*, v. 23 (22),
Dec. 5, pp. 441-442. [W*]

VON HANSEN. [See also Hansen, Carl]

1910 a.—Report from Hansen, Copenhagen and
the state of various yellow fever diseases
in the city of Copenhagen. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*,
v. 13, 1910, pp. 1-10, 1 fig. [W*]

1910 a.—Hansen <Arch. Molluskenk., v. 6 (2),
v. 1, 1910, pp. 215-216, 2 figs. 1-13, 1-31.
[W*]

VON GLAHN, WILLIAM CARSON. [1888-]
[M.D., New York City]

1922 a.—An unidentified parasite in the
serous cavity (Abstract of report before
New York Path. Soc., May 26) <Arch.
Path., v. 13 (1), Nov., pp. 102-103. [W*]

1923 b.—Idem <Proc. N. York Path. Soc.
(1922-23), pp. 56-57. [W*]

1924 a.—Unidentified parasite in heart muscle
<Am. J. Path., 1924, v. 10 (1), Sept., pp.
445-446, pls. 147-150, figs. 1-4. [W*]

VON HOFF, FREDERICK HERBERT. [1891-]
[M.D., East Orange, N. J.]

1916 a.—An improved method of demonstrat-
ing the presence of *Enterobius vermicularis* <Am.
Med. Ass., v. 125 (1), May 6, p. 27, illus.
[W*]

VON HUFFMAN, OTTO. See Hoffman, Otto Von.

VON KERN, MAX.

1912 a.—Über die Wirkung der Cestoden
des Fisches auf den Fisch. *Arch. Molluskenk.*,
v. 73 (20), Mai 14, pp.
224-225. [W*]

VON MUSTE, HENRY. [M.D., New York]

1906 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Annals
Med., v. 24, Apr., pp. 217-223; May, pp.
244-245. [W*]

VAN VIERNO, N. C.

1903 a.—Intestine of human beings with
cysticerci (Abstract from *Arch. Med.*,
Tientsin, China, v. 27, pp. 102-103)

VON OTTINGER, WOLFGANG FRITZ; and SHARP-
LESS, NORMAN E.

1915 a.—The relation between the chemical
structure of DDT and its toxicity when
oral administration to mice <Arch. Path.,
v. 6 (1), Mar., p. 210. [W*]

1915 a.—The toxicity and toxic manifesta-
tions of 2, 2-bis (4-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-
tetrahydro-1, 2, 4-triazole (DDT), as influenced by
chemical changes in the molecule <J.
Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (4),
Dec., pp. 469-472. [W*]

VON ROSENBERG, H. O. [First Asst. State Vet.,
Texas] See Whitten, J. A.; Von Rosen-
berg, H. O.; and Black, W. L.

VON SMOLLY, ANNA I. See Williams, Anna
Weizmann, Von Smolly, Anna I., Rosen-
berg, Caroline, and Mann, Anna C., and W.
Anna, Anna Weizmann; Von Smolly, Anna
I., and Rosenberg, Caroline.

VON WICKHAM, JANE HELEN. [Holy Nebraska]

1945 a.—The nematode *Trichostrongylus axei*
and related genera, with a description of
Trichostrongylus polydymus sp. n. <J. Parasitol.,
v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 153-155, 1 fig. [W*]

VON WICKHAM, JANE HELEN.

1922 a.—Über den Bau der Anthen <Arch.
Protistenk., Jena, v. 28 (2), 26 Febr., pp.
246-247, pl. 28, figs. 1-11. [W*]

1927 a.—Intestinal Parasiten von Fischen
<Handb. Biol. Fischkunde (Andermann),
v. 5, Teil 2, Heft 2, Lfg. 27, pp. 27-66.
[W*]

1928 a.—Über die Wirkung der Cestoden
des Fisches auf den Fisch. *Arch. Molluskenk.*,
v. 73 (20), Mai 14, pp. 224-225. [W*]

VON WICKHAM, J. C. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Von Wickenham's method of demonstrat-
ing the presence of *Enterobius vermicularis*
<Quaest. Tijdschr. Nederl. Geneesk. v. 76
(23), June 9, pp. 1441-1442. [W*]

VAN VIERNO, STANLEY M. See Von Vornia,
Stanley M.

- VOORTHUIS, A. [Dr.]
(1898 a).—Een geval van pernicieuse malaria
<Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 38
(5-6).
- 1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-
u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 106-
107. [Wm.]
- VOORTHUIS, J. A. [Dr., Apeldoorn]
1905 a.—Over bilharziose, naar aanleiding
van een geval dezer ziekte <Nederl. Tijdschr.
Geneesk., 2. R., v. 41, 1 Afd. (23), 10
Juni, pp. 1665-1672, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Bilharzia-ziekte (endemische haema-
turie Egypte; Zuid-Afrika) [Abstract of
report before Genoots. Bevoord. Natuur-
Geneesk. en Heelk., Amsterdam, Nov. 15,
1905] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 42,
I (3), Jan. 20, p. 184. [Wm.]
- VAN VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W. [Den Haag]
1936 a.—Hirudiniasis [Letter to editor]
<Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76
(7), Feb. 18, pp. 437-438. [Wm.]
- VOPLINKO, V. V. [Вопленко, В. В.] [BAKU]
1942 a.—Случай обнаружения завозного опис-
торхоза в Сиазанском районе [A case of im-
ported opisthorchosis in Siazan region] [Rus-
sian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 98-99. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Глистные паразиты детей ранних воз-
растов Баку [Incidence of helminths in children
of early ages at Baku] [Russian text]
<Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v.
12 (5), pp. 88-85. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr.,
v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 90, 92. [Wm.]
- VORBRÖDT, KARL. [1898-] [Tierarzt, Leven-
hagen] [See also Nölker, Wilhelm; Schür-
Johann, Stephan; and Vorbrodt, Karl]
- 1923 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Schafkokkidiöse.
Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin) 32 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- VORDERMAN, A. G.
1882 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van den
sondare-worm <Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl.
Indië, v. 41, 8 s., v. 2, pp. 111-117, 1 pl.,
figs. A-F. [Wm., Wc.]
- VORHIES, CHARLES TAYLOR. [1879-1949] [For
necrology see Science (2909), v. 112, Sept.
29, 1950, pp. 352-353] [Wm.]
- VORHIES, CHARLES TAYLOR; and TAYLOR, WAL-
TER PENN.
1922 a.—Life history of the kangaroo rat,
Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis Merriam
<Bull. (1091), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept.
13, pp. 1-40, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-9. [Wm.]
- 1933 a.—The life histories and ecology of
jack rabbits, *Lepus alleni* and *Lepus cali-
formicus* ssp., in relation to grazing in
Arizona <Tech. Bull. (49), Arizona Agric.
Exper. Station, May 31, pp. 470-587, illus.
[Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Life history and ecology of the
white-throated wood rat, *Neotoma albigula*
Hartley, in relation to grazing in
Arizona <Tech. Bull. (86), Arizona Agric.
Exper. Station, June 1, pp. 455-529, illus.
[Wm.]
- VORHIES, CHARLES TAYLOR; and WEHRE, LAW-
RENCE PAUL.
1945 a.—A "fog" or aerosol applicator for
DDT <Science, n. s. (2660), v. 102, Dec.
21, p. 648. [Wm.]
- 1945 b.—Preliminary tests of DDT applica-
tions to crop plants and livestock with
Navy's fog generator <Mimeographed Rep.
(75), Univ. Arizona Agric. Exper. Station,
May, 13 leaves. [Wm.]
- VORMANN. [Dr., Augenarzt, Angermünde]
1927 a.—Parasiten im Glaskörper des Auges
im Hinblick auf die Schwierigkeiten ihrer
Diagnostik mit Berücksichtigung eines von
mir beobachteten Falles von Verdacht auf
Cisticercus cellulosae <Ztschr. Augenh., v.
62 (6), Aug., pp. 381-393, illus. [Wm.]
- VORMENG, CARL. [1843-]
[1867 a].—Die Bandwürmer des Menschen
nach den neuesten Forschungen. Dias. 32
pp. Berlin. [Wm., Wm.]
- VORNICU, ILIE.
(1935 a).—Frecvența chistilor hidatice la
porcinele și taurinele tăiate în abatorul
municipiului București (La fréquence des
kystes hydatiques chez les porcs et les
bovins tués à l'abattoir du municipe de
Bucarest). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., București).
- VOROBEV. See Vikhrev; and Vorob'ev.
- VOROBEV, I. M. [Воробьев, И. М.] and TEKOT-
SKAIA, S. N.
1937 a.—О генезе и терапии балантидиоза (Sur
la genèse, la clinique et le traitement de la
balantidiose) [Russian text; French sum-
mary] <Vrach. Delo, v. 19 (4), cols. 273-
278. [Wm.]
- VOROBEV, M. M. [Воробьев, М. М.]
1938 a.—Случай прободения слепой кишки у
щенка паразитическими червями *Toxocara*
canis [Perforation of the caecum of a pup
by the parasitic worm *Toxocara canis*]
<Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (11), Nov., p., 53,
illus. [Wm.]
- VOROBEVA, E. A. [Воробьева, Е. А.]
1930 a.—К эпидемиологии глистоношения в
красной армии (Zur Epidemiologie der Hel-
minthiasis in der roten Armee) [Russian
text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med.
Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 73-80. [Wm.]
- VOROBEVA, E. I. See Zavodovskii, M. M.; Vo-
robova, E. I.; and Petrova, M. I.; and
Zavodovskii, M. M.; Ivanova, S. A.; Vo-
robova, E. I.; and Strelkova, O. I.; and
Zavodovskii, M. M.; and Vorob'eva, E. I.
- VOROBEVA, I. A. T. [Воробьева, Я. Т.]
1928 a.—Кокцидиоз человека [Coccidiosis of
man] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11
(7), col. 523-527. [Wm.]
- 1928 b.—Idem Abstract (Kokkidiosis beim
Menschen) <Fortschr. Med., v. 46 (48), 30
Nov., p. 1198. [Wm.]
- VORONIN, V. M.
1892 a.—[On the diagnostic importance of the
parasites of malaria (*Plasmodium malariae*)]
[Russian text] <Bo'lnich. Gaz. Botkina, v.
3 (6), 11 Feb., p. 140. [Wm.]
- VORONKIN, N. I. [Воронкин, Н. И.] See Kame-
netskii, I. L.; and Voronkin, N. I.
- VORONKOV, N.
1910 a.—Къ вопросу о циклі развитія споровика
Ascosporidium asperosporum [On the ques-
tion of the cycle of development of *Asco-
sporidium asperosporum*] <Trudy Gidrobiol.
Stants. Glubok. Ozer., v. 3, pp. 219-222,
illus. [Wm.]
- VORONKOV, N. V.
(1901 a).—[On the structure of the dorsal
glands of the larva of *Acanthia lectularia*]
[Russian text] <Dnevnik 11. Sfezda Russk.
Vrach. St. Petersburg, 20-30, xii, p. 135.
(1907 a).—[On the anatomy of *Acanthia lec-
tularia* L.] [Russian text] <J. Soc. Imp.
Amat. Sc. [etc.], Moscow, v. 3 (7-8), sect.
zool., pp. 19-54, pls. 1-3.
1908 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Acanthia lectu-
laria* L. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Zool. Cen-
tralbl., v. 15 (20), 3 Nov., pp. 623-630.
[Wm., Wm.]

- VORONKOV, V. I. [Воронков, В. И.]
1905 a.—[Two случая множественного одноклеточного эхинококка. Two cases of multiple unicellular Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., year 32, v. 64 (20), pp. 549-552. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Two cases of multiple unicellular Echinococcus [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1425), v. 23 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 366-367. [W*, W*.]
- VORONOV, D. L. [Воронов, Д. Л.]
1914 a.—[Локальное лечение чесотки лошадей и скотины. Local treatment of scabies of horses and cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 10-13. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (1), Jan., p. 11. [W*.]
- VORONOV, S. G. [Воронов, С. Г.]
1943 a.—[Лучший способ уничтожения личинок мушкетера у крупного рогатого скота (A better means of destroying larvae of warble flies on cattle)] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (5-6), May-June, p. 43. [W*.]
- VOROTNYTSOVA, V. S. [Воротныцкая, В. С.]
[1931 a.—К вопросу о роли гистологии в этиологии аппендицита на основании обследования удавленных червеобразных слепых (Role of histology in etiology of appendicitis based upon examination of removed appendices)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 1 (2), pp. 268-270. [W*.]
- VOROTNYTSOVA, V. S. See Vorotnytsova, V. S.
- VORSTER, D. WILCOCKS.
1922 a.—Control of the blow-fly. Modified baiting method that discourages breeding <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Aug. 3, p. 1551. [W*.]
- VORTSCH-VAN VLOTEN, HERMANN. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Statistik und Bericht für das 1. Halbjahr 1894 der ärztlichen Mission auf der Goldküste <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 246-254. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Erfahrungen über einige tropische Krankheiten an der Goldküste [Idem, v. 10 (17), Sept., pp. 537-539. [W*.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (4-5), Dec., p. 115. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Vergleiche ärztlicher Erfahrungen in Westafrika und China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (5), März, pp. 153-157. [W*.]
- VORZIMER, [Dr.]
1912 a.—Zur Pathologie und Hygiene von Garna (Dorsch-Adamaua) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (5), März, pp. 133-149. [W*, W*.]
- VORZIMER, JEFFERSON. See Marmotston, Jessie; Perla, David; and Vorzimer, Jefferson.
- DE VOS, GERARD.
1924 a.—Protozoa, quae, docentibus observationibus medicorum et zoologorum, in humanis corporibus habitant, in Belgio fuerunt reperta enumerantur et ad genera et species a Rudolpho et Bremsero constituta, referantur [etc.] <Ann. Acad. Rheno-Traject., (1922-24), pp. 1-69. [W*.]
- VOS, J. J. TH. [Direct. Nederl.-Ind. Kanker Inst., Path.-Anat. Juliana Ziekenhuis Bandang] [See also Bonne, C.; Konwenanz, Willem; Möller, H.; and Vos, J. J. Th.]
1932 a.—Mededeelingen uit het laboratorium van het Ned.-Indisch Kankerkennelust betreffende experimente kankeronderzoek [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (7), Mar. 29, pp. 427-436, pls. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Cysticercus-levenscyclus bij ratten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (16), Aug. 6, pp. 1271-1286. [W*.]
- VOS, J. J. TH.; and HENNEMANN, I. PH.
1932 a.—Experimenteel kankeronderzoek <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 72 (19), 18 Sept., pp. 1256-1262, figs.; English summary, p. 1262. [W*.]
- VOSKRESSENSKI, B. See Voskresenskii, B. V.
- VOSSE, L. O. [M. Sc., Dept. Health, Lincoln, Nebraska]
1944 a.—Imported nematodes <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 148-149. [W*.]
- VOSGHEM, YVON. [1875-] [Dr., Vét. San. Seine]
1911 a.—Le Cysticercus cellulosa chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Thèse. 273 pp., 1 fig., 8 pls. Paris. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Le Cysticercus cellulosa chez l'homme et les animaux [Report by Morel] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 30 Juin, pp. 275-275. [W*.]
- VOSKRESSENSKI, B. V. [Воскресенский, Б. В.] [See also Zdenchskii, Paul; Partskhan; and Voskresenskii, B. V.; and Elpat'evskii, Vladimir Sergeevich; and Voskresenskii, B. V.]
1928 a.—Об исследовании цист кишечных простейших с применением метода обогащения [Ueber die Untersuchung der Cysten von Darmparasiten vermittelst Anreicherungsverfahrens] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 282-285. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 19 (15), 10 Mai, p. 737. [W*.]
- (1929 b).—La faune helminthique chez les populations rurales en Azerbaïdjan [Russian text] <Arkhh. Azerbaïdzh. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Gig., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 3-10, map; French summary, pp. 145-147.
- (1929 c).—Trois cas de la coccidiose humaine en Azerbaïdjan <Arkhh. Azerbaïdzh. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Gig., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 115-120, 1 fig.; French summary, p. 155.
- (1929 d).—Les observations cliniques et celles du laboratoire sur l'ankylostomose [Russian text] <Arkhh. Azerbaïdzh. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Gig., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 53-78; French summary, pp. 151-153.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 416. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—La faune helminthique chez les populations rurales en Azerbaïdjan [Abstract of 1929 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 416. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Trois cas de la coccidiose humaine en Azerbaïdjan [Abstract of 1929 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 270. [W*.]
- VOSKRESSENSKI, N. M.
1947 a.—[Filaria medinensis] [Russian text] <Prosk. Zavod. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 24 (1), 16 Apr., pp. 136-141. [W*.]
- VOSKRESSENSKI, V. V. [Воскресенский, В. В.]
(1929 a).—Клинические наблюдения в национальных военных частях Азербайджана [Helminth invasions in the national military zone of Azerbaïdjan] [Russian text] <Voenna San. Delo (5), p. 58.
- (1929 b).—Материалы к характеристике фауны гельминтов Азербайджана [Material on the characteristics of the helminth fauna of Azerbaïdjan] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Patol. i Infekt. Boleznel., v. 6 (2), p. 105.
- VOSMAER, G. C. J. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Referaat over de malaria <Handel. 8. Nederl. Nat.- en Geneesk. Cong. (Rotterdam, 11-14 Apr.), pp. 291-297, 1 pl., figs. 1-32. [W*.]

- VOSNESENSKI, G. E. [Вознесенский, Г. Е.]
1932 a.—Случай эхинококка печени с прободением в плевру [Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Leber mit Perforation in die Pleura] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 157-169. [Wm.]
- VOSS.
1882 a.—[Spolorme i Tarmkapalen] [Remarks before Med. Selsk., 22 Mart] <Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk., 3. R., v. 12 (7), 20 Juli, Forh. Med. Selsk., p. 77. [Wm.]
- Voss, A. H. [M. D., Odem, Texas]
1941 a.—The bite of the black widow spider <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 123-125, illus. [Wm.]
- Voss, B. [Dyrlaeg, Rynkeby]
1933 a.—"Blackhead" hos kalkuner <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 16 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 260-261. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Distomatose hos ungkvaeg <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 23 (10), May 15, pp. 268-265. [Wm.]
1940 b.—Distomatose hos ungkvaeg <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 23 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 466-467. [Wm.]
- Voss, F. [Göttingen]
1912 a.—Lebensweise der Dasselfliege [Abstract of paper read 21 Jan.] <2.-4. Jahresb. Nieder-Sächs. Zool. Ver. (1910-12), pp. xvi-xvii. [Wm.]
- VON VOSS, HERMANN.
1910 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Eireifung bei den Acanthocephalen <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 5 (3), 18 Oct. pp. 430-448, figs. 1-11, pl. 23, figs. 1-19. [Wm.]
1912 a.—Die Bildung der Stäbchen bei *Mesostoma ehrenbergi* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (15-16), 7 Mai, pp. 497-499, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
1914 a.—Cytologische Studien an *Mesostoma ehrenbergi* <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 12 (2), 17 Feb., pp. 159-194, figs. 1-5, pls. 12-14, figs. 1-52. [Wm.]
1921 a.—*Monocystis naidis* n. sp., eine neue Cölomregarine der Oligochäten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (1), 12 Jan. pp. 176-178. [Wm.]
1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis von *Monocystis naidis* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 44 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 214-218, pl. 11, figs. 1-16. [Wm.]
1925 a.—Nogen tilfaelder av amöbedysenteri <Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk., v. 86 (7), July, pp. 708-707, illus. [Wm.]
1935 a.—Et tilfelle av filariose [French summary] <Norsk Mag. Laegevidensk. v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 17-21, illus. [Wm.]
- VOSS, JOSEF.
1939 a.—Untersuchungen über die Glykogenablagerung in parasitär erkrankten Lebern von Rindern, Schweinen und Schafen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 80 pp. Hannover. [Wm.]
- VOSS, WALTER. [Inst. Pflanzenkrankh. Landwirtschaft. Hochschule Bonn-Poppelsdorf]
1930 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Aelchenkrankheit der Chrysanthemen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 310-356, figs. 1-13. [Wm.]
- VOSS, OFEN.
1951 a.—Bekämpfung von Wurmbefall bei Geflügel <Landwirtschaftsbl. Weser-Ems (8), Feb. 22, pp. 1-2. [Wm.]
- VOSELER, J. [Amani, Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1906 a.—Ein seltener Parasit der Hamster- ratte Ostafrikas <Pflanzer, v. 2 (4), 17 März, pp. 63-64. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Einiges über Hemimerus und sein Wirtstier <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 81 (13-14), 2 Apr., pp. 436-450, figs. 1-4. [Wm., Wc.]
- VOSELER, JULIUS [1861-] [For sketch and port. see Zool. Garten. n. F., v. 4 (10-12) (Vossler Heft), 16 Dez., 1931, pp. 313-317] [Wm.]
1891 a.—Die Krebsfauna unserer Gewässer. (In Zacharias, Otto. Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers. Einführung in das Studium derselben. v. 1. pp. 323-380, figs. 70-79.) [Wm., Chc.]
1897 a.—Ueber eine seltsame Infektionskrankheit bei Fliegen <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 58, pp. 242-246, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Vorlage eines neotenischen Molches und von Fliegenlarven aus einer menschlichen Harnblase [Abstract of remarks, 10 Apr.] <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 58, p. ci. [Wm.]
- VOSSHAGE, ALBERT. [K. Kreistierarzt, Meschede]
1910 a.—Die intratracheale Injektion mit dem Sprayapparat. Inaug.-Diss. (Bern). 42 pp., pls. Hannover. [Wm.]
- VOSSIUS, ADOLF. [1854-1925] [Dr., Prof., Univ. Augenkl. Klinik, Königsberg]
1890 a.—Eine *Cysticercus*-Operation <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 27 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 7-11. [Wm., Wm.]
1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 7 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 644-645. [Wm., Wc.]
1890 c.—*Cysticercus* in the eye [Abstract of 1890 a.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), July 5, p. 24. [Wm., Wc.]
[1900 a].—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Orbita <Beitr. Augenh., (44), v. 5, pp. 379-395 (pp. 91-107), illus. [Wm.]
- VOSTOKOV.
(1926 a).—Einige Beobachtungen über die Trypanosomose (Su-Auru) bei Kamelen [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (3), pp. 13-17.
(1926 b).—Is nabliudeni nad tripanosomom (suauru) werbluodv (Beobachtungen über die Trypanosomose "Suauru" der Kamele) <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg (3), pp. 13-17.
1926 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (43), 22 Okt., p. 727. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Trypanosomose (Su-Auru) bei Kamelen [Abstract of 1926 a.] <Jahresh. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1089. [Wm.]
- VOSTOKOV, V. I. [Востоков, В. И.]
1905 a.—[*Strongylidae* легких домашних млекопитающих г. Харькова. (Les strongylides des poumons des mammifères domestiques (Kharkoff))] [Russian text; some Latin diagnoses] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkovsk. Vet. Inst., v. 7 (2), pp. [1-15], figs. 1-9. [Wm.]
- VOSTRIKOV, P. E.; and BOGROV, S. L.
1908 a.—Zur Aetiology der "creeping disease" <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 90 (3), pp. 323-332, pl. [Wm.]
- VOTER, MURIEL A. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ.]
See Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Voter, Muriel A.
VOTO BERNALES, J. [See also Hecelles, Oswaldo; and Voto Bernal, J.]
1915 a.—Un caso de leishmaniasis cutaneo mucosa tratado por el tartaro emetico [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Quir. Hosp. "Dos de Mayo", 1 Ag.] <Crón. Méd., Lima (628), v. 32, Oct., p. 288. [Wm.]

- VOTRINA, E. N. [Вотрина, Е. Н.] [MARY]
1934 a.—N rapporto o l'azione antiparassitaria del trattamento dei nematodi con il carbonio. Sur le traitement des nematostomides par le tetrachlore de carbone. [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (4), pp. 17-21. [W*.]
- (1940 a).—Sur la question du traitement de la lambliose par l'acricine [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Zdravookhr. Turkmenii (1), pp. 22-24.
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 275-276. [W*.]
- VOTTA, ENRIQUE A. [Dr., Hosp. Ramos Mejia]
1932 a.—Quiste hidático del mesenterio <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7 (6), Ag.-Sept., pp. 871-880, figs. 1-4 [i.e. 4 figs.] [Y*.]
- VOTTERO, GIOVANNI [Dott.]
1933 a.—Un caso di balantidiosi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed. Ig. Colon., v. 6 (7), July 31, pp. 188-189. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Le parassitosi intestinali nella pratica [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (9), May 1, pp. 297-298. [W*.]
- VOUGA, A.
1933 a.—[Sur les expériences de Siebold relatives à la reproduction des Toxinae] [Abstract of report read Feb. 11] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel Sc. Nat., v. 3, pp. 52-53. [Y*.]
- VOUK, V. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Untersuchungen über die Bewegung der Plasmodie. I. Teil. Die Rhythmik der Protoplasmaströmung <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math. Naturw. CL, v. 119 (8), Oct., pp. 853-876, figs. 1-3, 1 pl. figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- VOUKASSOVITCH, PAVLÉ [Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Centr. Hyg.]
1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude biologique de *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newm., acarien parasite <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1685-1714, illus. [Ur.]
- 1947 a.—Prilog proučavanju *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport (Acarina, Arachnoides) [Contribution à l'étude de *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport (Acarina, Arachnoides)] [French abstract] <Acta Med. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 76-126, illus. [W*.]
- VOUKASSOVITCH, PAVLÉ; and DOJML, L.
1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude biologique de *Pediculoides ventricosus* [Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 126 (28), pp. 549-552. [Issued Nov. 12] [W*.]
- VOUSCH, A. [Dr., Plomodiern]
1929 a.—A la recherche d'un remède contre les puces <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 3, pp. 255-255. [W*.]
- VOÛTE, A. D. [Dr., Directeur Inst. Toegepast-Biol. Onderzoek Natuur]
1947 a.—Insectenplagen en het ingrijpen van den mensch in de natuur <T. N. O.-Nieuws, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 73-81, illus. [W*.]
- VO-VAN, C. See Vo Can Can, M.
- VOZZA, FRANCESCO. [Dott., R. Univ. Milano]
1925 a.—Dei Fanchilostomi in gravidanza <Ann. Ostet., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 397-397. [W*.]
- VRANCHAN, Z. E.
1940 a.—Исследование действия препарата репеллента в борьбе с эктопаразитами. A study of the action of hexachlorane in the control of ectoparasites. [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 27 (7), July, p. 45. [W*.]
- DE VRIES.
(1913 a).—Van amoebe tot mensch. 22 pp. Utrecht. [German and English resumé]
- DE VRIES, A. H. [Entom., Grootfontein Coll. Agric., Middelburg, C. P.] [See also Ulyett, G. C.; and de Vries, A. H.]
1934 a.—The paralysis tick <Farming in South Africa (102), v. 9, Sept., p. 376. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Blowflies, and locust poisoning. Scarcity of blowflies during the season 1934-35 <Farming in South Africa (118), v. 11, Jan., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—The paralysis tick <Farming in South Africa (125), v. 11, Aug., p. 336. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Blowflies <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 245-247. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The paralysis tick <Farming in South Africa (150), v. 13, Sept., p. 346. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Factors influencing the vulnerability of merino sheep to blowfly attack <Farming in South Africa (208) v. 18, July, pp. 493-500. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Controlling blowfly infestation <Agric. Prod. Pub. Ser. (113) South Africa, Apr. 17, [2] pp. [W*.]
- DE VRIES, A. H.; and DE KLEEK, J. C.
1944 a.—Control of blowfly on Merino sheep. Classification of types as a measure in breeding less susceptible sheep <Farming in South Africa (221), v. 19, Aug., pp. 485-495, illus. [W*.]
- DE VRIES, A. H.; MIDDELBURG, C. P.; and DE KLEEK, J. C.
1944 a.—Control of blowfly on merino sheep. Classification of types as a measure in breeding less susceptible sheep <Farming in South Africa (221) v. 19, Aug., pp. 485-495, illus. [W*.]
- DE VRIES, G.
1930 a.—Cysticercosis bij een vet kalf <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 57 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 37-43; German, English and French summaries, pp. 42-43. [W*.]
- DE VRIES, HERMAN JACOB.
1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Illustration des durch die Dasseliege verursachten Schadens, und die Bekämpfung derselben beim Rindvieh. Diss. (Bern). 63 pp., 7 figs. Harlingen. [W*.]
- DE VRIES, HUGO. [1948-]
(1990 a).—Bericht über die biologischen Untersuchungen der Grenothrix-Kommission zu Rotterdam vom Jahre 1987. 73 pp., 1 pl. Jena.
- 1890 b.—Die Pflanzen und Thiere in den dunklen Räumen der Rotterdamer Wasserklozungen [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centraalb. Bacteriol., v. 8 (16), 8 Oct., pp. 493-495. [W*, W*, W*.]
- DE VRIES, J.
(1903 a).—De Echinokokkus in den Uterus. Diss. Amsterdam.
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 19 (3), März, p. 432. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Primary Echinococcus of the uterus [Abstract of 1905 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2266), v. 1, June 4, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 31. [W*, W*.]
- VELSBURG, A.
1906 a.—Surra <Veetartsenijk. Bind. Nederl.-Indie, v. 13 (1), Mei, pp. 53-58. [W*.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Idem, v. 14 (3), pp. 207-215, 1 pl. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Eilharzia-Würmer bei Rindern in Sumatra <Centraalb. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (n. 25 Apr., pp. 896-899, 1 pl., 5 figs. [W*, W*, W*.]

VRIJBURG, A.—Continued.

- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 728-729. [Wm.]
- 1907 c.—Quelques observations sur le surra <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 293-297. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (16), 30 Août, p. 697. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 e.—Einige Beobachtungen über Surra [Abstract of 1907 c] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (7), Juli, pp. 163-164. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 f.—Sur la pénétration des liquides dans l'estomac des bovins <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (15), 15 Août, pp. 510-512. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (12), Déc., p. 671. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 h.—Bilharzia of cattle in Sumatra [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1907 i.—Some observations on surra in Sumatra [Abstract of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (21), Nov. 1, p. 359. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1907 k.—Zwei neue Nematoden im Darmkanal des Rindes in Deli-Sumatra <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (4), 29 Nov., pp. 821-832, pls. 1-5. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 267. [Published May] [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 b.—De betrekking van Gouvts.-Veearts in Ned.-Indië <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 20 (6), pp. 380-386. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Bilharzia-Würmer bei Rindern in Sumatra [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 183-184. [Published Feb.] [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a, by J. Citron] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 3 (22-23), Apr., p. 722. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 e.—Sur la pénétration des liquides dans l'estomac des bovins [Abstract of 1907 f] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (1), 1 Jan., p. 53. [W^a.]
- 1908 f.—Twee nieuwe nematoden in het darmkanaal van het rund in Deli [Abstract of 1907 k] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 35 (5), Feb., pp. 276-277. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 g.—Bilharzia du boeuf à Sumatra [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (124), v. 11, 15 Fév., p. 219. [W^a.]
- 1908 h.—Quelques observations sur le surra [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem (126), v. 11, 15 Mars, pp. 341-342. [W^a.]
- 1908 i.—Aus der Praxis in Deli [Abstract of 1908 b] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 155-156. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Bloedprotozoën bij zoogdieren <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 38 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 853-897, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Trypanosomen bij gezonde runderen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 38 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 353-356. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—De Trypanosoma transvaliensis bij hollands runderen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 39 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 803-812. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Is de Trypanosoma theileri pathogeen? <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 39 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1015-1018. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Einige Untersuchungen über Babesia bigemina <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (3-4), 26 März, pp. 180-186. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Trypanosomen <Folia Microbiol., v. 2 (1), 7 Apr., pp. 79-94. [W^a.]

VRIJBURG, A.—Continued.

- 1914 a.—[Note to Wester, J. J., 1914 a] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (11), 1 Juni, p. 628. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Babesiose en babesiapiarasieten in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 535-549, pls. 1-4; (20), 15 Oct., pp. 563-573, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Behandeling van schurft bij paarden. Verzamelreferaat <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Filariasis bij paarden. Verzamelreferaat <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 99-103. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—De behandeling der door Trypanosomen veroorzaakte ziekten <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 4 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 243-276. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Iets over texaskoorts-bestrijding <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (1), [April], pp. 13-23. [W^a.]

VRIJBURG, B.

- 1899 a.—'t Voorkomen van Nematoden in het strottenhoofd van een hond <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 12 (8), pp. 212-213. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Coccidiën in de nier bij kippen <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Dekziekte in de Preanger-Regentschappen <Ibidem, pp. 238-250, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

VRIJHEID, J. A.

- 1916 a.—Pediculi en pediculosis <Med. Weekbl., v. 22 (45), Feb. 5, pp. 545-548; (46), Feb. 12, pp. 557-560; (47), Feb. 19, pp. 569-573. [Wm.]

VAN DEN VRIJHOEF.

- 1917 a.—Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Geneeskundige Wetenschappen in Ned.-Indië, Afdeling Batavia. Discussies over chronische amoeben-dysenterie, naar aanleiding van de daarover gehouden voordrachten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 57 (2), pp. LXXIX-CLXVII. [Wm.]

VROBLEVSKI, P. M.

- 1909 a.—[Cysticercus cellulosus in man] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Gig. Sudeb. i Prakt. Med., v. 45, pp. 1419-1432. [Wm.]

VROESOM DE HAAN, MARIA.

- 1934 a.—Ursache und Wesen der Kokzidiose bei Jungtieren und Alttieren <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 38 (10), 6 Dez., p. 149. [W^a.]

VROIĆ, A. See Vrić, Andrija M.

VROLIK, WILLEM.

- 1826 a.—Waarneming van wormen, in de longaders en slagader, de takken der luchtpijp en longzelfstandigheid van eenen bruinvisch (*Delphinus phocaena*) <Bijsdr. Natuurk. Wetensch., v. 1 (1), pp. 77-84. [W^a.]

VROOM, EGBERT.

- 1930 a.—*Dermomyssus avium* en haar beteekenis voor de overbrenging van vogelcholera. Proefschrift (Utrecht). 120 pp., pls. Groningen. [Ch.]

VRUBLEVSKII, K. I.

- 1908 a.—Trypanosoma des Wisent (*Bonassus bison*) im Bielowesher Walde [Abstract of report before Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., St. Petersburg, 16-29 Mai] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (24-25), 4 Juli, p. 806. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Ein Trypanosoma des Wisent von Bielowesch <Ibidem, v. 48 (2), 30 Oct., Orig., pp. 162-163, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a, Wm.]

VRUBLEVSKII, K. I.—Continued.

1908 c.—Трипаносома зубровъ Бѣловѣжской лущи [Trypanosoma des Wisent im Bielowesher Walde] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 38, pp. 554-556. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Кровепаразиты крота (съ рис.). (Предварительное сообщение [Blood parasites of the mole (with illustrations)]. [Preliminary observation]) [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., v. 21 (15), Aug. 1, col. 414-416, figs. 1-2 [Wm.]

1912 a.—Die Blutparasiten des Maulwurfs <Centralbl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1-2), 30 Jan., pp. 140-143, 1 pl., figs. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Die Trypanosomose (Schlafkrankheit) des Wisente <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 12 (4), 26 Nov., pp. 376-384, 1 fig., pl. 13, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]

VRVIC, ANDRIJA M. [Врвић, Андрија М.]

1922 a.—О лечењу метильности дистолом [On the treatment of distomatias with distol] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 5-6. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit mit Distol) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1921-22), v. 41-42, pp. 172-173. [Wm.]

VRYBURG. See also Vrijburg.

"VRYBURG". [Bechuanaland]

1944 a.—The unconquered tick <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Feb. 9, p. 985. [Wm.]

VRYDACH, J.-M.

1950 a.—Conséquences possibles pour les équilibres naturels de la généralisation de l'emploi des antiparasitaires (DDT, etc.). Etude basée sur la documentation de l'Office international pour la protection de la nature <Proc. and Papers Internat. Techn. Conf. Protect. Nature (Lake Success, Aug. 22-29, 1949), pp. 381-388. [Wm.]

1950 b.—Conséquences possibles pour les équilibres naturels de la généralisation de l'emploi l'antricyde. Etude basée sur la documentation de l'Office international pour la protection de la nature <Proc. and Papers Internat. Techn. Conf. Protect. Nature (Lake Success, Aug. 22-29, 1949), pp. 391-393. [Wm.]

VRYONIS, G. P. [M.D., Augusta, Georgia] See Sydenstricker, Virgil Preston Willis; and Vryonis, G. P.

VRYONIS, GEORGE. [M.D., Research Asst. Dept. Med. Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee]

1939 a.—Observations on the parasitization of erythrocytes by *Plasmodium vivax*, with special reference to reticulocytes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 41-48. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Blood studies in malaria. The genesis of blood cells in relation to treatment with quinine <Am. J. Med. Sc. (825), v. 200 (6), Dec., pp. 809-819. [Wm.]

VRZHESNĖVSKIĬ, AVUGUST VIKENT'EVICH [Вржеснѣвскій, Августъ Викент'евичъ] [1836-] Prof. Varshava] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lfub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 65, 1883, signature 22, pp. [3-8]; signature 28, pp. [1-2], pl. 3] [Russian text] [Wm.]

(1876 a.).—Собесѣдники и паразиты въ животномъ царствѣ [Commensals and parasites of the animal kingdom] [Polish text] <Priroda i Promyshlennost, Varshava, v. 5 (23-31, 40-49).

VRZHESNĖVSKIĬ, AVUGUST VIKENT'EVICH—Continued.

1877 a.—Ueber Infusorien (In Hoyer, H. Protocole der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 23 (3), 8 März, pp. 404-406. [Wm., Wm.]

VSEVOLODOV, B. P.

1937 a.—Патолого-анатомические изменения поджелудочной железы овец при ауристрематозе [Pathological changes of the pancreas of sheep infested by *Eurytrema pancreaticum*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 758-762, illus. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Материалы по патологической анатомии и гистологии амидостоматоза гусей [Pathology and histology of amidostomatias in geese] [Russian text] <Trudy Vesesofiz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 59-63, illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Опыт анализа причин отхода животных в овцевоскозах Казахстана по данным патолого-анатомических вскрытий [Experiment on the analysis of the causes of the loss of animals to the sheep sovkhoses of Kazakhstan according to the post-mortem examination] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 349-361. [By.]

1940 b.—Патолого-анатомические изменения в легких овец при синтетикаулезе [Morbid anatomical changes in the lungs of sheep in synthetocaulosis] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 281-292, illus. [By.]

1940 c.—Патолого-анатомические изменения в печени овец при дикроцекозозе [The morbid anatomical changes in the liver in the dicrocoeliosis of sheep] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 303-323, pls. [By.]

1942 a.—Materialy po patologicheskoj anatomii i histologii amidostomatoza gusei [Pathology and histology of Amidostomum infestation in geese] [Abstract of 1938 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng.], v. 12 (7), July, pp. 382, 383. [Wm.]

VUATHIER.

1933 a.—Sur un cas d'eustrongylose à suites mortelles [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Toulouse, Déc. 1932] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (18), 4 Mars, p. 356. [Wm.]

VUCETICH, MARTIN; and GIACOBSE, ORESTES.

1949 a.—Parasitología de apendices extirpados en la ciudad de Jujuy (R. A.) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 245-257, illus. [Wm.]

1949 b.—Polimorfismo del *Trypanosoma rotatorium*. Nuevos batracios argentinos parasitados <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 225-244, pls. [Wm.]

VUCOL, AUGUSTINE. [Med. Vet., Craiova]

1910 a.—Epizootie aviară parastară <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 291-293. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1910), v. 30, pp. 383, 387. [Wm.]

VUILLAUME. See Pujol; and Vuillaume.

VUILLEMIN, PAUL. [Prof. Dr., Fac. Méd., Univ. Nancy]

1885 a.—Développement des échinocoques <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 17, 2. a., v. 7 (17), Proc.-Verb., p. xii. [Wm.]

VUILLEMIN, PAUL—Continued.

- 1887 a.—Sur un procédé pour étudier le système vasculaire de la sangsue <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy (1886), an. 19, s. 2, v. 8 (20), pp. viii-ix. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Le *Sarcocystis tenella* parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 1152-1154. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Semaine Méd., v. 22 (22), 28 Mai, p. 181. [W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 467-468. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—L'espèce et la détermination des parasites <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 34 (13), pp. 425-438. [P^c.]
- 1902 e.—Human parasite "*Sarcocystis tenella*" [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 4 (8), Aug. 23, p. 319. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—Sur la pénétration des femelles d'*Oxyuris vermicularis* à travers les parois de l'intestin <Centrabl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (5), 5 Sept., pp. 358-360. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Sur la dénomination de l'agent présumé de la syphilis <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 140 (23), 5 Juin, pp. 1567-1568. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1922 a.—Légitimité des genres *Laverania* et *Nocardia* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 140-142. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Introduction à l'étude des parasites de l'homme <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 61 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 65-71, figs. 30-33. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Les nématodes, nouvel embranchement du règne animal <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 26-28. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Que sont devenus les helminthes? <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 48, v. 53 (1), pp. 2-6. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—La famille des sarcosporidies. Son étendue. Ses affinités <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (15), Avril 12, pp. 911-913. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Les animaux infectieux. 143 pp., figs. 1-69. Paris. [W^a.]

VUILLEMIN, PAUL; and LEGRAIN, EMILE.

- 1894 a.—Symbiose et *Heterodera radiculicola* avec les plantes cultivées au Sahara <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 118 (10), 5 Mars, pp. 549-551. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

VUILLET. See Siredey, A.; Lemaire, Henri; and Vuillet.

VUILLET, A.

- 1913 a.—L'anguillule des racines (*Heterodera radiculicola* Greef) <Rev. Phytopath., Paris, v. 1 (2), 5 Mai, pp. 17-19, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

VUKASOVIĆ, P. See Voukassovitch, Pavle.

VUKELIĆ. See Vuković, Vladoje; Troyer; Steiner, Rudolf; Vukelić; and Šest, Matija.

VUKOVIĆ, ANTONIJE. [Вукović, Антоније.]

- 1922 a.—O kokцидиозни перади u Bosni [On avian coccidiosis in Bosnia] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (5), 15 Maja, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Jost o leishmaniozi kod pasa [More on canine leishmaniasis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (10), 15 Okt., p. 161. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Hejmo o pregledu mesa kod nas [Remarks on meat inspection among us] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (5), 15 Maja, pp. 73-76. [W^a.]

VUKOVIĆ, ANTONIJE—Continued.

- 1923 c.—Трихиноза у Земуну [Trichinosis in Zemun] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (8), 15 Mar., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 522. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Hühnerkokzidiosis in Bosnien [Abstract of 1922 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1921-22), v. 41-42, p. 168, 169. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—"Igitol", lek protiv metil'a [Igitol, a remedy against liver-fluke] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 357-358. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Metil'avost u Livańskom srezu u godini 1907 i 1908 [Die Distomatosis im Bezirke Livno in den Jahren 1907-1908] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (3), Mart, pp. 69-70. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—"Abrash" u kozhama koza i ovatsa. (Acariasis der Ziegen) <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (3), Mart, pp. 66-67; German summary p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—"Apizol" [as remedy against liver-fluke] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (3), Mart, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Apisol) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (16), 15 Aug., p. 642. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—"Motolit", yosh yedan novi lek za lechenje distomatose [Motolit, one more new remedy for the treatment of distomiasis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber das Auftreten von Septicaemia haemorrhagica und Piroplasmose bei Pferden in den Gemeinden Lupoglav und Velika Gorica in Jugoslawien. [Auszug aus dem Bericht] <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (3-4), März-Apr., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—O upotrebi roveher "apizola II" protiv metil'a [On the treatment of cattle with "apizol II" against flukes] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (7), Juli, pp. 273-274. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Anwendung des Preparates Apisol II bei Distomiasis bei Rindern) <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (8), p. 95. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Odgovor na prednji članak <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (6), June, p. 263. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—*Spiroptera-Spirocerca-sanguinolenta* kod pasa [German summary] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 156-157, illus. [W^a.] [See also Erlich, I., 1938 b.]
- 1940 a.—*Spiroptera-Spirocerca-sanguinolenta* kod pasa <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (8), Aug., p. 313. [W^a.]

VUKOVIĆ, VLAĐOJE; TROYER; STEINER, RUDOLF;

VUKELIĆ; and ŠEST, MATIJA.

- 1927 a.—Antlicher Versuch mit "Filinol" bei Leberegelkrankheit der Rinder. (Uebersetzung aus dem Kroatischen) [from official report made 9 Mar. in Sisak, Jugoslavia] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 475-477. [W^a.]

VULIČEVIĆ, IVO. [Asst. Med. Klin. Vet. Fak. Kr. Sveučilišta u Zagrebu.]

- 1930 a.—Noemin i tactivon kao anthelminthica (Autoreferat) <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (3), Mart, p. 63; German summary, p. 63. [W^a.]

VULPIAN, ALFRED. [See also Laboulbène, Jean-Joseph-Alexandre; and Vulpián, Alfred.]

- 1855 a.—Note sur les hématozoaires filiformes de la grenouille commune <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 1, Oct., pp. 123-126. [W^m, W^c.]

VULPIAN, ALFRED—Continued.

1887 a.—Note sur l'anatomie pathologique de l'éléphantiasis des arabes <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 303-314. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Note sur des ténias trouvés dans l'estomac d'une grenouille <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 90-91. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 b.—Note sur un nouveau distome de la grenouille (*Distomum oocaudatum*) <Ibidem, pp. 150-152. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—Sur les corps oviformes que l'on trouve dans les conduits biliaires, la vésicule biliaire, le mucus intestinal et les parois intestinales des lapins et d'autres animaux (chats) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1888), 2^a, v. 5, Déc., pp. 166-194. [W^c.]

1889 d.—Sur les corps oviformes que l'on trouve dans les conduits biliaires, la vésicule biliaire, le mucus intestinal et les parois intestinales des lapins et d'autres animaux (chats) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 30, 3 s., v. 74, pp. 161-162. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Oeufs et larves du *Distomum oocaudatum* de la grenouille [Pl. for 1889 b] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 3. s., v. 1, pl. 11, fig. 4 [W^m.]

1875 a.—Péritryphite suppurée; expulsion de lombrices dans les selles; endocardite aiguë; pleurésie; rhumatisme articulaire; hydropneumothorax; pleurésie purulente; autopsie <Arch. Gén. Méd., 6. s., v. 26, Sept., pp. 225-233. [W^m.]

VUYLSTEKE, CLAIRE. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold.] [See also van den Bergh, Louis; and Vuyksteke, Claire; and Rodhain, Jérôme; and Vuyksteke, Claire]

1935 a.—Étude de quelques nématodes parasites de l'éléphant <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 27 (3-4), Dec. 14, pp. 319-325, figs. 1-4. [Issued separately, Dec. 5] [W^m.]

1935 b.—Nématodes parasites de l'okapi <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 27 (3-4), Dec. 14, pp. 313-318, figs. A-B. [Issued separately Dec. 5] [W^m.]

1936 a.—Un nématode nouveau du pangolin d'Afrique <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 29 (1), Nov. 20, pp. 13-16, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—*Habronema congolensis* n. nom. (Nematode). Note synonymique <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 30 (1), Oct. 30, p. 140. [W^m.]

VUYLSTEKE, CLAIRE; and RODHAIN, JÉRÔME.

1933 a.—*Dirofilaria schoutedeni* n. sp. de *Colobus polykomos welenensis* <Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 30 (3), May 21, pp. 356-360, illus. [W^m.]

VYDENSKIY, D. A. [Вьденский, Д. А.]

1928 a.—К вопросу о распознавании эхинококка печени и забрюшинной клетчатки [Diagnosis of *Echinococcus* of kidneys and peritoneum] <Vestnik Khir., v. 13 (39), pp. 129-2140, illus. [W^m.]

VYAS, V. A.; BOKIL, K. V.; and NARGUND, K. S.

1940 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part I. α -substituted- γ -butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, 2. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 145-149. [Ch^c.]

VYSHNEGORODTSEVA, [Вышнегородцева, В. Д.]

1938 a.—Онхоцеркоз холки [Onchocerciasis of the withers] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4-5), Apr.-May, p. 69. [W^m.]

VIDIER, J. H. [L. H. M. S., Chamraj Estate, Katary P.O., Nilgiris]

1929 a.—A sure relief for thread worm <Antiseptic v. 26 (9), Sept., p. 789. [Bn^m.]

VYDRIN, A. M. [Выдрин, А. М.] [Leningrad]

1938 a.—Случай эхинококка сердца [A case of echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 20 (2), cols. 139-142, illus. [W^m.]

VYNER, CHARLES J. [M. R. C. V. S., New South Wales, Australia]

1896 a.—Treating sheep in Australia [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz., v. 30 (22), Nov. 25, p. 364. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Comp. Met. and Vet. Arch., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^m, W^m.]

VYSHNEGORODTSEVA, V. D. [Вышнегородцева, В. Д.]

1939 a.—К вопросу о состоянии желудочной секреции при гастритной пернициозной анемии (On the condition of the gastric secretion in pernicious anaemia of helminthic origin) [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 17 (6), pp. 32-36. [W^m.]

VYSHNEVSKIY, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH [Вышневецкий, Сергей Николаевич]

[Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., Moskva] [For biography and port. see Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (5-9), Aug.-Sept., 1940, p. 101] [W^m.] [For sketch and port. see Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (50), v. 4 (1), Janv., 1928, pp. 20-25 [Russian text] [W^m.] See Winkler; and Vyshnevskii, Sergei Nikolaevich; and Knuth, Paul; and Vyshnevskii, Sergei Nikolaevich.

VYSOTSKAYA, S. O.

1949 a.—Об одном из возможных путей проникновения эктопаразитов [One of the possible ways of developing the ectoparasitic state] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 64 (8), Jan. 21, pp. 429-432. [W^m.]

VYSOTSKIY, N. [Высотский, Н.]

1902 a.—*Filaria papillosa* на серозном покрове печени и пигментные отложения на серозной оболочке кишки у лошади [*Filaria papillosa* in the serous cover of the liver and pigmentation separating the serous lining of the intestine of horses] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, v. 32 (12), pp. 1046-1047. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Filaria papillosa* auf dem serösen Überzuge der Leber beim Pferde) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^m.]

VYSOTSKIY, S. I. [Высотский, С. И.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., Moskva] See Basilifa, V. T.; Vysotskii, S. I.; and Romanov, A. M.

VYVIE, TEMPLE L. [Fyvie, near Escoourt]

1943 a.—Menace of measy meat. Divergent views on an intricate and difficult problem [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Jan. 27, p. 959. [W^m.]

W.

1892 a.—Fluke in sheep [Letter to editor on Hutecheon, Duncan. 1891 n.] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 4 (15), 28 Jan., p. 178. [W^m.]

W., A. F.

1939 a.—Thoughts on the twelfth <Country Life, London (2221), v. 86, Aug. 12, pp. 154-155, illus. [W^m.]

W., A. P. [Desertmartin]

1868 a.—Cure for mange in dogs <Land and Water, v. 4, Jan. 11, p. 391. [N^m.]

W., H. E.

1867 a.—Cure for the tapeworm [Correspondence] <Land and Water, v. 4, Sept. 14, p. 120. [N^m.]

W., J. H.

1806 a.—What are the chief diagnostic symptoms of hydrocephalus internus and of the diseases which arise from worms in the intestinal canal? <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (5), v. 2, Jan. 1, pp. 52-53. [W^m.]

- W., L. E. ¹⁸
1942 a.—A theory about coccidiosis <Am. Agric., v. 139 (10), May 9, pp. 292-293 (pp. 14-15). [W^a.]
- W., S. A.
1944 a.—Worm cure? <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2849) v. 110, Jan. 28, p. 8. [W^a.]
- W., T. E. [Laphamville, Michigan]
1883 a.—Sulphur for lice on creatures <Farmer's Companion and Hort. Gaz., v. 1(3), Mar. 1, p. 40. [W^a.]
- WA, TEI TOK. See Tei Tok Wa.
- VAN WAARDENBURG, D. A.
1936 a.—Over een geval van zwartwaterkoorts behandeld met biocholina <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 1001-1004. [W^m.]
- WABY, H. E. [Salmon Arm]
1939 a.—Report of district agriculturists. Shuswap, Revelstoke, and East Kootenay <33. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1938), pp. L 94-L 96. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists... Salmon Arm and Columbia Valley <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 121-B 124. [W^a.]
- WACHSLAU, EWALD. [Tierarzt Emsdetten]
1935 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbafalls beim Rinde. X. Beitrag. Derispräparate, Lethane, Aracit-Shampoo, Buttermilch Schwefel-Kalklösung, Tephrosia-Extrakt. Inaug.-Diss. Med. Vet. (Hannover). 32 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]
- WACHENHEIM, FREDERICK L. and BERNSTEIN, EUGENE PAUL.
1916 a.—Two cases of infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (15), Apr. 8, p. 1092. [W^a.]
- WACHHOLZ, L. [Dr., Krakau]
1932 a.—Ueber 3 Fälle von Vergiftung mit Aroclon <Deutsche Ztschr. Ges. Gerichtl. Med., v. 19, pp. 224-227. [W^m.]
- WACHS, HERMAN. [Research Dept., Dodge & Olcott, Inc., Bayonne, New Jersey]
1947 a.—Synergistic insecticides <Science (2738), v. 105, May, 16, p. 530. [W^a.]
- WACHTL, FRITZ A.
1886 a.—Ueber ein aussergewöhnliches Vorkommen der Larven von *Cephenomyia stimulator* Clk. <Wien. Entom. Ztg., v. 5 (9), 20 Nov. pp. 305-306. [W^a.]
- WACKER, KARL FRIEDRICH ROBERT. [1859-] [Dr.]
1902 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Tennocephalen*. (*Tennocephala chilensis*, *Tennocephala tumesiana* n. sp. und *Tennocephala novae zelandiae*) Diss. 34 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem. (*In* Fauna Chilensis. Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Zoologie Chiles, v. 3 (1)) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl., v. 6, 12 Mai, pp. 1-116, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-75. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Applied Micr. Rochester, N. Y., v. 6(8), Aug., p. 2481. [W^a, W^c.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (1), 17 Oct., pp. 17-18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, p. 281. [W^a, W^c.]
- WACKENRODER, HENRICUS GUILIELMUS FERDINANDUS.
[1826 a].—De anhelminthiis regni vegetabilis [etc.]. Diss. 67 pp. Göttingen. [W^m.]
- WACKER, [Dr., Landsberg]
1883 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Larve von *Anthomyia cuciculina* im menschlichen Darmcanale <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., v. 30 (11), 18 März, pp. 109-110. [W^m.]
- WADA, KAORU.
[1927 a].—An experimental test on the effect of neostibinal, an antimony preparation, on the filariasis of dogs [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 11, pp. 1041-1050.
[1928? a].—The experimental treatment of dog filariasis with the antimony preparation (Neostibinal) <Scient. Rep. Gov't. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 525-532. [W^a.]
1930 a.—An experimental test on the effect of neostibinal, an antimony preparation, on the filariasis of dogs [Abstract of 1927 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 2639. [W^a.]
- WADA, NOBERO; and TERADA, BUNJIRO.
1932 a.—Ueber die Methode der Wertbestimmung der Wurmmittel unter Gebrauch von Blutegele (*Hirudo nipponica*) [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 639-644, pls.; German summary, p. 64. [W^m.]
- WADA, TAMOTSU. See Tanaka, Kenkichi; Hashimoto, Shotaro; and Wada, Tamotsu.
- WADA, Y. See Kimura, Tetsuji; Taguma, S.; and Wada, Y.
- WADA, YOSHITSUNE.
1922 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Saponine auf rote Blutkörperchen und Trypanosomen <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 180, pp. 299-303. [W^m.]
- WADDELL, ARTHUR R. [M. D., Glasgow]
1903 a.—Soil nitrification v. the incidence of malaria and other mosquito-borne diseases <Lancet, London (4162), v. 164, v. 1 (23), June 6, pp. 1589-1590, 1 table. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WADDELL, J. ALEXANDER. [Univ. Virginia]
1910 a.—Hookworm in Virginia—its prevalence in certain Piedmont sections <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (835), v. 14 (23), Mar. 11, pp. 546-549. [W^a.]
- WADDELL, KENNETH CHAMBERLAIN. [1898-] [M.D., Albany, New York] See McDonald, Edward P.; and Waddell, Kenneth Chamberlain.
WADDELL, W. N.
[1911 a].—Texas for eradication in Texas <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Dec. 5-6, 1911), pp. 104-106. [W^a.]
WADDELL, WILLIAM. [1862-] [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1917 a.—Post-dysenteric diarrhoea and its treatment. (An excerpt from notes on 2000 cases at the Military dysentery convalescent hospital at Barton-on-Sea) <Lancet, London (4899), v. 193, v. 2 (8), July 21, p. 77. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Post-dysentery diarrhoea and its treatment. An excerpt from notes on 2,000 cases at the military dysentery convalescent hospital at Barton-on-Sea <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 593-594. [W^m.]

WADDELL, WILLIAM et al.

- 1917 a.—A report on the treatment of 102 carriers of amoebic dysentery with emetine bismuth iodide. Report to the Medical research committee from the Military dysentery convalescent hospital, Barton-on-Sea. With an excerpt from notes on 2000 cases of post-dysenteric diarrhoea at the Military dysentery convalescent hospital, Barton-on-Sea, by W. Waddell <Lancet, London (4899), v. 193, v. 2 (3), July 21, pp. 73-77; note by W. Waddell, p. 77. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—The treatment of 102 carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* with emetine bismuth iodide <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 261-273. [W*.]

WADDELL, WILLIAM WAYNE. [1906-] [M.D., Beatrice, Nebraska] See Sugar, Hyman Saul; and Waddell, William Wayne.

WADDELL, WILLIAM WIRT (jr.). [1894-] [M.D., University, Virginia] See Swineford, Oscar (jr.); and Waddell, William Wirt (jr.).

WADDINGTON, F. G. [B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Tanganyika Territory]

- 1944 a.—Lesser known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec. (2895), v. 56 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Lesser-known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated July 9] <Vet. Rec. (2926), v. 56 (32), pp. 289-290. [W*.]

WADDLE, NORMAN. [Dunedin]

- 1950 a.—Pulmonary hydatid disease; a review of 478 cases reported in the Louis Barnett hydatid registry of the Royal Australasian college of surgeons <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 19 (4), May, pp. 273-290, pls. [W*.]

WADDY, GRANVILLE. [Dr.]

- 1914 a.—Acquired juvenile cataract. Some observations upon its incidence, its characters, and its associations with anaemia, ankylostomiasis and pellagra <Brit. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, (1914), pp. 31-35. [Y*.]
- 1922 a.—Parasitic conjunctivitis (*Phthirus pubis*) <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, p. 127. [W*.]

WADE, B. N. [M.D.]

- 1911 a.—A case of enteritis from *Trichocephalus dispar* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (10), Mar. 11, p. 743. [W*.]

WADE, HENRY. [M.B., Conservator, Mus. Roy. Coll. Surg., Edinburgh] See also Robertson, William Ford; and Wade, Henry

- 1925 a.—Case of chronic dysentery [Abstract of report before Clin. Meet., Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh, May] <Edinburgh Med. J., n.s. v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 189-189. [W*.]

WADGEMAR, A. [M.D., Prof., Chem. and Botany, Humboldt Med. Coll.]

- 1866 a.—*Trichina spiralis* and its origin and development in muscle, and the disease trichiniasis <St. Louis Med. Reporter, v. 1 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 97-109, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

WADHAM, [Dr.]

- 1877 a.—Case of double hydatid tumour of the liver rapidly destroyed by parentesis of each cyst and withdrawal of its fluid contents <Lancet, London (2797), v. 1, Apr. 7, pp. 491-492. [W*., W*.]

WADHAMS, SANFORD H. [1874-] [M.D., Major Med. Corps, U. S. Army]; and Hill, Eben Clayton.

- 1913 a.—Three cases of amoebic dysentery treated with salvarsan <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 385-386. [W*.]

WADLEY, E. J. [Major, D.S.O., A.D.V.S., Headquarters Vet. Directorate]

- 1918 a.—The control and treatment of mange and other contagious skin diseases <Vet. J. (515), v. 74 (5), May, pp. 161-164; discussion, pp. 164-166. [W*.]

WADLEY, FRANCES MARION. [1892-] See Ackert, James Edward; and Wadley, Frances Marion.

WADLOW, C. H. [Govt. Vet. Surg., Ladybrand, Orange Free State]

- 1911 a.—Some colics of the horse: Causes, symptoms, and treatment <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 476-482. [W*.]

WADOWSKI, STANISLAW. [Inst. Agric., Vet. Dept., Parasitol. Sect., Pulawy, Poland] [See also Obitz, Kurt Alfred; and Wadowski, Stanislaw]

- 1939 a.—Niekłóre pasożytów jelit drobiu. Quelques parasites intestinaux chez volaille [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Pulawach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 105-139) [W*.]

- 1939 b.—Notatki parazytologiczne. Notices parasitologiques [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Pulawach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 103-104). [W*.]

- 1939 c.—*Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* Ejsem, 1932 u sarn. *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* Ejsem, 1932 chez la chevreuille [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (223), year 21, v. 18 (Pam. Państ. Inst. Nauk. Gospodarst. Wiejsk. Pulawach Wydz. Wet. (2), Feb., pp. 91-95. [W*.]

- 1939 d.—Some observations on intestinal worms of Polish poultry <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 270-271. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Zaraza stadnicza. Maladie du coït <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12, illus. [W*.]

- 1949 a.—Na marginesie art. prof. Dr. W. Stefańskiego "Zadania parazytologii polskiej w zwalczaniu chorób inwazyjnych zwierząt domowych" (Marginal notes on W. Stefański's article "Polish parasitology in combating invasive diseases") [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 48-49. [W*.]

WADSACK, [Dr.]

- 1906 a.—Ein solitärer Echinokokk der linken Lunge durch Ausbusten spontan geheilt [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Charité-Aerzte, 31. Mail] <Berl. Klin. Wochenschr., v. 43 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 1097-1100, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]

- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (5), 15 März, p. 183. [W*, W*.]

- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (17-12), 13 Dec., pp. 695-695. [W*, W*.]

WADSWORTH, J. L. R.

- (1880 a.).—Malaria. Annual address delivered before the Madison Co., N. Y., Med. Soc., Apr., 1880.

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL F.

- 1920 a.—Worms in young foxes <Black Fox Mag., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 34-35. [W*.]

- 1923 a.—Something about worms in foxes <Black Fox Mag., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 23, 27. [W*.]

WADZYŃSKI, P. [Dr.]

- 1900 a.—Przypadek waga podsiatkówkowego (?) [Subretinal Cysticercus] [Polish text] <Post. Okul., v. 2, Grudzień, pp. 456-456, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

WAECHTER, CAROLUS.

1793 a.—De efficaci usu clysterum e sale ammoniaco et herba absynthii ad morbos verminosos de pellendis, observatio succinta confirmato et per epicrisin illustrato. (*In Diss. sistens obs. med.*, pp. 19–30. Rostochii.) [W^m.]

WAECHTER, CHRISTIAN.

(1908 a).—Methodischer Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Tierkunde. 4. Aufl., 2. Theil, 150 pp., 4 pls., 185 figs. Braunschweig.

WAECHTER, JOBST. [Physiol. Inst. Univ. Münster]

1934 a.—Ueber die Natur der beim Stoffwechsel der Spulwürmer ausgeschiedenen Fettsäuren <Ztschr. Biol., v. 95, n.F., v. 77 (5), 20 Okt., pp. 497–501, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

WÄFLER-WYSS, I. [See also Morgenthaler, Otto; Wäfler-Wyss, I.; Dambach, J.; and Fischer, E.]

1928 a.—Zwölf Jahre Beobachtung in Sachen Schwinducht der Bienen (Nosema) und die Verwendung von Teufutter zur Nosemabekämpfung <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 520–526. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18. Dezember 1927 in Bern.) [W^a.]

WAGNER, ALFRED [Chir. Abt. Städt. Krankenhaus. Charlottenburg Westend] See Ziemann, Hans Richard Paul; and Wagner, Alfred.

WÄLCHLI, FRANZ. [Tierarzt, Neuveville]

1940 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen über Enteritis haemorrhagica coccidiosa <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 7–12. [W^a.]

DE WAELE, A. [Prof., Rijksuniv. Gent] [See also Geurden, L. M. G.; and de Waele, A.]

1930 a.—Adembaling, stofwisseling en levensmilieu van het ajiinaaltje *Anguillula aceti* <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 16 (8), pp. 316–331, illus. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la cholestérine chez le lombric <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 16 (5), pp. 592–597. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der ontogenie van *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) [French summary] <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 14 (7), Aug. 5, pp. 209–220, illus. [C^a.]

1933 a.—Recherches sur les migrations des cestodes. [Première note. Sur la résistance du parasite aux sucs digestifs de l'hôte et sa digestion dans les ferments de l'hôte intermédiaire] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 19 (6), pp. 649–660. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Recherches sur les migrations des cestodes. Deuxième note. Comportement des oeufs et des larves oncosphères dans le système digestif et dans le sang de l'hôte intermédiaire <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 19 (7), pp. 837–848, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Recherches sur les migrations des cestodes. Troisième note. Sur le mécanisme de l'infection de l'hôte définitif par la larve. Expériences sur le type cysticerque <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 19 (10–11), pp. 1126–1185, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Anaërobiose en uitstulingsvoorwaarden bij de larve van *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 15 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 65–68. [By, C^a.]

DE WAELE, A.—Continued.

1933 e.—De overgang tot lintworm van *Cysticercus pisiformis*, de vin van *Taenia serrata* (Goetze) <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 15 (6–7), Oct. 10, pp. 155–162, illus. [By, C^a.]

1934 a.—Etude de la fonction biliaire dans le phénomène de l'évagination chez les cysticerques des cestodes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 492–510, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Recherches sur les migrations des cestodes. . . . Quatrième note. Etude de l'infection de l'hôte définitif par une larve du type cénure <Bull. Cl. Sc. Acad. Roy. Belgique, 5.s., v. 20 (10), pp. 910–921, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Nieuwe bevindingen over den levenscyclus der cestoden <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 16 (2–5), pp. 60–69. [Issued June 15] [C^a.]

1935 a.—Analytische studie van den stimulerenden invloed der gal op het evaginatieproces bij de cestodenvinnen [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6–19. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Note sur l'évagination du *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud. <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc. (1934), 5.s., v. 20 (12), pp. 1117–1120. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Recherches sur les migrations des cestodes. Cinquième note. Etude de l'infection de l'hôte définitif par la larve hydatique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 5.s., v. 21 (6), pp. 628–641, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Vergelijkende studie van de migratie der cestodenlarven: *Cysticercus*, *Coenurus*, en hydatide <Biol. Jaarb. Gent, v. 2, pp. 47–60, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Le mécanisme physiologique des migrations et de la spécificité chez les cestodes <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 1, pp. 312–323. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Voorloopige mededeeling over cultuurproeven van cestoden [French summary] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 5 (4), May 15, pp. 123–126. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Voorloopige mededeeling over cultuurproeven van cestoden [French summary] <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 18 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 266–268. [C^a.]

1938 a.—Is invasie door *Paragonimus*, de verwekker der parasitaire haemoptisie, in onze streken mogelijk? [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 113–116. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Het specificiteitsverschijnsel bij de cestoden [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 245–252. [W^a.]

DE WAELE, A.; and DE COOMAN, ELISABETH.

1938 a.—Etude expérimentale de l'échinococcose secondaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 121–132. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Het probleem der secundaire echinococcose [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 215–221. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Pourquoi la résistance du lapin à l'inoculation de sable échinococcique de kystes hydatiques de cheval n'est-elle pas absolue <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 128 (19), pp. 441–442. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

- DE WAELE, A.; and DEDEKEN, L.
1936 a.—Het evaginatieproces bij *Cysticercus bovis* en de migratie van den parasiet bij den mensch [French summary] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 5 (4), May 16, pp. 115-120. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Le phénomène de l'évagination chez *Cysticercus bovis* et la migration du parasite chez l'homme <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2.s. (8), Apr. 30, pp. 369-373. [W^a.]
- DE WAELE, A.; and WILLEMSSEN, M.—TH.
1932 a.—Nadere onderzoekingen over de levenswijze van het azijnaltje *Anguillula aceti* <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 14 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 1-10, pl. [By.].
- DE WAELE, H. (Dr., Asst., Univ. Gand)
1890 a.—Remarques sur un cas de cysticercose du cerveau <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, v. 78 (7), pp. 223-234, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- DE WAELE, H.; and SUGO, E.
1904 a.—Etude sur la variolite et la vaccine <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 295-307. [W^m.]
- WAELE, LUDWIG. (Dr., Privatdozent Dermatol., Prag)
1905 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Professor L. Merk "Ueber den *Cytoryktes luis* (Siegel)" <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (41), 12 Oct., p. 1055. [W^m.] [See Merk, Ludwig, 1905 a.]
- 1907 a.—Ein Fall von Atoxylvergiftung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 937-938. [W^a, W^m.]
- WÄLSTEDT, I. [i.e.] SVEN IVAR FRITIOF. [1891-]
1929 a.—Försök till belysande av frågan om resistensen mot angrepp av den parasitiskt i växtrotter uppträdande nematoden *Heterodera schachtii* samt förekomsten av olika biologiska former av densamma <Sveriges Utsädesförs. Tidskr., v. 39 (1), pp. 38-57. [W^a.]
- WÄTJEN, J.
1938 a.—Zum Problem der Krebsentstehung [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Halle a. S., Nov. 3, 1937] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (9), Feb. 26, p. 324. [W^a.]
- WAGA. [Prof., Warsaw]
1844 a.—Note sur la découverte d'une espèce de filaire vivant dans les pommes <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 7, Sept., pp. 366-367. [W^a, W^c.]
- WAGENER.
1912 a.—[Echinorhynchyn] [Read Apr. 14, 1867] <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 148. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—[Ueber das *Monostoma foliaceum*] [Read Dec. 15, 1867] <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 153. [W^a.]
- WAGENER, EDNA HANNIBAL. [See also Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Wagener, Edna Hannibal]
1923 a.—A skin reaction to extracts of *Leishmania tropica* and *Leishmania infantum* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (22), Dec. 31, pp. 477-488, pl. 42, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—A precipitin test in experimental amoebic dysentery in cats <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 26 (2), Jan. 26, pp. 15-20, pl. 2. [W^a.]
- WAGENER, EDNA HANNIBAL; and KOCH, DOROTHY ANN.
1926 a.—The biological relationships of *Leishmania* and certain herpetomonads <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 28 (20), Mar. 18, pp. 365-388, pls. 40-43, figs. 1-53. [W^a.]
- WAGENER, EDNA HANNIBAL; and THOMSON, MARGARET DORA.
1924 a.—Experimental amoebiasis in cats from acute and chronic human cases <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 26 (15), Sept. 22, pp. 267-280. [W^a.]
- WAGENER, GUIDO RICHARD. [1822-1896] [Prof., Berlin] [For necrology, see Arch. Path. Anat., 1897, v. 148, p. 180] [W^a, W^m.] [See also de Filippi, Filippo, 1855 b, pp. 24-25]
[1848 a].—Enthelminthica. Diss. 31 pp. Bero-lini. [W^m.]
- 1851 a.—Enthelminthica <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 211-220, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1852 a.—Ueber einen neuen in der *Chimæra monstrosa* gefundenen Eingeweide-Wurm, *Amphiptyches urna* Grube und Wagener <Ibidem, pp. 542-554, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1852 b.—Enthelminthica No. 8. 1. Ueber *Distoma dimorphum* Diesing *Distoma marginatum* Rud. <Ibidem, pp. 555-569, pl. 16, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1852 c.—Notiz über die Entwicklung der Cestoden <Tagsb. u. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk. (566), v. 3, Juni, Abt. Zool., pp. 65-71. [W^c.]
- (1854 a).—Die Entwicklung der Cestoden <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 24, Suppl., 91 pp., pls.
- 1854 b.—[Notiz über ein Monostom] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 10-11. [W^m.]
- 1854 c.—Die Entwicklung der Cestoden. 91 pp., 22 pls., 282 figs. Breslau. [Reprint of 1854 a] [W^a.]
- 1857 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungs-Geschichte der Eingeweidewürmer. Eine von der Holländischen Societät der Wissenschaften zu Haarlem i. J. 1855 gekrönte Preisschrift <Naturk. Verhandl. Holland, Maatsch. Wetensch. Haarlem, 2. Verzamel., Deel 13, 112 pp., pls. 1-36A. [W^c.]
- 1857 b.—Helminthologische Bemerkungen aus einem Sendschreiben an C. Th. von Siebold <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (1), 28 Nov., pp. 78-90, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-26. [Y^p.]
- 1857 c.—Ueber den Zusammenhang des Kernes und Kernkörpers der Ganglienzelle mit dem Nervenfasern <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 8 (4), 26 Feb., pp. 455-457, pl. 21, figs. 1-6. [I^c, W^a.]
- 1857 d.—Ueber Dicyema Kölliker <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol. pp. 354-363, pls. [W^a.]
- 1858 a.—Enthelminthica No. 5. Ueber *Amphiliina foliacea* mihi (*Monostoma foliaceum* Rud.), Gyrocotyle Diesing und Amphiptyches Gr. W. Briefliche Mitteilung an Hrn. Prof. R. Leuckart. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 24. J., v. 1, pp. 244-249, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]
- 1858 b.—Idem. No. 6. Ueber *Distoma campanula* (*Gastrostoma sinbratium* Siebold) Duj. und *Monostoma bipartitum* Wedl. Briefliche Mitteilung an Hrn. Prof. R. Leuckart <Ibidem, pp. 250-256, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. [W^c.]
- 1860 a.—Ueber *Distoma appendiculatum* R. Briefliche Mitteilung an Prof. Dr. R. Leuckart <Ibidem, 26. J., v. 1, pp. 165-194, pls. 8-9. [W^c.]
- 1860 b.—Ueber *Gyrodactylus elegans* von Nordmann <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 763-797, pls. 17-18, figs. 1-27. [W^m.]

WAGENER, GUIDO RICHARD—Continued.

- 1861 a.—On *Gyrodactylus elegans* Nordmann [Transl. of 1860 b] <Quart. J. Micro. Sc., n. s., v. 1, pp. 196-212. [W^m, W^c.]
1866 a.—Ueber Redien und Sporocysten Filippi <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 145-150, pl. 6, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

WAGENER, H. P. [M.D., Asst. Prof. Ophthalmol., Mayo Foundation, Rochester]

- 1944 a.—Toxoplasmic chorioretinitis <Am. J. Med. Sc. (869), v. 208 (2), Aug., pp. 255-264. [W^a.]

WAGENER, K. [V.M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska]

- 1932 a.—A simple method for the study of the sporulation of coccidial oocysts <Arch. Path., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 218-214. [W^a.]

WAGENER, KURT. [Prof. Dr., Hyg. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover]

- 1937 a.—Stellung und Leistungen der veterinärmedizinischen Mikrobiologie innerhalb der medizinischen Wissenschaften <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 167-164. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Influence des conditions de l'élevage, de l'alimentation et de l'entretien des animaux sur la genèse, l'évolution et la persistance des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des animaux domestiques <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 16, May-June, pp. 83-121; discussion, pp. 376-389. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Der Einfluss der Aufzucht, Haltung und Fütterung auf Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Infektions- und parasitären Krankheiten der Haustiere <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 55 (3-4), pp. 252-263. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 56 (1), pp. 1-7. [Issued Feb. 5]; (2), pp. 104-122. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

WAGENER, KURT; and GREVE, HANS.

- 1935 a.—Die Feststellung der Trichomonadeninfektion beim Rinde in der Neumark <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

WAGENER, O. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Innere Abt., Krankenhaus Bethanien, Berlin] [See also Nissle, A.; and Wagener, O.]

- 1904 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in der Darmwand <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 81 (3-4), 30 Sept., pp. 328-333, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wechnsch., v. 80 (44), 27 Oct., p. 1618. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wechnsch., v. 51 (44), 1 Nov., p. 1978. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1904 d.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the intestinal wall [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 782. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1904 e.—Oxyuri penetranti nella parete intestinale. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (141), 2. semestre, 24 Nov., p. 1494. [W^m.]

- 1904 f.—Penetrazione di oxyuri nelle pareti intestinali [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (154), 2. semestre, 25 Dic., pp. 1625-1626. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in der Darmwand [Abstract of 1904 a], <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (8), 15 Feb., p. 112. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über *Oxyuris vermicularis* in der Darmwand des Menschen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 182 (1), 18. F., v. 2 (1), 2 Oct., pp. 145-152, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

WAGENER, O.—Continued.

- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (7), 14 Apr., pp. 268-269. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centrabl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 355-356. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1906 c.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in der Darmwand [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (1), 6 Jan., pp. 10-11. [W^a, W^m.]

WAGENFELD, L.

- 1839 a.—Allgemeines Vieharzneibuch oder, gründlicher doch leicht fasslicher Unterricht wonach ein jeder Viehbesitzer die Krankheiten seiner Haustiere auf die einfachste und wohlbeileiste Weise leicht erkennen und sicher heilen kann. 292 pp. Königsberg. [W^m.]

- 1888 a.—Vieharzneibuch und Gesundheitspflege der Landwirthschaftlichen Haustiere. Gründlicher und leicht fasslicher Unterricht die Krankheiten der Haustiere zu verhüten, zu erkennen und zu heilen. 17. Aufl. 503 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

- 1892 a.—Thierarzneibuch. 18. Aufl. 555 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

- 1901 a.—Thierarzneibuch und Gesundheitspflege der landwirthschaftlichen Haustiere. 19. Aufl. 550 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

WAGENHÄUSER.¹ [Prof., Ohrenheilkunde, Tuebingen]

- 1887 a.—Pathologische Anatomie des Gehörorgans <Lehrb. Allg. u. Spec. Path. Anat. (Ziegler), 5. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 971-996, fig. 396. [W^m.]

- 1892 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 7. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 973-994. [W^m.]

WAGENHÄUSER.² [District-Thierarzt, Steingaden]

- 1893 a.—Vergiftung eines Pferdes durch Bienensteiche <Wechnsch. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 37 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 378-384. [W^m.]

WAGENMANN.

- 1900 a.—Echinococcus der orbita [Abstract of report before Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, Nov. 9] <München. Med. Wechnsch., v. 47 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 63-64. [W^m.]

- 1903 a.—[Cysticercus im Glaskörper] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (18), 20 Sept., pp. 278-279. [W^m.]

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wechnsch., v. 50 (80), 28 Juli, pp. 1315-1316. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wechnsch., v. 29 (38), 17 Sept., Ver.-Beilage, p. 800. [W^a, W^m.]

WAGER, HAROLD. [F. R. S.]

- 1918 a.—The life-history and cytology of *Polypagus euglenae* <Ann. Bot. (106), v. 27, Apr., pp. 173-202, pls. [W^a.]

WAGER, HORACE ATHELSTAN. [Prof., A. R. C. Sc.]

- 1913 a.—Root knot in the tomato <South African J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 51-53, figs., pl. 3, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

WAGER, VINCENT A. [D. Sc., Plant Path., Div. Plant Indust.]

- 1936 a.—The possibility of eradicating Bilharzia by extensive planting of the tree balanites <South African Med. J., v. 10 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 10-11. [W^m.]

- 1937 a.—Bilharzia disease. The destruction of carriers <Farming in South Africa (132), v. 12, Mar., p. 104, illus. [W^a.]

WAGERS, R. P. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station] See Roderick, Lee Miles; Wagers, R. P.; Thompson, Walter W.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.

- WAGGENER, O. O. See Posson, M. B.; and Waggener, O. O.
- WAGGONER, ALVIN. See Shoemaker, Eva May; and Waggoner, Alvin.
- WAGGOTT, JAMES. [Chairman, Newcastle Hide Inspection Society]
- 1931 a.—Tanners' loss through warble fly [Extract from North Mail] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (32), Aug. 3, p. 830. [W^a.]
- WAGIN, W. L. See Vagin, V. L.
- WAGLER, CAROLUS GOTTLIEB. See Røderer, Joannes Georgius; and Wagler, Carolus Gottlieb.
- WAGLER, ERICH. [Zool. Staatssammlung, München]
- 1935 a.—Die deutschen Karpfenläuse <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 110 (1-2), 1 Apr., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, [Dr., Weihenstephan]
- 1914 a.—Das Vorkommen von Aelchen in einem Hopfengarten in Pönnbach <Prakt. Blätter Pflanzbau u. Pflanzenschutz, v. 17, n. F., v. 12 (6), Juni, pp. 66-68, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, A. [Dr., Prag]
- 1913 a.—Skabies bei Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 56 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 453-456. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, ANTON.
- 1873 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des *Dermasyus avium* am Menschen. Diss. 22 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, B.
- 1870 a.—Die Made von *Eristalis arbustorum* L. als Parasit im menschlichen Darmkanale <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 31 (1-3), Jan.-März, pp. 78-80. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, CLIFFORD C. [Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Roberts, Harry B.; and Wagner, Clifford C.]
- 1932 a.—An evaluation of egg count data in parasitic infestation of the dog, and a comparative study of methods of fecal examination for evidence of parasites [Thesis (M. Sc.) (Ohio State Univ.)] <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 126-138. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, E. See Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich, 1885 a.
- WAGNER, EDWARD ARTHUR. [1886-] [M.D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
- 1936 a.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* <Ohio State Med. J., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 826-829. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, EDWARD D.
- 1946 a.—Blood parasites of the magpie and English sparrow of eastern Washington <Bird-Banding, v. 21, n. s., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, ERNST. See Uhle, John Paul; and Wagner, Ernst.
- WAGNER, ERNST [LEBERECHT]. [1829-1883] [Prof. Dr., Leipzig; Editor, Arch. Heilk., 1860-1878]
- 1856 a.—*Pentastomum denticulatum* in der Niere <Arch. Physiol. Heilk., pp. 581-582. [W^m.]
- 1859 a.—Eitrige Peritonitis durch Perforation eines Geschwürs im untern Ileum. *Echinococcus der Leber* <Ibidem, n. F., v. 3, pp. 419-420. [W^m.]
- 1862 a.—Bewegliche *Echinococcus*-Geschwulst des grossen Netzes <Arch. Heilk., v. 3, pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- 1862 b.—*Pentastomum denticulatum* der Milz <Ibidem, p. 478. [W^m.]
- 1864 a.—Eine Trichinenepidemie in Leipzig <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 183-187. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, ERNST [LEBERECHT]—Continued.
- 1864 b.—On a Trichina epidemic at Leipzig [Abstract of 1864 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (717), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 348. [W^m.]
- 1864 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1864 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (95), v. 48, July, pp. 226-227. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1864 d.—Zur forensischen Bedeutung der Trichinen <Arch. Heilk., v. 5, pp. 278-280. [W^m.]
- (1876 a).—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie, p. 180.
- 1876 b.—A manual of general pathology. For the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Transl. from the 6. German ed., by John Van Duyn and E. C. Seguin. 728 pp. New York. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1877 a.—Idem. 728 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Die Trichinen-Epidemie in Emerleben, Nienhagen und Deesdorf, Herbst 1883. Nach eigenen Beobachtungen dargestellt. 79 pp. Halberstadt. [W^m.]
- VON WAGNER, FRANZ.¹ [Dr., Strassburg i. E.] (1886 a).—Nervensystem von Myzostoma.
- 1887 a.—*Myzostoma buccichiki* (nova species) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (256), v. 10, 11 Juli, pp. 363-364. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 2 (20), pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1891 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues der sog. Haftpapillen von *Microstoma lineare* Oerst <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (373), v. 14, 21 Sept., pp. 327-331, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- VON WAGNER, FRANZ.² [Dr., a. o. Prof., Univ. Giessen]
- 1902 a.—Schmarotzer und Schmarotzertum in der Tierwelt. Eine erste Einführung in die tierische Schmarotzerkunde. 151 pp., 67 figs. Leipzig. [W^e.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (26), 30 Dec., p. 837. [W^a, W^e.]
- WAGNER, G. F. See Skrijabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Wagner, G. F.
- WAGNER, GERHARD. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Kiel]
- 1919 a.—Einige seltener helminthologische Befunde der Kriegszeit <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 45 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 933-935. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Seltener helminthologische Befunde [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft, Kiel, 6 März] <Med. Klin., Berlin (748), v. 15 (14), 6 Apr., p. 848. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, GUILIELMUS FRIDERICUS.
- [1808 a].—De morbis ex scabie orientibus, magistratum attentione non indignis. Diss. 34 pp. Tubingæ. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, HANS.¹
- 1923 a.—Beitrag zur Frage des Nachweises der Lebensfähigkeit von Finnen in Gallenköchsalzungen nach Franke <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 23 (5), 10 März, pp. 67-71. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (11), 10 Juni, pp. 177-180. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, HANS.² [Freiburg]
- 1930 a.—Zur Kenntnis der "protozoenartigen Zellen" in den Organen von Kindern <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 85 (1), 9 Juli, pp. 145-164, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Beispiele von Coccidiose und Anämie-Bekämpfung im Tiergarten <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 9 (1-2), Feb., pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

WAGNER, HANS.³

1897 a.—Ueber Pseudotumoren am Pylorus des Froschmagens. Ein Beitrag zu den Irrthümern auf dem Gebiete des Protozoen-Parasitismus in Geschwülsten <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 150, 14. F., v. 10 (3), 15 Dec., pp. 432-444, pls. 9-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WAGNER, HEINRICH.¹ [1844-] [Tierarzt Dr., Frankfurt a. M.] [For. biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (19), May 7, 1938, p. 302] [W^a.] See Schenk; and Wagner, Heinrich.

WAGNER, HEINRICH.² [Gestütstierarzt Dr., Württ. Landgestüt Marbach a. d. Lauter.]
1935 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Sklerostomenbefall der Pferde, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse bei den Fohlen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 401-406, 1 graph. [W^a.]

WAGNER, J.
(1854 a.).—[On Arachnidae] [Russian text.] Kazan.

WAGNER, JEROME. [M. D.]

1914 a.—Report of cases of amebic dysentery treated with emetine <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2266), v. 85 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 190-194. [W^a.]

1921 a.—A case of bloody diarrhea due to *Strongyloides intestinalis* <Internat. J. Surg., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 398-399. [W^m.]

WAGNER, JOHANN JACOB.

1685 a.—De generatione culicum <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1684), pp. 363-370. [W^c.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH. [1865-1945] [Belgrade] [For nomenclature see Science, n. s. (2710), v. 104, Dec. 6, 1946, p. 542] [W^a.]

1889 a.—Aphanipterologische Studien. 1. Anatomie der *Vermipsylla alacurt* Schimk. <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 28, pp. 199-261, pls. 7-11, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Milben. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (3899), v. 15, 29 Aug., pp. 316-320. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Aphanipterologische Studien. 2. Drei neue Puliciden, nebst Bemerkung über die Gattung *Typhlopsylla* Tsch. <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., (1892-93), v. 27, pp. 347-358, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1894 a.—История эмбрионального развития *Ixodes calcaratus* Bir. [Die Embryonalentwicklung von *Ixodes calcaratus* Bir.] [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois, Vypusk 2: Otdel. Zool. i Fiziol., v. 24 (2), pp. 1-213, figs. 1-10, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-98; German summary, pp. 215-246. [W^c.]

1895 a.—*Pulex lamellifer* n. sp. <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh. (1894-1895), v. 29, pp. 504-505, illus. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Aphanipterologische Studien. 3. Ueber die Gattung *Pulex* und Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattungen *Ceratophyllus*, *Ctenopsylla*, *Ceratopsylla*, und *Typhlopsylla* <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh. (1896-97), v. 31, pp. 555-594, pls. 8-10, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Idem. 4. Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattungen *Ceratophyllus*, *Pulex* und *Typhlopsylla* <Ibidem., v. 35 (1-2), 10 Maia, pp. 17-29, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Notiz über die *Ceratophyllus*-Arten (Aphaniptera), welche auf den Ziesel leben <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 2 (6), Dekabr., pp. 325-327, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Aphanipterologische Studien <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 36 (1-2), 20 Jan., pp. 125-156, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

1903 b.—O sobiranii Aphaniptera (Blokh). [The class of Aphaniptera] [Russian text] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 65-69. [W^a, W^c.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH—Continued.

1903 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vogel-puliciden <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 36 (3-4), Yunia, pp. 278-293, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-14B. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 3 (3-4), Avgust, p. 240. [W^a.]

1903 e.—Zamětka o rodě *Vermipsylla* Schimk. i o sem. *Vermipsyllidae* Wagn. (Aphaniptera) [Note on the genus . . . and its family . . .] [Russian text] <Ibidem (5), Okt., pp. 294-296. [W^a.]

1903 f.—Zamětka o vidakh Blokh, blizkikh k *Pulex pallidus* Tasch. (Aphaniptera). [Notes on species similar to . . .] [Russian text] <Ibidem, pp. 303-310. [W^a.]

1903 g.—Notice on insects with a double receptaculum seminis <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (5), 22 Dec., pp. 148-150, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[Remarks on Anopheles and the development of malarial parasites] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Viedom., v. 2 (1), 1 Yan., pp. 4-8, figs. 1-22. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Aphanipterologische Studien. 5. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centraltl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (5-6), 8 Juli, pp. 187-188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vogel-puliciden [Abstract of 1903 c] <Ibidem, p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Bemerkung über Anopheles und die Entwicklung der Malariaparasiten [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 10, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Прибавление къ фаунѣ Кавказскихъ Suctoria. Beitrag zur Fauna der Kaukasischen Suctoria [Russian and German texts] <Izvest. Kavkazsk. Muz., v. 4 (3), pp. 194-202, illus. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Amphipsylla* Wagn. (Aphaniptera) [French text] <Rev. Russe Entom., v. 12 (3), 28 Déc., pp. 574-580, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—*Ceratophyllus calcarifer* sp. n. <Ezhgodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd. (1913), v. 18, Mém., pp. 263-267, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1916 a.—K poznaniu fauny Kavkazskikh Suctoria [Contribution à la faune des aphaniptères du Caucase] [Russian text] <Izvest. Kavkazsk. Muz., v. 10 (1), 15 Apr. (=28 Apr.), pp. 54-64, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 151. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Mesopsylla* Dampf <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 52 (4), pp. 351-368. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Ob Aphaniptera, sobrannykh v 1913 g. epidemicheskimi otriadami v stepakh Iu.-V. Rossii. (Sur les aphaniptères rassemblés en 1913 par les compagnies épidémiologiques au Sud-Est de Russie) <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 26 (1-3), pp. 103-113; French summary, pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Znachay prouchavan'a insekata ektoparazita u pogledu filogeneze n'ikhovikh domac'ina. (Die Bedeutung der Ectoparasitenstudien mit Rücksicht auf die Phylogenie ihrer Wirte) <Glasnik Entom. Drustva Kral. Srba, Khrvatia i Slovenatsa, v. 1 (1), pp. 29-35; German summary, pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Zur Frage über den Kopfbau der Aphanipteren mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Systematik <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 67 (11-12), 20 Juli, pp. 289-292, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH—Continued.

- 1926 e.—Zwei neue palaearktische Floh-Arten (*Stenoponia conspecta* und *Neopsylla demeratica*) <Konowia, v. 5 (1), 10 Juni, pp. 79-84, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aphanipteren-Fauna Jakutiens. Материалы по фауне Aphaniptera Якутии [German and Russian texts] <Матер. Ком. Изучен. Якутск. Автон. Совет. Состисл. Respub. (16), pp. 1-12, illus. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Prilog poznavanju endoskeleta insekata. Glavin endoskelet kod buva. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis [sic] des Endoskelets der Insekten. Das Endoskelet des Floh-Kopfes.) (Eine Zusammenfassung.) <Glasnik Entom. Drushtva Kral. Srba, Khrvata i Slovenatsa, v. 2 (1), pp. 4-9, figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- (1927 c).—Таблица для определения палеарктических родов блох (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Наставление к собиранию и исследованию блох (Aphaniptera).)
- 1927 d.—Ueber die Einteilung der Gattung *Ceratophyllus* Curtis <Konowia, v. 6 (2), 20 Juni, pp. 101-118, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Zur Benennung *Ctenopsyllus* Kolenati <Konowia, v. 6 (4), 31 Dez., pp. 287-290. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Kritiko-istoricheski ocherk klassifikatsii blokh (Aphaniptera). (Une esquisse historique et critique de la classification des puces (Aphaniptera) <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. (1927), v. 28 (3), pp. 440-456, 1 fig. [W*.]
- (1928 b).—Таблица для определения палеарктических родов блох (In Pavlovskii, E. N. Насекомые и их болезни человека)
- 1928 c.—Ueber neue palaearktische Floh-Arten (Aphaniptera). 1 <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. (1929), v. 80 (1), pp. 21-38, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Notiz über *Doratomyia curvata* Roth., und *D. birulai* Ioff. (*Corrodopsylla* subg. n.) <Konowia, v. 8 (3), 25 Sept., pp. 316-318, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Ueber die nordamerikanische *Ceratophyllus*, welche auf Ziesel und Murmeltieren leben <Konowia, v. 8 (3), 25 Sept., pp. 311-315. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Аналитические таблицы для определения видов Aphaniptera, живущих на Muridae (Tables analytiques pour servir à la détermination des espèces d'Aphaniptera vivant en parasites sur les Muridae) [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (1), pp. 97-192, pls. 7-15, figs. 1-150. [W*.]
- [1930? b].—Афаниптерска фауна Југославије (Aphanipterenfauna Jugoslaviens) [Serbian text] <Glasnik Jugoslav. Entom. Drushtva (1928-29), v. 3-4 (1-2), pp. 9-43, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-12; German summary, pp. 41-43. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Neue Floharten vom Pamir <Konowia, v. 9 (4), 31 Dez., pp. 279-281, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Ueber neue palaearktische Floh-Arten (Aphaniptera). II. (О новых палеарктических видах блох (Aphaniptera). II) [German text] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (1929), v. 30 (4), pp. 531-547, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Nachträge zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien 1930) <Konowia, v. 10 (2), 1 Juli, pp. 96-100. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Die Bedeutung der Flöhe für die Frage nach der Genesis der Säugetierfauna <Zoogeographica, v. 1 (2), Juli, pp. 263-268, fig. 1. [W*.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH—Continued.

- 1932 b.—*Neocoptosylla wassiliewi* g. n. sp. n. und *Coptosylla africana* Wagn. <Konowia, v. 11 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 163-175, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—*Tunga bondari*, eine neue Art der Sandflöhe <Novitat. Zool., v. 38 (1), Dec., pp. 243-249, figs. 6-9. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]
- 1932 d.—Zur Morphologie der letzten Abdominalsegmente der Flöhe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 56 (1), 27 Okt., pp. 54-120, figs. 1-49. [W*.]
- 1932 e.—Замѣтка о интерсегментальных попастяхъ ямъйненныхъ сегментовъ у самцевъ блохъ (Notiz ueber den Intersegmentallappen der veränderten Segmente bei den Männchen der Flöhe) [Russian text; German summary] <Zapiski Russk. Nauch. Inst. Bfelgrad, v. 6, pp. 227-237, illus. [Ch*.]
- 1932 f.—Aphaniptero-logische Notizen. I. *Stenoponia insperata* Weiss (1930) und *Sten. tripectinata* Tirab. (1903) <Konowia, v. 11 (1), May 1, pp. 14-17, illus. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Aphanipteren-Material aus der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museum der Berliner Universität <Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 18 (3), Apr., pp. 338-362, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der letzten Abdominal-segmente der Flöhe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 57 (3), 8 Aug., pp. 365-374, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Zweiter Nachtrag zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien, 1930) <Konowia, v. 12 (3-4), Bogen 11-21, Dec. 30, pp. 212-216. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Concerning Jordan's "Notes on Siphonaptera" <Konowia, v. 12 (1-2), Bogen 1-10, Aug. 25, pp. 89-94. [W*.]
- 1933 e.—Aphaniptero-logische Notizen. II. Eine Erklärung der Eigentümlichkeiten im Baue des 8. abdominalen Sternits bei *Ceratophyllinen*-Männchen <Konowia, v. 12 (1-2), Bogen 1-10, Aug. 25, pp. 51-54. [W*.]
- 1933 f.—Fünf neue palaearktische Flöhe <Konowia, v. 11 (4), 1932, pp. 273-280, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Aphaniptero-logische Notizen. III. Ein Fall der Morphose beim Floh der Hausmaus (*Ctenopsyllus segnis*) <Konowia, v. 13 (4), 15 Dez., pp. 253-259, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Weitere Einteilung der Gattung *Ceratophyllus* Curtis <Konowia, v. 13 (4), 15 Dez., pp. 260-263. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Dritter Nachtrag zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien, 1930) <Konowia, v. 14 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 217-224. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Die Veränderungen des Mitteldarmes und die Regeneration seines Epithels beim Menschenfloh während der Metamorphose <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 60 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 263-288, figs. 1-3, pls. 8-4, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Aphaniptero-logische Notizen. Ueber das Reduzieren des 8. Abdominalsternits bei den Männchen einer *Ceratophyllinen*-gruppe (Zur Frage über die Variabilität reduzierender Organe) <Konowia, v. 15 (1-2), Apr. 1, pp. 85-96, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Einige neue oder wenig bekannte Floharten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 332-350, figs. 1-22. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—The fleas of British Columbia <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 193-207, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Neue Nordamerikanische Floharten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 654-658, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH—Continued.

1936 e.—A new flea, *Ctenocephalides paradoxi* sp. n. from Ceylon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (103), v. 18, July, pp. 66–67, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Ueber den Bau des Hinterdarms bei Flohlarven und seine Veränderungen während der Metamorphose beim Menschenfloh (*Pulex irritans* L.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 61 (3), July 8, pp. 343–390, figs. 1–8, pls. 8–11, figs. 1–74. [W^a.]

1936 g.—Ueber die Aphanipterenfauna der Maulwurfsnester <Konowia, v. 15 (1–2), Apr. 1, pp. 97–101, figs. a–g. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Aphaniptera aus Süd-Peru sowie Bemerkungen über die Fam. Stephanocircidae Wagn. Ausbeute der Peru-Reise von Prof. Dr. E. Titschack (Hamburg) im Jahre 1936 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 698–716, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Zwei neue Rhopalopsyllusarten nebst einigen Bemerkungen über diese Gattung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (3), Apr. 28, pp. 418–423, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Белешка о афаниптерам јужне Србије <Notiz ueber die Aphanipteren Südserbiens [Serbian text; German summary] <Glasnik Skopsk. Nauch. Drusht., v. 17, Odel. Prirod. Nauk (5), pp. 134–136. [W^c.]

1938 a.—Aphanipterologische Notizen . . . V. Ueber die Rassen von *Ctenophthalmus orophilus* J. et R. und *Ct. nivalis* R., und die Vergleichung des *Ceratophyllus garei* R. mit *C. borealis* R. nebst einer Feststellung von *Ceratoph. garei islandicus* sp. n. <Konowia (1937), v. 16 (3–4), pp. 252–257, illus. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Eine neue Art "helmtragender" Flöhe aus Bolivien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (1), pp. 132–137, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sur un cténopsyllide nouveau de Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus kerguelati* n. gen. et n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (3), pp. 224–228, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Vierter Nachtrag zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien, 1930) <Konowia, v. 17 (1), pp. 8–18. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Aphaniptera <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, Abt. 3, Buch 13, Teil f, 114 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Bemerkungen über die Fam. Malacopsyllidae und Beschreibung der neuen Arten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (1), pp. 58–67, illus. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Eine neue Ctenophthalmus-Art aus Spanien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2–3), Dec. 21, pp. 235–238, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Flöhe von Brit.-Kolumbien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (4), pp. 463–467, illus. [Issued May 27] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Gattung Ctenophthalmus und ihre Einteilung (Aphaniptera) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (4), May 27, pp. 593–606, illus. [Issued May 27] [W^a.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH; and ARGIROPOLO, ANATOL I.

1934 a.—Aphanipterenfauna des Aserbeidschan (östlicher Teil Transkaukasiens) nebst Bemerkungen über die Gattung Nosopsyllus Jord. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 217–232, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH; and IOFF, I. G.

1926 a.—Materialy k poznaniyu fauny ekto-parazitov jugo-vostoka SSSR. III. O blokhakh suslikov (i tushkanchikov) v svyazi s ikh rol'yu v rasprostraneni chumy v privolzhskikh stepakh. (Materialen zum Studium der Ektoparasitenfauna im S.-O. Russlands. III. Ueber Flöhe der Ziesel und der Springmäuse unter Berücksichtigung der Verbreitung der Pesterkrankungen in den Wolga-Steppen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (1–2), pp. 57–100, figs. A–X, pl. 2, figs. 1–8; German summary, pp. 108–123. [W^a.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH; and ROUBAUD, EMILE.

1932 a.—Sur un pulicide nouveau, parasite des rats domestiques à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13. Avril, pp. 327–332, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Sur un pulicide nouveau parasite des rongeurs et insectivores de Madagascar (2^e note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 962–964, pl. 6, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

WAGNER, JULIUS NIKOLAVICH; and VASIL'EV, A.

1933 a.—Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des puces rencontrées en Algérie et Tunisie (Manuel pour les médecins étudiant les maladies infectieuses des mammifères) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 21 (3), Avril, pp. 431–467, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

WAGNER, K. E. [Prof., Kiev]

1908 a.—[Eosinophilia in Echinococcus of the internal organs] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 7 (2), 12 Yan., pp. 37–41. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Zur Frage des eosinophilen Leukocytose bei Echinokokkus der inneren Organe [Transl. of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 29 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 129–144. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (7), Apr., p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 35 (17), 25 Apr., p. 550. [W^m.]

1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 46 (10), 9 Mai, p. 316. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 f.—Sur l'éosinophilie dans les kystes hydatiques des organes internes [Abstract of 1908 b] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (34), 25 Avril, p. 271. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 g.—K woprosu ob eosinophilnom leukocytose pri echinokokke wnutrenim organow [Eosinophilie bei Echinokokkenkrankung.] [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14–16), 10 Nov., pp. 503–504. [W^a, W^m.]

VAN WAGNER, LEWIS A. [1863–] [M.D., Sherburne, N. Y.]

1898 a.—Trichinosis in the human subject, with report of cases <Post-Graduate, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 1018–1022. [W^m.]

WAGNER, MAX. [Dr., Meerane (Sa.).]

1902 a.—Ein Fall von Erstickung in Folge Verlegung des Kehlkopfenganges durch Spulwürmer <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (49), 4. Dec., pp. 886–887. [W^a, W^m.]

WAGNER, N. P.

1890 a.—Ueber Rhizopoden-ähnliche Parasiten [Abstract of report before 8. Kong. Russ. Naturforsch. u. Aerzte] <Biol. Centralbl., v. 10 (13–14), 15 Aug., p. 424. [W^a.]

WAGNER, O.

(1882 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesens des Regierungs-Bezirks Wiesbaden im Jahre 1881. 144 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1883 a).—Idem . . . im Jahre 1882. 80 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1886 a).—Idem . . . in den Jahren 1883, 1884, 1885. 68 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1889 a).—Bericht über den Stand und die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesens des Regierungsbezirks Wiesbaden in den Jahren 1886, 1887 und 1888. Wiesbaden.

WAGNER, OSKAR. [Dr. Med. Vet., Parasitol. Inst. I. G. Farbenindust. A.-G. Werk Höchst] [See also Nöller, Wilhelm; and Wagner, Oskar]

1915 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang einer Fischtänie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 46 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 70-75, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Ueber die Taenien der Süßwasserfische <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 31, n.s. v. 15 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 421-423, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Ueber Entwicklung und Bau einer Fischtänie. (*Ichthyotaenia torulosa* Batsch). Nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis einer Amphibientänie (*Nematotaenia dispar* Gze.) <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 55, n.F., v. 48 (1), pp. 1-66, figs. 1-15, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-24. [Issued 22 Aug.] [Wm^a.]

1927 a.—Untersuchungs-Technik zum Nachweis von Wurmeiern in den Faeces <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (1), Juli, pp. 24-26; (2), Aug., pp. 36-38; (3), Sept., pp. 90-93. [Ch^a.] [W^a has (3) only]

1927 b.—Massenhaftes Auftreten von Pferdebandwürmern (*Anoplocephala perforiata* Goetze) <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 41-42, illus. [Ch^a.]

1928 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Biologie des gemeinen Leberegels und seine Uebertragung auf kleine Laboratoriumstiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (50), 14 Dez., p. 371. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ein neues Kotuntersuchungsbesteck <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (4-5), Okt.-Nov., pp. 155-160, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Amöbenruhr <Beihft. (4) Arch. Schiffu. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 159-169 (pp. 5-15.) [W^a.]

1929 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Biologie des gemeinen Leberegels und seine Uebertragung auf kleine Laboratoriumstiere <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 9 (7), 15 Juli, pp. 234-238. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Biologische Grundlagen zur experimentellen Therapie der Wurmkrankheiten <Med. u. Chem., pp. 227-234. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The biological principles of experimental therapy in worm diseases <Med. Chem. Aspects, pp. 211-217. [Wm^a.]

1933 c.—Immunisierungsversuche bei experimenteller Askaris-Infektion der Maus <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 78 (3-4), 6 März, pp. 372-382. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The cinematograph in the service of medical and biological research <Med. Chem. Aspects, v. 2, pp. 391-404, pls. [Wm^a.]

WAGNER, OSKAR—Continued.

(1934 b).—Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Wurmkrankheiten in der Veterinär-Medizin <Vet. Med. Nachr. Bayer-Meister Lucius, pp. 49-55.

1935 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruhr. I. Teil. Krankheitsverlauf bei künstlicher und spontaner Uebertragung der Amöbiasis <Beihft. (1), Arch. Schiffu. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39, pp. 5-48, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Hautallergie und Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Trematodeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 84 (2-3), 14 Feb., pp. 225-236. [W^a.]

(1936 a).—Darmwanddurchbohrung mit tödlicher Peritonitis beim Hund verursacht durch erwachsene Ascariden <Vet. Med. Nachr. Bayer-Meister Lucius (4), pp. 57-59.

(1936 b).—Beiträge zu einer Revision der Nematodengattungen Capillaria, Hepaticola und Eucolus. Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Gießen).

1936 c.—Beiträge zu einer Revision der Nematoden-Gattungen Capillaria, Hepaticola und Eucolus <Senckenbergiana, v. 18 (5-6), Dec. 31, pp. 245-269, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Trichomonaden als Krankheitserreger <Med. u. Chem., v. 3, pp. 77-88, pls. [Wm^a.]

1938 a.—Diagnostik der parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere [Abstract of report before 95. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturforsch. und Aerzte, Stuttgart, Sept. 17] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (48), Oct. 22, p. 683. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Grundsätzliches zur Entstehung und Bekämpfung der Palisadenwurmkrankeheit der Pferde (Strongylidiasis, Sclerostomiasis) [Abstract of report before Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. Gießen, May 11] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (22), p. 330. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Zur Morphologie und Biologie der Geschlechts-trichomonaden des Rindes [Abstract of report before Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. Gießen, June 15] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (26), June 25, pp. 406-407. [W^a.]

(1938 d).—Helminthiasis der Pferde <Vet.-Med. Nachr. Bayer-Meister Lucius, Suppl., pp. 31-70.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 164. [W^a.]

1939 b.—[Oxyuriasis in horses] [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., p. 202. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Ostküstenfieber an einheimischen Rindern (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Fortschritte der Piroplasmosen-Forschung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (19), May 11, pp. 233-237. [W^a.]

(1941 c).—Enzootisches Sterben in einem Taubenspulwurm, verursacht durch den Taubenspulwurm (*Ascaridia columbae*) <Vet.-Med. Nachr. "Behringwerke", Leverkusen (1), pp. 1-10.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 10 (4), Apr., p. 104. [W^a.]

WAGNER, OSKAR—Continued.

- 1942 b.—Fortschritte der Trichinoseforschung in epidemiologischer und diagnostischer Hinsicht <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 274 (1-8), pp. 116-128. [Issued June 5] [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Das Schadaufreten der südeuropäisch-westsibirischen Zecke *Dermacentor marginatus* bei Schafen im Hessischen Ried <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (7-8), May 22, Beilage, p. 80 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49) (Der Kolonialtierarzt (2)), illus. (11-12), June 19, pp. 118-120, (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49) (Der Kolonialtierarzt (3)), illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Haut-Dasseln als Erreger des "Bie-sens" bei Rindern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (15-16), Apr. 8, pp. 155-156; (19-20), May 6, p. 191, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Ueber die Gewinnung von Trichinen aus verdaumtem Fleisch [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 710. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Trichinose bei Tier und Mensch <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (3-5), Aug. 25, pp. *155-160, illus. [W^m.]

WAGNER, OSKAR; and HEES, E.

- 1935 a.—Der kulturelle Nachweis von *Trichomonas vaginalis* und anderen Trichomonas-arten <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4-5), Nov. 15, pp. 310-317. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—156 positive Trichomonasblutbefunde bei Mensch und Tier <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (5-6), Feb. 16, pp. 273-290, illus. [W^a.]

WAGNER, R.

- 1948 a.—D. D. T.—A friend to the sheep industry. D. D. T.—N vriend van die skaapboer <Merino Breeders' J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14, 48. [W^a.]

WAGNER, R. D. [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Wagner, R. D.

WAGNER, R. J. See Kolmer, W.; and Wagner, R. J.

WAGNER, RICHARD.¹

- 1866 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Cysticerken bei Geisteskranken. Diss. 22 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

WAGNER, RICHARD.² [Dr., Wien]

- 1920 a.—"Antoxurin" ein neues Oxyurismittel <Klin.-Therap. Wchnschr., v. 27 (27-28), July 15, cols. 192-193. [W^m.]

WAGNER, RUDOLF. [1871-]

- 1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Cysticercus im menschlichen Auge, seine Operationen und Heilerfolge. Diss. 55 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

WAGNER, RUDOLPH. [Prof. Dr., Erlangen.] [See also Birkmeyer, J. M., 1838 a]

- 1832 a.—Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Infusorien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Ehrenberg's Arbeit <Isis (Oken) (4), pp. 383-398, pl. 4. [W^c.]
- 1832 b.—Bruchstücke aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte des gemeinen Blutegels <Ibidem, pp. 398-408, pl. 4. [W^c.]
- 1832 c.—Weichthiere und Würmer. S. delle Chiaje's "Memorie sulla storia e anatomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli" im Auszuge mitgeteilt und mit Bemerkungen begleitet <Ibidem (6), pp. 541-559. [W^c.] [See delle Chiaje, Stefano, 1823-29.]

WAGNER, RUDOLPH—Continued.

- 1832 d.—Delle Chiaje's Abhandlungen insbesondere [See also 1832 c] <Ibidem (6), pp. 631-635, pl. 10, fig. 1 A. [W^c.]
- 1832 e.—Anmerkungen zu vorstehender Abhandlung Delle Chiaje's [See 1832 c] <Ibidem, pp. 635-647, figs. 1B-1C, pl. 10. [W^c.]
- 1832 f.—Beschreibung der neuen Gattung Polia. [Abstract of Delle Chiaje, v. 2, p. 406; 427; v. 3, p. 172; 177] <Ibidem, pp. 647-649, figs. II-III, 3-5, pl. 10. [W^c.]
- 1832 g.—Observations upon the structure and development of the Infusoria <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (26), v. 13, Oct., pp. 245-256. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1834 a.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über Cercaria <Isis (Oken), (2), pp. 131-132, pl. 1, fig. 4. [W^c.]
- 1834-35 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. [608] pp. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1835 a.—Ueber die Geschlechtswerkzeuge der Blutegel und über merkwürdige Eigenschaften ihrer Samenthierchen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 220-223. [W^m.]
- 1835 b.—Einige Bemerkungen und Fragen über das Keimbläschen <Ibidem, pp. 373-377, pl. 8, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1835 c.—Ueber Blutkörperchen bei Regenwürmern, Blutegeln und Dipteren-Larven <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 311-313, pl. 5, figs. 14-15. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1835 d.—Ueber die Anwendung histologische Charaktere auf die zoologische Systematik <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 314-320, pl. 5, figs. 16-20. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1843 a.—Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Anatomische Charakteristik der Tierklassen, als Einleitung in das Studium der Zoologie, vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie mit Hinweisung auf die Icones zootomicae. 1. Theil, Zweite völlig umgearbeitete Auflage des "Lehrbuchs der vergleichenden Anatomie." 296 pp. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [For v. 2, see Frey, Heinrich; and Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph, 1847 a.]
- 1853 a.—Note sur le développement des vers intestinaux [Extract from letter dated 6 Mars] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 179-180. [W^a, W^c.]
- WAGNER, VLADIMIR.
(1902 a).—[Die Psychophysiologie der Würmer] [Russian text] <Mir Bož. (10), pp. 65-81. [St^u.]
- WAGNER, VOLDEMAR. [Prof., Mus. Polytechn. Moscou]
- 1890 a.—De la nomenclature en histologie <Compt.-Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (1889), 25 Fév., pp. 425-430. [W^a.]
- 1890 b.—De la nomenclature en zoologie. <Ibidem, pp. 431-434. [W^a.]
- WAGNER, W.; and COSACK, H.
1936 a.—Zur Diagnosis der Hirncysticerkose <Ztschr. Ges. Neurol., v. 156 (5), Dec. 18, pp. 660-676, illus. [W^m.]
- WAGNER, WILHELM. See Felsenmeier, August; and Wagner, Wilhelm.
- WAGNON, K. A.; GUILBERT, HAROLD REED; and HART, GEORGE H.
1945 a.—Death losses in experimental range herd <Calif. Cultivator, v. 92 (7), Mar. 31, pp. 184-185. [W^a.]
- WAGON, P.
1913 a.—Un cas de leishmaniose cutanée traité avec succès par l'arsénobenzol (Billon) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 624-625. [W^a.]

- WAGNER, E. LEFF. [Supt., Odd Fellows Orphan Home, Goldsboro]
1911 a.—Treatment of children in the Odd Fellows orphanage highly satisfactory <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 178. [W^a.]
- WAGSTAFFE, R. See Lowe, E. E.; Mayes, W. E.; Wagstaffe, R.; and Taylor, S. O.
- WAHBA, AZER. [Dr., Zagazig]
1915 a.—Fly blown orbit <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt. (1915), pp. 84-86. [Y^am.].
- WAHBI, SUBHL [Dr., Pub. Health Directorate, Irak]
1938 a.—Rapport bactérioparasitologique sur l'examen des pèlerins au laboratoire de la quarantaine à Najaf (Février-Mars 1938) <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2531-2533. [W^a.]
- WAHBY, M. M. [B.Sc., Serum Inst., Abbassiah, Cairo]
1943 a.—Gleanings of an Egyptian abattoir <Vet. J., v. 99 (7), July, pp. 189-190. [W^a.]
- WAHER, A. K. M. ABDUL. [House Physician, Carmichael Hosp. Trop. Dis., Calcutta]
1923 a.—Vitamines and deficiency diseases <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Apr., pp. 89-97. [W^m.]
1934 a.—A case of schizophrenia with superimposed benign tertian malaria cured with atabrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 509-510. [W^m.]
- WAHL, P. N. [M.D., Prof. Path., Agra]
1947 a.—Action of certain antimalarial drugs on plasma prothrombin level in normal and malarial subjects <Indian Physician (61), v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- WAHL, BRUNO. [Dr., Wien]
1906 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der parasitischen Turbellarien aus der Familie der Dalyelliiden (Vorticiden). 1. Teil: Die Genera Anoploidium, Graffilla und Paravortex <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., 1. Abt., v. 115 (3), März, pp. 417-473, figs. 1-6, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-54. [W^a, W^a.]
1906 b.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der parasitischen Turbellarien aus der Familie der Dalyelliiden (Vorticiden) [Abstract of report read Feb. 1] <Anz. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 43 (4), pp. 59-60. [W^c.]
1909 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der parasitischen Turbellarien aus der Familie der Dalyelliiden (Vorticiden). 2. Teil: Die Genera Umagilla und Syndesmis <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 118 (7), 2. Halbbd., Juli, pp. 943-965, figs. 1-2, pl. 5, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Ueber die postembryonale Entwicklung des Fliegenkopfes <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 64 (7-8), Ber., pp. 202-205. [Issued Nov. 27] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz in Wien im Jahre 1925. 28 pp. Wien. [W^a.]
- WAHL, R. OWEN; and DU PLESSIS, S.
1923 a.—Combating sheep-maggot flies <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 428-432, 7 figs. [W^a.]
- WAHLBERG, JOHANNES.
1924 a.—Tva fall av amoebiasis <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 66 (7-8), Aug., pp. 539-549, illus. [W^m.]
- WAHLBERG, P. F.
1842 a.—Tvenne nya Blodigelarter <Förh. Skand. Naturf. (3. Möte, 18-19 Juli), pp. 665-668. [W^c.]
1843 a.—Tvenne nya Blodigel-arter <K. Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm (1842), pp. 13-18. [W^c.]
- WAHLEOM, JOHANN GUSTAV. [M. D.]
(1762 a.)—Om Flugo-Maskar uti människans kropp <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. (1752), v. 18, Mar., pp. 46-52. [W^c.]
1755 a.—Bemerkungen von Fliegenmaden im menschlichen Körper <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (Jen.-März 1752), v. 14, pp. 50-55. [W^c.]
- WAHLGREN, EINAR. [Upsala]
1903 a.—Aphanipterologische Notizen nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 1 (1-2), 7 Sept., pp. 181-196, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 3 (6), Dekav., pp. 407-408. [W^a.]
1903 c.—Ueber *Pulex vagabunda* Bohem <Entom. Tidskr., v. 24 (2-3), 4 Aug., p. 219. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 a.—*Pulex vagabunda* [Abstract of 1903 c] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (9), May, pp. 881-882. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 b.—Zwei neue Puliciden aus Aegypten. (In Jägerskiöld, L. A. Results of the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Egypt and the White Nile, 1901. Pt. 1, 4 pp., 2 figs. Uppsala.) [W^a, W^c.]
1907 a.—Svenska Siphonaptera <Entom. Tidskr., v. 28 (2-3), pp. 85-91, figs. 1-2. [W^a.] [Issued 28 Sept.].
1908 a.—Insekter som sjukdomsöspidare <Fauna och Flora, Pop. Tidskr. Biol., v. 8 (1), pp. 12-22. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Nya svenska Siphonaptera-fynd <Entom. Tidskr., v. 33 (3-4), p. 249-251. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Siphonaptera (In v. Klinckowström, Axel. Ueber die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 8 (2-3), 31 Dec., p. 21. [W^a.]
- WAHRBERG, RAGNAR.
1930 a.—Sveriges marina och lacustris isopoder <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-och Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5 f., s.B., v. 1 (9), 76 pp., pls. 1-18, figs. 1-91. [Printed 16 Jan.] [W^a.]
- WAHRMUND, URSINUS.
1727 a.—Versuch patriotischer Gedanken, über den von Vorurtheilen kranken Verstand, besonders in der Therapie der Medicorum. Samt kurzen Vorschlag wie derselbe zu curiren. 320 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- WAILES, GEORGE HERBERT. [1862-] [Pacific Biol. Station]
1932 a.—Description of new species of protozoa from British Columbia <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n.s., v. 7, art. 17, pp. 213-219 (pp. 1-7), figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- WAIN, R. L. [Ph.D., F.R.I.C., Dept. Chem., Wye Coll., Univ. London] [See also Martin, H.; and Wain, R. L.]
1946 a.—D. D. T. and synthetic insecticides <Vet. Rec., v. 58 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 466-467. [W^a.]
- WAINER, ISMAEL. [Dr.]
[1944 a.]—Servicio medico veterinario en los jardines zoológicos <1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27-29, 1943), pp. 499-508. [W^a.]

- WAINWRIGHT, COLBRAN JOSEPH. [1867-]
[F. R. E. S., Dept. Entom., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Patton, Walter Scott; and Wainwright, Colbran Joseph]
- 1945 a.—Further re nomenclature <Entom. Month. Mag. (977), v. 81, 4 s. (70), v. 6, Oct., pp. 232-238. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Nomenclatorial problems <Entom. Month. Mag. (971), v. 81, 4 s., v. 6 (64), Apr., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Nomenclature again <Entom. Month. Mag. (969), v. 81, 4 s. (62), v. 6, Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN M. [M.D., Scranton, Pennsylvania]
- 1929 a.—Echinococcus cyst of femur, amputation at hip joint, recurrence in stump four years later <Bull. Moses Taylor Hosp., v. 1 (11), Jan., pp. 20-27, illus. [W^m.]
- WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN M.; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES.
- 1904 a.—Hookworm disease and miners' anemia in the anthracite coal fields <Med. News, N. Y. (1632), v. 84 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 785-788. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (18), Apr. 30, p. 722. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1326), v. 79 (18), Apr. 30, p. 864. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (19), May 7, p. 1250. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]
- WAINSTEIN, A. [Kasan, U.d.S.S.S.R.]
- 1929 a.—Immunologische Beobachtungen beim Rekurrens des Menschen. I. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 60 (3-4), 1 Feb., pp. 142-155, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- WATSMAN, R. See Vaismon, R. L.
- WAITE BROS.
- 1912 a.—Eviding the heel fly [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1615), v. 62 (19), Nov. 6, p. 960, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WAITE, C. H. [B.A.]; and GORRIE, RACHEL.
- 1935 a.—A Gongylonema infestation in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 105 (1), July 6, pp. 23-24, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WAITE, E. R.
- 1916 a.—Fishes <Australas. Antarc. Exped. (1911-14), Scient. Rep., Ser. C: Zool. and Bot., v. 3 (1), 92 pp., pls, maps. [W^a.]
- WAITE, J. H. [M.D., Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation]
- 1917 a.—Preliminary report on ankylostomiasis in Papua <Med. J. Australia, 4. year, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 221-223. [W^m.]
- (1918 a.).—Summary of Australian ankylostomiasis literature, 1887-1916. 7 pp.
- 1918 b.—The Queensland hookworm campaign. (First progress report, covering period April 17 to December 1, 1918) <Med. J. Australia, year 5, v. 2 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 505-510, illus. [W^m.]
- WAITE, J. H.; and NEILSON, I. L.
- 1919 a.—Effects of hookworm disease on mental development of North Queensland schoolchildren <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 1877-1879, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—A study of the effects of hookworm infection upon the mental development of North Queensland school children <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 1 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 1-8. [W^m.]
- WAITE, ROY HARRISON. [1885-]
- 1920 a.—Earthworms—the important factor in the transmission of gaps in chickens <Bull. (284), Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 103-118, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Poultry science and practice. 1. ed. 433 pp., figs. 1-387. New York and London. [W^a.]
- WAITZ, AUGUST. See Schmidtmueller, K.; and Waitz, August.
- WAITZ, F. A. C. [M.D.]
- 1843 a.—On diseases incidental to children in hot climates. A manual for physicians and parents emigrating to tropical colonies. 296 pp. Bonn. [W^m.]
- 1866 a.—Ziekten der kinderen binnen heete gewesten [etc.] 424 pp., 1 pl. Batavia. [W^m.]
- WAITZ, R. See Merklen, Prosper; Waitz, R.; Albot, G.; and Kabaker, J.; and Merklen, Prosper; Waitz, R.; and Grooten, O.
- WAKABAYASHI, EIJI.
- 1931 a.—The pigment-excretion in experimental hepatic disturbances. Report III. Experiments with *Schistosomum japonicum* <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 3, pp. 147-149. [Bn^m.]
- 1931 b.—The pigment-excretion in experimental hepatic disturbances. Report IV. Experiments with *Distomum spathulatum* <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 3, pp. 150-152. [Bn^m.]
- WAKABAYASHI, T. [Dr.]
- 1900 a.—Geographical distribution of the hepatic Distoma in Japan [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1147-1148), Apr. 7, pp. 551-553 (pp. 1-3). [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—[A case of *Distoma pulmonaris* appeared in orbit and eye-lids] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1250), Apr. 5, pp. 1-9, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (8), 20 Apr., p. 117. [W^m.]
- WAKAZONO, KIYOSI. See Takei, Sankiti; and Wakazono, Kiyosi.
- WAKEFIELD, HOMER. [M.D., New York]
- 1905 a.—A contribution to the etiology of malaria, and to the analysis of some relations of meteorology to chemical pathology <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1785), v. 67 (8), Jan. 21, pp. 81-90. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WAKEFIELD, RALPH W. [M.D., Bar Harbor, Maine.]
- 1908 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* found in the vermiform appendix <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (28), June 6, p. 1904. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 147. [W^a, W^m.]
- WAKEJIMA, T. See Wakeshima, Tadasu.
- WAKELAND, CLAUDE [1888-]; and SHULL, WESLEY EARL.
- 1936 a.—The Mormon cricket with suggestions for its control <Exten. Bull. (100) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Feb., 30 pp., illus. [W^a.]

WAKELIN-BARRATT, J. O.

1905 a.—Die Reaktion des Protoplasmas in ihrem Verhältniss zur Chemotaxis <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 87-104. [W^m.]

WAKESHIMA, TADASU. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll. Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [See also Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Wakeshima, Tadasu]

1933 a.—Experimental studies on the tropisms of the mature larvae of Ancylostomidae. I. report: Especially on the thigmotropism of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (341), v. 32 (8), Aug., [Japanese text], pp. 1127-1150 (pp. 37-60), 4 figs.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 109-113. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Experimental studies on the tropisms of the mature larvae of Ancylostomidae. II. report. Especially on the hydrotropism of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (342), v. 32 (9), Sept., [Japanese text], pp. 1274-1290 (pp. 100-116); English summary, Suppl., pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Experimental studies on the tropisms of the mature larvae of Ancylostomidae. III. report. Investigations on the chemotropisms of the mature larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (343), v. 32 (10), Oct., [Japanese text], pp. 1345-1371 (pp. 43-69), 3 figs.; English summary, suppl., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Experimental studies on the tropisms of the mature larvae of hookworms. IV. report. Phototropism, thermotropism, and barytropism of the mature larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (344), v. 32 (11), Nov., [Japanese text], pp. 1533-1548 (pp. 55-70), 2 figs.; English summary (345), v. 32 (12), Dec., suppl., pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

1933 e.—[On chemotropism of Ancylostomidae] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

WAKESHIMA, TADASU; and ABE, SADAJI.

1933 a.—Report on the mass treatment of hookworm disease, especially on the effect of certain anthelmintics <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (343), v. 32 (10), Oct., [Japanese text], pp. 1383-1391 (pp. 81-89), English summary, pp. 133-139. [W^a.]

WAKESHIMA, TADASU; and KOO, CHIDEN.

1933 a.—Examinations for intestinal protozoa, with special reference to the carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica*, in North-Formosan rural communities <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (340), v. 32 (7), July, [Japanese text], pp. 1034-1038 (pp. 120-124), English summary, Suppl. p. 93. [W^a.]

WAKESHIMA, TADASU; YOSHINO, KOZEN; and NARIHARA, NORIO.

1933 a.—Application of ascaridol in the treatment of ancylostomiasis, and efficacy of the anthelmintics in relation to the species of hookworms and their sex <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (345), v. 32 (12), Dec. [Japanese text], pp. 1761-1763 (pp. 137-149), 1 table; English summary, suppl., pp. 171-172. [W^a.]

WAKI.

(1905 a).—[A case of cirrhosis of the liver caused by the eggs of a new species of Filaria.] [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, pp. 1115-1124. [W^m.]

WAKIL, A. W. [Dr., M. B., Ch. B., Dip. Hyg., D.T.M. and H., Asst. Prof. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., Fac. Med., Cairo]

1932 a.—Remarks on cancer mortality in Egypt and its prevention <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 238-262. [W^m.]

WAKIM, K. G. [Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota]; and CHEN, K. K.

1947 a.—The action of alstonine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 90 (1), May, pp. 57-67, illus. [W^a.]

WAKISAKA, KENZU. [Dept. Oda Clinic Int. Med., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Japan] See Yokogawa, Sadamu; Ro, Mantoku; Wakisaka, Kenzi; and So, Kinza.

WAKLEY.

1863 a.—Hydatid cyst developed in the subperitoneal areolar tissue between the bladder and uterus, causing complete retention of urine; expulsion; recovery <Lancet, London (2071), v. 1, May 9, p. 521. [W^m, W^c.]

WAKLEY, J. G. [Editor, Lancet, London]

1890 a.—Parasitical hemoptysis [Editorial] Lancet, London (2797), v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 548-549. [W^m, W^c.]

WAKLEY, THOMAS (jr.) See Wakley, Thomas H.; and Wakley, Thomas (jr.).

WAKLEY, THOMAS H.; and WAKLEY, THOMAS (jr.)

1892 a.—[Ixodes as a cause of infection in cattle] [Editorial] <Lancet, London (3579), v. 1, Apr. 2, pp. 754-756. [W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, May, pp. 335-337. [W^a, W^m.]

WAKSMAN, SELMAN ABRAHAM. [1888-] [N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, New Brunswick] [See also Schatz, Albert; Magnuson, Harold J.; Waksman, Selman Abraham; and Eagle, Harry]

1927 a.—Principles of soil microbiology. 897 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Principles of soil microbiology. 2. ed., thoroughly rev. 894 pp., illus., pls., graphs. Baltimore. [W^a, W^c.]

WAKSMAN, SELMAN A.; et al.

1949 a.—Streptocin, antibiotic isolated from mycelium of *Streptomyces griseus*, active against *Trichomonas vaginalis*, and certain bacteria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 70 (2) Feb., pp. 308-312. [W^a.]

WAKUI, H.

(1935 a).—Creeping disease on the face skin of a horse, caused by larvae of the horse fly at Hulumpierh, Manchukuo [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 48, pp. 563-573.

WALANDOUW, E. K. [Ziekenhuis Kerintji-ondernemingen, H. V. A., Kajoe-Aro, S.W.K.]

1934 a.—Nematoden als bestrijders van anopheles larven (Voorloopige mededeeling) [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 74 (19), Sept. 11, pp. 1219-1224, pls. [W^a.]

WALANDOUW, P. H. [Govt. Indisch Vecarts, Gorontalo] See Meijer, W. C. Ph.; and Walandouw, P. H.

WALBAUM, H. [Dr. Med., Tübingen]

1912 a.—Tropenärztliche Erfahrungen aus dem Innern Südamerikas (bolivianisches Acregebiet) <Beiheft (3), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Apr., pp. 265-285 (pp. 5-25). [W^a.]

- WALCH, EDUARD WILLEM. [1890-1934] [Prof., Batavia'sche Med. Hoogeschool] [*For necrology and port.*, see Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 24 (1), 1935, [2] pp. preceding p. 1] [W^a.] [*For date of death see* Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), 1935, v. 1, p. vii] [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Het afrijfingsvermogen van oleum chenopodii bereid op de Gouvernements rubberonderneming Balong <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (8), pp. 90-119.
- 1922 a.—Au sujet de la structure des oöcytes des plasmodies du paludisme <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Tr. 4. Cong., Weltevreden, 1921), v. 1, pp. 448-456, 6 pls., figs. 1-37. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Over *Trombicula deliensis* n. sp., vermoedelijke overbrengster der pseudo-typus, en andere Trombiculae van Deli. (Eerst Mededeeling) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62 (5), pp. 530-570, 2 pls., figs. 1-29. [W^c.]
- 1923 a.—Het afrijfingsvermogen van oleum chenopodii, bereid op de Gouvernements rubberonderneming Balong. [On the purgative power of oleum chenopodii, manufactured at the Government rubber estate, Balong] [Abstract of 1920 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 258. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—On *Trombicula deliensis*, probably carrier of the pseudo-typus and on other Trombicula species of Deli <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 5 (3), Feb. pp. 63-83, pl. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—De *M. sinensis* als gevaarlijke overbrenger, (een sawah-epidemie) [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (1), pp. 1-27. [W^c.]
- 1924 b.—Over de Trombiculae, welke de pseudo-typus overbrengen, en na verwante mijten uit Deli, (2e mededeeling) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (3), pp. 499-529, 2 pls., figs. 1-26. [W^c.]
- 1925 a.—On the Trombiculae, carriers of pseudo-typus, and related species from Sumatra. (2nd part) <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 6 (3), June 14, pp. 235-257, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Demonstratie van een Leptospira, geïsoleerd bij een patiënt, die klinisch het beeld eener Weilsche ziekte had vertoond <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66 (1), pp. 115-116. [W^c.]
- 1927 a.—Nederlandsch-Indische Trombiculae en verwante mijten, (derde mededeeling) soorten uit de Lampungische Districten en de omgeving van Makassar [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (6), pp. 922-933, illus., pls. [W^c.]
- WALCH, EDUARD WILLEM; and KEUKENSCHRIJVER, NICOLAES C. ROMER.
- 1924 a.—Enige opmerkingen aangaande de epidemiologie van de Pseudo-typus [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (2), pp. 247-276, pls. [W^c.]
- 1925 a.—Ueber die Epidemiologie des Pseudo-typus von Deli <Beiheft (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, Oct. 1, pp. 420-428, illus., pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- WALCH, EDUARD WILLEM; and SOESILO, R.
- 1927 a.—Vergelijkend serologisch onderzoek van te Batavia geïsoleerde en eenige andere Leptospirastammen [Comparative serological test of Leptospira strains isolated at Batavia, Java] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (1), pp. 84-96; English summary, pp. 96-97. [W^c.]
- WALCH, EDUARD WILLEM; and WALCH-SORGDREGER, G. B. S.
- 1925 a.—Some observations on the Leptospira found in the wild rats of Baltimore [Abstract of report before Soc. Hyg. School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Mar. 13] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 365-368. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Observations on *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* in the wild rats of Baltimore <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 393-406, pl. 3. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, No. I, pp. 393-406, pl. 3. [W^a.]
- WALCH, JOHANN ERNST IMMANUEL.
- 1778 a.—Beiträge zur Insecten-Geschichte. Drittes Stück <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 12, pp. 56-67, pl. 1, figs. 8-19. [W^a.]
- WALCH, W. [Semarang]
- 1920 a.—[Over de in de gouvernementsrubberonderneming Balong (Java) bereide oleum chenopodii] [Abstract of report read Aug. 26] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (6), pp. cxxxvi-cxliii. [W^c.]
- WALCH-SORGDREGER G. B. S. See Walch, Eduard Willem; and Walch-Sorgdrager, G. B. S.
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. [1850-1927]
- 1922 a.—Appeal by National museum for parasitologic specimens [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (3), Jan. 21, p. 235. [W^a.]
- WALCK, IO. PETR. JOSEPH. See Beringer, Io. Ludov. Christoph., [praeses].
- DE WALCKENAER, (Baron) CHARLES ATHANASE [Membre, Inst. de France]; and GERVAIS, PAUL.
- 1837 a.—Histoire naturelle des insectes. Aptères. v. 1, 682 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- [1842 a].—Idem. v. 2, 548 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- [Title-page bears date 1837, which has been changed to 1842.]
- 1844 a.—Idem. v. 3, 476 pp. Paris [W^a.]
- [See Gervais, Paul, 1844 b.]
- 1847 a.—Idem. v. 4, 623 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- [n. d.].—Idem. Atlas, 24 pp., 52 pls. Paris. [W^a.]
- WALCOTT, H. G. [M.D., Dallas, Texas]
- 1918 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 199-200. [W^m.]
- LE WALD, LEON T. See Le Wald, Leon T.
- VOM WALDE, T.
- 1935 a.—Gefährlichkeit der Hunderfühe und Haarlinge <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 2 (53), Mar. 29, p. 1060 (104. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]
- WALDECK. [Tierarzt, Marburg]
- 1908 a.—Ist Akarus-Räude heilbar? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 14 (19), 11 Mai, p. 183. [W^a.]
- (1911 a).—Ist Akarus-Räude heilbar? <Hundesport (26), p. 595.
- WALDECK; and ZENKER.
- (1861 a).—See Zenker, F. A., 1863 a.
- WALDEMAR, PECKLOT. See Pecklot, Waldemar.
- WALDEN, BENJAMIN H. [See also Turner, Neely; and Walden, B. H.]
- 1934 a.—Fleas and their control <Circular (97), Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 37-42, figs. 11-12. [W^a.]
- WALDEN, M. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Die Wurmkrantheit der Grubenarbeiter <Gartenlaube, v. 51 (27), pp. 463-464, 466. [W^c.]

- WALDENBURG, LUDOVICUS LOUIS. [Dr., Berlin] [1860 a].—De structura et origine cystidum verminosarum. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^a.]
- 1860 b.—Ueber Blutaustritt und Aneurysmenbildung durch Parasiten bedingt <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 195-217. [W^m.]
- 1860 c.—On extravasations of blood, and the production of aneurisms caused by parasites [Abstract of 1860 b] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 8, p. 272. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1862 a.—Ueber Structur und Ursprung der wurmhaltigen Cysten <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 24, 2. F., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 149-166, pl. 2, figs. 5-32. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1866 a.—Einige Entozoen in Regenwürmern und Fischen <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 35 (5), 17 Jan., pp. 37-41. [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Trichiniasis <Ibidem (21), 14 März, pp. 181-183. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Psorospermien <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 40, 3. F., v. 10 (3-4), 5 Oct., pp. 435-454, pl. 8, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- V. WALDENFELS, HANSKARL (Frhr.) [Missla-reuth über Plauen]
- 1899 a.—Rosenstockbrüche <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 10 (51), Mär. 17, pp. 937-938, illus. (112. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]
- WALDENSTRÖM, J. A.
- 1874 a.—*Lumbricus communis* var. *cyaneus* (Hoffmeister) syn. *Allolobophora turgida* (Eisen), afgängen per vaginam <Upsala Läkaref. Förh., v. 9 (1), pp. 78-80. [W^m.]
- WALDENSTRÖM, J. A.; and HENSCHEN, SALOMON EBERHARD.
- 1874 a.—Bidrag till kännedomen om några medels inverkan på *Balantidium coli* samt ett nytt sätt att redan i tarmkanalen säkert döda detsamma <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1873-74), v. 9 (7), pp. 579-606. [W^m.]
- [1874 b].—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. [Upsala] [W^m.]
- WALDEBT, ALBERT. [M.D., Tyler, Texas]
- 1913 a.—Blackwater fever. Its causes and treatment <Texas State J. Med., v. 9 (8), Dec., pp. 247-251. [W^m.]
- WALDEYER.
- 1900 a.—[*Phthirus pubis* im Kopfhair] [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Charité-Aerzte, Berlin, 18 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 5 (8), 1 März, Ver.-Beilage, p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]
- V. WALDEYER, WILHELM. [1836-1921] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (51), Dec. 18, 1936, pp. 2099-2100] [W^a.] [See also Hertwig, Oskar; von La Valette St. George, Adolphus Joannes Hubertus; and v. Waldeyer, Wilhelm]
- 1863 a.—Ueber Psorospermienzysten in den Muskeln des Schweines <Centraltbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 1 (64), 5 Dec., pp. 849-851. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Ueber Karyokinese und ihre Beziehungen zu den Befruchtungsvorgängen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 32 (1), 16 Aug., pp. 1-122, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- WALDHÄUER, [Riga]
- 1876 a.—Echinococcus in der Orbita <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 14, Mai, pp. 152-155. [Published Apr.] [W^m.]
- WALDHEIM. See Fischer von Waldheim, Gotthelf.
- WALDINGER.
- (1818 a).—Abhandlung über die Würmer in den Lungen und der Leber der Schaafe. Wien.
- WALDMANN, O.; and HIRSCHFELDER, H. [Staatl. Forschungsanst. Insel Riems bei Greifswald]
- 1938 a.—Die epizootische Bedeutung der Ratten, des Wildes, der Vögel und der Insekten für die Verbreitung der Maul- und Klauen-seuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), Apr. 22, pp. 229-234. [W^a.]
- WALDMANN, O.; and KNUTH, PAUL.
- 1920 a.—Die praktische Verwendbarkeit der Komplementablenkungsmethode für die Diagnose der Beschläuche der Pferde. 1. Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (24), 10 Juni, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]
- WALDNER-FREULER, G. [Ligerz]
- 1937 a.—Achtung vor der Milbenkrankheit <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 501-503. [W^a.]
- WALDO, JOHN F.
- 1950 a.—Treatment of amebic colitis with aureomycin [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. West. Soc. Clin. Research, Salt Lake City, Jan. 27-28] <Am. J. Med., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 531. [W^m.]
- WALDORF, CARLOS P. [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Spirochétose intestinale <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 322-323. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo por la asociación del sulfato de berberina por vía digestiva y el sulfato de quinidina per os o intramuscular. (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 183-185. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Nuestro tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal con píldoras queratinizadas y gráficas de yatrén y emetina. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 742-747. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Nuestro tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal con píldoras queratinizadas y gráficas de yatrén y emetina. (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 226-231. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis y su tratamiento por la combinación yatrén-emetina <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 154-157. [W^m.]
- WALDORF, CARLOS P.; and CROVERI, PABLO.
- 1924 a.—Disenteria espirilar o a espiroquetas (espiroketosis intestinal) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37 [pt. 2], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 103-122, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- WALDORF, CARLOS P.; and OBEID, GUILLERMO.
- 1934 a.—Amebiasis, enfermedad de Addison y displasia sanguínea extraordinaria <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 193-199, illus. [W^m.]
- WALDORF, CARLOS P.; and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.
- 1936 a.—Amebiasis y glándulas suprarrenales <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 23 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 247-250. [W^m.]
- WALDORF, CARLOS P.; and TRELLES, ROGELIO A.
- 1927 a.—Calcificación hidática. (Nuestras investigaciones relativas a su etiopatogenia). (Nota preliminar) (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 852-859. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 336-243 [i.e. 343] [W^m.]

WALDOW, HANS. [Dr., Kamerun.]

1908 a.—*Porocephalus moniliformis* Diesing 1836, bei einem Kameruneger <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (10), Mai, pp. 321-324. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Zur Behandlung der wandernden Hautfilaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (6), März, pp. 182-184. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (15), 15 Apr., p. 687. [W^a, Wm.]

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 158. [W^a, Wm.]

1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (43), 26 Oct., p. 2235. [W^a, Wm.]

1916 a.—Kurzter Bericht über die Entlausung durch Sand <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschft., v. 45 (5-6), Mar., pp. 94-96. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Der Gesundheitsdienst in Kamerun vor 1914 (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 170-176. [W^a.]

WALDOW, HANS; and GÜHNE. [Drs.]

1912 a.—Erfahrungen mit Uzara bei Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März, p. 190. [W^a.]

WALDOW, HANS; and PISTNER.

1913 a.—Ruhr [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 428-430. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 444-447. [W^a.]

WALDRON, H. B. [Washington, D. C.]

1897 a.—Lousy hogs [Letter to editor] <Am. Swineherd, v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

WALDSTEIN, LOUIS. [Dr., 2. Asst., Path. Anat. Inst., Univ. Heidelberg]

1881 a.—Ein Fall von multiloculärem Echinococcus der Leber <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 83 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 41-53, pl. 3. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]

1881 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (41), Oct. 8, p. 564. [W^a, Wm.]

WALTEUFEL, P. [Vét. 2^e, Attaché Etats-Major Gouvernement Mil. Paris]

1888 a.—Un cas d'affection vermineuse grave, compliquée de symptômes cérébraux, chez un chien. Guérison par l'emploi des anthelminthiques <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 315-317. [W^a, Wm.]

1894 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 48, n. s., v. 12, pp. 543-544. [W^a, Wc.]

WALES, W. T. [Cardiff City Mental Hosp., Wales, and Pharm. Dept., Welsh Nat. School. Med.] See Hawking, Frank; Hennelly, T. J.; and Wales, W. T.

WALETZKY, EMANUEL [Dr.]

1950 a.—Enheptin prevents and controls blackhead <Turkey World, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 16-17, 60-65, illus. [W^a.]

WALETZKY, EMANUEL; BRANDT, M. C.; BLIZNICK, A.; and HUGHES, C. O.

1949 a.—Some new chemotherapeutic agents in experimental enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 16. [W^a.]

WALETZKY, EMANUEL; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.

1942 a.—The mechanism of quinine action in malaria (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Studies on the mode of action of quinine in avian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 2 (1), pp. 53-62, illus. [W^a.]

WALETZKY, EMANUEL; CLARK, JOE HALLER; and MARSON, H. W.

1950 a.—New chemotherapeutic agents in enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys <Science (2896) v. 111, June 30, pp. 720-721. [W^a.]

WALETZKY, EMANUEL; and HUGHES, CARRIE OLA.

1946 a.—The effectiveness of short treatments with sulfonamides in ceal coccidiosis of the chicken [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W^a.]

[1946 b].—The relative activity of sulfanilamides and other compounds in *Eimeria tenella* infections of the chicken [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 11. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1946 c.—The relative activity of sulfanilamides and other compounds in avian coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) <Am. J. Vet. Research (24), v. 7, July, pp. 365-373. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Factors involved in tests for acquired immunity in *Eimeria tenella* infections of the chicken <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 478-495. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WALETZKY, EMANUEL; HUGHES, CARRIE OLA; and BRANDT, M. C.

1949 a.—The anticoccidial activity of nitrophenol <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 548-557. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WALFORD, H. W. [Manager, Govt. Mil. Dairy Farms, Sialkot] See Narayan, D.; and Singh, K. R., 1938 a.

WALFORD, R. [House Surg., Victoria Hosp. Children, Chelsea]

1877 a.—Abdominal cystic tumour, repeatedly tapped; injection of a weak solution of iodine; rapid recovery <Lancet, London (2807), v. 1, June 16, pp. 876-877. [Wm, Wc.]

WALINSKI, FRANZ. [Dr. III Med. Univ.-Poliklin. Berlin] See Kolman, Menna ten Doornkaat; and Walinski, Franz.

WALKER, A. J.¹ See Southwell, Thomas; and Walker, A. J.

WALKER, A. J.² [M.D., New Orleans]

1944 a.—Symposium on tropical medicine. Malaria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The present day treatment of malaria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 95-101. [W^a.]

WALKER, A. EARL. [M.D., Dept. Surg., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City]

1936 a.—Cysticercosis cellulosa in the monkey. A case report <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 141-145, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

WALKER, ALBERT TRINCANO. [1898-] [M. D., U. S. N.]

1932 a.—Trichiniasis. Report of an outbreak caused by eating trichinous bear meat in the form of "jerky" <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (24), June 11, pp. 2051-2053. [W^a.]

- WALKER, ALEX. H.
1903 a.—[Dipping tanks] [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. and Min. Rec., v. 6 (15), Aug. 21, pp. 567-568, 1 fig. on pl. [W^a].
- WALKER, ALMEDA M.; and PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY.
1939 a.—Rhizocephala in Maine <Bull. Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab., pp. 22-23, illus. (Director's Report for 1938). [W^a].
- WALKER, BENJAMIN B. [M. D.]
1847 a.—The Indian practice of medicine; being a treatise, divested of professional terms, on the nature, causes, symptoms, and treatment of the diseases of men, women and children; with appropriate prescriptions, in English. 120 pp. Louisville, [Ky.]. [W^m].
- WALKER, BRYANT. [Sc. D.]
1918 a.—A synopsis of the classifications of the fresh-water Mollusca of North America, north of Mexico, and a catalogue of the more recently described species, with notes. Part I. Synopsis <Misc. Publications (6), Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan, 213 pp., illus. [W^a].
- 1927 a.—The molluscan hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) in Japan, China and southeastern Asia, and other species of molluscs closely related to them <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (8), Mar., pp. 203-250, figs. 1-9, fold. pl. 14, figs. 1-33. [W^a].
- WALKER, BURNHAM SARLE. [1901—] [Boston] See MacPhee, Lee; and Walker, Burnham Sarle.
- WALKER, C. E. See Ross, (Sir) Ronald; Salvin-Moore, J. E.; and Walker, C. E.
- WALKER, CALVIN ALBERT; and CUMMINS, WILLIAM TAYLOR.
1917 a.—Echinococci bone disease. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 839-840, figs. 1-3. [W^a].
- WALKER, CHARLES RALPH. [1897—] [Western State Coll. Colorado] [See also Hurst, Clarence Thomas; and Walker, Charles Ralph]
1926 a.—*Cercaria opaca*, a new echinostome Cercaria from Colorado <Bull. West. State Coll. Colorado, v. 16 (1), Oct., 12 pp., 1 pl. figs. 1-4. (Publications in Biology, v. 1 (3)) [W^a].
- 1929 a.—*Cephenomyia* sp. killing deer <Science, n. s. (1799), v. 69, June 21, pp. 646-647. [W^a].
- WALKER, D. B. [Rockhampton, Queensland]
1935 a.—Hydatid cyst of the pancreas <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 319-321. [W^m].
- WALKER, D. J. [Inspect. Stock, Cooma]
[1947 a.]—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Further observations with particular reference to the nutritional plane <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1946), pp. 41, 43. [W^a].
- [1948 a.]—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in sheep <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1947), pp. 67-68. [W^a].
- WALKER, DON. [B. V. Sc., Stock Inspect., Cooma]
1945 a.—Lesions in sheep attributed to *Strongyloides* larvae [Letter to editor] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 120. [W^a].
- WALKER, E. F. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Calomel in the treatment of pin and tape worms <N. York Med. J. (155), v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 162-163. [W^m, W^c].
- WALKER, E. W. [Dr.]
1886 a.—The pathology of *Echinococcus* <Med. News, v. 49 (4), July 24, pp. 107-108. [W^a, W^m].
- WALKER, EDMUND MURTON. [1877—] [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1920 a.—*Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) as a human parasite (Diptera—Sarcophagidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 1-7, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W^a].
- 1922 a.—Some cases of cutaneous myiasis, with notes on the larvae of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 1-6, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-12. [W^a].
- 1931 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in Canada <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 504-508, illus. [W^a].
- 1937 a.—The larval stages of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 163-174, illus. [W^a].
- WALKER, EDWIN. [M. D., Evansville, Indiana]
1900 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hematobia* <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (93), v. 4 (21), Feb. 9, p. 651. [W^a, W^m].
- 1900 b.—*Bilharzia hematobia* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 34 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 390-392, 8 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c].
- 1900 c.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 8 figs. [n. p.] [W^m].
- WALKER, ELDA R.
1908 a.—Observations on the micro-fauna of an Oregon pond <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (29. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, N. Y., June 29-30, 1906), v. 28, pp. 75-84, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^m].
- 1908 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebraska (83), July 1, pp. 75-84, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^a].
- WALKER, ELDRED.
1913 a.—Permanent pasture and disease <Country Life, London (851), v. 33, Apr. 26, pp. 588-589, 1 fig. [W^a].
- WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD. [Asst. Prof., Trop. Med., George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research and Univ. Calif.] [See also Tyzzer, Ernest Edward; and Walker, Ernest Linwood]
1903 a.—A review of the methods of staining blood. XI—concluded. 10. For staining malarial parasites <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 2467-2468. [W^a, W^c].
- 1908 a.—The parasitic amebae of the intestinal tract of man and other animals <J. Med. Research (103), v. 17 (4), n. s., v. 12, Feb., pp. 379-459, pls. 21A-24. [W^a, W^m].
- 1908 b.—The cultivation of the parasitic Flagellata and Ciliata of the intestinal tract <J. Med. Research (106), v. 18, n. s., v. 13 (8), June, pp. 487-495 [W^a, W^m].
- 1908 c.—The parasitic amebae <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1549), v. 88 (6), Aug. 3, pp. 268-269. [W^a, W^m, W^c].
- 1909 a.—Spurulation in the parasitic Ciliata <Arch. Protistenk., v. 17 (3), pp. 297-306, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m].
- 1910 a.—*Trypanoplasma ranae* n. sp. and its life-cycle in cultures <J. Med. Research (128), v. 23, n. s., v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 391-406, pl. 10, figs. 1-9. [W^a].
- 1911 a.—A comparative study of the Amoebae in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amoebic dysentery <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 259-279, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-16. [W^a].
- 1912 a.—The schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the spleen of the vertebrate host <Philippine J. Sc., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 53-63, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^a].
- 1913 a.—Experimental balantidiasis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (6), Oct., pp. 333-349, 1 table, pls. 1-7. [W^a].

WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD—Continued.

- 1913 b.—The life history of *Oesophagostomum apistomum*: 1. Development outside of the host <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 501-507, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The morphology of the adults of the flaria found in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 483-491, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Observations on leishmaniasis and pseudo-leishmaniasis of the Amazon basin <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 283-292, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- [1917 b].—Idem <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1916-17), v. 2, 10 pp., 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—Observations on leishmaniasis and pseudo-leishmaniasis in the Amazon basin <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 11, pp. 11-20, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD; and EMRICH, WILLIAM.

- 1917 a.—The treatment of carriers of *Endamoeba histolytica* with oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (20), May 19, pp. 1456-1457. [W^a.]
- [1917 b].—Idem <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1916-17), v. 2, 7 pp. [W^a.]

WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD; GUZMAN, ARISTON M.; and CONCEPCIÓN, ISABELO.

- 1914 a.—The disease index. (A) Laboratory examinations. (In Sanitary survey of the San José estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands, etc.) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 167-173. [W^a.]

WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD; and SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON.

- 1913 a.—Disenteria entamebica experimental <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 665-679. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Experimental entamebic dysentery <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 253-331, tables 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Experimental entamebic dysentery <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien., (Saigon, 8-15 Nov., 1913), pp. 71-83. [W^a.]

WALKER, F. G.

- 1904 a.—Possible cure for ticks <Queensland Agric. J., v. 15 (2), Aug. 1, p. 596. [W^a.]

WALKER, FRANCIS. [F. L. S.]

- 1851 a.—Insecta Britannica. Diptera. v. 1. [314] pp., pls. 1-10. London. [W^a.]
- 1853 a.—Idem. v. 2, [298] pp., pls. 11-20. London. [W^a.]
- 1856 a.—Idem. v. 3. 352 pp., pls. 21-30. London. [W^a.]
- 1872 a.—[*Idolocoris elephantis* n. g., n. sp.] (In Richter, H. C. 1872 a) <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (1871) (78), pp. 131-132, illus. [W^a.]

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP. [C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C. V.S., Col. I.V.S., Punjab, India] [See also Edmonds, Charles Robert; and Walker, George Kemp]

- 1906 a.—A preliminary note on "Gillar," a disease affecting sheep and goats <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 410-413. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (10), 30 Mai, p. 447. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1914 a.—The arsenical treatment of surra in horses; records of four cases <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 71-75. [W^a.]

WALKER, G. K.

- 1916 a.—Some diseases of cattle in India. A handbook for stock owners. 39 pp. Calcutta. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Bilharziosis vel Schistosomiasis (In Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, London, p. 49.) [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Bovine, canine and equine piroplasmosis (In Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, London, pp. 424-426, figs. 139-141.) [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Bursatee (parasitic granulomata, granular dermatitis) (In Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, London, p. 69.) [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Spirochaetosis of fowls (In Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, London, p. 512.) [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The treatment of equine piroplasmosis in India [Letter to editor dated 13 Aug., replying to Williams, Augustus John. 1929, 677-678] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (33), Aug. 17, p. 708. [W^a.]

WALKER, GEORGE P. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Fredericton, N. B.]

- 1927 a.—A blackfly, (*Simulium bracteatum*), fatal to goslings <Canad. Entom., v. 59 (6), May, p. 123. [W^a.]

WALKER, H. D. [Dr., Franklinville, N. Y.]

- 1884 a.—The parasite in "chicken gapes" <Microscope (29), v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 271-272. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 a.—The gape worm of fowls (*Syngamus trachealis*): The earth worm (*Lumbricus terrestris*), its original host. Also, on the prevention of the disease in fowls called gapes, which is caused by this parasite <Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sc., v. 5 (2), pp. 47-71. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—The gape worm of fowls (*Syngamus trachealis*); the earthworm (*Lumbricus terrestris*), its intermediate host, etc. 30 pp., 1 pl. Franklinville, N. Y. [Lib. Stiles]

WALKER, H. F. B.¹ [M.D., London]

- 1913 a.—Hydatid of the submaxillary gland <Brit. Med. J. (2716), v. 1, Jan. 18, p. 117. [W^a.]

WALKER, H. F. B.² [Pietermaritzburg, Natal]

- 1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4229), Jan. 24, p. 128. [W^a.]

WALKER, H. M. [M. D., Honduras]

- [1927 a].—Mercurochrome 220 soluble in the treatment of malaria <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1926) pp. 60-62. [W^a.]

WALKER, HARRY A. [See also Stauber, Leslie Alfred; Walker, Harry A.; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; Walker, Harry A.; and Miller, Bernard S.]

- 1947 a.—Potentiation of the curative action of antimalarial agents, with special reference to 8-aminquinolines and naphthoquinones [Abstract of report before Theobald Smith Soc., N. Jersey Br., June 21, 1947] <J. Bacteriol., v. 54 (5), Nov., p. 669. [W^a.]

WALKER, HARRY A.; and RICHARDSON, ARTHUR P.

- 1948 a.—Potentiation of the curative action of 8-aminquinolines and naphthoquinones in avian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 4-11. [W^a.]

WALKER, HARRY A.; STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED; and RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY.

- 1945 a.—Pamaquine naphthoate, quinacrine hydrochloride, and quinine bisulfate as curative agents in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infections of the duck <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., pt. 2, pp. 210-211. [W^m.]

- WALKER, HARRY A.; STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED; and RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY. — Continued.
- 1948 a.—Curative action of pamaquine naphthoate, quinacrine hydrochloride, and quinine bisulphate in *Plasmodium cathe-merium* infections of the duck <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (2), Mar-Apr., pp. 187-196. [W^a.]
- WALKER, HARRY A.; and VAN DYKE, HARRY BENJAMIN.
- 1941 a.—Control of malaria infection (*P. lophurae*) in ducks by sulfonamides <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 48 (1), Oct., pp. 363-372. [W^a.]
- WALKER, HARRY A.; WILSON, SUSANNE; and RICHARDSON, A. P.
- 1949 a.—Therapeutic efficiency of various dosage schedules of oxphenarsine in experimental trypanosomiasis <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 341-342. [W^a.]
- WALKER, HARRY GRANDVILLE.
- 1930 a.—Studies on extracts of pyrethrum flowers as an insecticide <Ohio State Univ. Abstr. Doct. Diss. (8), pp. 302-310. [W^a.]
- WALKER, HARRY GRANDVILLE; BISSELL, THOMAS LEMUEL; SWENK, MYRON HARMON; and KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN.
- 1937 a.—Black widow spider (*Latrodectus mactans* F.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, p. 424. [W^a.]
- WALKER, HENRY A. See Pearse, Arthur Sperry; and Walker, Henry A.
- WALKER, J.¹ [M.R.C.V.S.]
- 1918 a.—A short note on the occurrence of a leucocytozoon infection. Host: The ostrich <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 8 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 35-38, pl. [W^a.]
- WALKER, J.² [Dr., Lab. Elisabethville]
- 1928 a.—L'application du tartre émétique par voies différentes dans la thérapeutique de la bilharziose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (8), Déc., pp. 273-289. [W^a.]
- WALKER, J. E. [M.D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Wilmington, N. C.] See Fechtig, A. J.; and Walker, J. E.
- WALKER, J. F.
- 1939 a.—Profits or parasites? <Sheep Breeder, v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 13, 23. [W^a.]
- WALKER, J. M. See Vane, J. R.; Walker, J. M.; and Parry, C. B. Wynn.
- WALKER, J. R. [St. Mary's Hosp., London]
- 1869 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the liver; suppuration; evacuation of pus and hydatid; exhaustion; death <Lancet, London (2384), v. 1 (19), May 8, p. 637. [W^m, W^c.]
- WALKER, J. T. AINSLIE. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
- 1922 a.—Intestinal disinfection in the treatment of non-amoebic dysentery <Med. Press., v. 165, n. s., v. 114 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 449-450. [W^m.]
- WALKER, J. W.¹ [Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
- 1906 a.—Report on the effects of rat extermination on the incidence of plague in a selected area in Azamgarh City <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 282-286. [W^m.]
- WALKER, J. W.² [Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.]; and CHARTERS, A. D.
- 1943 a.—A case of leech infection <East African Med. J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 114-116, pl. [W^m.]
- WALKER, JAMES.¹ See Couret, Maurice; and Walker, James.
- WALKER, JAMES.² [M. R. C. V. S.]
- 1909 a.—The diagnosis of bacillary piroplasmiasis of bovines in the Transvaal <Vet. Bacteriol. Lab., Transvaal Dept. Agric., pp. 55-64. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Ueber ein Leucocytozoon beim Vogel Strauss <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 12 (4), 26 Nov., pp. 372-375, pl. 12, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—A short note on the occurrence of a leucocytozoon infection. Host: The ostrich <2. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1912), Oct., pp. 384-386, pl. 40, figs. a-c. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—A short note on the occurrence of *Cytodites nudus* (Vizioli) in the domestic fowl in South Africa <3-4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 575-581, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Some observations in connection with the immunization of cattle against South African redwater and genuine gall-sickness (anaplasmosis) <3-4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 501-526. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Intestinal invagination, intussusception, in sheep (recksiekte or knopderm) <5-6. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (Apr., 1918), pp. 165-186, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—The occurrence of dourine (slap-ziekte) in South Africa <5. and 6. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (Apr. 1918), pp. 189-206. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Some observations in connection with the occurrence of "Sarcosporidia" in the skeletal muscles of sheep and horses in South Africa <7-8. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Apr., 1918, pp. 395-424. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1924 a.—Sheep scab. Psoroptic scabies of the sheep. A summary of recent experiments and observations carried out in South Africa <Bull. (5) Div. Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya, pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- [1925 a].—Annual report of the chief veterinary research officer, division of veterinary research, Kabete <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1924), pp. 63-93. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Observations on the nature of the immunity conferred to East Coast fever by natural infection, or exposure thereto, in inoculated and non-inoculated cattle <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 723-725. [W^m.]
- [1923 b].—Report of chief veterinary research officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1925), pp. 63-124, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1926), pp. 72-78. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Annual report [of Veterinary research division], 1927 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1927), pp. 92-202. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Annual report of the chief veterinary research officer, 1928 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1928), pp. 118-164, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Heartwater (*R. ruminantium*) <Bull. (25), Div. Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya, pp. 1-10, fig. 2, 2 pls., figs. 1, 3. [W^a.]

WALKER, JAMES²—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Diseases and ailments of swine <Bull. (15), Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya, 36 pp., fig. 1, charts 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1930), pp. 100-108. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Annual report of the chief veterinary research officer for the year 1931 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1931), pp. 288-314. [W^a.]
- WALKER, JAMES;² and WHITWORTH, STANLEY HOWARTH.
- 1929 a.—Artificial immunization and immunity in their relation to the control of East Coast fever <Bull. (8f), Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya, pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1-17 Aug., 1929), pp. 158-171. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JAMES;³ [See also Stephen, Joan M. L.; Tonkin, Isabel M.; and Walker, James]
- 1948 a.—Synthetic drugs in the fight against tropical diseases <Chem. and Indust. (13), Mar. 27, pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JAMES HERBERT. [See also Ruffer, Marc Armand; and Walker, James Herbert.]
- 1891 a.—Two cases of beri-beri associated with *Distoma crassum*, *Anchylostoma duodenale*, and other parasites <Brit. Med. J. (1614), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1205, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Des parasites intestinaux dans le bérubéri [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Demog., Budapest, 2-8 Sept.] <Mercure Méd., [v. 5] (39), 26 Sept., p. 469. [W^m.]

- WALKER, JAMES J. [Aorangi, Lonsdale Rd., Summertown, Oxford]
- 1907 a.—*Medon castaneus* Grav., and other Coleoptera in moles' nests near Oxford <Entom. Month. Mag. (515), v. 43, 2. s. (208), v. 18, Apr., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JOHN E.¹ See Towler, Harry H.; and Walker, John E.

- WALKER, JOHN E.² [M.D.]
- 1916 a.—Case No. 34. Uncinariasis. Treated with oil of chenopodium <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (478), v. 20 (22), Feb. 25, p. 554. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JOHN T. [Ph. G., M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

- 1879 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* <Phila. Med. Times (297), v. 9 (14), Apr. 12, p. 326. [W^m, W^e.]

- WALKER, JOSEPH HENRY. [1902-] [Dept. Biol., Univ. Alabama]

- 1937 a.—Experimental studies on trematodes belonging to the subfamily Reniferinae [Program and abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 564. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Experimental studies on eggs and miracidia of *Renifer aniarum* (Leidy, 1891) and *Dasytrematella villicae* (Byrd, 1935) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 37 (1), Oct., pp. 245-248. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Permanent mounts of helminth eggs in aqueous preserving fluids <Science, n.s., (2268), v. 87, June 17, p. 558. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Experimental studies on trematodes belonging to the subfamily Reniferinae. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 404-430. pls. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JOSEPH HENRY; and BEECKENRIDGE, C. G.

- 1938 a.—Preliminary report on the incidence of trichinosis in Alabama [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 10. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JOSEPH HENRY CRANSTON. [Capt., R.A.M.C.]

- 1925 a.—Examination of a field company for schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 382-384. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Singapore garrison <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 49 (1), July, pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

- WALKER, JOSEPH HENRY CRANSTON; and GIBSON, COLIN CHARLES GORDON.

- 1933 a.—Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) in an adult contracted in Malta <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 449-455, graph 1. [W^a.]

- WALKER, M. J. W.

- 1925 a.—Cestodes from East Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, p. 139. [W^a.]

- WALKER, M. N. [Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville, Florida]

- 1945 a.—Galls on the roots of the citron-watermelon hybrids <Phytopathology, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 480-482, illus. [W^a.]

- WALKER, MAURICE A. [M.D., Kansas City, Kansas]

- 1940 a.—Meralgia paresthetica following chigger bite <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 61. [W^a.]

- WALKER, MAVIS J.

- 1924 a.—Some observations on the transmission of *Filaria bancrofti* in Queensland <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 1 (2), 16 June, pp. 39-45, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

- WALKER, N. F.

- 1943 a.—Two cases of spider-bite <South African Med. J., v. 17 (3), Feb. 13, pp. 44-54. [W^m.]

- WALKER, N. S. [M. D., Arlona, Georgia.]

- 1857 a.—Flesh worm (*Filaria medinensis*) <South Med. and S. J., n. s., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 462-463; note by editors, pp. 463-464. [W^m.]

- WALKER, NORMAN. [M. D., Edinburgh]

- 1899 a.—An introduction to dermatology. 247 pp., 84 figs., 29 pls. frontispiece. Bristol. [W^m.]

- 1899 b.—Idem. 247 pp., 84 figs., 29 pls. New York. [W^m.]

- 1902 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 301 pp., 47 figs., 43 pls. frontispiece. Bristol. [W^m.]

- 1902 b.—Idem. 2. ed. 301 pp., 47 figs., 43 pls. frontispiece. New York. [W^m.]

- 1904 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 284 pp., 50 figs., 49 pls. Bristol. [W^m.]

- 1905 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 284 pp., 50 figs., 49 pls. New York. [W^m.]

- 1906 a.—Idem. 3. ed. Reprinted, with some improved plates. 292 pp., 50 figs., 43 pls., Bristol. [W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 332 pp., 28 pls. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

- 1908 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 332 pp., 28 pls. New York. [W^m.]

- WALKER, O. J. See Young, Antonio D.; and Walker, O. J.

- WALKER, R. M.

- 1941 a.—Coccidiosis <Pacific Rural Press, year 71, v. 142 (1), July 12, p. 29. [W^a.]

- WALKER, R. V. L. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Science Serv., Dominion Canada Dept. Agric.] [See also Mitchell, Chas. Alexander; Walker, R. V. L.; Heath, L. M.; and McKercher, D. G.]
- 1948 a.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. 1. Pentatríchomonas associated with enterohepatitis and its propagation in developing chick embryos <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^a.]
- WALKER, R. EDEN, [M. D., C. M. Trin]
1905 a.—*Bilharzia hematobia* <Dominion Med. Month., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 207-209. [W^m.]
- WALKER, ROBERT. [M.D., Carlisle]
1870 a.—On a case of parasitic disease produced by the larva of the *Oestrus bovis* <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 151. [W^m.]
- WALKER, T. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1936 a.—On the anatomy of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* Ols., a trematode from the urinary bladder of *Rana temporaria* [Title only of paper received] <Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1899), p. 4. [Issued Oct. 27] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A preliminary report on the helminthic parasites of poultry, wild birds and small mammals in the South Wales area <Vet. J., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 28-31. [W^a.]
- WALKER, ULRIC WILLIAM FERRIER. [Capt., M. C., M.R.C.V.S., I.V.S., Offg. Dir., Vet. Serv., Punjab]
1936 a.—Diseases among live stock <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1934-35), pp. 20-25. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Live-stock <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1937-38), pp. 2-30. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Veterinary education <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1937-38), pp. 31-36. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Present position regarding the control of surra in horses and cattle in the Punjab <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20-23. Feb., 1939), pp. 149-151. [W^a.]
- WALKER, WILLIAM A. [M. D., Cairo, Georgia]
1902 a.—Case of rattlesnake bite <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1865), v. 62 (4), July 26, p. 151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (23), Dec. 3, p. 664. [W^m.]
- WALKIERS, J. [Auxil. Princ. Serv. Hyg.]
1928 a.—Cinq cas de schistosomiase à oeufs dépourvus d'éperon dans le Haut-Uélé <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (1), Juin, pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Un cas d'amibiase intestinale chez un bovidé <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 379-380. [W^a.]
- WALKO, KARL.
1899 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Filixvergiftung <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 63 (3-4), 7 Juli, pp. 348-358. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Contribution to fern poisoning. [Abstract of 1899 a.] <Phila. Med. J. (115), v. 5 (10), Mar. 10, p. 571. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WALL, DICK PARKER. [1884-] See Levy, Moise Dreyfus; and Wall, Dick Parker.
- WALL, FRANK. [1868-] [Lieut.-Col., I. M. S., Bangalore]
1911 a.—A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Pt. XVI <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 21 (1), 31. Oct., pp. 1-19, pls. [W^a.]
- WALL, FRANK—Continued.
1912 a.—A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Pts. XVII-XVIII <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 21 (2), 31 Mar., pp. 447-475, pl.; (3), 30. July, pp. 1009-1021, pls. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—*Ophidia taprobatica* or the snakes of Ceylon. 581 pp., 98 figs., 1 port., 1 map. Colombo. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Gordius worms <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., p. 1142. [W^a.]
- WALL, J. [M. D., Dean, Exeter]
1759 a.—Some observations on the history of the Norfolk boy. In a letter to the Rev. Charles Lyttelton, LL.D. <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1758), v. 50, pt. 2, pp. 836-843. [W^m, W^c.]
- WALL, JOHN F. [Washington, D. C.]
1942 a.—A horseman's handbook on practical breeding. 2. ed. rev. 327 pp., illus., pls. Washington, D. C. [W^a.]
- WALL, LIMAS DUNLAP. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Michigan]
1939 a.—Life history of *Spirorchis* sp. (Trematoda: Spirorchidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 28 [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Life history of *Spirorchis parvus* (Stunkard) Trematoda: Spirorchidae <Science, n.s. (2390), v. 92, Oct. 18, pp. 362-363. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Life history of a blood fluke from *Chrysomys picta* (Trematoda: Spirochidae) [Title only of demonstration] <Program 45. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, Ann Arbor, Mar. 15-16 <42. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—*Spirorchis parvum* (Stunkard, 1923), its life history and the development of its excretory system (Trematoda: Spirorchidae) [Title of diss. Ph.D., Michigan] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 70. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Life history of *Spirorchis elephantis* (Cort, 1917), a new blood fluke from *Chrysomys picta* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 402-412, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—*Spirorchis parvus* (Stunkard), its life history and the development of its excretory system (Trematoda: Spirorchidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 221-260, pls. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—The life history of *Vasotrema robustum* (Stunkard 1928), Trematoda: Spirorchidae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 70 (2), Apr., pp. 178-184. [Received June 5] [W^a.]
- WALL, P. F. [Oakleigh, p.b. Pietermaritzburg]
1945 a.—D.D.T. as tick-killer [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Jan. 17, p. 912. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Inoculation against redwater [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Jan. 31, p. 1021, 1023. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Pursuit of the tick [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Mar. 7, p. 1289. [W^a.]
- WALL, R. E. [M.Sc., Lingnan Univ.]
1928 a.—Review of the disease histoplasmosis <China Med. J., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 580-581. [W^m.]
- WALL, REG. [Docking, King's Lynn, Norfolk]
1896 a.—Removal of a worm from a mare's eye <Veterinarian, London, (825), v. 69, 4. s. (501), v. 42, Sept., pp. 666-668. [W^a, W^m.]

WALL, SVEN DANIEL. [1877-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Vet.-Bact. Staatsinst. Experimental-fältet, Stockholm] [For port. see Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 13] [W^a.]
1908 a.—Die Kolik des Pferdes. 179 pp., figs. Stockholm. [W^a, Wm.]

1915 a.—Kort utkast till husdjurens nephritter <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 20 (8-9), pp. 409-447. [W^a.]

1936 a.—En översikt av sjukdomar hos höns. Occurrence of diseases in poultry [Swedish text; English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 477-497. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Bakteriol. Anstalt (187), pp. 477-497. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Om sjukdomarnas indelning. The classification of diseases [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 462-503, illus. (ports.). [W^a.]

VAN DE WALL DE KOCK, GILLES. See de Kock, Gilles van de Wall.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER. [M. D.]

1889 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst in thorax <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 25, pp. 214-222. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sequel to case of suppurating hydatid cyst in thorax, reported in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, v. xxv, p. 214 <Ibidem, v. 27, pp. 239-242. [W^m.]
[See 1889 a]

WALLACE, ALEXANDER FRANK.

1913 a.—An attempt to transmit *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* by means of *Ornithodoros moubata* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June 10, pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

WALLACE, ALEXANDER FRANK; and LLOYD, LLEWELLYN.

1913 a.—An experiment to ascertain whether tabanids transmit trypanosomes in nature <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June 10, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

WALLACE, ALFRED R.

1854 a.—On the insects used for food by the Indians of the Amazon <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, 2, s., v. 2 (8), Apr., pp. 241-244. [W^a, W^a.]

WALLACE, B. M.

1924 a.—*Hyperderma* [sic] larvae anaphylaxis <Vet. Med., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

WALLACE, (Mrs.) CHANDOS LEIGH HUNT.

[1885 a].—Physianthropy; or, the home cure and eradication of disease. 120 pp. London. [W^m.]

WALLACE DAVID. [Asst. Surg., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh]

1901 a.—A short note on *Bilharzia hæmatobia* and notes of three cases <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 121-124. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1581), v. 59 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 304-305. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (12), 22 März, p. 203. [W^m.]

WALLACE, E. R.

1940 a.—Use of disinfectants in the hot water treatment of narcissus, 1936-38 <Rep. Bulb. Exper., Agric. Inst. and Exper. Station, Kirton (7), May, pp. 43-56. [W^a.]

WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD. [1909-] [Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul]

1931 a.—Lung flukes of the genus *Paragonimus* in American mink <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n.s. v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 229-234, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (12), June, pp. 24-25, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD—Continued.

1931 c.—The North American lung fluke <Science (1896), n.s., v. 73, May 1, pp. 481-482. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The life history of *Trogloremia mustelae* n.sp. (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 164 [W^a.]

[1934 a].—The life history of *Sellacotyle mustelae*, a trematode parasite of our native mink [Abstract of paper before 1. Ann. Meet., Apr. 15, 1933] <Program 2. Ann. Meet. Minnesota Acad. Sc. (Rochester, Apr. 21), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Parasites collected from the moose, *Alces americanus*, in northern Minnesota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n.s., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 770-775, figs. 1-2 [W^a.]

1935 a.—A morphological and biological study of the trematode, *Sellacotyle mustelae* n. g., n. sp., <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (8), June, pp. 143-164, figs. 1-15, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A new intermediate host of *Fasciolopsis buski* (Lankester) (Trematoda: Fasciolidae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Two new trematode parasites of Canton snakes (Trematoda: Lepodermatidae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (8), July 24, pp. 355-364, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1936 c.—*Polydelphis attenuata* (Nematoda: Ascaridae) from a Hainan python <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (2), June 20, pp. 309-310, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new Diplostomulum from China <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 215-217, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The life cycle of *Pharyngostomum cordatum* (Diesing) Ciurea (Trematoda: Alaridae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 49-61, pls. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The metacercaria of *Amphimerus elongatus* Gower (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 491-494, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Some fish-borne parasites of birds and mammals [Title only of report read Apr. 19-20] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 8, p. 50. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on two species of liver flukes [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 37 [W^a.]

1941 a.—*Crenosoma microbursa*, n. sp. from the skunk <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 58-60, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A device for administering particulate material to mice <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 92-93, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—The stomach worm, *Obeliscoidea cuniculi*, in the woodchuck <J. Wildlife Management, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 92. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Flagellate parasites of mosquitoes with special reference to *Critidia fasciculata* Léger, 1902 <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 196-205, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Parasite problems in veterans <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34. [W^m.]

WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD; MOONEY, ROBERT D.; and SANDERS, ARTHUR.

1948 a.—*Strongyloides fülleborni* infection in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (2), Mar. pp. 299-302, illus. [W^a.]

- WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD; and PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND.
1939 a.—A new liver fluke of the genus *Opisthorchis* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 437-440, illus. [W*].
- WALLACE, G. G. [Div. Entom., Univ. Minnesota]
1932 a.—Maggots or grubs in mink <Fur Farmer Mag., v. 7 (9), Mar., p. 21 [W*].
- WALLACE, GEORGE G. [See Hutcheon, Duncan, 1890 p]
1890 a.—Scab and remedies for stock diseases <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (7), Aug. 28, pp. 51-52. [W*].
1890 b.—Scab in sheep <Ibidem (13), Dec. 25, pp. 102-103. [W*].
1896 a.—Australian dipping of clean sheep <Ibidem, v. 9 (4), Feb. 20, p. 99. [W*, Wc].
- WALLACE, GEORGE IRA [1901-] [Univ. Illinois]; CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT; and THOMAS, LYLE JAY.
1933 a.—*Klebsiella paralytica*. A new pathogenic bacterium from "moose disease" <J. Infect. Dis., v. 53 (3), Nov.-Dec. pp. 386-414, illus. [W*].
- WALLACE, GEORGE IRA; THOMAS, LYLE JAY; and CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT.
1932 a.—A new disease of moose. II. [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (9), June, pp. 1098-1100. [W*].
- WALLACE, HAROLD EDWARD. [Univ. Michigan]
1939 a.—Development of the excretory system in *Cercaria mutabile* (Cort): Trematoda [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 27. [W*].
1939 b.—Life history of *Triganodistomum mutabile* (Cort): Trematoda [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec. suppl., pp. 26-27. [W*].
1940 a.—Life history and embryology of *Triganodistomum mutabile* Cort (Lissorchiidae, Trematoda) [Title of Diss. Ph.D., Michigan] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 70. [W*].
1941 a.—Life history and embryology of *Triganodistomum mutabile* (Cort) (Lissorchiidae, Trematoda) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 309-326, pls. [W*].
- WALLACE, HENRY.
1900 a.—Disease among sheep [Reply to query] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (13), Mar. 30, p. 342. [W*].
1900 b.—Parasites of sheep <Ibidem (14), Apr. 6, p. 375. [W*].
1900 c.—False gid <Ibidem (16), Apr. 20, p. 437. [W*].
- WALLACE, J. B. [M.D., Tampa, Florida]
1912 a.—Amoebic dysentery <South. Med. J., v. 5 (10), Nov., pp. 688-692. [Wm*].
- WALLACE, J. C.; and GRANT, MARGARET.
1922 a.—Infestation by broad tapeworm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (14), Apr. 8, p. 1050. [W*].
- WALLACE, JAMES MONTAGUE. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Human Trypanosomiasis Inst., Entebbe, Uganda] [See also Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst; Mettam, Richard William Morrison; and Wallace, James Montague; and Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst; and Wallace, James Montague]
1933 a.—The polymorphic trypanosomes of Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza. III. Their reactions in laboratory animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 553-567. [W*].
- WALLACE, JAMES MONTAGUE—Continued.
1934 a.—A note on an indirect method of demonstrating drug resistance in trypanosomes, *in vitro* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), Nov. 27, pp. 347-348. [W*].
- WALLACE, JAMES MONTAGUE; and WORMALL, ARTHUR.
1931 a.—Red-cell adhesion in trypanosomiasis of man and other animals. II. Some experiments on the mechanism of the reaction. <Parasitology, v. 23 (3), 16 July, pp. 346-359. [W*].
- WALLACE, M. A.; and WOOD, J.
1943 a.—Stem eelworm in onion bulbs, probably seed-borne in origin <J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), pp. 33-36 (pp. 1-4). [W*].
- WALLACE, M. E. [Loh Ting, South China]
1922 a.—Hookworms <China Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 71-73. [Wm*].
- WALLACE, R. B. [D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.]
1933 a.—Further field experiments with plasmodium in oiled and unoled areas <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 145-162. [Wm*].
1934 a.—Mass treatment by quinine and synthetic drugs <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 146-160. [Wm*].
1936 a.—The control of malaria on estates by mass treatment with atabrin <Malayan Med. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 187-213. [Yam*].
1949 a.—Mass suppression with chloroquine; chloroquine and pentamidine; and neoprenaline <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 93-106. [W*].
- WALLACE, R. HEDGER.
1922 a.—Water snails and liver flukes [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2778), v. 110, Dec. 28, p. 845. [W*].
- WALLACE, RAYMOND. [M. S., M. D., Chattanooga, Tennessee]
1904 a.—The present status of the etiology of malignant growths <Am. Med., v. 8 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 602-604. [W*, Wm*, Wc*].
1905 a.—Idem <Tr. Tennessee Med. Ass. (71. Session, Chattanooga, Apr. 12-14, 1904), pp. 257-263. [Wm*].
- WALLACE, ROBERT. [Prof., Agric., Univ. Edinburgh]
1900 a.—Scab in sheep. Suggestions for its eradication <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5 s., v. 12, pp. 117-137. [W*].
1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. Edinburgh. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
1908 a.—Tick, redwater, or Texas fever in cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 314-325, diagrams 1-5, 1 pl. [W*].
1908 b.—Report on tick, redwater, or Texas fever in cattle (*Piroplasma bigeminum* or *P. bovis*), its cause, treatment and prevention. 30 pp., pl., illus. Edinburgh, London. [W*].
- WALLACE, W. A. [M.D., Spartanburg, South Carolina]
1924 a.—Amoebic dysentery with special reference to treatment <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 216-218. [Wm*].
- WALLACE, W. R. [M. R. C. V. S.]
[1935 a].—Protozoal blood infections of cattle <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1934), p. 10. [W*].
[1937 a].—Research <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1936), pp. 32-36. [W*].
1938 a.—Porcine tuberculosis <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 81-82. [W*].
1939 a.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses Metazoanosis <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), p. 47. [W*].

WALLACE, W. R.—Continued.

- 1939 b.—Research operations. Tick-borne diseases . . . [Detailed observations on the reactions of imported Sindhi bulls to local strains of *Babesia bigemina* and *Anaplasma marginale* <Rep. Vet. Dept., F. M. S. (1938), pp. 60-63. [W*.]

1940 a.—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1939), pp. 2-10. [W*.]

WALLACE, WILLIAM ROBERT [1882-] [M.D., Chester, South Carolina]

- 1936 a.—Screw worm infestation <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 213-215. [W*.]

WALLACE, WINTER CLOUGH [1906-] [Capt., Med. Corps, Army of United States; and CHAMBERLIN, DONALD TILLINGHAST.]

- 1943 a.—Hookworm infestation: Comparative methods of treatment <Mil. Surgeon, v. 93 (5), Nov., pp. 427-432. [W*.]

VAN DER WALLE, N. [Dr.]

- 1932 a.—De ratten en de rattenvlooiën van Makassar; enkele opmerkingen naar aanleiding van de voorgekomen pestgevallen [German, French and English summaries] <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indie, v. 21 (4), pp. 263-276, map. [W*.]

1943 a.—Observaciones sobre la bartonellosis en el cuy (*Cavia porcellus*) <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 1-24, pls. [W*.]

WALLENBERG, [Dr.]

- 1914 a.—Schafräude und ihre derzeitige Behandlung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 254-257; note by Schaefer, G., p. 256; discussion (22), 31 Mai, p. 295. [W*.]

WALLEGREN, HANS. [Docent, Univ. Lund]

- 1896 a.—Einige neue ciliat Infusorien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 16 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 547-556, figs. 1-8. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (19), 21 Sept., p. 642. [W*, W*.]

1896 c.—New Ciliata [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 532. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

1896 d.—*Pleurocopsis hydractinis*, eine neue ciliat Infusorie <Zool. Stud. Festschr. Wilhelm Lilljeborg. Upsala, pp. [59]-66, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1897 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Trichodina Ehrbg. <Biol. Centralbl., v. 17 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 55-65, figs. 1-6. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

1897 b.—Bidrag till Kännedom om fam. Urceolarina Stein <Lunds Univ. Arsskr., 2 Afd., v. 83, n. F., v. 8, 54 pp., pls. [W*.]

1900 a.—Zur Kenntnis der vergleichenden Morphologie der hypotrichen Infusorien <Bihang K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 26 (4), Art. 2, 81 pp., figs. 1-18. [W*, Wc.]

1901 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Neubildungs- und Resorptionsprocesses bei der Theilung der hypotrichen Infusorien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 15 (1-2), 5 Aug., pp. 1-53, figs. A-CC, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [W*, W*.]

1902 a.—Inanitionerscheinungen der Zelle. Untersuchungen an Protozoen <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 1 (1), pp. 67-123, figs. A-B, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-31. [W*.]

1903 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Galvanotaxis <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 22-32. [W*.]

DE WALLENSTEDT, ADOLPHUS CHRISTIANUS HENRICUS ARMINIUS. [1824-]

- [1847 a].—De entozois. Diss. 12 pp. Berolini. [W*.]

WALLER, AUGUSTUS DÉSIRÉ [1856-] [M.D., F.R.S., London]

- 1909 a.—The relative toxicity of chloroform (CHCl₃), and of carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄). With a note on the danger of carbon tetrachloride as a dry shampoo by V. H. Veley <Lancet, London (4484), v. 177, v. 2 (6), Aug. 7, pp. 369-370, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

WALLER, ERNEST F. [1908-] [D. V. M., Asst. Prof. Poultry Husband., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] [See also Morgan, Banner Bill; and Waller, Ernest F.]

- 1934 a.—A preliminary report on trichomoniasis of pigeons <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n.s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 596-602. [W*.]

1939 a.—Tularemia in man and animals. Rabbit only one of many animals that may contract disease <Iowa Vet., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 11-14. [W*.]

1940 a.—Infectious gastroenteritis in raccoons (= *Procyon lotor*) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (755), v. 96, Feb., pp. 266-268. [W*.]

1940 b.—Tularemia in Iowa cottontail rabbits (*Sylvilagus floridanus meurnsi*) and in a dog <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 2 (2), pp. 54-55, 73. [W*.]

1941 a.—Non-infectious diseases of poultry <Iowa Vet., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-7, 11-13. [W*.]

1944 a.—Anthelmintics in poultry <Ann. Rep. N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), Nov., p. 50 (Bull. 354). [W*.]

1944 b.—Internal parasites <N. England Homestead, v. 117 (11), June 10, p. 16. [W*.]

1945 a.—Rats can spread bronchitis and also coccidiosis <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 50 (3), Mar., p. 38. [W*.]

WALLER, ERNEST F.; HALPIN, R. B.; and ALLEN, F. E.

1941 a.—Blackhead in chickens. (A part of the blue comb complex) <Extens. Circular (237) Univ. N. Hampshire Extens. Serv., Sept., 4 pp., illus. [W*.]

WALLER, ERNEST F.; and HENDERSON, D. C.

1945 a.—Poultry letter. [4] processed pp. Burlington, Vermont. [W*.]

WALLER, ERNEST F.; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.

1941 a.—The pathology of *Eimeria leporis* (Coccidia) in the cottontail rabbit <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 83-85, illus. [W*.]

WALLER, L. W. T. (jr.) [Maj., Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania]

[1933 a].—The need for educated man power <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Nov. 28-30, 1932), pp. 71-89. [W*.]

WALLERSTEIN, HERMANN.

(1882 a).—Ueber *Drepanidium ranarum* Ray Lankester. Diss. 39 pp. Bonn.

WALLERSTEIN, ROBERT S.

1949 a.—Longevity of *Schistosoma mansoni*: Observations based on a case <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 717-722, illus. [W*.]

WALLERTSHAUSER, MAX.

1949 a.—20 Fälle von eosinophilem Lungeninfiltrat in einer Kavallerie-Rekrutenschule <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (12), Oct. 22, pp. 1002-1004. [W*.]

WALLET. [Pharm. 1^{re} Classe]

1882 a.—De quelques cas curieux de taenias <Soc. Méd. Amiens, Bull. (1880-81), v. 20-21, pp. 188-200. [W*.]

WALLEY, RALPH ST. JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1893 a.—Surra in fox-hounds <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 6 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 285-286. [W*, Wm.]

- WALLEY, THOMAS. [1842-1895] [Edinburgh]
[For necrology see Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 52, [n.s.], v. 20, fév. 1895, p. 117] [W^a.]
[For port. see J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec. 1937, p. 2581] [W^a.]
1880 a.—"Sheep rot" [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (2953), v. 1, Apr. 3, p. 545. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Intestinal parasite of swan <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (128), v. 22, Feb., pp. 121-122. [W^a, W^m.]
1886 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 10 (5), Aug., pp. 230-231. [W^a, W^m.]
1886 c.—Intestinal worms <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (137), v. 23, Nov., pp. 356-359. [W^a, W^m.]
1890 a.—A practical guide to meat inspection. 193 pp., 45 figs. Edinburgh and London. [W^a, W^m.]
1890 b.—Liver disease in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 3 (2), June 30, pp. 134-140; (3), Sept. 30, pp. 210-219. [W^a, W^m.]
1890 c.—*Oesophagostoma columbianum* <Ibidem (4), Dec. 31, pp. 360-361. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 a.—Hydatid cysticerci cellulose in the pig <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), June 30, p. 160, pl. 5. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* in cattle and pigs. Prevalence of bovine hydatidosis in Cumberland <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 160-161. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 b.—A practical guide to meat inspection. 2. ed. 207 pp., 22 figs. New York. [W^m.]
1892 c.—Finnen in der Leber [Abstract of 1891 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 53 (6), p. 188. [W^m.]
1893 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ibidem, v. 54 (5), p. 157. [W^m.]
1902 a.—A practical guide to meat inspection. Rewritten and enlarged by Stewart Stockman. 295 pp., 79 figs., 14 pls. New York. [W^a.]
WALLGREN, A. [Stockholm]
1948 a.—Bemerkungen zum Problem der Toxoplasmosis sowie der Viruskrankheiten bei Schwangeren und ihren Einfluss auf den Fötus <Ann. Paediat., Berlin, v. 171 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 284-285. [W^m.]
WALLICH, N. [M.D., Bengal]
1835 a.—Notice of a vermifuge medicine [Sunsung Aroos] [Abstract] <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 7, pt. 2, pp. 489-490. [W^m.]
WALLICH, VICTOR; and LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN.
1906 a.—Recherches des tréponèmes dans le placenta [Abstract of 1906 c] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (5), 31 Jan., p. 56. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Recherche des spirochètes dans le placenta [Abstract of 1906 c] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (9), 31 Jan., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Recherches sur la présence du *Spirochæte pallida* dans le placenta <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (4), 2 Fév., pp. 191-192. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1906 d.—Recherches sur la syphilis du placenta <Ann. Gynéc. et Obst., an. 63, 2. s., v. 3, Fév., pp. 65-73, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
WALLILLO. See Vallillo.
WALLIN, IVAN E.
1909 a.—A new species of the trematode genus *Allocreadium*. With a revision of the genus and a key to the sub-family Allocreadinae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 29 (1), Dec., pp. 50-66, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]
1909 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (96), Dec., pp. 50-66, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
WALLIS, CURT.
1889 a.—*Bothriocephalus frágus* <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 51 (3), Aug., pp. 492-496. [W^m.]
WALLIS, F. MORTON.
1881 a.—Death of lambs from internal parasites <Veterinarian, London (648), v. 54, 4. s. (324), v. 27, Dec., pp. 830-831. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—A case of follicular mange cured <Vet. J. (442), v. 68, Apr., p. 224. [W^a.]
WALLIS, GEORGE. [1740-1802] [M. D., London]
1793 a.—The art of preventing diseases, and restoring health, founded on rational principles, and adapted to persons of every capacity. 852 pp. London. [W^m.]
1794 a.—Idem. 571 pp. New York. [W^m.]
1796 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 770 pp. London. [W^m.]
1799 a.—Die Kunst Krankheiten vorzubeugen und die Gesundheit wieder herzustellen; ein Buch für Jedermann. Neueste Aufl. v. 1, 392 pp. Ofen. [W^m.]
1799 b.—Idem v. 2, 660 pp. Ofen. [W^m.]
WALLIS, H. R. E.
1947 a.—Paediatrics four hundred years ago <Brit. Med. J. (4513), July 5, p. 26. [W^a.]
WALLIS, KURT. [Wien] See Stern, Andreas; and Wallis, Kurt.
WALLIS, OTTO [Dr., Wien]
1934 a.—Trichinose, eine seltene Ursache von Fieber im Puerperium <Zentrabl. Gynäk., v. 58 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 727-730. [W^m.]
WALLIS, THOMAS.
1784 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 53 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
WALLMAN, D. ROBSON. [N. South Wales]
1922 a.—"Red back" spider bites [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, p. 139. [W^m.]
WALLMANN,¹
1927 a.—Hege und Pflege des Rotwildes <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 104 (81), Oct. 14, pp. 649-650. [W^a.]
WALLMANN,² [Departementstierarzt, Erfurt]
1897 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der wandernden Trichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (2), Nov., p. 32, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
WALLMANN, HEINRICH. [Dr., Docent, Univ. Wien]
1861 a.—Drei Fälle von Acephalocysten-Säcken <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 17 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 197-200; (26), 26 Juni, pp. 205-209. [W^m.]
WALLNER, FRANZ.
1926 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Strongyloides longus*-Invasion bei Ferkeln <Deutschösterreich. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 8 (13), 1 Juli, p. 128. [W^a.]
WALLRAFF. [Cantonsthierarzt, Chur]
1854 a.—Die Ziegenraude im Prättigau (Canton Graubünden) <Repert. Tierh., v. 15, pp. 297-305. [W^m.]
WALLS, E. S. [Shenge, Sierra Leone]
1931 a.—Ovipositing in *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Letter to editor] <West African Med. J., v. 4 (3), Jan., p. 73 [W^m.]
1948 a.—Paludrine <Brit. Med. J. (4568), July 24, pp. 225-226. [W^a.]
WALLS, G. L.
1931 a.—An ectoparasite in the pituitary sac of lampreys [Title only of report before 36. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, Mar. 19-21, Ann Arbor] <33. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 64. [W^a.]

- WALLS, LESLIE P.
1945 a.—Researches in the phenanthridine series. Part VI. The relationship between structure and trypanocidal properties. (With a note by C. H. Browning, K. M. Calver, and M. W. Leckie) <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 294-300. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Researches in the phenanthridine series. Part VIII. Further investigation of trypanocidal types <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 67-74. [W*.]
- WALLS, LESLIE P.; and WHITTAKER, N.
1950 a.—Potential trypanocides of the N-heterocyclic series. Part II. Analogues of dimidium bromide <J. Chem. Soc., London, Jan., pp. 41-47. [W*.]
- WALRAVENS, P. [Dr., Lab. Bacteriol., Elisabethville]
1923 a.—Note concernant des cas de trypanosomiase chez le porc dus au *Trypanosoma* [sic] *rodhaini* (n.sp.) [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 196-197. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Note concernant des cas de trypanosomiase chez le porc par le *Trypanosoma Rodhaini* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Déc., p. 237. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Prophylaxie de la malaria <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 217-218. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W*.]
- 1924 a.—La maladie du sommeil dans la région de la Luvua. Traitement par le "Bayer 205" <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (8), Jan., pp. 223-231. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Note concernant des cas de trypanosomiase chez le porc produits par le *Trypanosoma rodhaini* (n. sp.) <1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Africa Occidental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 231-254. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [W*.]
- (1924 c).—La trypanosomiase chez le porc due au *Tryp. rodhaini* (n. sp.) <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 132-133.
- 1925 a.—Traitement de la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 312-316. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par le 205 Bayer <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 641-645. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—La trypanosomiase chez le porc due au *Tryp. rodhaini* (n. sp.) [Abstract of 1924 c] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 13 (1), Feb. 28, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Note concernant le *Trypanosoma rodhaini* Walravens <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 31-32, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Tryparsamide et trypanosomiase. Névrite optique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 95 (22), 25 Juin, pp. 254-256. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—A propos du *Trypanosoma rodhaini*. Réponse à une note de M. le vétérinaire Hornby <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 89-90. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Le traitement de la bilharziose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 181-183. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—L'émétique par voie buccale dans le traitement des trypanosomiasis <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 85-86. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Influence de la trypanosomiase humaine sur la glycémie; notes cliniques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (2), 31 Juin, pp. 213-218. [W*.]
- WALRAVENS, P.; and LOMBART, H.
1931 a.—Vermineuse urinaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (2), 31 Juin, pp. 205-207, fig. 1. [W*.]
- WALRAVENS, P.; VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ; NOKERMAN, E.; and MISSAL, F.
1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Trypanosoma rodhaini* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 171-173. [W*.]
- WALSCH, J. H. TULL. See Tull-Walsh, J. H.
- WALSER, [Dr., Leutkirch]
1866 a.—Kommt die *Trichina spiralis* in Schwaben auch vor? <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerzt. Ver., v. 36 (28), 7 Sept., pp. 219-221. [Wm*.]
- WALSER, ALFONS. [Sprengeltierarzt]
1947 a.—Das Wurmmitte Phenothiazin nicht immer verträglich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [Wm*.]
- WALSH, BENJAMIN D.
1870 a.—Larvae in the human bowels. One of Mr. Walsh's posthumous articles <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 137-141, fig. 93. [W*, Wc*.]
- WALSH, BENJAMIN D.; and RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE.
1868 a.—Ticks and Texas fever <Am. Entomologist, v. 1 (2), Oct., p. 28. [W*, Wc*.]
- 1869 a.—The parasites of the human animal <Ibidem (5), Jan., pp. 84-88, figs. 73-74. [W*, Wc*.]
- WALSH, DAVID.
1924 a.—Insect bites and stings <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 25-26. [W*.]
- WALSH, F. E. [Dept. Vet. Investigation, Iowa State College] [See also McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; Walsh, F. E.; and Murray, Charles; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah; and Walsh, F. E.]
- WALSH, F. E.; MCNUTT, SAMUEL HEZEKIAH; and MURRAY, CHARLES.
1934 a.—*Trichomonas bovis* infection in cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 60-74, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- WALSH, F. H.
1906 a.—Notes on some sheep diseases of the north west districts <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 29 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 749-755. [W*, Wc*.]
- WALSH, GEO. B.
1924 a.—The passage of apterous insect parasites, etc., from host to host <Entom. Month. Mag. (721), v. 60, 3.s., (114), v. 10, June, pp. 143-144; (722), 3.s., (115), July, pp. 145-148. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Hippoboscidae in Yorkshire <Naturalist, London (820), May, p. 141. [W*.]
- WALSH, GROESBECK. [M.D., Fairfield, Alabama]
1930 a.—Arachnidism: A case of poisoning from the bite of *Latrodectus mactans* <South. Med. J., v. 23 (11), Nov., p. 1088. [W*.]
- WALSH, GROESBECK; and MORGAN, WILLIAM G.
1933 a.—Arachnidism: Report of a series of 29 cases of poisoning from the bite of the *Latrodectus mactans* <Am. J. Med. Sc. (738), v. 186 (3), Sept., pp. 413-418. [Wm*.]
- WALSH, JAMES. [M.D., New York]
1902 a.—Amebic dysentery in New York <Med. News, N. Y. (1535), v. 80 (24), June 14, p. 1162. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- WALSH, MICHAEL. [Major, R.A.V.C.]
1922 a.—[Transmission of sarcoptic mange from dog to man] <Vet. J. (669), v. 78 (11), Nov., p. 434. [W*.]
- WALSH, H. PAKENHAM. See Pakenham-Walsh, H.

- WALSH, N.
1945 a.—An epidemic of tick typhus in East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14. [Wm.]
- WALSH, R. [M. B., B. Ch., Merthyr Gen'l Hosp.]
1938 a.—A swallowed pin and a round-worm <Brit. Med. J. (4017), Jan. 1, p. 18, illus. [W*.]
- WALSH, ROBERT PAKENHAM. See Pakenham-Walsh, Robert.
- WALSINGHAM, (Lord) THOMAS DE GRAY. [1843-1919]
1888 a.—The gape worm of fowls (*Syngamus trachealis*) <Nature, London (979), v. 38, Aug. 2, pp. 324-325. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 8 (5), Oct., p. 740. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1914 a.—Proposal of a resolution at the International zoological congress <[Compt. Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 835-839. [W*.]
- WALSTEDT, LENNART.
1933 a.—Praktiska erfarenheter av fårens sjukdomar och parasiter <Svenska Fårelsförening. Tidskr., v. 13 (3), pp. 99-103. [W*.]
- WALSTER, H. L. [North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station]
1941 a.—Sleeping sickness or encephalomyelitis of horses <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 8 (6), July, p. 28. [W*.]
- V. D. WALT, S. J. [Dr., Onderstepoort]
1945 a.—Diarrhoea in stock <Farming in South Africa (227), v. 20, Feb., pp. 89-90, 104. [W*.]
- WALTER.
1853 a.—Ueber Faulbrut <Bienen-Ztg. [Eichstädt], Nördlingen, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., p. 20, 1 fig. [B*.]
- WALTER, C. [Dr., Zool. Anstalt Univ. Basel]
1927 a.—H. Leberts Hydracarin des Genfersees <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 18 (4), pp. 534-566, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- WALTER, E. [Inst. Hyg. und Parasitol. Univ. Lausanne]
1938 a.—Studie über die Verbreitung der Helminthen in der Bevölkerung Venezuelas <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (3), pp. 432-435. [Issued Aug. 19] [W*.]
- WALTER, ELFRIEDE. [Univ. Greifswald]
1922 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Larven von Hypoderma und Gastrus <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 45 (6), 4 Mai, pp. 587-608, fig. A, pls. 19-20. [W*.]
- WALTER, ELIZABETH.
1931 a.—Protozoos y gusanos intestinales en la población infantil de Torrelavega (Santander) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 502-514, 1 graph. [W*.]
- WALTER, EMIL.¹ See Löffler, Friedrich August Johann; Rühs, K.; and Walter, Emil.
- WALTER, EMIL.² [1863-]
1892 a.—Ueber einige Monostomen aus dem Darne einer Schildkröte <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (395), v. 15, 11 Juli, pp. 248-250. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1893 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Trematoden. *Monostomum trionocephalum* Rud., *reticulare* von Beneden, *proteus* Brandes. Diss. 51 pp., 1 fig., pls. 10-12, 52 figs. Halle a. S. [Wm.]
- 1893 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 56 (2), 30 Mai, pp. 189-235, 1 fig., pls. 10-12, figs. 1-52. [W*, W*.]
- 1893 c.—Structure of trematodes [Abstract of 1893 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 13] (6), Oct., pp. 636-637. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- WALTER, GEORG. [Asst.-Arzt, Med. Klin., Bonn]
1856 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie von *Oxyuris ornata* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 8 (2), 12 Juli, pp. 163-201, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-28. [Y*.]
- 1858 a.—Fernere Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie von *Oxyuris ornata* [Continuation of 1856 a] <Ibidem, v. 9 (4), 20. Dec., pp. 485-495, pl. 19, figs. 29-34. [Y*.]
- 1858 b.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie einzelner Trematoden. (*Amphistomum subclavatum*, *Distoma lanceolatum*, *Distoma hepaticum*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 24. J., v. 1, pp. 269-297, pls. 11-13. [W*.]
- 1862 a.—Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie der Nematoden <Arch. Path. Anat. v. 24, 2. F., v. 4 (1-2), pp. 166-182, pl. 3, figs. 1-19. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1863 a.—Mikroskopische Studien über das Central-Nervensystem wirbelloser Thiere. 56 pp., 4 pls. Bonn. [Wm.]
- WALTER, H. [Dr. Med.]
1866 a.—Helminthologische Studien <7. Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk. (1865-66), pp. 51-79, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [Wm.]
- 1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 29 pp., pl. 1, 6 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1866 c.—Nachträgliche Mittheilung zu "Helminthologische Studien" <7. Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk. (1865-66), pp. 133-134. [Wm.] [See 1866 a]
- WALTER, HEINZ. [Wackersleben]
(1939 a).—Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit von Larven verschiedener Strongyliden beim Schaf. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover).
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (18), May 4, pp. 211-212. [W*.]
- WALTER, HERMANN. [Veterinärart, Aalen]
1930 a.—Bemerkungen zur Stuttgarter Trichinenepidemie <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (10), 25 Mai, p. 155. [W*.]
- WALTER, J. M.; and KELSEHEIMER, E. G.
1949 a.—In-the-row application of soil fumigants <Market Growers J., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 12, 33, 35-37; (6), June, pp. 5, 37, 38, 39, illus. [W*.]
- WALTER, LEE.
1927 a.—About Ichthyophthirius <Aquatic Life, v. 11 (8), Dec., p. 140. [Wc.]
- WALTER, S.
1937 a.—Letter from South Africa <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2601), v. 246 [i.e. 146] (6), Sept. 15, pp. 281-282. [W*.]
- WALTERS, A. H. [Senior Technician, Path. Lab., Seamen's Hosp., Roy. Albert Docks] [See also Low, George Carmichael; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry, 1933 a and 1934 a; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Walters, A. H.]
1936 a.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis in Indian seamen . . . under the direction of Dr. G. Carmichael Low and Dr. F. H. Manson-Bahr <Lancet, London (5372), v. 230, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 599-600. [W*.]
- WALTERS, A. L.; BAKER, W. F.; and KOCH, E. W.
1917 a.—Pharmacological studies of the ipecac alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline. 3. Studies on protozoöidal and bactericidal action <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 341-364. [W*.]
- WALTERS, ETHELWYN M. [M.B., Ch.B., Asst. Supt., C. S. S. Co., Ltd., Ramnád, S. India]
1918 a.—Ascariasis simulating appendicitis [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Lancet, London, (4942), v. 194, v. 1 (20), May 18, p. 725. [W*.]

- WALTERS, F. R.
1882 a.—Renal disease; hydatids of liver and kidney; cerebral hæmorrhage; death; necropsy; remarks <Lancet, London (8070), v. 1, July 1, pp. 1072-1073. [W^m, Wc.]
- WALTERS, FREDERICK R. [M. D., London]
1902 a.—The home doctor. A medical guide for the family, the school and general use. 379 pp., 69 figs. London. [W^m.]
- WALTERS, ORVILLE S. [M. D., McPherson, Kansas]
1948 a.—Creeping eruption in Kansas <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 197-198. [W^m.]
- WALTERS, R. G. [M. R. C. V. S., Newport, Salop]
1866 a.—Parasites in the kidneys of man <Veterinarian, London (460), v. 39, 4. s. (136), v. 12, Apr., pp. 265-267; note by editors, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]
- WALTERS, ROLAND D.; and ROTH, VINCENT D.
1950 a.—Faunal nest study of the woodrat, *Neotoma fuscipes monochroura* Rhoads <J. Mamm., v. 31 (3), Aug., pp. 290-292. [W^a.]
- WALTERS, W. B. [F. R. C. V. S., A. V. D., Aldershot]
1883 a.—The inspection of live cattle and dead meat <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (98), v. 17, Aug., pp. 99-103; (99), Oct., pp. 260-270; (100), Nov., pp. 352-355. [W^a, W^m.]
- WALTERS, WALTMAN. [M. D., Div. Surg., Mayo Foundation] [See also Grindlay, John Harper; and Walters, Waltman]
- WALTERS, WALTMAN; WATKINS, CHARLES HAMILTON; BUTT, HUGH ROLAND; and MARSHALL, JAMES M.
1944 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver unsuspected until perforation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 125 (14), Aug. 5, pp. 963-966, illus. [W^a.]
- WALTHER, B.
1933 a.—Zur Lehre der Askarideninfektion im Säuglingsund Kindesalter <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (18), May 6, pp. 421-424. [W^m.]
- WALTHER,¹ See Keiper; Dewitz; and Walther.
- WALTHER,² [Korpsstabsvet., Leipzig]
1908 a.—Acarus-Milben beim Pferd <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (39), 24 Sept., p. 691. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Acariasis lovon [Abstract of 1908 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 31 (46), Nov. 14, p. 566. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Sur le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques par la réaction de fixation <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 35 (13), 6 Avril, pp. 422-428. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Sur le diagnostic de l'échinococcose par la recherche des anticorps spécifiques [Abstract of 1909 a] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (30), 14 Avril, pp. 271-272. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Acarus-Milben beim Pferde [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Gale folliculaire chez le cheval [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 105-106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 225-226. [W^a.]
- WALTHER, AD. R. [Dr. Phil. et Med. Vet., Prof. Agric. High School Hohenheim, Germany]
1931 a.—The South-American swamp beaver (Nutria) care, feeding, breeding, and general management. 2. ed. English version by C. R. Partik. 128 pp., illus., pls. Munich. [W^a.]
- WALTHER, CHARLES.
1904 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of communication, with demonstration before Soc. Cirug. Paris, 22 Julio, 1903] <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 27 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 122-123. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Appendicite et trichocéphales <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 31, pp. 355-356. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Sur le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques par la réaction de fixation <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 422-424. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie et de l'abdomen. Kyste juxta-appendiculaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 37, pp. 490-491. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—Lombrie emprisonné dans le duodénum après une gastro-entérostomie et expulsé par vomissement <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 37, n. s., pp. 656-657. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Filariose [Presentation and remarks, 3 Jan.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 38 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 52-53. [W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Kyste hydatique du grand épiploon [Presentation and remarks, 31 Jan.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 38 (5), 6 Fév., pp. 197-198. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face convexe du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 400-404. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Enorme kyste hydatique emplissant tout l'abdomen avec lésions vertébrales <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 44, pp. 1476-1477. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 4 Juin] <Gaz. Hop., Paris, v. 92 (35), 7 Juin, pp. 544-545. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 4 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 27 (34), 19 Juin, pp. 335-336. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du poulmon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 9 Juillet] <Gaz. Hop., Paris, v. 92 (42), 12 Juillet, p. 656. [W^m.]
- WALTHER, GERTRUD.
(1936 a).—Der Leberechinokokkus und seine Krankheitserscheinungen. Behandelt an 9 Fällen aus d. Chirurg. Univ. Klinik. Med. Diss (Berlin). 33 pp. Berlin.
- WALTHER, HERRMANN.
1869 a.—Erster Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreich Sachsen auf das Jahr 1867. 183 pp. Dresden. [Wc.]
- WALTHER, J. A. [Ph. D., M. D., Prakt. Arzt, Baireuth]
1813 a.—Allgemeine Darlegung des Grundes der Wurmerzeugung und der hierauf im Allgemeinen notwendig gegründeten ärztlichen Behandlung dieses Zustandes im Menschen <Ephem. Heilk., v. 8 (1), Juni, pp. 15-47. [W^m.]
- WALTHER, K. [Berlin]
1936 a.—Ruhr <Lehrb. Militärhyg. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann), pp. 480-484. [W^m.]
- WALTHER, WILHELM [Veterinärart, Weimar] [See Lichtenheld, Georg; and Walther, Wilhelm.]
- WALT, ALPHONSE. [Dr., Research Chem., Merck and Co., Rahway, N. J.]
1936 a.—Obtain pure extract of South American drug [Abstract of report before Am. Chem. Soc.] <Science News Letter (806), v. 30, Sept. 19, p. 184. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Crystalline ficin <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 60 (2), Feb. 8, p. 493. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Effect of cysteine on ascarids <J. Biol. Chem., v. 133, p. cvi. [W^a.]

WALTZ, JOSEPH.

1839 a.—Reise durch Tyrol, Oberitalien und Piemont nach dem südlichen Spanien. 2. Ausgabe. 247 pp. Passau. [W^a.]

WALTON, A. J.

1928 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile ducts. (In his A text-book of surgical diagnosis. v. 2, pp. 738-763, illus.) [W^m.]

WALTON, ARTHUR [Ph. D.]; EDWARDS, JOSEPH; and HAMMOND, JOHN.

1940 a.—Fertility in farm animals <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 1-12, pls. [W^a.]

WALTON, ARTHUR C. [Jr. Zool. U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Wright, Willard Hull; Jacobs, Leon; and Walton, Arthur C.

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN. [1892-] [Knox Coll., Galesburg, Illinois]

1916 a.—*Ascaris canis* (Werner) and *Ascaris felis* (Göze). A taxonomic and a cytological comparison <Biol. Bull., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 364-372, figs. A-F, pl. 1, figs. 1-12b. [W^a.]

1916 b.—A case of the occurrence of *Ascaris triquetra* Schrank in dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 39-41, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1916 c.—The 'refractive body' and the 'mitochondria' of *Ascaris canis* Werner <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 253-266, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The oogenesis and early embryology of *Ascaris canis* Werner <J. Morphol., v. 80 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 527-603, fig. A, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-81. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The nematodes as teaching material <School Sc. and Math. (179), v. 21 (6), June, pp. 565-572. [W^a.]

1921 b.—The spermatogenesis of *Ascaris felis* Goetze <J. Exper. Zool., v. 34 (2), Oct. 5, pp. 189-201, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Some new and little known nematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 59-70, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The chromosome cycle in nematodes. A preliminary report <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, fig. A. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Studies on nematode gametogenesis <Ztschr. Zellen- u. Gewebek., v. 1 (2), 6 Sept., pp. 167-239, figs. A-B, pls. 3-11, figs. 1-118. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—A revision of the nematodes of the Leidy collections [Advance separate of 1928 a], pp. 49-163, figs. A-B, pls. 4-10, figs. 1-92. [Philadelphia?] [Issued June 14] [Lib. Hall]

1928 a.—A revision of the nematodes of the Leidy collections <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1927), v. 79, pp. 49-163, figs. A-B, pls. 4-10, figs. 1-92. [Issued separately June 14, 1927] [W^a.]

1929 a.—A revision of the nematodes of the Leidy collection: Corrections <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1928), v. 80, p. 187. [Issued separately Aug. 6, 1928] [W^a.]

1929 b.—Studies on some nematodes of North American frogs. I <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 227-240, pls. 16-20, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]

1930 a.—A new *Hedreris* from *Diemyctylus viridescens* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 49-51, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Studies on some nematodes of North American Amphibia. II. *Cryptobranchidae* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 20-24, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Two new larval nematodes from Rana sp. [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 364. [W^a.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN—Continued.

1931 a.—A new parasite of Philippine amphibia <Philippine J. Sc., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 351-353, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Note on some larval nematodes found in frogs <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 228-229. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Amphibian parasites of the orders Strongyloidea, Dictyophymoidea and Trichinoidea (Nematoda) (Program and Abstr. 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 164. [W^a.]

1932 b.—The filariid parasites (Nematoda) of Amphibia (Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 54 (3), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 109. [W^a.]

1932 c.—A new nematode (*Camallanus multi-ruga*, sp. n.) parasitic in a West African frog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (50), v. 9, Feb., pp. 151-154, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1932 d.—*Physaloptera polydentata* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 288-290, 1 fig. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1932 e.—A redescription of *Leptodera elongata* Baird, 1858 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (50), v. 9, Feb., pp. 146-150, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The Nematoda as parasites of Amphibia <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 1-32, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Two new nematodes, and notes on new findings of nematodes parasitic in Amphibia <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2947), v. 82, Art. 6, pp. 1-5, fig. 1. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The Nematoda as parasites of Amphibia. II <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 27-50, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The Nematoda as parasites of Amphibia. II. Correction <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 315. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The larval form of *Foleyella americana* Walton, 1929 (Program and Abstr. 34. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Atlantic City, Dec. 29-31) <Anat. Rec., v. 67 (1), Dec. 25, Suppl. 1, p. 87. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The life cycle of *Ophidascaris labiata-papillosa* Walton, 1927 [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 537. [W^a.]

[1936? c].—Nematodes as parasites of amphibia. Host record list. 44 leaves [Mimeographed] Galesburg, Ill. [W^a.]

[1936 d].—A new species of *Zanclaphorus* [sic] from *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (Bloomington, Ill., May 3-4, 1935), v. 28 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 267-268, figs. 1-7. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

1936 e.—Some parasites of Florida amphibia [Title only of demonstration to be given May 1-2, Quincy, Ill.] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 9. [W^a.]

1936 f.—A suggested life cycle for *Multicaecum tenuicollis* (Rud., 1819) Walton, 1927 [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 537. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The Nematoda as parasites of Amphibia. III. Studies on life histories <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 299-300, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The Nematoda as parasites of Amphibia. IV <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 38-53. [W^a.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN—Continued.

- 1938 b.—The trematodes as parasites of amphibia. Bibliography <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Knox Coll. (63). 81 leaves. [n. p.] [Lib. McIntosh]
- 1938 c.—The trematodes as parasites of amphibia. List of hosts <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Knox Coll. (62). 24 leaves. [n. p.] [Issued Dec.] [Lib. McIntosh]
- 1938 d.—The trematodes as parasites of amphibia. List of parasites <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Knox Coll. (61), Aug. 64 leaves. [Lib. Price]
- 1939 a.—The Cestoda as parasites of Amphibia. Parasite list. Host list. Bibliography <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Knox Coll. (64), Aug., 81 leaves. [Lib. Price]
- 1940 a.—Gametogenesis <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. I, pp. 205-215, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—The nematode genus *Raillietnema* Travassos, 1927 <Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 80 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 474-478, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Notes on amphibian parasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 87-91, illus. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Some nematodes from Tennessee amphibia <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 402-405, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Amphibian nematodes from the Gaspé Peninsula and vicinity <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 59-61, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Distribution of the genus *Theladros* (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—The finer structure of *Aplectana hamatospicula* (Nematoda) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 18-21, illus. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Notes on some helminths from California amphibia <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 e.—*Oswaldocruzia minuta* n. sp. (Nematoda) from *Acris gryllus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 418-419, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Paralaeuris cuckleri* n. sp. (Nematoda) from the iguana (*Cyclura cornuta*) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 165-166, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The parasites of the Ambystomoidea (Amphibia: Caudata) (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—The parasites of the Caeciliidae (Amphibia: Apoda) (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—The parasites of the Cryptobranchioidea (Amphibia: Caudata) (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]
- 1942 e.—The parasites of the Salamandridae (Amphibia: Caudata). I, II, III [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York City, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 84 (4), Dec. 26, pp. 540-542. [W^a.]
- 1942 f.—Some oxyurids from a Galapagos tortoise <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN—Continued.

- 1944 a.—The parasites of the Discoglossidae (Amphibia: Salientia—Opisthocoele) [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14] <Anat. Rec., v. 89 (4), Aug., pp. 575-576. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—The parasites of the Liopelmatidae (Amphibia—Salientia—Amphicoeala), and of the Pipidae (Amphibia—Salientia—Opisthocoele) [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14] <Anat. Rec., v. 89 (4), Aug., p. 575. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—The parasites of the Pelobatidae (Amphibia—Salientia—Anomocoele) [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14] <Anat. Rec., v. 89 (4), Aug., p. 576. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—The parasites of the Plethodontidae (Amphibia—Caudata) III [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—The parasites of the Plethodontidae (Amphibia—Caudata) IV [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- 1944 f.—The parasites of the Proteidae and the Sirenidae (Amphibia—Caudata) [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—The nematode parasites of the Bufoninae (Amphibia: Salientia; Procoela; Bufonidae). I [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 23-24. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—The nematode parasites of the Bufoninae. II [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 24. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- [1946 c].—The nematode parasites of the Bufoninae. III [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 24. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1946 d.—Parasites of Amphibia. Bufonidae: Procoela: Salientia. I <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (1945), v. 88, pp. 113-116. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]
- 1946 e.—Miscellaneous parasites of the Bufoninae (Amphibia) [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1946 f.—Parasites of the Brachycephalidae and of the Hyliidae (Amphibia: Salientia: Procoela). I [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1946 g.—Parasites of the Hyliidae (Amphibia: Hyalinae), II [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1946 h.—Parasites of the Hyliidae (Amphibia: Hyalinae). III [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 591. [W^a.]
- 1946 i.—Parasites of the Hyliidae (Amphibia: Hyalinae). IV. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 30, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 592. [W^a.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN—Continued.

- 1946 j.—Parasites of the Hylidae (Amphibia-Hylinae). V. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., pp. 592-593. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). I. [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 25-26. [W*.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 b.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). II. [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 26. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). III. [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 26-27. [W*.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 d.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). IV. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., p. 684. [W*.]
- 1947 e.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). V. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., pp. 684-685. [W*.]
- 1947 f.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). VI. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., p. 685. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia) VIII. [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., pp. 744-745. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). IX. [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. 745. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). X. [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., pp. 745-746. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). VII <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XVIII. [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 89. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XIX. [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., pp. 89-90. [W*.]
- 1949 d.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XX. [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 40. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Parasites of the Polypodidae (Amphibia) [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 108 (3), Nov., p. 626. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XIV. <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (1949), v. 42, pp. 161-164. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XXI. [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 108 (3), Nov., p. 625. [W*.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN—Continued.

- 1950 d.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XXII. [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 108 (3), Nov., pp. 625-626. [W*.]
- WALTON, CHARLES L. [Ph. D., Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol] [See also Gaut, R. C.; and Walton, Charles L.; and Kearns, H. G. H.; and Walton, Charles L.; and Ogilvie, L.; Hickman, C. J.; and Walton, Charles L.]
- 1918 a.—Liver rot of sheep, and bionomics of *Limnaea truncatula* in the Aberystwyth area <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 232-266, figs. 1-5. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]
- 1918 b.—Some results of a survey of the agricultural zoology of the Aberystwyth area <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 206-231. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Sheep enzootic in North Wales. (From Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury) <Vet. News (891), v. 18, Jan. 29, pp. 49-50. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—The liver rot epidemic in North Wales, 1920-21 <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 29 (2), May, pp. 154-162, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Liver rot of sheep <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 30 (5), Aug., pp. 446-450. [W*.]
- [1923? b].—Preliminary report on the agricultural zoology of North Wales. 28 pp. Bangor. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Soil reaction, water snails, and liver flukes [Letter to editor] <Nature, London, (2778), v. 111, Jan. 27, p. 117. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Notes on warble flies in North Wales <Welsh J. Agric., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 195-199. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—The control of tick infestation and a related disease of lambs in North Wales <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 265-273. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Further notes on warble flies in North Wales <Welsh J. Agric., v. 3, Jan., pp. 164-169. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Liver fluke menace. Advice to Welsh farmers—fears consequent upon exceptionally wet summer <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1993), n. s., v. 41, Dec. 19, p. 2768. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The occurrence of males of the horse bot fly <North West. Naturalist, v. 4 (4), Dec., p. 190. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Some present-day aspects of agricultural zoology (a résumé of research) <Essex County Farmers' Union Year Book and Ann. Rep., pp. 208-214. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—The occurrence of males of the horse bot fly <North West. Naturalist, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 224-226. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—*Anguillula dipsaci* (Kühn) as a cause of parsnip "canker" <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1936), pp. 156-159, pls. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—*Anguillula dipsaci* (Kühn) as a cause of parsnip "canker" <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1936-37), 6. s., v. 11, pp. 111-114, pls. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—The origin of infestation by the oat strain of the eelworm *Anguillula dipsaci* (Kühn) <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1937), pp. 85-92. [W*.]
- WALTON, CHARLES L.; and JONES, W. NORMAN.
- 1925 a.—The control of liver fluke in sheep <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (8), Nov., pp. 686-693. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—The control of liver fluke in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 1068-1071. [W*.]

WALTON, CHARLES L.; and JONES, W. NORMAN
—Continued.

1926 a.—Further observations on the life-history of *Limnaea truncatula* <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 144-147. [W*.]

WALTON, CHARLES L.; OGILVIE, LAWRENCE; and BRIAN, P. W.

1936 a.—The effect of calcium cyanamide on pea and potato "sickness" <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1935-36), 6.s., v. 10, pp. 187-193. [W*.]

WALTON, CHARLES L.; OGILVIE, LAWRENCE; and HICKMAN, C. J.

1937 a.—The effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on potatoes affected with potato sickness <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1936-37), 6.s., v. 11, pp. 129-134. [W*.]

WALTON, CHARLES L.; OGILVIE, LAWRENCE; and MULLIGAN, B. O.

1934 a.—Observations on the pea strain of the eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* and its relation to "pea sickness" <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1933-34), 6.s., v. 8, pp. 155-167, 2 pls., figs. 1-8. [W*.]

[1934 b].—Idem <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1933), pp. 74-85, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1935 a.—The effect of calcium cyanamide and of formalin on pea "sickness" <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1934-35), 6.s., v. 9, pp. 137-140. [W*.]

[1935 b].—The effect of calcium cyanamide and of formalin on pea "sickness". Progress report <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1934), pp. 158-161. [W*.]

WALTON, CHARLES L.; and WRIGHT, W. REES.

1926 a.—Hydrogen-ion concentration and the distribution of *Limnaea truncatula* and *L. peregra*, with a note bearing on mosquitoes <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), 14 Dec., pp. 363-367. [W*.]

[1927? a].—Agricultural parasitology: An introduction. 122 pp., figs. 1-16, pls. 1-5. London [W*.]

1927 b.—Further observations and experiments on the control of liver fluke <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 34 (8), Nov., pp. 734-739. [W*.]

1928 a.—Liver rot and its control <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1927-28), 6. s., v. 2, pp. 43-60, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-18. [W*.]

WALTON, G. A.

1950 a.—*Argas brumpti* Neumann, 1907 (Acarasidae, Ixodoidea) in Kenya colony <East African Med. J., v. 27 (5), May, p. 207. [W*.]

WALTON, GEORGE L.

1881 a.—A case of *Cysticercus* in the substance of the spinal cord <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 105 (22), Dec. 1, pp. 511-512, 1 fig. [W*., W*.]

WALTON, H. J. [M.D., Maj., Indian Med. Serv.]

1915 a.—A case of urinary amoebiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2837), v. 1, May 15, pp. 844-845. [W*.]

WALTON, J. C. [M.D., Richmond, Virginia]

1912 a.—Report of a case of myositis ossificans progressive following hook-worm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (385), v. 17 (1), Apr. 12, pp. 5-8. [W*.]

WALTON, J. G. See Shaffer, James G.; Walton, J. G.; and Frye, William W.

WALTON, JAMES. See Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Walton, James.

WALTON, WILLIAM RANDOLPH. [1873-] See McAtee, Waldo Lee; and Walton, William Randolph.

WALTROP. [Kr.-Th., Beckum]

1878 a.—Echinococcus in der Lunge eines Rindes <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1876-77), n. F., v. 3, p. 42. [W*.]

WALTZ, ARTHUR DAVID. [1884-] [Philadel-

phia] See Gittings, John Clayton; and Waltz, Arthur David; and Noone, Ernest Langsdorff; Waltz, Arthur David; and Donnelly, John Devlin.

WALZ, GOTTLIEB HEINRICH.

1809 a.—Natur und Behandlung der Schaaf-Räude. 102 pp. pl. Stuttgart. [Ch*.]

WALZ, LOUIS G.

1933 a.—The morphology and systematic position of *Megalogonia ictaluri* Surber, 1928 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 153-161, pl. 26, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

WALZBERG, U.

1923 a.—Zur pathologischen Histologie der natürlichen Toxoplasmosose des Zeigis <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 25 (1), 20 Juli, pp. 19-33, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

WALZEL, PETER.

1925 a.—Leberechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir. Wiens, 14 Feb., 1924] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (37), 12 Sept., col. 2075. [W*.]

1931 a.—Lungenechinococcus [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 20 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (16), 18 Apr., p. 766. [W*.]

1931 b.—Lungenechinokokkus, nach Plombierung erfolgreiche Pneumotomie [Title only of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte in Wien, 20 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (12), 20 März, p. 515. [W*.]

1937 a.—Zwerchfell verwachsene Echinococcusblase der Milz [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte Steiermark, Graz, May 21] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (51), Dec. 18, p. 1805. [W*.]

WALZER, MATTHEW. [Attend. Phys. Immunol., Jewish Hosp. Brooklyn]

1940 a.—Mechanism of allergy <Bull. N. York. Acad. Med., 2.s., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 389-394. [W*.]

WAMPLER, CHAS. W.

1929 a.—Wampler's practical turkey methods. A text giving the essentials for successful turkey management told in a brief and simple manner. 60 pp., illus. Harrisonburg, Virginia. [Pub. Dec.] [W*.]

WAMPLER, FRED JACOB. [1883-] [M.D., Johns

Hopkins Univ. School Hyg., Baltimore] 1930 a.—A preliminary report on the early effects of plasmochin on *P. cathemerium* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 69 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXXII, pp. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

WAMPLER, FRED JACOB; and SUTTON, LEE EDWARDS (jr.)

1932 a.—A study of the lung involvement in human ascariasis <Virginia Med. Month. (1959), v. 59 (2), May, pp. 65-72. [W*.]

WAMSTEKER, H.

1937 a.—Groote, uniloculaire longechinococcus, gecombineerd met multiplen leverschichococcus <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 81, 3. Helft (27), July 3, pp. 3220-3224. [W*.]

WAN, HON FUI. See Hueck, Otto; and Wan, Hon Fui.

- WANACH, B. [Prof., Potsdam]
1939 a.—Transport eines *Phlebotomus* durch *Oncophanes aculeatus* L. <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 27 (17), 1 Sept., p. 121. [W*.]
- WANDER, [D.].
1907 a.—Zur Pathologie der Lysol- und Kyanvergiftung <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 56 (3-4), 30 Jan., pp. 161-166. [W*., W*.]
- WANDER, BENJAMIN. [Dr., Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. Central Quilo]
1933 a.—Etiología de las disenterias <Arch. Fac. Cienc. Med. Univ. Centr., Quilo, v. 2, pp. 53-57. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—El diagnóstico de la amebiasis intestinal <Bistole, v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Patología digestiva y amebiasis <Rev. Med. Ecuatoriano, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 6-8. [W*.]
- WANDOLLECK, BENNO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung der *Stronylosus parvulus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 58, J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 122-142, pl. 9, figs. 1-29. [W*.]
- 1902 b.—Embryology of a nematode [Abstract of 1902 a.] <Ann. Naturg. (212), v. 25, Dec., pp. 1046-1047. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1902 c.—Embryonic development of *Stronylosus parvulus* [Abstract of 1902 a.] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc., 2, s. v. 12 (5), Dec., p. 191. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1935 a.—*Pyrosoma bigemum* <Centr. Bakt., 1, Abt., v. 15 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 551-556. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1937 a.—*Leishyophthirius ellenbergi* ein neuer Parasit des Karpfens <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 44, Suppl.: Festschr. Ellenberger, pp. 181-187, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- WANG, C. [Bureau Pub. Health and Tung-nan Med. College, Shanghai] See Yu, T. H.; Chu, P. J.; Wang, C.; and Tao, S. C.; and Tao, S. C.; Yu, T. H.; Chu, P. J.; and Wang, C.
- WANG, C. W. [M. D., Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] See also Liu, Wei-Tung; Zia, Samuel H.; Chung, H. L.; and Wang, C. W.
1937 a.—The examination of blood smears for *Leishmania donovani* in kala-azar patients <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 425-428. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Solusithosan and ureasthamine in treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 418-421. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Solusithosan in treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 152-155. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—A morphological study of the spleen of kala-azar hamsters *infected* treatment with *solusithosan* <Chinese Med. J., Supplement (3), Mar., pp. 564-573, pls. [W*.]
- WANG, C. W.; and CHUNG, HUEL-LAN.
1940 a.—Further observations on neostibosan in the treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters, with special reference to the development of immunity in hamsters cured of the infection <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (5), Dec., pp. 601-611. [W*.]
- WANG, C. W.; and LEE, CHANG UN
1939 a.—Malaria and relapsing fever following blood transfusion. Including the report of a case of congenital transmission of relapsing fever <Chinese Med. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 241-248. [W*.]
- WANG, C. W.; and LEE, CHANG UN—Continued.
1939 a.—Neostibosan and experimental kala-azar in Chinese hamsters. I. Normal hamsters <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), June, pp. 670-674. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Neostibosan and experimental kala-azar in Chinese hamsters. II. Infected hamsters <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), June, pp. 674-678. [W*.]
- WANG, CHENG-I [M.D., D.T.M.]; and YUI, H. W. [M.D., M.P.H.]
1934 a.—On types and clinical severity of dysenteries in Chenku <Chinese Med. J., v. 50A (1), Oct., pp. 20-22. [W*.]
- WANG, CHIA CHI [Biol. Lab., Se. Soc. China, Nanking, China]
1925 a.—Study of the protozoa of Nanking. Part I <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Se. Soc. China, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 1-66, pls. 1-12, figs. 1-152. [W*.]
- WANG, CHIA CHI; and NIE, DASHU.
1923 a.—Report on the rare and new species of fresh-water Infusoria. Part I <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Se. Soc. China, Zool. Ser., v. 19 (1), pp. 1-23, figs. 1-75. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Notes on *Entamoeba muris* (Grassi) and *Trichomonas caviae* Davaine <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1923), v. 4, pp. 2951-2953. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Report on the rare and new species of fresh-water Infusoria. Part II <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 259-283, figs. 1-66. [W*.]
- WANG, CHIU-AN.
1935 a.—Acute cholecystitis caused by *Clonorchis sinensis* <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W*.]
- WANG, HSI. [Am. Meat Inst. Found., Univ. Chicago]
1936 a.—Notes on bovine sarcosporidiosis <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 419-422, illus. [W*.]
- WANG, K. C. [M. D., Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]
1936 a.—The treatment of amebiasis with *pyrrol carboxyl* <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (11-12), Nov. Dec., pp. 1432-1437. [W*.]
- WANG, K. C.; TENG, G. T.; CHEN, C. C.; and HU, C. K.
1934 a.—Nephritis in scabies <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 277-279. [W*.]
- WANG, LO SHAN. [Dep. Parasitol., Dept. Pathol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] (See also Hsu, Hsifan; and Wang, Lo Shan)
1922 a.—The action of psippo, *Stemona tuberosa* on Hae <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 151-159. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Human infection of *Hymenolepis nana* in North China. An analysis of 171 cases <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 141-150. [W*.]
- WANG, M. S. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg]
1934 a.—Über die Krankheitserscheinungen bei Infektion mit *Paracitopsis leucki* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 242-255; (7), July, pp. 295-291. [W*.]
- WANG, SHAO-HSUNG; and HSIEH, CHIH KUANG. [M. D., Dept. Radiol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]
1937 a.—Roentgenologic study of paragonimiasis of lungs <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 829-842, illus. [W*.]
- WANG, SHOU-CHI. [Dept. Biol., Lingnan Univ.] See Chen, Hain Tao; and Wang, Shou-Chi.

- WANG, T. K.
(1936 a).—My method of bed bug control [Chinese text] <Insekto Interesa, v. 2 (1), p. 27.
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingman Sc. J., v. 16 (2), p. 375. [Issued June 21] [W*.]
- WANG, T. T.; and CHANG, T. L.
1945 a.—Preparation of DDT emulsions using locally available solvents, and their insecticidal action against body lice <Chinese Med. J., v. 63A (5), Oct., pp. 258-262. [Wm.]
- WANG, YUEH. [Dept. Chem., Yenching Univ., Peiping] See Wilson, Stanley Davis; and Wang, Yueh.
- WANGELIN, EVANS HUGO. [1900-] [M.D., Minneapolis] See Sweitzer, Samuel Edward; and Wangelin, Evans Hugo.
- WANHILL, C. F. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1906 a.—Report on the investigations carried out to determine the presence or absence of Filaria among the troops in Jamaica <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 561-563. [W*, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Filaria among the troops in Jamaica [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1890), v. 71 (4), Jan. 26, p. 168. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- WANI, HIDETSUNE. [Prof. Dr., Chefarzt Med. Abt., Japan. Staatsbahnhosp. Osaka, Japan] [See also Ido, Yutaka; Hoki, Rokuro; Ito, Hiroshi; and Wani, Hidetsune; and Ido, Yutaka; Ito, Hiroshi; and Wani, Hidetsune; and Ido, Yutaka; Ito, Hiroshi; Wani, Hidetsune; and Okuda, Kikuzo; and Ido, Yutaka; and Wani, Hidetsune]
1933 a.—Ueber die Prophylaxe der Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica Inada (Weilschen Krankheit) durch Schutzimpfung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 79 (1-2), 10 Mai, pp. 1-26. [W*.]
- WANI, MASUCHI.
1903 a.—Ueber Taenia nana [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (569), v. 23 (23), Aug. [i. e. Dec.] 5, pp. 1585-1605 (pp. 1-21), illus. [Wm.]
- WANKE, [Oberförst. a. D., u. Fischzüchter]
1926 a.—Zu der Debatte über die Drehrkrankheit der Forellensetzelinge an der Fischereitavung in Königsberg <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 51 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 333-335. [W*.]
- WANKEL.
1867 a.—[Leuchloridium] [sic] paradoxum in Succinea putris L. [Abstract of remarks before Zool. Sekt., Gesellschaft. Isis Dresden] <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 3, p. 502. [Issued 1858] [Wc.]
- WANNER, F.
1918 a.—Notes sur la dysenterie amibienne chronique <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 38 (8), 20 Août, pp. 471-476. [Wm.]
- WANNER, OTTO.
1912 a.—Leberegelkrankheit <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Zur Untersuchung und Beurteilung der mit Lungenfadenwürmern befallenen Schweinelungen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 13 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 83-84. [W*.]
- WANSELIN, T.
1915 a.—Något om piroplasmosen hos nötkreatur och dess behandling, särskilt med trypanblätt <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 20 (1), pp. 5-9. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Fall av naftalinförgiftning hos kalon <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 30 (5), pp. 161-163. [W*.]
- WANSON, M.
1939 a.—Observations sur la biologie des cérapogonides et des simuliés du Bas-Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 97-112. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Essai de traitement curatif de la filariose à Loa loa et de la filariose apériodique par les dérivés de la pipérazine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 73-80. [Wm.]
- 1949 b.—L'hétrazan dans la période d'invasion de l'onchocercose <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 85-89. [Wm.]
- 1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'onchocercose africaine humaine; (problèmes de prophylaxie à Léopoldville) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 667-663, pls., map. [Wm.]
- WANSON, M.; BORGERS, G.; and PANNIER, L.
1950 a.—Activité de l'hétrazan sur Dipetalonema streptocerca <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-95. [Wm.]
- WANSON, M.; and HENRARD, CONSTANT.
1945 a.—Habitat et comportement larvaire du Simulium damnosum Theobald <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (4), July, pp. 113-121. [Wm.]
- WANSON, M.; HENRARD, CONSTANT; and PEEL, E.
1945 a.—Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart. Indices d'infection des simuliés agressives pour l'homme. Cycle de développement chez Simulium damnosum Theobald <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (4), July, pp. 122-138, illus. [Wm.]
- WANSON, M.; and MILLECAMP, A.
1946 a.—Notes sur les simuliés d'Elisabethville <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (5), May, pp. 248-251. [Wm.]
- WANSON, M.; and PEEL, E.
1949 a.—Note sur le développement partiel d'Acanthocheilonema persians Manson chez divers culicidés africains <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (2), June 30, pp. 213-222. [Wm.]
- WANSTROM, RUTH C. [See also Warthin, Aldred Scott; Buffington, Estella; and Wanstrom, Ruth C.]
1924 a.—Occurrence and staining of Leptospira icteroides in guinea-pigs inoculated experimentally, with a study of the lesions produced <J. Infect. Dis., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 110-116, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- WANTIA, W.
(1943 a).—Untersuchungen über die Wirkbarkeit von Ciff-Kapseln als Mittel gegen Strongyliden. Diss. (Hanover).
- WANTLAND, WAYNE WARDE. [1905-] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol. Sc., Stephens Coll., Columbia, Missouri] [See also Barker, Franklin Davis; and Wantland, Wayne Warde]
1934 a.—Effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium lactate on calcification of trichina cysts <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 438-444, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium lactate on calcification of Trichina cysts (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 75-76. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—The blood picture of normal and trichinized white rabbits (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 432-433. [Wm.]

WANTLAND, WAYNE WARDE—Continued.

1935 b.—Effect of parathyroid extract (Lilly) and calcium lactate on trichinized white rabbits (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 441. [W*.]

1936 a.—Effect of irradiated ergosterol on trichinized white rabbits (Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 537-538. [W*.]

1937 a.—Blood studies on normal and trichinized white rabbits <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 32-38. [W*.]

1938 a.—Effect of irradiated ergosterol on trichinized white rats <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 167-175, pl. [W*.]

WANTLAND, WAYNE WARDE; BARDES, CORRIE L.; and LEVINE, ROBERT S.

[1946 a].—The nature of the mechanism of encapsulation in trichiniasis [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 23-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 21-22. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

WANTLAND, WAYNE WARDE; HANSEN, CLAYTON; and FEENEY, ROBERT E.

1936 a.—Effect of irradiated ergosterol and irradiated milk on calcification of *Trichina* cysts in cats [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 538. [W*.]

WANTLAND, WAYNE WARDE; and MARTIN, PAUL.

1947 a.—An investigation of some possible sources of *Trichina* infection in a Central Illinois community [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 24. [W*.]

WANTOCH, H. G. [Shanghai]

1946 a.—Ueber *Liambiasis intestinalis* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (32), Aug. 10, p. 732. [W*.]

1946 b.—Zur Frage der sogenannten nicht-pathogenen Amöben <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (18), Mar. 30, pp. 280-281. [W*.]

WAPZAROWA, MARA. See VAPTSAROVA, MARA.

WARASI, W. See VARASI, V.

WARBASSE, JAMES P. [M. D.]

1893 a.—On some fallacies inherent in the parasitic theories of the etiology of carcinoma <Ann. Surg., Phila., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 599-606. [Wm, Wc.]

[1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Philadelphia.] [Wm.]

1894 a.—Are the parasitic theories of the etiology of carcinoma tenable? <Brooklyn Med. J. (75), v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 145-154. [Wm.]

WARBURG.

1914 a.—Starke Vergrößerung der Rinderleber und ihre Ursache <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 42-48, 1 fig. [W*.]

WARBURG, ERIK.

1923 a.—To nye trypanocide specifica; "trypanamide" og "Bayer 205" <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 85 (17), Apr. 26, cols. 290-294. [Wm.]

WARBURTON, CECIL [1854-] [For port. see Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., 1934, front.] [W*.] [See also Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Warburton, Cecil; and Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.]

WARBURTON, CECIL—Continued.

1893 a.—Annual report for 1893 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 3. s. (16), v. 4 (4), pp. 815-827, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1900 a.—Idem . . . for 1900 <Ibidem (44), v. 61, 3. s., v. 11 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 742-750, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1903 a.—Idem . . . for 1903 <Ibidem, v. 64, pp. 310-327, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1906 a.—Idem . . . for 1906 <Ibidem, v. 67, pp. 267-281, figs. 1-16. [W*.]

1907 a.—Notes on ticks <J. Econom. Biol., v. 2 (3), Dec. 11, pp. 89-95, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. [W*, Wm.]

1907 b.—The ticks infesting domesticated animals in India [With an introduction (2 pp.) by H. Maxwell-Lefroy] <Bull. (6) Imp. Dept. Agric. India, June, pp. 1-12, figs. 1-15; note by H. Maxwell-Lefroy, pp. 12-13. [W*.]

1908 a.—On some new and obscure species of the genus *Haemaphysalis* of the Ixodidae <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 14, pt. 6, July 16, pp. 508-519, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

1908 b.—Ticks infesting domesticated animals in India [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 504-505. [Published Nov.] [W*, Wm.]

1909 a.—[Report on a preliminary investigation on flock as a possible distributor of vermin] [Abstract of Report to Local Govt. Bd., n. s. (2)] <Brit. Med. J. (2522), v. 1, May 1, p. 1067. [W*, Wm.]

1909 b.—Arachnida embolobranchiata (scorpions, spiders, mites, etc.) <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 4, pp. 295-473, figs. 167-248. [W*.]

1909 c.—Flock as a possible distributor of vermin. A report made to the local government board <J. Incomp. Soc. Destruct. Vermin, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 167-171. [W*.]

1910 a.—On two collections of Indian ticks <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 395-407, figs. 1-10. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]

1912 a.—Notes on the genus *Rhipicephalus*, with the description of new species, and the consideration of some species hitherto described <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 1-20, figs. 1-12. [Issued Mar. 12] [W*.]

1913 a.—On four new species and two new varieties of the ixodid genus *Haemaphysalis* <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 121-130, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

1916 a.—Annual report for 1916 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 77, pp. 222-234, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1917 a.—Ox warble fly, or bot fly. [4] pp., 4 figs. [London] [Issued Mar.] [W*.]

1917 b.—Annual report for 1917 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 78, pp. 209-219. [W*.]

1918 a.—Notes on ticks. Being descriptions of two new species of *Ornithodoros* and of the hitherto unknown female of *Hyalomma monstrosus* <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 284-287, figs. 1-3. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]

1920 a.—Sarcoptic scabies in man and animals. A critical survey of our present knowledge regarding the acari concerned <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 265-300, figs. 1-10, pl. 15, figs. 1-11. [Issued Sept. 28] [W*.]

1921 a.—Ticks (Ixodoidea) (In Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 1, London, pp. 274-290, illus.) [W*.]

WARBURTON, CECIL—Continued.

- 1922 a.—The warble-flies of cattle, *Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum* <Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 322-341, 3 figs. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Ticks <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet., Med., pp. 479-490, figs. 129-143. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Report on Ixodidae of the Colombo museum <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 255-256. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Fauna simalurensis. Ixodidae <Treubia, v. 8 (3-4), Juillet, p. 279. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Ixodidae from Sumatra <Treubia, v. 8 (3-4), Juillet, p. 280. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—On *Megisthanus jacobsoni* n. sp. (acari, Gamasoidea) parasitic on a passalid beetle from Sumatra <Parasitology v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 51-54, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—On three new species of ticks (Arachnida, Ixodoidea), *Ornithodoros gurneyi*, *Ixodes arvicola* and *Haemaphysalis mjobergi* <Parasitology, v. 18 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 55-58, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Acarina II. Ixodidae. (In Gruvel, A. Faune Colon. Franc., v. 1 (6), [Contrib. à l'étude de la faune du Cameroun. 1. partie, par Th. Monod], pp. 633-634. Paris) [Published Oct.] [W*.]
- 1927 b.—On five new species of ticks (Arachnida Ixodoidea), *Ornithodoros nattereri*, *Ixodes theodori*, *Haemaphysalis tozopeti*, *Amblyomma robinsoni* and *A. dammermani*, with a note on the ornate nymph of *A. latum* <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 405-410, figs. 1-3, pl. 27, figs. 1-3 [Issued Dec. 19] [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Annual report for 1928 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 89, pp. 316-322. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—The harvest bug. An account of the present state of our knowledge of the larval trombidid mites attacking man <Parasitology, v. 20, (2), July, pp. 223-236, figs. 1-2. [Issued 13 July] [W*.]
- 1928 c.—*Ornithomyia avicularia* (Diptera Hippoboscidae) as the carrier of Mallophaga, with some remarks on phoresy in insects <Parasitology, v. 20 (2), July, pp. 175-178, 1 fig. [Issued 13 July] [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Warble-fly (In his Annual report for 1929 of the zoologist) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 90, pp. 363-370. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Annual report for 1930 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 91, pp. 332-341. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Annual report for 1931 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 92, pp. 442-448. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Warble fly (In his Annual report for 1930 of the zoologist) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 91, pp. 333-341. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—On five new species of ticks (Arachnida Ixodoidea). *Ixodes petauristae*, *I. ampullaceus*, *Dermacentor imitans*, *Amblyomma laticaudae* and *Aponomma draconis*, with notes on three previously described species, *Ornithodoros franchinii* Tonelli-Rondelli, *Haemaphysalis cooleyi* Bedford and *Rhipicephalus maculatus* Neumann <Parasitology, v. 24 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 558-568, figs. 1-7, pl. 23, figs. 8-9. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Ticks <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2 ed. v. 1, pp. 732-748, figs. 127-141. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Annual report for 1937 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 98, pp. 560-564. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Annual report for 1938 of the zoologist <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 99, pp. 542-547. [W*.]

WARBURTON, CECIL—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Annual report for 1939 of the zoologist . . . Animal parasites <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 100 (3), Mar., p. 141. [W*.]
- WARBURTON, CECIL; and NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKNER.
- 1909 a.—On new species of Ixodidae, with a note on abnormalities observed in ticks <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 57-76, figs. 1-26. [Pub. July 13] [W*.]
- WARD, ARCHIBALD ROBINSON.
- 1903 a.—Veterinary science and bacteriology <Rep. Calif. Agric. Exper. Station (1901-1903), pp. 114-118. [W*.]
- WARD, ARCHIBALD ROBINSON; and GALLAGHER, BERNARD ALFRED.
- 1920 a.—Diseases of domesticated birds. With introduction by Veranus Alva Moore. 333 pp., 69 figs. New York. [W*.]
- WARD, ARTHUR BLACKWOOD; COLES, A. E.; and FRIEL, ALFRED RICHARD.
- 1916 a.—Infectious jaundice <Brit. Med. J. (2884), Apr. 8, p. 526. [W*.]
- WARD, CHARLOTTE BALDWIN. [1898- . . .] See Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Caldwell, Elfreda Larson; Brown, Harold William; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Brown, Harold William; and Magath, Thomas Byrd; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin.
- WARD, F. E. [Director Agriculture]
- [1931 a].—Fluke <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1929-30), numb. leaf 22. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Bird parasite <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1932-33), mimeographed leaf 23. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Fluke <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1932-33), mimeographed leaf 27. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Lice and tick control <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1932-33), mimeographed leaf 28. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Parasites <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1932-33), mimeographed leaf 29. [W*.]
- [1934 a].—Veterinary <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1933-34), numb. leaves 30-40. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- [1935 a].—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1934-35), numb. leaves 34-47. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- [1936 a].—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1935-36), numb. leaves 26-38. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1936-37), p. 19. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Tick and lice control <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1936-37), p. 20. [W*.]
- WARD, F. W. [Univ. Alabama]
- 1935 a.—*Neascus van-cleavei* (Agersborg) (Proc. 12. Ann. Meet., Apr. 12-13) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 7, July [11], p. 23. [W*, W*.]

- WARD, FERN. [Dept. Botany, Univ. Minnesota]
1931 a.—Notes on the food and parasites of the mosquito fish (*Gambusia holbrooki*) in Florida <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (61. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 21-23, pp. 208-214. [W^a.]
- WARD, G. W. [B. V. Sc., H. D. A., Vet. Off.]
1947 a.—Some aspects of drenching sheep <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz., v. 12 (349), Sept., pp. 187, 189, 191. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The sheep itch mite <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz. (363) v. 14, Nov., pp. 315-317, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz. (375) v. 17, Nov., pp. 285, 287-288. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Poultry diseases. X.—Black-head and mycosis <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz. (369), v. 15, May, pp. 313, 315, 317-318. [W^a.]
- WARD, GORDON. [M. D.]
1918 a.—An interesting case of Ascaris infection <Practitioner, London [(600)], v. 100 [(6)], June, pp. 503-504, 1 chart. [W^m.]
- WARD, GORDON R. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]
1911 a.—Hepatic distomiasis (sheep rot) in man <Brit. Med. J. (2625), v. 1, Apr. 22, pp. 931-935, fig. 1, 1 chart. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 151-164, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- WARD, HELEN L. [Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Missouri]
1935 a.—Acanthocephala of the burbot "eel", *Lota vulgaris* (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 441. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Acanthocephala from the burbot "eel" (*Lota vulgaris*), with special reference to variations in the female of *Echinorhynchus coregoni* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 355-363, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Studies on the life history of *Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus* (Van Cleave, 1913) [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^a.]
1940 a.—A note on the occurrence of a syrphid larva as an accidental parasite of man [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet., Nov. 9-11, 1939] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 49, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Notes on juvenile Acanthocephala <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 191-194, pl. [W^a.]
1940 c.—Studies on the life history of *Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus* (Van Cleave, 1913) (Acanthocephala) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 327-347, pls. [W^a.]
1943 a.—A redescription of *Polymorphus obtusus* Van Cleave, 1918 (Acanthocephala) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 289-291, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Acanthocephala as possible parasites of Tennessee chickens <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 242-243. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The use of antibiotics in artificial media for in vitro experiments with Acanthocephala <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 319. [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN. [1865-1945] [Ph. D., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [For biography and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., 1932, pp. 99-105, front.] [W^a.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, 1946, pp. 323-324.] [W^a.] [See also Nutting, Charles Cleveland; Willston, Samuel Wendell; and Ward, Henry Baldwin]
1892 a.—On *Nectonema agile* Verrill <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., [Harvard Coll.] v. 23 (3), June, pp. 135-138, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-102. [W^a, W^c, Lib. Stiles.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Naturalist (312), v. 26, Dec., pp. 1037-1038. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1893 a.—Preliminary communication on the host of *Nectonema agile* Verr. <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc. (May, 1891-May, 1892), v. 27, n. s., v. 19, pp. 260-261. [W^a, W^c.]
1894 a.—A preliminary report on the worms (mostly parasitic) collected in Lake St. Clair, in the summer of 1893 [App. 3 to Reighard, J. E., 1894 a] <Bull. (4) Michigan Fish Com., pp. 49-54. [W^c.]
1894 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (4), Nov., pp. 49-54. [Ch^c.]
1894 c.—On the parasites of the lake fish. 1. Notes on the structure and life history of *Distoma opacum* n. sp. <Proc. Am. Micr. Soc. (16. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wis., Aug. 14-16, 1893), v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 178-182, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^c.]
1894 d.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (2), July, pp. 178-182, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Ch^c.]
1894 e.—American work on cestodes in 1893 <Proc. Am. Micr. Soc. (16. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wis., Aug. 14-16, 1893), v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 183-188. [W^m, W^c.]
1894 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (3), July, pp. 183-188. [Ch^c.]
1894 g.—On the presence of *Distoma westermanni* in the United States <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 355-357; supplementary note by C. W. Stiles, pp. 358-360. [W^a, W^m.]
1894 h.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (1), Mar., 8 pp. [Ch^c.]
1894 i.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Distoma westermanni* in den Vereinigten Staaten [Transl. of 1894 g.] <Centr. Abh. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (10-11), 16 März, pp. 362-364. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1894 k.—On the pigeon mite, *Hypodectes Filippi* (218-221), v. 7, June-Sept., 95-100. [Published May 31] [W^a, W^c.]
1894 l.—Some notes on the biological relations of the fish parasites of the Great Lakes [Abstract] <Publications Nebraska Acad. Sc., Proc. (1893) (4), Dec., pp. 8-11. [W^a, W^c.]
1894 m.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (5), Dec., pp. 8-11. [Ch^c.]
1895 a.—The parasitic worms of man and the domestic animals <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1894), pp. 225-348, figs. 1-82, 2 pls., figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (10) [July], pp. 225-348, figs. 1-82. [W^a.]
1895 c.—A second case of *Distoma westermanni* in the United States <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 87-89. [W^a, W^m.]
1895 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1895 e.—Idem [Reprint of 1895 c] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., (6), Feb., 4 pp. [Ch^c.]
1895 f.—On the pigeon mite, *Hypodectes Filippi* [Abstract of 1894 k.] <Centr. Abh. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 17 (5-6), 15 Feb., p. 218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1895 g.—On the parasites of the lake fish. 1. Notes on the structure and life-history of *Distoma opacum* n. sp. [Abstract of 1894 c] <Ibidem, pp. 218-219. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 h.—On *Distoma felineum* Riv. in the United States and on the value of measurements in specific determinations among the distomes <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 152-158, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 i.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 fig. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1895 k.—Idem [Reprint of 1895 h] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (9), Mar., 8 pp., fig. 1. [Ch^c.]
- 1895 l.—The Asiatic lung-distome in the United States <Med. News, v. 66 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 236-239, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 m.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 3 figs. [Philadelphia] [W^m.]
- 1895 n.—Idem [Reprint of 1895 l] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (7), Mar. 2, 10 pp., figs. 1-3. [Ch^c.]
- 1895 o.—Helminthologische Notizen. 1 <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (9-10), 15 März, pp. 304-309, pl. 4, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1895 p).—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (8), Mar. 15, pp. 304-309, pl. 4, figs. 1-20.
- 1896 a.—Report of the zoologist <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric., (1895), pp. 257-272, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- [1896 b].—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. [(14), Apr.], pp. 257-272, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1896 c.—The parasitic worms of man and the domestic animals [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (4-5), 5 Feb., p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—On *Distoma felinum* [sic] Riv. in the United States [Abstract of 1895 h] <Ibidem, v. 20 (18-19), 5 Nov., p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—The Asiatic lung-distome in the United States [Abstract of 1895 l] <Ibidem, p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 f.—A new human tapeworm (*Tænia confusa* n. sp.) <West. Med. Rev., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 35-36, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1896 g.—A new human tapeworm (*Tænia confusa* n. sp.) an entozoon, probably of order Cestodea <Proc. Nebraska Med. Soc. (28. Ann. Session, Lincoln, May 19-21), pp. 83-87, illus. [W^m.]
- 1896 h.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (15), June 15, pp. 83-86, figs. 1-2. [Ch^c.]
- 1896 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 f] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (16), 10 Aug., p. 572. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1896 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24 Oct., pp. 623-624. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 l.—A new species of tenia [Abstract of 1896 f] <Am. Month. Micr. J. (201), v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 305-307, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 m.—A biological examination of Lake Michigan in the Traverse Bay region <Bull. (6), Michigan Fish Com., 71 pp.; Appendices 1-5, pp. 72-[100], 3 l., pls. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1897 a.—The parasitic worms of domesticated birds <Proc. Nebraska State Poultry Ass. (13. Ann. Meet., Jan. 19-22), pp. 15-32, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1897 b.—Report of the zoologist. Animal parasites of Nebraska <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric., Lincoln (1896), pp. 173-189, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (17), July, pp. 173-189, figs. 1-12. [Ch^c.]
- 1897 d.—Zoölogy in the high-school curriculum <J. Proc. and Addresses Nat. Educ. Ass. (36. Ann. Meet., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 6-9), pp. 952-957; discussion, p. 958. [W^c.]
- [1897 e].—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. [(20), Dec. 28], pp. 952-958. [W^a.]
- 1897 f.—Studies on Nebraska parasites <Proc. Nebraska Med. Soc. (29. Ann. Sess., Lincoln, May 18-29), Aug., pp. 136-146. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (21), Jan., pp. 175-178. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1898 b].—The parasitic worms of domesticated birds [Reprint of 1897 a] <Ibidem (22), Feb., pp. 1-18, figs. 1-5. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1898 c.—Report of the zoologist <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1897), pp. 257-279, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1898 d.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., (28), July 1, pp. 257-279, figs. 1-16. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1898 e.—The parasites of Nebraska dogs and cats <Publications Nebraska Acad. Sc., Proc. (1896) (6), Apr., pp. 297-307. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (26), May 14, pp. 297-307. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1897 g.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (18), pp. 136-146. [Ch^c.]
- 1897 h.—Note on *Tænia confusa* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (540), v. 20, 13. Sept., pp. 321-322. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 i.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (19), Sept. 13, pp. 321-322. [Ch^c.]
- 1897 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 h] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (24), 29. Nov., p. 828. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 l.—Development of methods in microscopical technique <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (20. Ann. Meet., Toledo, O., Aug. 5-7), v. 19, Dec., pp. 175-178. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—A new human tapeworm [Abstract of 1896 f] <Am. Naturalist (385), v. 33, Jan., pp. 72-73. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Report of the zoologist <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1898), pp. 321-338, 3 maps. [W^a.]
- 1899 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (32), Aug., pp. 321-338, 3 maps. [W^a.]
- 1899 d.—Animal parasites affecting farm animals <Nebraska Farmer (899), v. 27 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 517-518; discussion by Dr. Peters, p. 518. [W^a.]
- 1899 e.—On Reighardia, a new genus of Linguatulida [Abstract] <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (48. Meet., Columbus, Ohio, Aug.), p. 254. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—The ticks of Nebraska <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1899), pp. 193-205, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (33), Oct., pp. 193-205, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1900 c.—Note on cestode nomenclature <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1900 d.—Idem <Am. Naturalist (402), v. 34, June, p. 533. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 e.—Joseph Leidy. (Notices biographiques. 8) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (2), 15 Août, pp. 269-279, port. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1900 f).—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (39), Aug., pp. 269-279.
- 1900 g.—Arachnida <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., rev. ed., v. 1, Oct., pp. 428-437, figs. 243-260. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Cestoda <Ibidem, v. 2, Apr., pp. 779-794, figs. 1203-1245. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Notes on the parasites of the lake fish. 3. On the structure of the copulatory organs in Microphallus nov. gen. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (23 Ann. Meet., New York, June 28-30, 1900), v. 22, pp. 175-187, pl. 26, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (43), May, pp. 175-187, pl. 26, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1901 d.—Parasites in birds [Letter to editor] <Condor, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1901 e.—Internal parasites of Nebraska birds <Proc. Nebraska Ornithol. Union (2. Ann. Meet., Omaha, Jan. 12), Oct., pp. 63-70, pls. 6-7. [W^c.]
- 1901 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (44), Oct. 25, pp. 85-92 (pp. 63-70) [pls. missing]. [W^a.]
- 1901 g.—The meaning of recent discoveries concerning malarial organisms <West. Med. Rev., Nebr., v. 6 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 365-372, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- 1901 h.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (46), Oct. 25, pp. 101-121, figs. 1-11. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1902 a.—Report of the zoologist. Notes on the leeches of Nebraska <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1901), pp. 267-280. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (51), Aug. 23, pp. 229-242, 1 pl., 5 figs. [W^a.]
- 1902 c.—The subdermal mite occurring among birds [Letter to editor] <Science, n. s. (388), v. 15, June 6, p. 911. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 d.—A record of the occurrence of *Filaria loa*, a human parasite new to the United States [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Pittsburgh, June 30] <Ibidem (400), v. 16, Aug. 29, p. 350. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Internal parasites of Nebraska birds [Abstract of 1901 e] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11-12), 17 Juni, pp. 349-350. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—Notes on the parasites of the lake fish. 3. On the structure of the copulatory organs in Microphallus n. g. [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ibidem, p. 361. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 g.—Hirudinea <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., rev. ed., v. 4, pp. 700-702. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 h.—Mosquitoes <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., rev. ed., v. 5, pp. 866-873. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Data for the determination of human Entozoa <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (25. Ann. Meet., Pittsburgh, June 27-28, 1902), v. 24, pp. 103-138, pls. 8-11, figs. 1-45. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (55), Nov., pp. 49-84, pls. 8-11, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—On the development of *Dermatobia hominis* <Mark Anniversary Vol., N. Y., pp. 483-513, pls. 35-36, figs. 1-19. [W^c, W^a.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1903 d.—Precision in the determination of human parasites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 703-708; discussion, pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. [Chicago] [W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1716), v. 64 (13), Sept. 26, p. 508. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1296), v. 78 (14), Oct. 3, p. 677. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (42), 15. Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 i.—Some points in the development of *Dermatobia hominis* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 243-252, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., (58), Oct. 1, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1903 l.—Nematoda (pp. 205-225, figs. 3535-3571); parasites (pp. 500-506, pl. E, figs. a-y) <Rev. Handb. Med. Sc., rev. ed., v. 6, pages cited. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 m.—Trematoda <Ibidem, v. 7, Oct., pp. 860-873, figs. 4772-4795. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Protozoa <Ibidem, new ed., v. 8, pp. 527-549, figs. 5163-5194, pl. 62, figs. 1-13. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1904 b].—Parasitism and animal parasites <Encycl. Americana, v. 12, unp. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Determination of human Entozoa [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 655. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1-2), 31 Jan., p. 15. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Article "Parasites." [Abstract of 1903 l pp. 500-506] <Ibidem, p. 15. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 c.—Precision in the determination of human parasites [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem, p. 15. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Article "Trematoda." [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ibidem, p. 24. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 e.—The earliest record of *Filaria loa* <Zool. Ann., v. 1, pp. 376-384, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (61), June 30, pp. 376-384 (9 pp.), 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 g.—May tapeworm infection be caused by dried beef? [Letter to editors dated June 14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (25), June 24, p. 2000. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—The relations of animals to disease. <Science, n. s. (555), v. 22, Aug. 18, pp. 193-203. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1905 i].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [New York.] [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1905 k.—Studies on human parasites in North America. 1. *Filaria loa* <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 271-345 (75 pp.); clinical data by W. F. Milroy, pp. 316-318 (pp. 46-48). [W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (63), Jan. 9, pp. 1-75; clinical data by W. F. Milroy, pp. 46-48. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), Mar. 2, pp. 37-90; Clinical data by W. F. Milroy, pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (63), Mar. 2, pp. 37-90; clinical data by W. F. Milroy, pp. 75-76. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 530. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 e.—Trypanosomes and disease <West. Med. Rev., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 5-11, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- 1906 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (64), Jan. 31, pp. 5-11, figs. 1-3. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 e] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (8), Feb. 24, p. 620. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1906 h.—*Filaria loa*, a study on the dispersal of parasites [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Orl., Jan. 2] <Science, n. s. (581), v. 23, Feb. 16, pp. 257-258. W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1906 i.—A new bothriocephalid parasite of man [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Orl., Jan. 2] <Ibidem, p. 258. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1906 k.—Filariasis and trypanosome diseases <Ibidem (584), v. 23, Mar. 9, pp. 370-371. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1906 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (55. Meet., N. Orleans, Dec., 1905-Jan., 1906), pp. 511-513. [W^a, Wc.]
- 1907 a.—The relation of animals to disease <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., (28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, O., July 5-8, 1905), v. 27, Mar. pp. 5-20. [Wc.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (72), May 29, pp. 5-20. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Iconographia parasitorum hominis <Ibidem (70), Apr. 10, [24] pp., pls. 1-20. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Studies on human parasites in North America. 1. *Filaria loa* [Abstract of 1906 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (16), 15. Aug. p. 1011. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—A Nebraska case of the screw worm [General review] <West. Med. Rev., v. 12 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 483-485. [Wm.]
- 1907 f.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (80), Dec. 15, 3 pp. [W^a.]
- 1907 g.—The influence of parasitism on the host [Abstract of 1908 a] <Science, n. s. (632), v. 25, Feb. 8, pp. 201-218. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1907 h.—Idem [Same as 1908 a] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (69), July 1, 35 pp. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Address before Sect. F] <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (56.-57. Meet., Ithaca and New York, June 28-July 3, 1906, and Dec. 27, 1906-Jan. 2, 1907), v. 56-57, pp. 489-523. [W^a, Wc.]
- 1908 b.—Insects and disease [Editorial] <West. Med. Rev., v. 13 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 117-120. [Wm.]
- 1908 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Trypanosome diseases [Note] <Am. Naturalist (495), v. 42, Mar., pp. 206-207. [Published Apr. 20] [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1908 e.—The hereditary transmission of germ diseases [General review] <Ibidem (499), v. 42, July, pp. 496-500. [Published July 31] [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1908 f.—Parasitic diseases in the Philippines <Ibidem (500), v. 42, Aug., pp. 561-562. [Published Sept. 3] [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1908 g.—The spirochetes and their relationship to other organisms <Ibidem (498), v. 42, June, pp. 374-387. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1908 h.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (90), June, pp. 374-387. [W^a.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1908 i.—Data for the determination of human Entozoa. 2 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (29. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, N. Y., June 29-30, 1906), v. 28, Sept., pp. 177-201, pl. 27, figs. 1-9. [Wm.]
- 1908 k.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (86), July 1, pp. 177-201, pl. 27, figs. 1-9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1908 l.—Some points in the migration of Pacific salmon as shown by its parasites <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (37. Ann. Meet., Washington, D. C., Sept. 21-24), pp. 92-100; discussion, pp. 100-114. [W^a.]
- 1908 m.—Idem [except discussion] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (92), Dec., pp. 1-9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1908 n.—Some recent discoveries regarding trypanosomes and sleeping sickness <Bull. Univ. Nebraska Coll. Med., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 123-127. [Wm.]
- 1908 o.—Protozoa <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., rev. app., pp. 634-660, figs. 5194-5225. [Wm., Wc.]
- 1908 p.—Letters from . . . [to Dr. Jefferys, dated Apr. 24, 27, and May 5] <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 246-249, 3 pls., figs. 1-3, A-C. [Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Determination of human Entozoa [Abstract of 1908 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 356. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1909 b.—Parasitology [General review] <Am. Naturalist (513), v. 43, Sept., pp. 567-571. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1909 c.—The influence of parasitism on the host [Abstract of 1907 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (17), 5 Oct., pp. 524-525. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Iconographia parasitorum hominis [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem, p. 525. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1909 e.—*Fasciolopsis buskii*, *F. rathouisi*, and related species in China <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 29 (1), Dec., pp. 5-16, pls. 1-2, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—The influence of civilization on human zöo-parasitic diseases. 7 pp. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 g.—The influence of hibernation and migration on animal parasites. 12 pp. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 h.—*Fasciolopsis buskii*, *F. rathouisi*, and related species in China [Reprint of 1909 e] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (94), Dec. pp. 5-16, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1910 a. See 1912 a.
- 1910 b. See 1912 b.
- 1910 c.—Internal parasites of the Sebago salmon <Bull. Bureau Fish. (1908), v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 1151-1194, pl. 121, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—*Fasciolopsis buskii* [sic], *F. rathouisi*, and related species in China <China Med. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, 1 pl. [Wm.]
- 1910 e.—Some parasites of the sleeper shark in Icy Straits, Alaska [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool. Central Br., Apr. 7-9, Iowa City] <Science, n. s. (804), v. 31, May 27, pp. 886-887. [W^a, Wm., Wc.]
- 1910 f.—Data for the determination of human Entozoa. 2. [Abstract of 1908 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 46 (16), 27 Mai, p. 484. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1910 g.—*Fasciolopsis buskii*, *F. rathouisi*, and related species in China [Abstract of 1909 e] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (12), June 15, p. 191. [W^a.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1910 h.—[*Fasciolopsis*] [Letter to editor dated July 7] <Ibidem (14), July 15, p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1910 i.—Recent progress in parasitology <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 29 (2), Dec., pp. 119-158. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—The discovery of Archigetes in America, with a discussion of its structures and affinities [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Minnesota, Dec. 28-30, 1910] <Science, n.s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, pp. 272-273. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Symbols in zoological nomenclature <Science, n.s. (836), v. 33, Jan. 6, pp. 25-29. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The influence of hibernation and migration on animal parasites <Proc. 7. Internat. Zool. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19-24, 1907), pp. 673-684. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The influence of civilization on human zöo-parasitic diseases <Proc. 7. Internat. Zool. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19-24, 1907), pp. 606-612. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—The distribution and frequency of animal parasites and parasitic diseases in North American fresh-water fish <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (41. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3-5, 1911), pp. 207-241; discussion, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Some points on the general anatomy of Gyrocotyle <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 15, v. 2, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel, pp. 717-738, pl. 32, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—Means for the accurate determination of human internal parasites <Illinois Med. J., v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 417-434, pls. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Arachnida <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 1, pp. 502-516, figs. 260-286. [W^c.]
- 1913 b.—Cestoda <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 761-780, figs. 1305-1349. [W^c.]
- 1915 a.—Otocariasis in the bighorn <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 121-127, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Nematoda <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 676-704, figs. 4075-4116. [W^c.]
- 1916 b.—Gongylonema in the role of a human parasite <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 119-125, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Intestinal parasites in children <Arch. Pediat., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 116-123. [W^m.]
- 1916 d.—Notes on two free-living larval trematodes from North America <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 10-20, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—*Echinorhynchus moniliformis* in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 141. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—*Echinorhynchus moniliformis* in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, p. 182. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—On the structure and classification of North American parasitic worms <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 1-12, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Protozoa <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 603-630, figs. 4934-4966. [W^c.]
- 1917 e.—Trematoda <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 260-277, figs. 4805-4836. [W^c.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1918 a.—Parasitic flatworms. (In Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 365-453, figs. 651-764.) [W^a, W^c.]
- 1918 b.—Parasitic roundworms. (In Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 506-552, figs. 811-855.) [W^a, W^c.]
- 1918 c.—Parasites, ocular <Am. Encycl. and Dict. Ophth., v. 12, pp. 9265-9355, figs. 1-20. [W^m.]
- 1918 d.—The value of zoology to humanity <Science, n.s. (1213), v. 47, Mar. 29, pp. 302-306. [W^a.]
- [1920 a].—Notes on North American Myxosporidia <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 49-64, figs. A-F, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—A new blood fluke from turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 114-123, pl. 12, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—The founder of American parasitology, Joseph Leidy <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Sept., pp. 1-21, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—[Relation of pelicans to salmon and trout with respect to parasites] [Read before Helminth Soc. Washington, Dec. 12, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 243-244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—[A species of broad tapeworm native to America] [Abstract of report before Helminth Soc. Washington, Nov. 18, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—A misleading designation <Science (1561), v. 60, Nov. 23, pp. 498-499. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Present lines of attack on animal parasitology <Science, n. s. (1527), v. 59, Apr. 4, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Fasciolopsis and species differentiation among the trematodes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29-31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 165. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—The needs and opportunities in parasitology <Science, n. s. (1654), v. 64, Sept. 10, pp. 231-236. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—A study on the life history of the broad fish tapeworm in North America <Science, n. s. (1704), v. 66, Aug. 26, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Studies on the broad fish tapeworm in Minnesota <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 389-390. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The discovery of the Trichina [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (26), Dec. 27, p. 1988. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The discovery of *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3651), Dec. 27, pp. 1104-1105. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—The introduction and spread of the fish tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) in the United States, 36 pp., figs. 1-8, maps 1-3, Baltimore. [At head of title: De Lamar Lectures, 1929-1930] [Lib. Hall]
- 1932 a.—On a nematode parasite in the brittle star, *Ophiocten amittinum* Lyman (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—On *Thalassonema ophiocetinis*, a nematode parasitic in the brittle star *Ophiocten amittinum* with a summary of echinoderm parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 262-268, fig. A, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN—Continued.

- 1933 b.—Wohlfahrtia myiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (12), Mar. 25, p. 989. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Parasitism and disease among oceanic fishes: Economic aspects and epidemics due to animal parasites <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 4177-4182. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The longevity *Diphylobothrium latum* (О продолжительности жизни пикерного лентеда (*Diphylobothrium latum*)) [English text; Russian summary] <Parazit. Perekosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sbora. Rabot... Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 288-294 [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—On the genus *Deropristis* and the Acanthocolpidae (Trematoda) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 509-522, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and FILLINGHAM, JUDITH.
- 1934 a.—A new trematode in a toadfish from southeastern Alaska <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 25-31, figs. 8-9. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and HIRSCH, EDWIN FREDERICK.
- 1915 a.—The species of *Paragonimus* and their differentiation <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 109-162, pls. 7-11, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and HOPKINS, SEWELL HEPBURN.
- 1931 a.—A new North American aspidogastroid, *Lophotaspis interiora* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 69-78, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD.
- [1917 a.].—Notes on some nematodes from fresh-water fishes <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Dec., 1916, pp. 57-64, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and MUELLER, JUSTUS FREDERICK.
- 1926 a.—A new pop-eye disease of trout-fry <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 602-609, figs. 1-4A-C. [W^a.]
- WARD, HENRY BALDWIN; and WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER.
- 1918 a.—Fresh-water biology. 1. ed. 1111 pp., 1547 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- WARD, J. B. [Macon, Georgia]
- 1914 a.—Report and exhibit of a case of *Taenia nana* <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 4 (8), Dec., pp. 239-240. [W^m.]
- WARD, J. LABRUCE. [Columbia]
- 1911 a.—Hookworm disease; its eradication in South Carolina <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 341-347. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Diagnosis in hookworm disease <South Med. J., v. 8 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 745-750; discussion, pp. 748-750. [W^m.]
- WARD, JAMES WELLINGTON. [1905-] [Mississippi State College]
- 1934 a.—Boopinae Mallophaga collected from Oklahoma City dogs <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1933), pp. 22-23, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—A study of some parasites of rabbits of central Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., (1933), v. 14, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Some parasites of crows of Central Oklahoma. (Preliminary report) <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 15, pp. 65-66. [W^a.]

WARD, JAMES WELLINGTON—Continued.

- 1941 a.—The occurrence of *Heterodorus longitarsus* Piaget (Mallophaga: Boopinae) on dogs in Mississippi [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Phenothiazine best given to sheep in bolus form <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 8 (10), Oct., p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—A new locality record for five species of helminth parasites of the bobwhite quail <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 71-72. [Issued Oct. 26] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1945 c.—Preparation of nematodes for permanent microscopic examination <Stain Tech., v. 20 (3), July, p. 99. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Food and internal parasites of the quail <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (5); May, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—A preliminary study of the occurrence of internal parasites of animals in Mississippi <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1946 c.].—Parasite studies of quail, *Colinus virginianus* [sic] and *Colinus* [sic] *virginianus texanus*, in Mississippi [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 23. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The control and treatment of parasites in cattle <Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 37-42. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Further taxonomic studies on internal parasites of horses and mules [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—The life history and bionomics of *Heterakis bonasae* a caecal nematode of bobwhite quail, *Colinus virginianus* and *C. virginianus texanus* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Studies on parasites and food habits of foxes [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- WARD, JAMES WELLINGTON; and SCALES, J. W.
- 1946 a.—A preliminary report on use of lead arsenate for removal of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (831), v. 103, June, pp. 425-426. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Studies made of lead arsenate for sheep tapeworm <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 6. [W^a.]
- WARD, L. KEITH. [B.A., B.E.]
- 1913 a.—Cheaply constructed tanks <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 453-455, figs. [W^a.]
- WARD, MELBOURNE. [F. Z. S., Hon. Zool., Austral. Mus., Sydney]
- 1935 a.—Notes on a collection of crabs from Christmas Island, Indian Ocean <Bull. (9), Raffles Mus., Singapore, Straits Settlements, Dec. 1934, pp. 5-28, pls. [W^a.]
- WARD, MONTGOMERY ALBERT.
- 1874 a.—Outlines of zoology and comparative anatomy. 150 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]
- WARD, NATHANIEL. [Demonstrator, Anat., London Hosp.]
- 1848 a.—Acephalocyst in the substance of the heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 1, p. 225. [W^m.]

- WARD, PAUL A. [Ensign, D(L), USNR] See Stoll, Alice M.; Ward, Paul A.; and Mathieson, Don R.
- WARD, R. See Sabin, Albert B.; and Ward, R.
- WARD, RAYMOND. [Russell, Iowa.]
1940 a.—Ridding minks of fleas <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 12 (12), June, p. 17. [W^a.]
- WARD, RONALD A.
1951 a.—Description of a new species of Anoplura (*Lemurphthirus verruculosus*) from a Madagascar lemur <Entom. News, v. 62 (6), June, pp. 190-192, illus. [W^a.]
- WARD, RONALD OGIER. [Asst. Surg., St. Peter's Hosp. Stone London] [See also Christopher, John Brian; and Ward, Ronald Ogier.]
1945 a.—Some surgical aspects of urinary bilharziasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 39 (1), Nov. Sect. Urol., pp. 27-38 (12 pp.), pls. [W^a.]
- WARD, S. H.
1908 a.—Fifth annual report of the Minnesota state live stock sanitary board for the year ending July 31, 1908. 39 pp., 4 pls., 4 figs. Minneapolis. [W^a.]
- WARD, ST. JOHN. [M. D., F. A. C. S., D. Sc., Prof. Surg., Am. Univ., Beirut Syria.]
1931 a.—Hydatid cysts of the upper abdomen <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1925), v. 3, pp. 171-176. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Operative treatment of elephantiasis of the scrotum <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1925), v. 3, pp. 399-402. [W^m.]
- WARD, SAMUEL B. [M. D.]
1903 a.—A case of dysentery due to double infection with the *Uncinaria duodenalis* and the *Amoeba coli* <Albany Med. Ann., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26; note by George Blumer, p. 26. [W^m.]
- WARD, STANLEY M. [Dr., Ellenville, N. York.]
1883 a.—An experience in the removal of tape-worms <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1859), v. 48 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 286-287. [W^m, W^c.]
1888 a.—Two cases of colic in adults, produced by intestinal worms <Ibidem (1825), v. 58 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 495-496. [W^m, W^c.]
- WARD, STEPHEN H. [M. D., London.]
1870 a.—Clinical illustrations of diseases of the abdominal viscera. Hydatid disease of the liver <Lancet, London, (2431), v. 1 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 476-477. [W^m, W^c.]
- WARD, T. OGIER. [M. D., Winkfield.]
1860 a.—Enemata of sulphuric ether for ascariades <Brit. Med. J. (197), n. s., Oct. 6, p. 776. [W^m.]
1860 b.—Idem <Dublin Med. Press (1137), v. 44, 2 s. (42), v. 2, Oct. 17, p. 279. [W^m.]
- WARD, THOMAS GREYDON. [1911-] [M. D., D. P. H., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland.]
1945 a.—Control measures against importation of disease by men returning from overseas duty <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 572-574. [W^a.]
- WARD, W. [F. R. C. S., Huntingdon.]
1846 a.—Case of hydatids of the kidneys <Prov. Med. and S. J. (89), v. 10, Sept. 30, p. 465. [W^m.]
- WARD, W. F. [Sr. Animal Husbandman, Bureau Animal Indust.]
1914 a.—Effects of tick eradication on the cattle industry of the South. 26 pp., 8 figs. Washington. [W^a.]
- WARDELL, JOHN RICHARD. [M. D., Edinburgh.]
1885 a.—Contributions to pathology and the practice of medicine. 807 pp. London. [W^m.]
- WARDEN, A. A. [M. D., Paris.]
1909 a.—Note on the treatment by radium of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in a patient suffering from *Filaria nocturna*, with comments by H. Dominici and R. Havelock Charles <Lancet, London (4482), v. 177, v. 2 (4), July 24, pp. 224-225. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2028), v. 76 (7), Aug. 14, p. 232. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1909 c.—Radium treatment of filariasis <Ibidem (2025), v. 76 (9), Aug. 28, p. 358. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4482), v. 177, v. 2 (4), July 24, pp. 240-241. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1909 e.—Radiumbehandlung der Filaria-Krankheit [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (32), 12 Aug., p. 1405. [W^a, W^m.]
- WARDEN, C. C. [Ph. B., M. D., Nashville, Tennessee.]
1899 a.—The use of quinin in malarial hemoglobinuria <Phila. Med. J. (72), v. 3 (19), May 18, pp. 1063-1066. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WARDEN, C. J. H.
1888 a.—*Embelia ribes*. Preliminary note <Pharm. J., (917), 3. s., v. 18, Part 2, Jan. 21, p. 601. [W^m.]
1888 b.—*Embelia ribes*. Second notice <Pharm. J., (956), 3. s., v. 19, Oct. 20, p. 305. [W^m.]
- WARDEU. See Warden.
- WARDILL, T. E. M. [Santa Flora, Trinidad.]
1947 a.—Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4504), May 18, p. 615. [W^a.]
- WARDLAW, L. J. [Texas] [See also Loventhal, Roy; Wardlaw, E. J.; and Martin, R. H.]
1936 a.—Livestock sanitary commission chairman describes tick eradication work in Texas <Coastal Cattleman, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 3, 8-9. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Chairman Wardlaw tells of importance of carrying on tick eradication work <Coastal Cattleman, v. 3 (6), Aug., p. 11. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, R. N. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Officer.]
1933 a.—The sheep industry. Helpful hints to sheepmen. No. 10. Sheep nasal bot (*Oestrus ovis*) <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 195, 208, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Arsenical poisoning of stock <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 399-400, 405, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Hydatid disease of animals and man. Its relation to private slaughter houses and farm killing of stock <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 279-280. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD. [1890-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba] [See also Folsom, J. W., 1934 a.]
1921 a.—The protection of meat commodities against blowflies <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 1-9. [W^a.]
1927 a.—The seasonal frequency of calliphorine blowflies in Great Britain <J. Hyg., London, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 441-464, charts 1-4. [Issued 18 Oct.] [W^a.]
1929 a.—The principles of applied zoology. 427 pp., figs. 1-55. London. [W^a.]
1929 b.—The problems of applied entomology. 587 pp., figs. 1-4, 6-26, 29-30, 3 pls., figs. 5, 27-28, 31. Manchester, [Eng.] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Significant variables in the blowfly environment <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 534-574, 1 graph. [W^a.]

WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD—Continued.

- 1932 a.—The Cestoda of Canadian fishes. I. The Pacific Coast region <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 7, art. 18, pp. 221-243, (pp. 1-23), figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The Cestoda of Canadian fishes. II. The Hudson Bay drainage system <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 7, art. 30, pp. [377]-403 (pp. 1-27), figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—The limitations of metromorphic characters in the differentiation of Cestoda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V, 3. s., v. 26, May, pp. 193-204, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—On the technique of cestode study <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), 22 June, pp. 241-252, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The Cestoda of Canadian fishes. III. Additions to the Pacific coastal fauna <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 8, art. 5, pp. 77-87 (pp. 1-11), figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Cestode investigations on the Pacific Coast <Ann. Rep. Biol. Bd. Canada (1932), p. 100. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—The parasitic helminths of Canadian animals. I. The Cestodaria and Cestoda <Canad. J. Research, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 317-333. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Significant factors in the plerocercoid environment of *Diphylllobothrium latum* (Linn.) <J. Helminth., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 25-44 (pp. 1-20), figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The viability of tapeworms in artificial media <Physiol. Zool., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 36-61, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Contributions to the zoology of swimmers itch [Abstract of report read May 24] <Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada, p. cxxi. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Fish-tapeworm <Bull. (45), Biol. Bd. Canada, 25 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The influence of *Diphylllobothrium latum* infestation upon dogs [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 537. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—The physiology of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* Blanchard <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (6), June, Sect. D, pp. 117-126. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Taxonomic status of *Diphylllobothrium latum* in Western Canada [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 537 [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—The physiology of tape worms <Manitoba Essays, pp. 338-361. [W^a.]
- [1938? a].—Cercarial dermatitis in Manitoba <20. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council, Canada (1936-37), p. 124. [W^a.]
- [1938? b].—*Diphylllobothrium latum* (broad tapeworm) <20. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council, Canada (1936-37), p. 123. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; et al.
1933 a.—Parasites of fish <Ann. Rep. Biol. Bd. Canada (1932), p. 70. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; and BUCKLE, PHILIP.
1923 a.—The principles of insect control. 295 pp., 32 figs. London, New York, Manchester, [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; GOTSCHALL, MARY JANE; and HORDER, LILLIAN JEAN.
1937 a.—The influence of *Diphylllobothrium latum* infestation upon dogs <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V, 3. s., v. 31, May, pp. 59-69. [W^a.]

WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; and GREEN, NANCY KATHARINE.

- 1941 a.—The rate of growth of the tapeworm *Diphylllobothrium latum* (L.) <Canad. J. Research, v. 19 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 245-251. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Tapeworm anemia: The influence of tapeworm fatty acid ingestion upon the host blood picture <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V, 3. s., v. 35, May, pp. 85-97. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; McLEOD, JAMES ARCHIE; and STEWART, ILEEN E.
1947 a.—Lühe's "Diphylllobothrium" (Cestoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 319-330, pls. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, ROBERT ARNOLD; and MCCOLL, ELLEN LOUISE.
1937 a.—The taxonomy of *Diphylllobothrium latum* (Linné, 1758) in Western Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 163-175, illus. [W^a.]
- WARDLE, W. J.
1936 a.—Parasites of the captive fox (Highlights from the lectures at Winnipeg, Nov. 30-Dec. [4]) <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 6. [W^a.]
- WARDROP, D.
1906 a.—Report on five cases of Bilharzia <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 282-283. [W^a, Wm.].
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (3), Feb., p. 99. [Wm.].
- WARE, FRANK. [1886-?] [F. R. C. V. S., I. V. S., F. N. I., Director Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Muktesar, India] [For port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Jan. 1937, front.] [W^a.] [For biography see Vet. Rec., v. 50 (23), June 4, 1938, pp. 689-690] [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—The possibility of amoebic dysentery in the dog, and its treatment with emetin <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 126-130. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Some members of the family Dicrocoeliidae affecting domestic animals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36, (1), Mar., pp. 33-39, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—A case of habronemiasis in England <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Intestinal myiasis in a dog <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37 (4), Dec., p. 286. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Two bursate nematodes from the Indian elephant <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 278-286, 9 figs. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—On a collection of helminths from domesticated animals in Mauritius <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, p. 41. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—On a nematode of the genus *Ostertagia* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 38-41, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Some parasitic infections of comparative interest <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (2), June 30, pp. 89-91. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—Two uncommon nematode parasites of cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (2), June 30, pp. 83-89, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Surra in a pack of foxhounds <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 249-254. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A description of the Imperial institute of veterinary research, Muktesar, and its sub-station, the Imperial veterinary serum institute, Izatnagar. 33 pp., 1 fold. map, pls. 1-6. Delhi. [W^a.]

WARE, FRANK—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Entomology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1934-35), pp. 42-45. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Helminthology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1934-35), pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Report of the protozoology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1934-35), pp. 36-41. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Entomology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1935-36), pp. 87-89. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Report of the protozoology section <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1935-36), pp. 33-36. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Research <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar (1935-36), pp. 8-11. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Progress of veterinary research in India during the past twenty-five years [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Calcutta] <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (32), Aug. 6, p. 1019. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Progress of veterinary research in India during the past twenty-five years <Misc. Bull. (35), Imp. Council Agric. Research, Delhi, 37 pp. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Disease and the epidemic—the host, parasite, and environmental factors <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (80), July 24, p. 375. [W^a.]
- WARE, FRANK; and WARE, MARTHA.
- 1923 a.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* in a dog <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 36 (2), June 30, pp. 104-108, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WARE, H. G. [Exten. Poultryman, Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.]

- 1936 a.—Lice and fleas <Farmer-Stockman, v. 49 (9), May 1, pp. 269, 271 (pp. 21, 23). [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Kill chicken fleas <Farmer-Stockman, Feb. 1, p. 83 (p. 27). [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Sanitation prevents losses from blackhead <Farm and Ranch, v. 57 (16), Aug. 15, p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Eradicate the chicken flea <Farmer-Stockman, v. 52 (20), Oct. 15, p. 515 (p. 23), illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Good buildings help control parasites <Farmer-Stockman, v. 53 (16), Aug. 15, p. 407 (p. 19), illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Mites steal your poultry profits <Farmer-Stockman, v. 55 (12), Aug., p. 354 (p. 26). [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Get rid of mites <Farmer-Stockman, v. 57 (7), July, p. 273 (p. 13). [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Keep fleas off chicks <Farmer-Stockman, v. 57 (8), Aug., p. 307 (p. 19), illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Here is way to rid hens of lice <Farmer-Stockman, v. 59 (7), July, p. 395 (p. 27), illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The lowly mite eats your profit <Farmer-Stockman, v. 59 (8), Aug., p. 435 (p. 19), illus. [W^a.]

WARE, MARTHA. See Ware, Frank; and Ware, Martha.

WARE, MATT. See McClure, C. W.; and Ware, Matt.

WARE, W. M.

- 1925 a.—A disease of wild white clover caused by the eelworm, *Tylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Bastian <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 113-119, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WARENTUS, HENRICUS.

- 1605 a.—*Nosologia seu affectuum humanorum curatio hermetica et Galenica* [etc.], 240 pp. Lipsiae. [W^m.]

WARFEL, JOHN H. [Western Reserve Univ.] See Venard, Carl Ernest; and Warfel, John H.

WARFIELD, LOUIS M. [M. D., Savannah, Georgia]

- 1904 a.—Observations on uncinariasis <Am. Med., v. 7 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 60-62. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1732), v. 65 (3), Jan. 16, p. 108. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1311), v. 79 (8), Jan. 16, pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (4), Jan. 23, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Grave anæmia due to hook-worm infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1756), v. 66 (1), July 2, pp. 9-12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 8 (2), July 9, p. 76. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1336), v. 80 (2), July 9, p. 79. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 f] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 522-523. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Uncinariasis (hook-worm disease); its relation to grave anæmia <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1811), v. 54 (15), Oct. 18, pp. 333-336. [W^m.]
- WARFVINGE, F. W.
- 1875 a.—Kort redogörelse för undersökningarna af svinkätt med afseende på trikiner & Stockholms köttbesiktningens byråer under decenniet Juni 1865-Juni 1875 <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 7, pt. 3 (18), 7 pp. [W^m.]
- [1876 a].—[Fall af trichinosis] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammak., pp. 182-183. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Om arsenik som läkemedel mot pernicious progressiv anæmi <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 46-89; Mar., pp. 241-335. [W^m.]
- WARGACKI, ROMAN. [Dr.]
- 1947 a.—Zwalczanie zarazy stadniczej koni w województwie poznańskim (The control of dourine in horses in the Poznań area) [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 807-811. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad przebiegiem, zapobieganiem i zwalczaniem zarazy stadniczej koni w województwie poznańskim. (Some observations on the epizootiology, prophylaxis and treatment of the dourine in Voivodztwo Poznań (Poland).) [Polish text; English summary] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sect. DD, v. 4 (8), pp. 59-74, pls. [W^a.]
- WARING, ALFRED.
- 1893 a.—Simultaneous expulsion of *Tænia mediocanellata* and *Ascarides lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (1721), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1375. [W^a, W^m.]
- WARING, EDWARD JOHN. [1819-1891] [M. D.]
- 1854 a.—A manual of practical therapeutics, considered chiefly with reference to articles of the materia medica. 755 pp. London. [W^m.]
- [1857 a].—On elephantiasis as it exists in Travancore. 36 pp. [Calcutta.] [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Notes on some of the principal indigenous anthelmintics of India <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (12), v. 6, July, 1869, pp. 371-395. [W^m.]

WARING, EDWARD JOHN—Continued.

- 1860 b.—Idem. Reprint, 25 pp. [Calcutta.] [Wm.]
- 1866 a.—Practical therapeutics. From 2. Lond. ed. 815 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1867 a.—Notes on Dracunculus [Abstract of paper read June 25] <Proc. Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., v. 5 (8), pp. 316-319. [Wm.]
- 1871 a.—A manual of practical therapeutics, considered chiefly with reference to articles of the materia medica. 3. ed. 875 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1886 a.—Idem. Edited by Dudley W. Buxton, 4. ed. 638 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1886 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 666 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- WARING, H. J. [M. S., B. Sc., F. R. C. S.]
- 1898 a.—Hydatid cysts of the liver. (In his Erasmus Wilson lectures [etc.]) <Brit. Med. J. (1941), v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 675-676. [W^a, Wm.]

- WARING, J. I. [M.D., Charleston, S. C.]
- 1940 a.—Oxyuris infestation <Arch. Pediat., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 615-619. [Wm.]

WARIYAR, K. GOVINDA [Vet. Inspector, Forest Dept., Mt. Stuart]

- (1923 a).—*Cobboldia elephantis* <Madras Vet. J. (18), Jan., pp. 6-8.
- 1924 a.—Idem. [Abstract] (In List of publications on Indian entomology, 1923) <Bull. (155), Agric. Research Inst. Pusa, p. 56. [W^a]

WARMA, J. D. [Capt., M. B., B. S., Med. Off., Surg. Out-patients Dept., Mayo Hosp., Lahore]

- 1931 a.—Oriental sore <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 383-388. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—Further observations on the treatment of oriental sore [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Punjab Br., Lahore, Jan. 8] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (11), pp. 616-620. [Wm.]

WARMING, JOHANNES EUGENIUS BÜLOW. [1841-1924] [For necrology see Arbok, Norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo (1925), 1926, pp. 57-65. [W^a.]]

- 1877-79 a.—Knolddannelser paa rødderne af *Elymus arenarius*. (Smaa biologiske og morfologiske Bidrag. 18) <Botan. Tidsskr., 3. R., v. 2, pp. 93-96. [W^a.]]
- 1879 a.—Om Plantesygdomme fremkaldte ved Rundorm <Tidsskr. Pop. Fremstil. Naturv., v. 26 (6), pp. 460-469, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]]

WARMOES, F. [Bruges]

- 1948 a.—Intérêt de l'examen radiologique dans certains cas d'ascaridiose <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 148-152, pl. [Wm.]
- 1948 b.—Intérêt de l'examen radiologique dans certains cas d'ascaridiose <Bruxelles Méd., v. 28 (18), May 2, pp. 922-923. [Wm.]

WARNATZ, [Med.-Rath, Dr.]

- 1869 a.—Ueber eine im October 1868 entstandene Epidemie von Trichinose in Röhrsdorf bei Wilsdruff und Umgegend <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Nat. u. Heilk. Dresden (1868-69), v. 2, Oct.-Mai, pp. 96-99. [Wm.]

WARNECKE, [Kr.-Th.]

- 1877 a.—Aneurysma der Aorta <Mitth. Therärtl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1875-76), n. F., v. 2, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]]

WARNECKE, GEORG.

- 1893 a.—Beitrag zur Operation und pathologische Anatomie des *Cysticercus intracocularis*. Diss. 59 pp. Göttingen. [Wm.]

WARNEFORD, W. J. J.

- 1890 a.—The scab, acts and their requirements <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (2), Oct. 30, pp. 81-83. [W^a.]]

WARNER, BENJAMIN W. [M.D., New York City]

- 1942 a.—Anorectal and colonic manifestations of *Schistosoma mansoni* infestation (intestinal Bilharzia). Case Report <Am. J. Surg., n.s., v. 57 (1), July, pp. 168-172, illus. [Wm.]

WARNER, C. M.¹ See Lanford, J. A.; and Warner, C. M.

WARNER, C. M.² See Noronha, A. J.; and Warner, C. M.

WARNER, CHARLES HORNE. [M.B., Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); House Phys., Middlesex Hosp.]

- 1919 a.—Ankylostomiasis in London <Brit. Med. J. (3056), v. 2, July 26, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]]

WARNER, DAVID E. [Connecticut State Coll., Storrs]

- 1933 a.—Survival of *Coccidia* of the chicken in soil and on the surface of eggs <Poultry Science, v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 343-345. [W^a.]]

WARNER, J. D.

- [1933 a].—Forage crop investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), pp. 166-167, illus. [W^a.]]

WARNER, L. F. [M. D., Boston]

- 1872 a.—Tenia in its relation to gynaecology [Abstract of report read Dec. 19, 1871] <J. Gynec. Soc. Boston, v. 7 (1), July, p. 8. [Wm.]

WARNER, L. H. [A. M., Ph. G., M. D., New York]

- 1898 a.—The cultivation of the *Plasmodium malariae* and the rational treatment of malarial disease <N. York Med. J. (1045), v. 68 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 835-840, 15 figs., 3 pls., 12 figs. [W^a, Wm, W^a.]]

- 1905 a.—The Warner-Ziemann-Romanowsky staining method <Med. Fortnightly, v. 23 (1), July 10, pp. 323-324, 1 fig. [Wm.]

WARNER, LEVI F. [1822-1899]

- 1892 a.—Materia medica and therapeutics. A manual for students and practitioners. 223 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

WARNER, SOPHIA E. ALICE. [1893-] [M.D., Arapahoe, Nebraska]

- 1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 425-427. [Wm.]

WARNER, W. CARLSON; and CRETCHER, LEONARD H.

- 1948 a.—The hydroxyethyl analog of quinine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (2), pp. 597-599. [W^a.]]

WARNER, W. H. (jr.).

- 1897 a.—Hog lice [Letter to editor] <Am. Swineherd, v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]]

WARNOWSKY, I. [Dr. Med.]

- 1929 a.—Ueber endemische Infektion durch *Trichocephalus dispar* in Memelgebiet und Gross-Litauen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (28), 12 Juli, p. 1171. [W^a.]]

WAROT, MAURICE. [1878-]

- 1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de la rate. Thèse. 95 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

WARPACHOWSKY, N. See Varpakhovskii, N. A.

WARR, C. S. H.; and SMITH, F.

- 1942 a.—Benzyl benzoate lotion [Letter to editor dated Apr. 4.] <Pharm. J. (4093) v. 148, 4 s., v. 94, Apr. 11, p. 186. [W^a.]]

WARRACK, G. H. [See also Dalling, Thomas; and Warrack, G. H.]

- WARRACK, G. H.; and DALLING, THOMAS.
1931 a.—Fowl paralysis <Eggs, v. 25 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 115-117, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Fowl paralysis <Eggs, v. 26 (8), Feb. 24, p. 150. [W^a.]
1932 b.—So-called "fowl paralysis." Also called neuritis in chickens, range paralysis, neuro-lymphomatosis gallinarum <Vet. J., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 28-43. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Diseases of ducks <Brit. Duck Keepers Ass. Notes (71), Feb., pp. 608-610. [W^a.]
- WARREN, A.
1905 a.—The eradication of scab [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 722-723. [W^a, W^c.]
WARREN, A. R. [East London]
1948 a.—Immunised ticks [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, May 26, p. 495. [W^a.]
WARREN, ANDREW J.; and CARR, HENRY P.
1925 a.—Incidencia de la uncinariasis en México <Bol. Dept. Salub. Páb. México (3), pp. 3-84, maps. [W^{ph}.]
1925 b.—Incidencia de la uncinariasis en México <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana (20), v. 4, Dec., pp. 1065-1096. [Continued in 1926 a.] [W^m.]
1926 a.—Incidencia de la uncinariasis en México [Continuation of 1925 b.] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana (21), v. 5, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1147-1158; (22), Mar., pp. 1201-1218. [W^m.]
WARREN, ANDREW JACKSON; and COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL.
1937 a.—Infectivity of blood and organs in canaries after inoculation with sporozoites <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
WARREN, B. C. S. [F.R.E.S.]
1938 a.—Nomenclature: The international code of zoological nomenclature versus the private codes <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 60 (2), Feb. Suppl., pp. 1-2; (3), Mar., Suppl., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The international rules [of zoological nomenclature] <Entomologist, London, (987), v. 74, June, p. 141. [W^a.] [See also Hudson, G. V. 1941 a]
WARREN, B. H. [M. D.] [See also Pearson, Leonard; and Warren, B. H.]
1897 a.—Pt. 2: Enemies of poultry. 749 pp., pls. [Harrisburg.] [W^c.] [For pt. 1 see Pearson, Leonard, 1897 a]
WARREN, CLARA M.
1940 a.—Benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 9] <Brit. Med. J. (4168), Nov. 23, p. 723. [W^a.] [See also King, R. Ernest. 1940 a]
WARREN, D. M. [Vet. Sc. Dept. Univ. Wisconsin] [See also Beach, Burr A.; and Warren, D. M.]
1927 a.—How to detect and control the intestinal parasites of poultry <Reliable Poultry J., v. 33 (11), Jan., pp. 707, 765-766, illus. [W^a.]
WARREN, DON CAMERON. [1890-] [Ph.D., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]
1945 a.—The value of DDT for the control of the common chicken louse <Poultry Science, v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 473-476. [W^a.]
WARREN, DON CAMERON; EATON, RICHARD; and SMITH, HERMAN.
1948 a.—Influence of infestations of body lice on egg production in the hen <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 641-642. [W^a.]
WARREN, E. N. S. [Sr. Lecturer Sheep and Wool, Grootfontein School Agric.]
1922 a.—Combating the blow-fly. Various methods tested; poisoning and trapping; a useful device <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (607), v. 24, Oct. 25, pp. 630-631, illus. [I^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
WARREN, EDWARD ROYAL. [Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Exper. Station, Syracuse, N. York]
1918 a.—Swallows and bed-bugs <Condor, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-16. [W^a.]
1927 a.—The beaver, its work and its ways. 177 pp., front., figs. 1-78. Baltimore. [W^a.]
WARREN, ERNEST. [1871-] [D. Sc., Director, Natal Mus.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ann. Natal Mus., v. 10 (1), Dec. 1941, pp. 1-14] [W^a.]
1903 a.—On the anatomy and development of *Distomum cirrigerum* v. Bar <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (187), v. 47 (3), Dec., pp. 273-301, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—Structure and development of *Distomum cirrigerum* [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 15, p. 331. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—On the anatomy and development of *Distomum cirrigerum* v. Bar [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1899), 65. J., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 413. [W^a, W^c.]
1906 a.—On *Bertramia kirkmani* sp. nov.; a myxosporidium occurring in a South African rotifer <Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 7-17, pl. 6, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Note on the larva of a fly (*Sarcophaga* sp.) occurring in the human intestine <Ann. Natal Govt. Mus. v. 1 (2), Mar. 8, pp. 215-218. [W^c.]
1909 a.—On *Lafoea dispolians* sp. n. a hydroid parasitic on *Sertularia bidens* Bale <Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 105-112, pl. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]
1916 a.—On *Hydrichthys boycei*, a hydroid parasitic on fishes <Ann. Durban Mus., v. 1 (8), pp. 172-187, pls. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]
1923 a.—New formations in the duodenal mesentery and stomach-wall of *Bufo regularis* Reuss <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 396-405, pls. 18-19. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The spermatogenesis of ticks <Nature, London (3228), v. 128, Sept. 12, pp. 454-455, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1932 a.—On a ciliate protozoan inhabiting the liver of a slug <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1-53, figs. 1-7, fold. pl. 1, figs. 1-37. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Tssetse fly infection. Accepted theory questioned [Preliminary account of investigations by A. Davidson] [Abstract from The Times, Mar. 10] <Vet. Rec., v. 12 (18), Mar. 26, p. 353. [W^a.]
1940 a.—On the genital system of *Dermangeus gallinae* (de Geer), and several other Gamasidae <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 409-459, illus., pl. [Issued July 12] [W^a.]
1941 a.—On the genital system and the modes of reproduction and dispersal in certain gamasid mites <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 10 (1), Dec., pp. 95-126, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]
1941 b.—On the occurrence of nematodes in the haemocoel of certain gamasid mites <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 10 (1), Dec., pp. 79-94, pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

WARREN, IRA [A. M., M. D.]; and SMALL, ALVAN EDMOND.

1898 a.—New Warren's household physician, enlarged and revised, being a brief description, in plain language, of all the diseases of men, women and children, with the latest and most approved methods of treatment. Allopathic department revised by William Thorndike. Homeopathic department revised by J. Heber Smith. 981 pp., port., 2 manikins, 262 figs, 16 pls. Boston. [Wm.]

WARREN, J. MASON.

1850 a.—[Wood-tick, Ixodes, in tumor] [Abstract of remarks, Oct. 2] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1848-51), v. 3, Dec., p. 335. [W*.]

WARREN, JOEL [Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Sabin, Albert B.; and Warren, Joel; and Warren, Virginia G.; Warren, Joel; and Hunter, George William III]

WARREN, JOEL; and RUSS, SUDIE B.

1948 a.—Cultivation of *Toxoplasma* in embryonated egg. An antigen derived from chorioallantoic membrane <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 85-89, illus. [W*.]

WARREN, JOEL; and SABIN, ALBERT B.

1942 a.—The complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmic infection <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51, pp. 11-14. [W*.]

1942 b.—Effect of certain antiprotizol drugs on *Toxoplasma* *in vitro* and *in vivo* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 51, pp. 15-18. [W*.]

WARREN, L.

1925 a.—A case of hydatid disease invading the common bile-duct <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv. v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 146-148. [W*.]

WARREN, L. E.

1923 a.—The chemical examination of some commercial brands of carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Pharm., v. 95 (12), Dec., pp. 864-878. [W*.]

WARREN, LEWIS EUGENE. [1876-] [M.S., Sr. Chem., Fed. Secur. Agency, U. S. Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.]

1944 a.—Report on synthetic drugs <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 27 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 846-852. [W*.]

WARREN, LUTHER F. [M.D., Dept. Med.]

1912 a.—Report of a case of amebic dysentery <Physician and Surg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [W*.]

WARREN, LYMAN O. (jr.) [M. D., Boston]

1947 a.—Asiatic schistosomiasis. Report of an early case <N. England J. Med., v. 236 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 24-25. [W*.]

WARREN, MORTIMER. [1873-] [M.D., Portland, Maine] [See also Drake, Eugene Henry; Hawkes, R. S.; and Warren, Mortimer]

WARREN, MORTIMER; DRAKE, EUGENE HENRY; and HAWKES, RICHARD SYLVESTER.

1940 a.—Some observations on the persistence of the Bachman skin test and of eosinophilia after recovery from trichinosis. <Ann. Int. Med., o.s., v. 18, [n.s.], v. 13 (11), May, pp. 2141-2146. [W*.]

WARREN, R.

1895 a.—Flocks and farms scab-free for several years <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (24), Nov. 28, p. 686. [W*, Wc.]

WARREN, SHIELDS. [M. D., Boston, Massachusetts] [See also Grace, Arthur William; Grace, Feiga Berman; and Warren, Shields]

1921 a.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* in Boston rats <J. Med. Research (184), v. 42 (4), June-Sept., pp. 419-437, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1943 a.—Minimal criteria required to prove causation of traumatic or occupational neoplasms <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 117 (4), Apr., pp. 585-595, illus. [W*.]

WARREN, STAFFORD L. [1896-] [M.D., Rochester, N. Y.] See Boak, Ruth A.; Carpenter, Charles Milton; and Warren, Stafford L.

WARREN, VERA PRATHER.

1933 a.—Pin worms as a factor in appendicitis: a study of five hundred appendectomies [Title only of paper read Mar. 1932] <34-35. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Science (1931-33), p. 21. [W*.]

WARREN, VIRGINIA G. [Div. Parasitol., Army Med. School, Washington, D. C.]

1947 a.—Studies on filariasis. V. Serological relationships between antigenic extracts of four nematodes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 299-301. [W*.]

WARREN, VIRGINIA G.; WARREN, JOEL; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III.

1946 a.—Studies on filariasis. I. Serological relationships between antigenic extracts of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Dirofilaria immitis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 164-170. [W*.]

WARRICK, C. K. See Strang, C.; and Warrick, C. K.

WARRING, WILLARD B. [Lt. Col., M.C., A.U.S.]; RUFFIN, J. STERLING (jr.)

1946 a.—A tick-borne epidemic of tularemia <N. England J. Med., v. 234 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 137-140, illus. [W*.]

WARRINGSHOLZ, H. See Bugge, Georg; Warringsholz H.; and Sieg, E.

WARSCHAUER, B. [Med. Univ.-Klin. Breslau] See Moses, A.; and Warschauer, B.

WARSHAVSKAYA, R. R. See Varshavskaya, R. R.

WARSHAW, LEON J. See Spain, David M.; Molomut, Norman; and Warshaw, Leon J.

WARSHAWSKY, HARRY LURAY. [1909-] [M. D.] [See also Nolan, Don E.; and Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Nolan, Don E.; Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Pedigo, G. W. (jr.)]

WARSHAWSKY, HARRY LURAY; and NOLAN, D. E.

1947 a.—Diagnostic and therapeutic pointers on malaria <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W*.]

WARSHAWSKY, HARRY LURAY; NOLAN, D. E.; and ABRAMSON, WILLIAM.

1946 a.—Hepatic complications of amebiasis <N. England J. Med., v. 235 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 678-681. [W*.]

WARSTADT, A. See Collier, Werner Adalbert; Warstadt, A.; and Krause, Magdalene.

VAN WART. See Van Wart.

WARTANOFF, A. J. See Vartanov, A. I.

WARTENA, RUURD.

1874 a.—Een geval van *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diss. (Groningen). 35 pp. Amsterdam. [W*.]

WARTENHORST, R. JAKSCH. See von Jaksch, Rudolf (Ritter von Wartenhorst).

- WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT. [1866-1931] [*For note of death see Science, n.s. (1900), v. 73, May 29, 1931, p. 581*] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Report on the occurrence of the fish tapeworm (*Dibothriocephalus latus*) in Michigan <Pub. Health, Michigan, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 73-84. [W^{ph}.]
- 1916 a.—Pathology of omentum. Parasites <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, p. 876. [W^c.]
- 1916 b.—Parasites in the nasal cavities <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 6, pp. 624-625. [W^c.]
- 1922 a.—The excretion of *Spirochaeta pallida* through the kidneys <J. Infect. Dis., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 569-591, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—The occurrence of *Entamoeba histolytica* with tissue lesions in the testis and epididymis in chronic dysentery <J. Infect. Dis., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 559-568, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Hypertrophy of the hemolymph nodes in Texas-fever immunes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 333-340, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—The fish tapeworm <Science, n.s. (1750), v. 68, July 13, Suppl., pp. x, xii. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Increasing human incidence of broad tapeworm infestation in Great Lakes region <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (26), June 30, pp. 2080-2082. [W^a.]
- WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT; BUFFINGTON, ESTELLA; and WANSTROM, RUTH C.
- 1923 a.—A study of rabbit spirochetosis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 315-332, pls. 1-12, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT; and STARRY, A. C.
- 1922 a.—The staining of spirochetes in cover-glass smears by the silver-agar method <J. Infect. Dis., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 592-600, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WARTHIN, THOMAS A.; LEVINE, SIDNEY A.; and EVANS, RICHARD R.
- 1948 a.—Observations on treatment with chloroquine (SN 7618) and combined quinine and plasmoschin <N. England J. Med., v. 238 (14), Apr. 1, pp. 467-469. [W^a.]
- WARTMAN, WILLIAM BECHMANN. [1907-] [M.D., Inst. Path., Western Reserve Univ. and Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio]
- 1944 a.—Lesions of the lymphatic system in early filariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 299-313, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Filariasis in American armed forces [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Chicago, Mar. 8-9] <Am. J. Path. (130), v. 21 (3), May, pp. 653-654. [W^a.]
- WARTMANN, C. L. [Dr.]
- 1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie guéri par une seule ponction, urticaire <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 6 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 103-105. [W^m.]
- WARTNABY, G. [M. R. C. V. S., Burton-on-Trent]
- 1892 a.—Hoose or husk in calves <Veterinarian, London (769), v. 65, 4. s. (445), v. 38, Jan., pp. 52-54; (770), 4. s. (446), Feb., pp. 107-115. [W^a, W^m.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER. [1893-] [D.V.M., Ph.D., Animal Husb. and Genet., Exper. Station, Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas, College Station] [See also Bell, Donald Smith; and Warwick, Bruce Lester; and Hadley, Frederick Brown; Warwick, Bruce Lester; and Gildow, Elton Maurice; and Hadley, Frederick Brown; Warwick, Bruce Lester; Gildow, Elton Maurice; and Beach, Burr A.; and Turk, R. D.; Warwick, Bruce Lester; and Berry, Raymond Orvil]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER—Continued.
- 1930 a.—Nodular worms of sheep and cattle <48. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 446), (1928-29), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; and BELL, DONALD SMITH.
- 1930 a.—Fall lambing as an aid in parasite control <48. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 446) (1928-29), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; and EDGINGTON, BRUCE H.
- 1930 a.—Coccidiosis in lambs <48. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 446), (1928-29), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; SCHMIDT, HUBERT; TURK, R. D.; and BERRY, RAYMOND ORVIL.
- [1940 a].—Disease resistance in animals <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939), pp. 37-38. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; TURK, R. D.; and BERRY, RAYMOND ORVIL.
- 1946 a.—Abortion in sheep following the administration of phenothiazine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (826), v. 108, Jan., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Abortion in sheep following the use of phenothiazine <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 26 (12), Sept., pp. 30-31. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; TURK, R. D.; BERRY, RAYMOND ORVIL; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.
- [1942 a].—Disease resistance in animals <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), p. 80. [W^a.]
- [1944 a].—Progress made in breeding sheep and goats resistant to stomach worms <55. and 56. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 10. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; TURK, R. D.; SCHMIDT, HUBERT; and BERRY, RAYMOND ORVIL.
- [1941 a].—Disease resistance in animals <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, H. B. See Simms, B. B.; and Warwick, H. B.
- WARWICK, MARGARET. [Path. Lab., Millard Fillmore Hosp., Buffalo, N. York]
- 1934 a.—Oxyuriasis of the appendix [Abstract of report before Buffalo Path. Soc., Feb. 23] <Arch. Path., v. 18 (4), Oct., p. 598. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The relationship between oxyuriasis and appendicitis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 238-248. [W^a.]
- WARWICK, TOM. [Bureau Animal Population, Oxford Univ.]
- 1936 a.—The parasites of the muskrat (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) in the British Isles <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 395-402. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The occurrence of disease among muskrats, *Ondatra zibethica*, in Great Britain during 1934 <J. Animal Ecol., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 112-114. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—A contribution to the ecology of the muskrat (*Ondatra zibethica*) in the British Isles <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1940), s. A, v. 110 (8-4), Mar., pp. 165-201. [W^a.]
- WAS, JOHANNES.
- 1790 a.—Waarneming omtrent eenen worm (Lumbricus) door een gewel by den navel ontlast <Verhandel. Zeeuwisch Genootsch. Wetensch. Vlissingen, v. 14, pp. 478-484. [W^c.]

- WASASTJERNA, FRANS DIEDRIK. [1786-1853]
[Arzt, Stockholm; Wasa Finnland] *[For biography see Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1936-37), v. 13, [1938], pp. 117-118. [Signature date 31. 12. 1937] [W^a]. See Schulze, Paul, [1938 b]; and Willmann, C [1938 a]*
- WASASTJERNA, OSWALD. [Docent.]
1876 a.—Ett fall af progressiv perniciös anämi <Finska läk-sällsk. Handl., v. 18 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 47-51. [W^aW^m]
- WASDIN, EUGENE [1869-1911] [M. D., Charleston, South Carolina]
1891 a.—Case of Ameba dysentery; with autopsy <Med. News (1896), v. 59 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 656-657. [W^a, W^m]
- WASHBOURN, J. W.
1900 a.—Notes on gastro-enteritis, dysentery, and enteric fever <Brit. Med. J. (2059), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1454-1456. [W^a, W^m]
1901 a.—Introductory remarks by the president on some pathological notes from South Africa <Ibidem (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 699-701. [W^a, W^m]
- WASHEBURN, BENJAMIN EARL. [1885-] [M. D., State Director, Internat. Health Bd., Wilson, North Carolina]
(1914 a.)—The hookworm campaign in Alamance County, North Carolina. Raleigh.
1917 a.—Use of thymol in treatment of hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 1162-1163. [W^a]
1924 a.—The economic value of a hookworm campaign <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. America (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 613-634. [W^m]
1933 a.—An epidemic of malaria at Falmouth, Jamaica, British West Indies <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 656-665, maps 1-3. [W^a]
1943 a.—Common skin diseases <Progressive Farmer, v. 53 (7), July, p. 27. [W^a]
- WASHEBURN, FREDERICK LEONARD. [1860-1927] [A. M., Minn. State Entomol., St. Anthony Park, Minnesota]
1903 a.—*Gastrophilus epilepsalis*, French <Canad. Entom., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 320-321. [W^a, W^c]
1903 b.—Dr. Foster's *Gastrophilus epilepsalis* French. An entomomedica curiosity <St. Paul Med. J., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 842-843 [W^m]. [See Foster, Burnside, 1903 a]
1904 a.—A parasitic maggot, *Gastrophilus epilepsalis* (?), in the skin of an infant <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 172-173, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m]
1905 a.—The biting position of *Anopheles* [A reply to John B. Smith] <Science, n. s. (528), v. 21, Feb. 10, p. 228. [W^a, W^m, W^c]. [See Smith, John Bernhard, 1905 b]
1905 b.—Diptera of Minnesota: Two-winged flies affecting the farm, garden stock and household <Bull. (93) Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 5-168, figs. 1-163, pls. 1-2. [W^a]
[1933 a.]—The rabbit book. A practical manual on the care of Belgian hares, Flemish giants and other meat and fur-producing rabbits. 2. ed. rev. 200 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^a]
- WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. Poultry Council.
1941 a.—Worms in poultry <Poultry Pointers (26), State Coll. Washington, Exten. Serv., rev. June, [4] pp., illus. [W^a]
1942 a.—Blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) <Ibidem (37), July, 4 pp. [W^a]
1942 b.—Turkey raising in Washington <Ibidem (16), rev. Jan., 3 pp., illus. [W^a]
- WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE—Continued.
1943 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis (black-head) <Ibidem (37), Sept., 4 pp. [W^a]
1943 b.—Worms in poultry <Ibidem (26), Sept., [4] pp., illus. [W^a]
1944 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys <Ibidem (6), rev. June, 6 pp., illus. [W^a]
1949 a.—Infectious enterohepatitis (black-head) <Ibidem (37), rev., June, 6 pp., illus. (Exten. Bull. (345)). [W^a]
- WASICKY, RICHARD. [1884-] [Prof., Dir. Inst. Pharm., Univ. Vienne] *[For biography and port. see Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 37, v. 42 (12), Dec. 1935, Partie Scient., pp. 670-673] [W^a] [See also Pick, Ernest Peter; and Wasicky, Richard]*
WASICKY, RICHARD; UNTI, OVIDIO; and BARBIERI, E.
(1942-43 a.)—Quinine and alkaloids in Brazil <An. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3, pp. 137-183.
1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 39 (22), Nov. 20, cols. 5396-5397. [W^a]
- VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS. [1868-] [Dir. Hyg. Inst., Univ. Rostock] *[For port. see München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (46), 10 Nov., 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. 86] [W^a]. [See also Bettmann, Siegfried; and von Wasielewski, Theodor Karl Wilhelm Nicholas]*
1893 a.—Die Keimzone in den Genitalschläuchen von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 41 (2), 15 Apr., pp. 324-337, pl. 19, figs. 1-16. [W^m]
1893 b.—Germinal zone of *Ascaris megaloccephala*. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc., 2. s., v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 477. [W^a, W^m, W^c]
1896 a.—Sporozoenkunde. Ein Leitfaden für Aerzte, Thierärzte u. Zoologen. 162 pp., 111 figs. Jena. [W^a]
1897 a.—Ueber die Form und Färbbarkeit der Zelleinschlüsse bei Vaccineimpfungen (*Cyrtocetes vaccinae* Guarnieri) <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (24-25), 10 Juli, pp. 901-913, pl. 7, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m]
1898 a.—Ueber geißeltragende Coccidienkeime <Ibidem, v. 24 (2-3), 30 Juli, pp. 71-78. [W^a, W^m]
1901 a.—Impfversuche mit *Hæmamoeba spec. inc.* (Syn. *Proteosoma*) <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 11 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 675-676. [W^a, W^m]
1901 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Vaccine-Erregers <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 38 (2), 4 Oct., pp. 212-318, pls. 1-6. [W^a, W^m]
1901 c.—Ueber die Verbreitung und künstliche Uebertragung der Vogelmalaria <Arch. Hyg., v. 41 (1), pp. 63-84. [W^a, W^m]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., p. 43. [W^a, W^m, W^c]
1902 b.—Impfversuche mit *Hæmamoeba spec. inc.* (Syn. *Proteosoma*) [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem (13), 12 Apr., p. 407. [W^a, W^m, W^c]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 70. [W^m]
1902 d.—Ueber die Trypanosoma-Infektion. Mit Demonstration von Mikrophotogrammen <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. Berlin (12-16 Aug. 1901), pp. 424-428. [W^a]
1902 e.—[Note to Koch, Max., 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 683-684. [W^a]
1903 a.—Impfversuche mit *Hæmamoeba spec. inc.* (Syn. *Proteosoma*) [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centrabl., v. 10 (20-21), 30 Oct., pp. 720-721. [W^a, W^c]

VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung und künstliche Übertragung der Vogelmalária [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ibidem, pp. 720-721. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Thierische Parasiten <Encykl. Mikr. Technik, v. 2, pp. 1084-1094. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Studien und Mikrophotogramme zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Protozoen. 1. Heft, v. pp., 1 l., 118 pp., 24 figs., 7 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber infektiöse Epithelerkrankungen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Epitheliomen (mit Projektionen). [Abstract of paper read before Komitee für Krebsforschung, 21. Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (28), 7 Juli, pp. 1043-1044; discussion, pp. 1044-1046. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Tierische Blutparasiten [Abstract of paper read before naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg i. Br., 18 Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 81 (16), 20 Apr., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Protozoaires pathogènes <Rev. Hyg., Paris, v. 29 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 848-849. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem <Presse Méd., v. 15 (80), 5 Oct., p. 638. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Pathogenic Protozoa [Abstract of paper read before 1. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog.] <Brit. Med. J. (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1075-1076. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Studien und Mikrophotogramme zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Protozoen. 2. Heft. 175 pp., 26 figs., 8 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 21 Mai, p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Demonstration von Mikrophotogrammen des Erregers des Orientbeule. [Abstract of remarks before 2. Tag Freien Vereinig. Mikrob., Berlin, 11-13 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (48), 26 Nov., p. 2099; discussion, p. 2099. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Krankheitserregende Protozoen <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23-29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 128-135. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Ueber Amöbennachweis <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 121-123, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Zum Nachweis tierischer Parasiten in Gewebswucherungen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 54, Beiheft, 22 Aug., pp. 51-54, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Die Infektionskrankheiten. Pathogene tierische Parasiten. (Protozoen, Würmer, Gliederfüßler) <Handb. Hyg. (Rubner, v. Gruber u. Ficker), v. 3, 8. Abt., pp. 1-341; 371-392, figs. 1-176, pls. 1-29. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Demonstration von parasitären Haut- und Schleimhautwucherungen und experimentell erzeugten Magengeschwüren bei Ratten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 7 Aug., p. 1575. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Phénomènes de croissance atypique d'origine parasitaires <Rev. Path. Comp. (98), v. 13, Dec., pp. 22-28. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Halteridienkrankheit der Vögel <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med., (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 245-249. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Fortschritte der Occidienforschung <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 6, pp. 305-349, illus. [W^a.]
- VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS; and HIRSCHFELD, LUDWIG.
- 1909 a.—Zur Technik der Amöbenuntersuchung <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 925-930. [W^a.]

VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS; and HIRSCHFELD, LUDWIG—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Untersuchungen über Kulturamöben <Abhandl. Heidelb. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Naturw. Kl. 1. Abhandl., 81 pp., figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS; and KÜHN, ALFRED.
- 1914 a.—Untersuchungen über Bau und Teilung des Amöbenkernes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Anat., v. 38 (2), pp. 253-326, figs. A-H, pls. 15-17, figs. 1-51. [W^a.]
- VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS; and SENN, G.
- 1900 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flagellaten des Rattenblutes <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 33 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 444-472, pls. 7-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- VON WASIELEWSKI, THEODOR KARL WILHELM NICHOLAS; and WÜLKER, GERHARD.
- 1917 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Diaphragmusinfektion des Gefäßmagens und der dadurch bedingten geschwulstartigen Schleimhautwucherungen <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 16 (2), 14 Nov., pp. 260-273, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Die Hämoproteus-Infektion des Turmfalken <Beihefte (2), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 22, Jan., pp. 1-100, figs. 1-11, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-62. [W^a.]
- WASMANN, ERICH. [1859-1931] <For necrology see Rev. Entom., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), 25 April, 1931, p. 107. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—*Thorictus foreli* als Ectoparasit der Ameisenföhler <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (564), v. 21, 18 Juli, pp. 435-436. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1898 b.—Eine Ameisenkolonie durch Nematoden zerstört <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 41 (1), 30 Juli, pp. 18-19. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1898 c.—Nochmals *Thorictus foreli* als Ectoparasit der Ameisenföhler. (94. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen und Termitophilen) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (570), v. 21, 10 Oct., pp. 536-546, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis der myrmecophilen Antennophorus und anderer auf Ameisen und Termiten reitender Acarinen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (661), v. 25, 13 Jan., pp. 66-76. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Gäste der Treiberrameisen und ihrer Wirthe am obern Congo, nach den Sammlungen und Beobachtungen von P. Herm. Kohl C. SS. C. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. 70. Geburtstag A. Weismann, pp. 611-682, pls. 31-33, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^e.]
- WASSALL, J. J. See Vassall, J. J.
- WASSBURN. See Washburn.
- WASSELL, CORYDON MCALMONT. [1883-] [M. D., Wuchang] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Wassell, Corydon McAlmont; and Melaney, Henry Edmund; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Wassell, Corydon McAlmont; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Wassell, Corydon McAlmont; and Kwei, W. S.]
- 1923 a.—*Isospora hominis* discovered in China <China Med. J., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 661-668, fig. 1. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Fasciolopsiasis endemic in Hupeh [Letter to editor dated May] <China Med. J., v. 38 (7), July, p. 618. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Development of *Ascaris* eggs in formaldehyde solution [Letter dated May] <China Med. J., v. 38 (6), June, p. 529. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (2), Jan. 14, p. 137. [W^a.]

WASSERFUHR, HERMANN. [Dr., Strassburg]

1877 a.—Ueber das Unnützhige und Unzweckmässige eines Reichsgesetzes, betreffend allgemeine mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspfig., v. 9 (4), pp. 825–833. [W^m.]

(1882 a).—Der Gesundheitszustand in Elsass-Lothringen während des Jahres 1881. 146 pp. Strassburg.

1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., pp. 282–284. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspfig., v. 17 (1), pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Die angebliche Gesundheitsschädlichkeit des amerikanischen Schweinefleisches <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 246–252. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Die französische Hygiene gegenüber dem amerikanischen Schweinefleisch <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 17 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 741–742. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Zur Trichinenkrankheit an Bord der "Nixe" in Iquique <Ibidem (35), 27 Aug., p. 1043. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (1), Jan. 1, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Die Kosten der Trichinenschau in Berlin <Ibidem (3), Feb., pp. 81–83. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (7), Apr., p. 131. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Die französische Hygiene gegenüber dem amerikanischen Schweinefleisch [Abstract of 1891 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 11 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 603–604. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 e.—Trichinose im Königreich Bayern <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 18 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 154–155. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (11), Aug., p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 525–526. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WASSERMAN, EDWARD. See Hunter, George William III; and Wasserman, Edward.

v. WASSERMANN, AUGUST [1866–1925] [For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (6), 7 Feb. 1930, p. 239] [W^a.]

v. WASSERMANN, AUGUST; and FICKER, M.

1922 a.—Reinkulturen der *Spirochaeta pallida* in Festem und Flüssigem Nährboden, sowie Übertragung dieser Kulturen auf Tiere <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (22), 27 Mai, p. 1101. [W^a.]

v. WASSERMANN, AUGUST; NEISSER, ALBERT; and BRUCK, C.

1906 a.—Eine serodiagnostische Reaktion bei Syphilis <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 745–746. [W^a, W^m.]

WASSERMANN, FRITZ. [Asst. Anat. Inst. München]

1912 a.—Ueber die Eireifung bei *Zoogonus mirus* Les. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1911), v. 27, pp. 128–151, figs. 1–22. [W^m.]

WASSERMANN, FRITZ—Continued.

1912 b.—Zur Eireifung von *Zoogonus mirus*, ein Beitrag zur Synapsisfrage. (In Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch. 26. Versamml. München., 21–24 Apr.) <Anat. Anz., v. 41, Ergänz.-Heft, 16 Sept., pp. 47–59, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Die Oogenese des *Zoogonus mirus* Les. <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 83, 2. Abt., pp. 1–140, figs. 1–43, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–81. [W^m.]

WASSERSUG, LEONA ALBERTS.

1945 a.—The rickettsias; microbes of mystery <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 660–661, 711–714. [W^a.]

WASSERTHAL, F. [Dr., Karlsbad]

1927 a.—La coloration à l'aide des colorants colloïdaux en coprologie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 454–458. [W^m.]

WASSERTHAL, J. [Dr., Karlsbad]

1907 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung von Flagellaten im Stuhl bei Achylia gastrica <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 13 (3), 20 Juni, pp. 259–264. [W^m.]

WASSILEVSKAJA, W. I. See Vasilevskafä, Vera Izrailevna.

WASSILEWSKY, W. J., See Vasilevskafä, Vera Izrailevna.

WASSILIEFF, A. See Vasil'ev, A.

WASSILKOVA. See Vasilkova.

WASSINK, W. F. [Dr., Amsterdam]

1916 a.—Over wormgezwellen in de maag van de rat <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, 2. R. v. 52, pt. 2 (13), 23 Sept., pp. 1108–1116, illus. [W^m.]

(1916 b).—Over gezwellen bij dem fazant, veroorzaakt door een worm. Amsterdam.

1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, 2. R. v. 52, pt. 2 (2), 8 Juli, pp. 160–163. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Over gezwellen bij den fazant veroorzaakt door een worm (*Heterakis neoplastic*) Nsp. <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 2 (4), pp. 279–303, 2 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

WATABIKI, TOMOMITSU.

1917 a.—Une solution pour colorer des protozoaires et des corpuscules du sang <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 153–156. [W^a.]

1918 a.—A staining solution for protozoa and blood [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (436), v. 37 (6), June 10, pp. 21–24, pl. [W^m.]

WATANABE, GHICHI; IZUMIKAWA, YAICHIRO; and SAITO, SHINICHI.

(1921 a).—On Piroplasmiasis <Chuo Juikwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 34 (3), Mar.

1924 a.—Studies on piroplasmiasis of the horse [?Abstract of 1921 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Nov. 6, p. (Abstr.) 82. [W^a.]

WATANABE, HIROSHI. [Stadt Armenhaus Tokio] [See also Torii, Kuniyasu; and Watanabe, Hiroshi]

1927 a.—Ueber eine neue Species Rhabditis, welche im Menschen vorkommt <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 215–216. [German text] [R^m.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

WATANABE, K.

[1912 a.]—Ueber einen Fall von primärem Lebercarcinom in der Leber mit Schistosomum und Leberdistomen [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (2. Tag., 4–5. Apr.), pp. 100–101. [W^m.]

WATANABE, K.—Continued.

- 1912 b.—Ein Fall von primärem Gallengangs-Carcinom in einer Leber mit der gleichzeitigen Schistosomiasis und Distomiasis hepatis [Abstract of report before 4. Wissensch. Versamml. Gesellsch. Krebsforsch. Tokyo, Apr. 5] [Japanese text] <Gann. v. 6 (1), pp. 216-217; German summary, p. 26. [Wm.]
- 1920 a.—Ueber eine neue Art Rhabditis im Menschenstuhl [Japanese text; German summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (386), v. 32, Dec. 15, pp. 388-395 (pp. 23-29), pl. [Y²]. [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1927 b).—On oxyuriasis with special reference to its treatment <Naigai Chiryô, v. 2 (4).

WATANABE, KIYOSHI. [Dermat.-Urol. Clin., Univ. Nagasaki]

- 1929 a.—Klinische und histopathologische Beobachtungen über die Filariälymphangitis des Samenstrangs und über das Lymphon der Inguinofemoraldrüse; insbesondere über die Entstehung der lymphatischen Reaktion und des Sekundärknötchens bei Filariasis [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 1-30, illus.; German summary, p. 1-7. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lymphangitis filariosa (bancrofti) des Samenstranges <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 31, pp. 111-123, illus. [Wm.]

WATANABE, KOH.

- (1922 a).—On two cases of Rhabditis infection <Nihon Shyokakibyô Gikkwai Zasshi, v. 21 (2).
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (9), Sept. 15, p. 261. [W^a]

WATANABE, MASUMI.

- 1934 a.—Ueber die Embryonalentwicklung von *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (530), v. 46 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 615-664, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- 1934 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Paragonimus westermanni*. (I. Mitteilung.) Ueber die *Paragonimus* cyste in *Eriocheir japonicus* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1514-1532, pls. [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber den Körperbau des *Miracidium* von *Paragonimus westermanni* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (545), v. 47 (6), June, pp. 1473-1479 (pp. 21-27), pl. [Wm.]

- 1935 b.—Ueber die Embryonalentwicklung von *Paragonimus westermanni* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (544), v. 47 (5), May, pp. 1173-1190 (pp. 51-68), pls. [Wm.]

WATANABE, MATAJIRO.

- (1926 a).—On the efficacious components of fluid extract of aspidum and its application <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (158), Aug.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 118-119. [W^a]

WATANABE, R. [Dr.]

- 1912 a.—Pathologisch-Histologische Untersuchungen des Darmes bei der Amöben- und Bazillen-Dysenterie und der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 47-91. [Wm.] [For continuation and German summary, see 1913 a]
- 1913 a.—Pathologisch-Histologische Untersuchungen des Darmes bei der Amöben- und Bazillen-Dysenterie und der japanischen Schistosomum-Krankheit [Japanese text] [Continuation of 1912 a] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-29; (2), Apr., pp. 119-146 (pp. 1-28); German summary, pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

WATANABE, R.—Continued.

- 1913 b.—[*Necator americanus* found in Japan] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1820), May 24, pp. 1119-1123 (pp. 5-9), pl., figs. 1-3; (1824), June 21, pp. 1325-1328 (pp. 1-4). [Wm.]
- 1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), 30 Mar., p. 298. [W^a]
- WATANABE, R.; and JOSHIDA, H.
1897 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* in Takata [Bericht vom Jahre 1895] [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 11 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 333-337 (pp. 43-47); (8), Apr. 20, pp. 876-882 (pp. 36-42). [Wm.]

WATANABE, S.

- 1932 a.—Ueber die Epithelwucherung und die Papillumbildung in der Rattenharnblase, welche die *Trichosomoides crassicauda* (Bellingham) beherbergt <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 19 (5-6), May-June, pp. 137-149, illus. [Wm.]
- WATANABE, S.; and ISHIGAMI, J.
1931 a.—On the distribution of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* (Bellingham) and the change of the urinary bladder in rats, the hosts of this parasite. (Preliminary report) <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 18 (6), pp. 148-153, illus. [Wm.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (10), Oct., p. 2317. [W^a]

WATANABE, YASTARO. [Agric. Coll., Tohoku Imp. Univ.]

- 1910 a.—On the so-called black-head of turkey [Originally presented as Diss.] [English and Japanese texts] <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. (1909-10), v. 3, pp. 67-81. [W^a]
- 1931 a.—Field control of disease <Eggs, v. 25 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 91-93. [W^a]

WATARIA, JIRO. [Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]

- 1936 a.—Studies on the skin reaction caused by *Schistosoma japonicum*, cutaneously applied on the animals <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 14 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 1-18, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a]

WATCH, N. B. [L. R. C. P., D. P. H., Med. Off. Territory New Guinea]

- 1922 a.—Amöbic dysentery in New Guinea [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (22), June 3, p. 621. [Wm.]

WATERFIELD, NOEL E. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Sr. Med. Inspector, Med. Dept., Sudan Govt.]

- 1918 a.—Two cases of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2976), v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 54. [W^a]

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES OWEN.

- 1887 a.—Note on a new parasitic dipterous insect of the family Hippoboscidae <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (9), pp. 163-164, illus. [W^a]
- 1902 a.—Index zoologicus. An alphabetical list of names of genera and sub-genera proposed for use in zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record" 1880-1900, together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) . . . and edited by David Sharp. xii + 421 pp. London. [W^a]
- 1912 a.—Index zoologicus No. II. An alphabetical list of names of genera and sub-genera proposed for use in zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record" vols. 38-47 inclusive (1901-1910) and the zoology volumes of the "International Catalogue of Scientific Literature" annual issues 1-10; together with other names not included in previous nomenclators. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) by . . . and edited by David Sharp. iv pp. 1 p. 1, 324 pp. London. [W^a]

- WATERHOUSE, D. F. [M. Sc., Div. Econom. Entom., Canberra]
- 1939 a.—Temperature preference in the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. [Letter to editor] <Austral. J. Sc., v. 2 (1), Aug., pp. 81-82, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 5. The hydrogen ion concentration in the alimentary canal <Pamphlet (102), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 7-27, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 b.—Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 6. The absorption and distribution of iron <Pamphlet (102), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 28-50, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Field and laboratory tests with B. T. B. blowfly dressing and its modifications, with special reference to B. K. B. <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 1-15. [W^a.]
- [1944 b].—Entomological investigations <17. Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia (1943-44) (15), pp. 15-20. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 10. A histochemical examination of the distribution of copper in *Lucilia cuprina*. 11. A quantitative investigation of the copper content of *Lucilia cuprina* <Bull. (191) Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 39 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The relative importance of live sheep and of carrion as breeding grounds for the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* <Bull. (217) Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, 31 pp., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1947 b.—Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 12. The toxicity of DDT as a contact and stomach poison for larvae of *Lucilia cuprina*. 13. Insectary tests of repellents for the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* <Bull. (218) Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 30 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.].
- 1947 c.—An examination of the Peet-Grady method for the evaluation of household fly sprays <Bull. (216), Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, 24 pp. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Connective tissue strands in blowfly larvae <Austral. J. Sc., v. 13 (1), Aug., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. XIV. The composition, formation, and fate of the granules in the Malpighian tubules of *Lucilia cuprina* <Austral. J. Scient. Research, s. B., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 76-112, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F.; and FULLER, MARY ELLEN.
- 1946 a.—The use of borax for the prevention of fly breeding in trap baits <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 321-329. [W^a.]
- WATERHOUSE, D. F.; and SCOTT, MARION T.
- 1950 a.—Insectary tests with insecticides to protect sheep against body strike <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 440-455. [W^a.]
- WATERHOUSE, RUPERT.
- 1913 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* in the central nervous system with an account of two cases <Quart. J. Med., v. 6 (24), July, pp. 469-485, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- WATERMAN, JAMES A.
- 1943 a.—Pancreatic cyst following scorpion (*Tityus trinitatis*) sting <Caribbean Med. J., v. 5 (3), pp. 136-141. [W^m.]
- 1943 b.—The treatment of malaria in review and some autopsy notes <Caribbean Med. J., v. 5 (2), pp. 62-75. [W^m.]
- WATERMAN, JAMES SEARS. See Edwards, William A.; and Waterman, James Sears.
- WATERMAN, N.
- 1918 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der flagellaten-infecties <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 4 (1), 10 Aug., pp. 40-47. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Over trichostromylose bij de geit <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 4 (1), 10 Aug., pp. 48-52. [W^a.]
- WATERMEYER, C. J.
- 1889 a.—Scab. Notes by a Cape farmer on a recent Australian tour <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (22), May 23, pp. 182-183. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Scab in Australia <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Aug. 27, p. 51. [W^a, W^c.]
- WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN. [Supt., Medical Officer, Port Blair]
- 1903 a.—Malaria as seen in the Andamans penal settlement <Lancet, London (4163), v. 164, v. 1 (24), June 13, pp. 1657-1662. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Same as 1903 a] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 419-420; (12); Dec., pp. 444-448. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 7-11. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—The pure amorphous alkaloid of cinchona [Letter to editor dated May 14] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (7), July, p. 285. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—The value of amorphous cinchona alkaloid in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 89-91. [W^m.]
- WATERS, FRED C. [Capt., V. C.]
- 1930 a.—Gastro-intestinal lavage in the treatment of small animals <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 296. [W^a.]
- WATERS, H. B. [Director Agric.]
- 1940 a.—Description of the work of the agricultural department <Rep. Dept. Agric., Gold Coast (1939-40), pp. 2-6. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Work of the department <Rep. Dept. Agric., Gold Coast (1940-41), pp. 4-10. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—General survey of agricultural progress <Rep. Dept. Agric., Gold Coast (1942-43), pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WATERS, H. G. [Dr.]
- 1909 a.—Bronchial spirochaetosis in India [Abstract of report before Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Feb. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (2514), v. 1, Mar. 6, pp. 600-601. [W^a, W^m.]
- WATERS, HENRY SCOTT [1906-]; and O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
- 1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum*, sources of native infestation in New York city <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1941-1942. [W^a.]
- WATERS, NELSON F.
- 1944 a.—On the poultry disease situation <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (2), Winter, pp. 72-75, 87, illus. [W^a.]
- WATERS, PHILIP C.
- [1940 a].—Influence of oocyst production of concentration and kind of yeast in rations of rats infected with *Eimeria nieschulzi* (Thesis, M. S. (Iowa State Coll.)) <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (51. Ann. Sess., Ames, Apr. 21-22, 1939), v. 46, pp. 397-402. [Issued June] [W^a.]

WATERS, PHILIP C.; FIENE, ADA R.; and BECKER, ELMER RONALD.

- 1940 a.—Strains in *Giardia ondatrae* Travis, 1939 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 160-162, illus. [W^a.]

WATERS, R.

- 1922 a.—The nosema disease of bees <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 24 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 222-223, figs. a-b. [W^a.]

WATERS, WALLACE R. [Milton West, Ontario]

- 1934 a.—Infestation [fly larvae in minks] <Black Fox Mag., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 7, 18, 20, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WATERSTON, A. R. [B. Sc., Roy. Scottish Mus., Edinburgh]

- 1935 a.—A leech, *Glossiphonia heteroclita* (Linn.), new to the Scottish fauna <Scottish Naturalist (214), July-Aug., p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Further records of the distribution of the leech *Glossiphonia heteroclita* (Linn.) in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist (222), Nov.-Dec., p. 163. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Mottled hairworm, *Gordius villoti* (Rosa) in Dumfries <Scottish Naturalist (223), Jan.-Feb., p. 6. [W^a.]

WATERSTON, JAMES.¹ [1879-1930] [Dr.] [For

- necrology see Nature, London (3160), v. 125, May 24, 1930, p. 786] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Entom. Month. Mag. (793), v. 66, 3.s. (186), v. 16, June, 1930, pp. 141-142, pl. 7] [W^a.] [See also Urich, F. W.; Scott, Hugh; and Waterston, James]

- 1905 a.—Notes on the mice and birds of St. Kilda <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (56), Oct., pp. 199-202. [W^a.]

- 1906 a.—On some invertebrates from St. Kilda <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (59), July, pp. 150-153. [W^a.]

- 1906 b.—On some Scottish Siphonaptera <Ibidem (60), Oct., pp. 211-214. [W^a.]

- 1909 a.—A new *Ceratophyllus* from South Africa <Entom. Month. Mag. (547), v. 45, 2 s. (240), v. 20, Dec., pp. 271-273, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1909 b.—On some Scottish Siphonaptera. 2 <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (72), [v. 18], Oct., pp. 226-228. [W^a.]

- 1910 a.—Notes on some ectoparasites in the Museum, Perth. <Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc. (1909-10), v. 5 (2), Nov. 10, Tr., pp. 48-50, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1910 b.—On some habits and hosts of bird ceratophylli taken in Scotland in 1909; with description of a new species (*C. rothschildi*), and records of various Siphonaptera <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1909-10), v. 18 (2), July, pp. 73-91, figs. 1-7. [Issued separately Apr. 6.] [W^a.]

- 1910 c.—A swan parasite from Perthshire <Scottish Naturalist (73), Jan., p. 58. [W^a.]

- 1911 a.—A new flea (*Xenopsylla trispinis*) from South Africa <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 192-195, figs. 1-6. [Issued separately June 14] [W^a.]

- 1911 b.—*Nirmus uncinus* N., in Shetland <Entom. Month. Mag. (569), v. 47, 2.s. (262), v. 22, Oct., p. 236. [W^a.]

- 1912 a.—*Docophorus melanocephalus* N., a straggler on the Knot in Shetland <Scottish Naturalist (11), Nov., p. 262. [W^a.]

- 1912 b.—*Haematopinus (Haemodipus, Enderlein) ventricosus*, Denny, in N. Mainie, Shetland, with note on an essay method of its detection <Entom. Month. Mag. (576), v. 48, 2.s. (269), v. 23, May, p. 116. [W^a.]

WATERSTON, JAMES¹—Continued.

- 1912 c.—*Haematopinus vituli*, L. (= *tenuirostris* (Burm.)), in N. Mainie, Shetland <Entom. Month. Mag. (574), v. 48, 2.s. (267), v. 23, Mar., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

- 1912 d.—*Ixodes putulus* Cambr., in Shetland <Scottish Naturalist (10), Oct., p. 238. [W^a.]

- 1912 e.—A new African flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (573), v. 48, 2.s. (266), v. 23, Feb. pp. 27-28, 1 fig. [W^a.]

- 1912 f.—A new species of *Mackayia* (*M. heteracanthus*) <Scottish Naturalist (11), Nov., p. 258. [W^a.]

- 1912 g.—Notes on some ectoparasites in the Museum, Perth [Continuation of 1910 a] <Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc. (1911-12), v. 5 (4), Dec., Tr., pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

- 1912 h.—On *Docophorus bassanae* Denny, and *Lipeurus staphylinoides* Denny <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1911-12), v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 248-250. [Issued separately, Apr. 9] [W^a.]

- 1912 i.—On *Mackayia dimorpha*, a new genus and species of Mallophaga from the Manx shearwater <Scottish Naturalist (11), Nov., pp. 251-258, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

- 1912 j.—Two ectoparasites (Mallophaga) from the snipe (*Gallinago caelestis* Frenzel); from Northmaine, Shetland <Entom. Month. Mag. (574), v. 48 2.s. (267), v. 23, Mar., pp. 61-63. [W^a.]

- 1913 a.—A new species of *Ischnopsyllus* (*I. ashworthi*) parasite upon the cape horse-shoe bat (*Rhinolophus aurig*) <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1912-13), v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 12-15, 1 fig. [Issued separately Mar. 15] [W^a.]

- 1913 b.—Notes on *Chiastopsylla* Rothschild, a genus of Siphonaptera, with description of a new species (*Ch. godfreyi*) <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1912-13), v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 8-11, figs. 1-3 [Issued separately Mar. 15] [W^a.]

- 1914 a.—An account of the bird-lice of the genus *Docophorus* (Mallophaga) found on British auks <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1913-14), v. 19 (6), Sept., pp. 149-158. [Issued separately June 27] [W^a, W^a.]

- 1914 b.—On some ectoparasites in the South African Museum, Cape Town <Ann. South African Mus., v. 10, (9), July 10, pp. 271-324, figs. 1-3, pls. 25-26, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

- 1914 c.—Some records of Scottish Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (599), v. 50, 2.s. (292), v. 25, Apr., pp. 88-91; (602), 2.s. (295), July, pp. 161-166. [W^a.]

- 1915 a.—An account of the bird-lice of the genus *Docophorus* (Mallophaga) found on British auks <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1914-15), v. 19 (7), May, pp. 171-176, figs. 1-5. [Issued separately Apr. 20] [W^a, W^a.]

- 1915 b.—Fauna Faeröensis. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Faeröer, ausgeführt im Jahre 1912 von Alfons Dampf und Kurt v. Rosen. 2. On some mallophaga in the Kgl. Zoologisches Museum, Königsberg, being a collection made in the Faroe Islands by Dr. A. Dampf, 1912 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 39 (1), pp. 17-42, figs. a-f. [W^a.]

- 1915 c.—Notes on Siphonaptera in the Albany museum, Grahamstown, South Africa, with descriptions of two new species of the genus *Ischnopsyllus* (*I. isomalus* and *I. grahami*) <Rec. Albany Mus., v. 3 (2), May 1, pp. 107-119, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

WATERSTON, JAMES¹—Continued.

- 1915 d.—On two new species of Mallophaga (Menoponidae): *Menacanthus balfourii* n. sp. and *Myrsidea victoria* n. sp. from Columbia <Entom. Month. Mag. (608), v. 51, 3. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Fleas as a menace to man and domestic animals, their life-history, habits and control <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (8), 20, [1] pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—A new African louse (*Polypylax calva* n. sp.) from *Cricetomys* <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 199-202, figs. 1-2. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—On a new species of Docophoroides Gigl. (*Eurymetopus* Tsch.) from an albatross (*Diomedea melanophrys*) <Entom. Month. Mag. (636), v. 53, 3. s. (29), v. 3, May, p. 99, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Notes on some blood-sucking and other arthropods (except Culicidae) collected in Macedonia in 1917 <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 153-155. [W^a.]
- (1920 a).—Fleas as a menace for man and domestic animals <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econom. Ser. (8), 21 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs.
- 1921 a.—The louse as a menace to man, its life-history and methods for its destruction <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (2), 20 pp., illus., 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Description of the female of *Chiasopsylla godfreyi* Waterst., with further notes on the Genus <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1920) (3-5), pp. 414-416, fig. 1. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A new genus of Ischnocera (Mallophaga) <Entom. Month. Mag. (698), v. 58, 3. s. (91), v. 8, July, pp. 159-161. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Observations on the life-history of a louse (Mallophaga) parasite of the curlew (*Numenius arquata* Linn.) <Entom. Month. Mag. (702), v. 58, 3. s., v. 8 (95), Nov., pp. 243-247, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—On the Ischnocera (bird lice or Mallophaga) parasitic upon British grouse <Scottish Naturalist (127-128), July-Aug., pp. 101-104. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—On the Mallophaga of the Spitsbergen expedition <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1-2), pp. 251-253. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Two new Anoplura <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 99-102, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Anoplura <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Frang., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 102. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The Mallophaga and Anoplura and their host-relations [Abstract] <Verhandl. 3. Internat. Entom.-Kong. (Zürich, 19-25 Juli, 1925), v. 2, p. 576. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—On the crop contents of certain Mallophaga <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 1017-1020, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Mallophaga. (In Gravel, A. Faune d. Colon. Franç., v. 1 (6), [Contrib. à l'étude de la faune du Cameroun. 1. partie, par Th. Monod], pp. 639-642, Paris) [Published Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Mallophaga <Insects Samoa, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), pt. 7, fasc. 3, 28. July, pp. 77-83, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—The Mallophaga of sand-grouse <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), July, pp. 333-366, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Forum on problems of taxonomy: Discussion on types <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, Aug. 1928), v. 2, Dec., pp. 695-699. [W^a.]

WATERSTON, JAMES¹—Continued.

- 1929 b.—On a new louse from a Ceylonese shrew <Parasitology, v. 21 (1-2), May, pp. 161-163, fig. 1. [Issued 10 June] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The louse as a menace to man, its life-history and methods for its destruction <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econom. Ser. (2), 2. ed., 20 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Fleas as a menace to man and domestic animals. Their life-history, habits and control <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econom. Ser. (8), 20 pp., illus. [W^m.]
- WATERSTON, JAMES²; and BAYLIS, HARRY ARNOLD.
1930 a.—A remarkable parasitic worm <Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.], v. 2 (13) Jan., pp. 146-149, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WATERTON, CHARLES.
1836 a.—Notes on the habits of the chegue of Guiana, better known by the name of jigger (*Pulex penetrans*); and instances of its effects on man and dogs <Mag. Nat. Hist. (62), v. 9, June, pp. 290-293. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, C. D. [Roy. Vet. Coll., Edinburgh]
1891 a.—Follicular mange in the dog <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 67-68. [W^a, W^m.]
- WATKINS, C. V. [M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll., Newton Abbot, Devon]
1937 a.—Exhibit of diseases of silver foxes <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (34), Aug. 21, p. 1060. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Some diseases of silver foxes <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 481-489; discussion, pp. 485-489; corrigendum (19), May 7, p. 560. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Some remarks on two diseases affecting the lungs and air-sacs in poultry <Vet. J., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 207-210, pl. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, C. V.; and HARVEY, L. A.
1942 a.—On the parasites of silver foxes on some farms in the South-West <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 155-179. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]
- WATKINS, CHARLES HAMILTON. [1899-]
[Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota] See Walters, Waltman; Watkins, Charles Hamilton; Butt, Hugh Roland; and Marshall, James M.
- WATKINS, EDWIN D. [M. D.]
1913 a.—Puzzling gastro-intestinal symptoms. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 60 (18), May 3, pp. 1357-1358. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, GEOFFREY FREDERICK. [Major, R. A. V. C., Jubbulpore]
1933 a.—A nest of eggs <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (1), Nov., p. 30. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, HAROLD ERNEST. [Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.]
1943 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4282), Jan. 30, p. 150. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, JAMES HAROLD. [1903-] [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery. Report of case with discussion of treatment <J. Med. Ass., Alabama, v. 3 (7), Jan., pp. 225-230. [W^m.]
- WATKINS, LYMAN. [M. D., Prof., Physiol., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1895 a.—An eclectic compendium of the practice of medicine. 457 pp. Cincinnati. [W^m.]
- WATKINS, ROBERT L. [M. D., New York]
1898 a.—The Cuban fever plasmodium <Med. News, N. Y. (1353), v. 73 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 781-782, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- WATKINS, T. [Dr., Havre-de-Grace]
1806 a.—Case of a worm discharged apparently from the lungs [Letter to editor dated May 7, 1805] <Phila. Med. Mus. v. 2 (1), pp. 33-34. [W^m, W^c.]
- WATKINS, T. H. [M. D., Lake Charles, Louisiana]
1901 a.—The treatment of malarial hematuria <Therap. Gaz., v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 291-292. [W^a, W^m.]
- WATKINS, THOMAS H.; and MOSS, OLIN W.
1924 a.—Report of two cases of intestinal obstruction caused by roundworms following dosage of santonin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (18), May 3, pp. 1442-1443. [W^a.]
- WATKINS, V. E. [M. D., Med. Dept., U. S. Army.]
1904 a.—The simultaneous occurrence of typhoid and malarial fevers in the same patient <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1755), p. 65 (26), June 25, p. 1044. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WATKINS, VIRGINIA.
1948 a.—Three hundred stockmen attend 9th annual A. & M. feeder day <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 13 (5), May, p. 13. [W^a.]
- WATKINS-PITCHFORD, H. O.
1926 a.—Appendix I. Annual medical and sanitary report for Chake Chake and Mkoni, 1925 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Zanzibar Protectorate (1925), pp. 60-65. [W^m.]
- WATKINS-PITCHFORD, HERBERT. [F. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. E.]
1903 a.—La maladie des chevaux au Cap <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 40, 4. s., v. 20 (1), 4 Juillet, p. 25. [W^a, W^c.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (9), 1 Août, p. 594. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Report on South African horse sickness [Abstract of 1903 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Nodular disease of the intestines in sheep [Abstract of Rep. Govt. Bacteriol. Natal] <Vet. J. (386), v. 63, Aug., pp. 466-469. [W^a.]
1908 a.—The "Natal" spraying device <Natal Agric. J., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 1576-1580, 3 pls. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Dipping v. Spraying. The Natal spraying device [Practically same as 1908 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 22-25, pls. 3-5. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents. Part 2. 15 pp. Pretoria. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents. Second report <Natal Agric. J., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 312-329. [W^a.]
1910 c.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents <Natal Agric. J., v. 15 (5), Nov., pp. 577-585, 3 pls. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 157-192, 1 pl. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents [Part 3] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 34-79, 2 maps, 2 figs., 2 pls.; synopsis of parts 1-2, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
1911 c.—[Note to Hyslop, James, 1911 a] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (1), Feb., p. 132. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Dipping and tick-destroying agents Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 372-400. [W^a.]
1922 a.—East coast fever <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 157-158. [W^a.]
- WATKINS-PITCHFORD, HERBERT—Continued.
1922 b.—N'gana <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 324-325. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Piropasmosis <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 422-424, figs. 135-138. [W^a.]
1922 d.—Ticks <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]
1922 e.—Trypanosomiasis <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 564-566. [W^a.]
1922 f.—Tsetse flies <Scott. Indexed system of veterinary treatment, pp. 567-568. [W^a.]
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED. [M. D.] [See also Orenstein, Alex Jeremiah; and Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred]
1915 a.—Note on schistosomiasis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 10 (12), July, p. 228. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Parasitized Kabejaauw and Cape salmon <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (5), Dec., pp. 101-102, figs. 1-2, discussion, pp. 103-104. [W^m.]
1920 a.—Fish infested with parasites [Editorial abstract of 1919 a] <Med. J. Australia, 7. yr., v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, p. 265. [W^m.]
1923 a.—The suppression of bladderworm and tapeworm disease <Med. J. South Africa, v. 18 (8), Mar., pp. 207-212. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Annual report for the year 1923 of the South African institute for medical research, Johannesburg. 48 pp., front., 1 pl., 2 fold. tables. Johannesburg. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Annual report for the year 1924 of the South African institute for medical research, Johannesburg. 31 pp., front., 1 pl., 1 fold. table. Johannesburg. [W^a.]
- WATRIN, L. [Méd. Vét., Metz]
1838 a.—Essai sur le strongle épineux (*Strongylus* [sic] *armatus* de Rudolphi) <Mém. Acad. Roy. Metz (1837-38), v. 19, pp. 94-101. [W^c.]
- WATS, RATTAN CHAUD. [Major, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M., I.M.S.]; and HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S.
1937 a.—A note on the prevention of haemoglobinuria in *P. knowlesi* infections in *S. rhesus* by methylene blue and its curative value when combined with quinine salts <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 179-183. [W^a.]
- WATS, RATTAN CHAUD; and JAFAR, MUHAMMAD.
1932 a.—Dysentery in Burma (military stations) with a note on some post-dysenteric infections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (8), Aug., pp. 446-448. [W^m.]
- WATSON. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Scaly leg mite spreads disease <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2863), v. 110, May 5, p. 3. [W^a.]
- WATSON, ARCHIBALD. [F. R. C. S., M. D., Prof., Anat., Univ. Adelaide, South Australia]
1895 a.—Hydatid of bone <Australas. Med. Gaz. (163), v. 14 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 161-163. [W^m.]
1895 b.—[On the pathology of hydatid disease] [Presidential address, Ann. Meet. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass.] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (166), v. 14 (7), July 20, pp. 288-292. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Some less familiar forms of hydatid disease from a geographical and pathological standpoint <Australas. Med. Gaz. (503), v. 25 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 617-620. [W^m.]
1907 a.—Hydatid disease in Australia <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 759-781, figs. 1-21. [W^m.]

WATSON, ARTHUR HUGGAN. [M.R.C.V.S., Bradford]

1935 a.—Clinical notes [Case 5: Vermineous obstruction of the equine duodenum] <Vet. Rec., n.s., v. 15 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]

WATSON, CECIL JAMES. [1901-] [M.D., Minneapolis] [See also Riley, William Albert; and Watson, Cecil James]

1928 a.—The pathology of histoplasmosis (Darling) with special reference to the origin of the phagocytic cells <Folia Haematol., v. 38, pp. 70-93, pls. [W^m.]

WATSON, CHARLES WESLEY; MURPHEY, FRANCIS; and LITTLE, SAMUEL C.

1947 a.—Schistosomiasis of the brain due to *Schistosoma japonicum* <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 199-210, illus. [W^m.]

WATSON, CLAUD E. [M.D., Dallas, Texas]

1939 a.—Malaria and its treatment with bismuth violet, with reference to a newer treatment—protozidin <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 101 (9), Sept., pp. 431-440, illus. [W^m.]

WATSON, D. CHALMERS.

1897 a.—Practical handbook of the diseases of the eye. 227 pp., 9 pls. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem. 236 pp., 9 pls. New York. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 259 pp., 9 pls. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

WATSON, DAVID L. [1868-] [M.D., N. Orleans]

1930 a.—Specific action of emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of amebiasis, ulcer of the stomach and pulmonary tuberculosis <Am. Med., v. 30, n.s. v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

WATSON, DOUGLAS F. [V.M.D., Pachacayo, Peru]

1948 a.—Control parasitológico en "La Ganadaria" de Junín <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 8 (2-4), Dec., pp. 113-116. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Parasite control on large haciendas <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (870), v. 115, Sept., pp. 176-178. [W^a.]

WATSON, DOUGLAS F.; VELIZ, MILAN O.; and PAREDES J., TOMAS.

1951 a.—Phenothiazine-hexachloroethane mixture in control of sheep parasites <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (891), v. 118, June, pp. 385-387. [W^a.]

WATSON, DOUGLAS PERCIVAL. [R.A.M.C.] See Bruce, (Sir) David; Hamerton, Albert Ernest; Watson, Douglas Percival; and Bruce, (Lady) Mary Elizabeth (Steele).

WATSON, E. U. [South Greenbank, Young]

1943 a.—Decoy for sheep blowflies. Habits of the primary fly <Country Life, Sydney, v. 54 (47), May 21, Suppl., p. 6. [W^a.]

WATSON, EDNA EARL. [See also Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Watson, Edna Earl.]

1911 a.—The genus *Gyrocotyle*, and its significance for problems of cestode structure and phylogeny <Univ. California Publications Zool., v. 6 (15), June 17, pp. 353-468, pls. 33-48, figs. 1-85. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WATSON, EDWARD ARTHUR. [1879-] [V. S. Animal Dis. Research Inst., Hull, Quebec] [For port. see Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 2] [W^a.]

1907 a.—Report on a case of dourine with experimental inoculations and miscellaneous notes on its symptomatology and diagnosis <Special Rep. Canada Dept. Agric., Health Animals Br., Nov., pp. 32-54, pls. [W^a.]

WATSON, EDWARD ARTHUR—Continued.

1908 a.—Special report on Sarcosporidiae and their association with "loco" disease and dourine. Dept. Agric. [Canada], Health of Animals Branch. 12 pp., 2 pls. Ottawa. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1909 a.—Sarcosporidiosis. Its association with loco-disease and dourine, and the possibility of mistaking the spores of *Sarcocystis* for certain so-called developmental forms of *Trypanosomata* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-10, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—The symptomatology and diagnosis of dourine [Extract from Special rep. on dourine by Dr. J. G. Rutherford] <Vet. J. (412), v. 65, Oct., pp. 529-538. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Dourine or maladie du coit, an experimental study. pp. 59-93. (Appendix 10 to Rutherford, J. G., 1911 b) [W^a.]

1911 b.—Dourine—its pathogenicity, and a practical test of the efficacy of drug treatment, with especial reference to the action of atoxyl and arsenophenyglycin. pp. 151-156. (Appendix 12 to Rutherford, J. G., 1911 c) [W^a.]

1912 a.—Dourine—its pathogenicity and a practical test of the efficacy of drug treatment, with especial reference to the action of atoxyl and arsenophenyglycin <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 39-45. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Further report on the dourine of western Canada, part 1 <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1911-12), pp. 465-472. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Dourine and the complement fixation test <Parasitology, v. 8 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 156-183. [W^a.]

1915 b.—[Report of pathologist in charge veterinary research laboratory for the year ending March 31, 1914] [Appendix 19 to Torrance, F., 1915 a] <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada, pp. 111-116. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Dourine in Canada 1904-1920. History, research and suppression. 43 pp., 9 pls. Ottawa. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—Dourine <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Woodbridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 210-219, figs. 34-46. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Pathological division <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1929-30), pp. 34-43. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Dourine <Encycl. Vet. Med. Surg. and Obst. (Woodbridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 310-322, figs. 34-45. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Swine diseases in western Canada <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 22-31. [W^a.]

WATSON, EDWARD ARTHUR; and GALLERIAN, M. V.

1907 a.—La dourine au Canada. [Abstract of Communication manuscrite du Directeur vét. gén. Dépt. de l'Agric., dated 19 avril, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (16), 30 Août, p. 696. [W^a, W^m.]

WATSON, EDWARD ARTHUR; and HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRE SEYMOUR.

1912 a.—Trypanosomes found in Canadian mammals <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 21-26, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]

1912 b.—Trypanosomes found in Canadian mammals <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1911-12), pp. 473-476, pls. [W^a.]

WATSON, ERNEST M.

- 1913 a.—The Negri bodies in rabies <J. Exper. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 29-42, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]

WATSON, F. H. See Pothier, Oliver L.; Hume, Joseph; Watson, F. H.; and Courret, M.

WATSON, FRED C. [M.D., Bocas del Toro, Panama]

- 1919 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* infection of the gall bladder and biliary passages—with report of a case <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 10 (2), July-Dec. 1917, pp. 130-135, pl. [W^m.]

- 1920 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to the *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 757-759. [W^m.]

WATSON, FRED G. [M.D., Lexington, Tennessee]

- 1918 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* infection of the gall-bladder and biliary passages <Ann. Surg., v. 68 (1), July, pp. 34-38, 1 pl., fig. 1. [W^m.]

WATSON, G. A. [Dr.]

- 1922 a.—Report on dysentery for the year 1921 <8. Ann. Rep. Bd. Control Lunacy and Mental Deficiency, London (1921), pp. 80-81. [W^m.]

WATSON, G. C. [Edendale, Hartley, S. Rhodesia]

- 1943 a.—Measles control [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, May 26, pp. 493-495. [W^a.]

WATSON, GEORGIUS.

- 1813 a.—De hirudine. Diss. 24 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

WATSON, HUGH.

- 1924 a.—The application of the law of priority <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (81), 9. s., v. 14, Sept., pp. 323-337. [W^a.]

WATSON, IVAN. [Exten. Animal Husb., N. Mexico A. and M. Coll.] [See also Harshfield, G. S.; and Watson, Ivan]

- 1945 a.—Heel flies <Shorthorn World, v. 30 (13), Sept. 25, p. 4. [W^a.]

- 1945 b.—Heel flies costly to cattle growers <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (58), Oct. 9, p. 9. [W^a.]

WATSON, J. A. SCOTT.

- 1934 a.—Liver fluke in cattle <Estate Mag., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—Control of livestock diseases in the United States of America <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 104, pp. 165-170. [W^a.]

WATSON, J. S. [Bureau Animal Population, Dept. Zool. Field Studies, Oxford Univ., England]

- 1949 a.—Tetrathyridium larvae of Mesocostoides in rodents in Cyprus <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 333-337. [W^a.]

WATSON, JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S., Boyle]

- 1902 a.—Distomatosis. "The cattle scourge of Connaught" <Vet. J., n. s., v. 5 (27), Mar., pp. 145-151. [W^a, W^m.]

WATSON, JAMES C. [B. S., Asst. Animal Husb. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] See LeBlanc, Floyd R.; Wright, Turner R.; and Watson, James C.; and LeBlanc, Floyd J.; Gross, Guilford; Wright, Turner R.; and Watson, James C.

WATSON, JAMES EDWIN. [1896-] [M.D., Detroit]

- 1930 a.—Hepatic amebiasis. Case history <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 914-915. [W^m.]

WATSON, JAMES RODGER.

- 1905 a.—Natural science in hygiene, or the life-history of the non-bacterial parasites affecting man. For the use of students of public health. 62 pp. Bristol. [W^m.]

WATSON, JOHN. [Capt., I. M. S.]

- 1905 a.—A severe case of wasp sting [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Indian Med Gaz., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 442. [W^m.]

WATSON, JOHN F. [M.R.C.V.S., Milnathort, Kinross-shire]

- 1943 a.—Winter trichostrongylosis in the north <Vet. Rec. (2846), v. 55 (4), Jan. 23, p. 49. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M. [A.R.C.S., F. Z. S., Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London]

- 1940 a.—Studies on the morphology and bionomics of a little-known holotrichous ciliate, *Balantioophorus minutus* Schew. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (332), 3.s., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 207-231, illus., pls. [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—The effect of urine on *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 101-116, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1945 b.—The identity of the ciliate *Balantidium minutum*, an alleged parasite of man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 151-160, illus. [W^a.]

- 1945 c.—A new sporozoon, *Gregarina rhyparobiae* n. sp., from a tropical cockroach, *Rhyparobia maderas* <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 195-198, illus. [W^a.]

- 1945 d.—Urinary amoebiasis (A critical review) <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 947-958. [W^a.]

- 1945 e.—A new ophryoscolecoid ciliate, *Entodinium insolitum*, sp. n., from the Indian rhinoceros <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 114, pt. 4, Mar., pp. 507-522, illus., pl. [W^a.]

- 1945 f.—The identity of Schaudinn's *Balantidium minutum* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, London, Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (1), Sept., p. 9. [W^a.]

- 1946 a.—The differential diagnosis of hookworm, Strongyloides and Trichostrongylus. With special reference to mixed infestations <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 94-98, illus. [W^a.]

- 1946 b.—Studies on the morphology and bionomics of a little-known holotrichous ciliate, *Balantioophorus minutus* Schew. Part III. Coprophilic habits and the effect of urine <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 188-191. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^a.]

- 1946 c.—Helminths infective to man in the Syrian hamster <Brit. Med. J. (4476), Oct. 19, p. 578. [W^a.]

- 1947 a.—A modification of the zinc sulphate centrifugal flotation technique for the concentration of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in faeces <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—Studies on bilharziasis in Iraq. Part I. Present status of the subject <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 12 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 120-134. [W^m.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; and ABDEL AZIM, MAHMOUD.

- 1949 a.—Comparative efficiency of various methods of infecting mice with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; ABDEL AZIM, MAHMOUD; and HALAWANI, A.

1948 a.—Investigations on miracid D (nilotin) and its effect on human bilharziasis. From the Bilharzia snail destruction section of Public Health, Cairo. 70 pp. Cairo. [At head of title: Ministry of Public Health, Egypt] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Investigations on the antibilharzial action of miracid D (nilotin) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 37-54, pl. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; and ALI AL HAMAMI

1949 a.—Studies on bilharziasis in Iraq. Part II. Incidence in the city of Baghdad. An analysis of over a thousand random urine samples with reference to age and locality. <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 49-62, map. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; and MACKETH, R. C.

1947 a.—The diagnosis of threadworms [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 376-377. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Demonstration: Diagnosis of threadworms <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 40 (9), July, pp. 539-540. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; and PRINGLE, G.

1950 a.—Clinical investigations on the chemotherapeutic treatment of urinary bilharziasis. Part I. Intravenous trivalent sodium antimony gluconate <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 233-238. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.; PRINGLE, G.; and ABDEL KERIM, JAMIL.

1951 a.—Clinical investigations on the treatment of urinary bilharziasis. Part II. Miracid D <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (7), July, pp. 137-143. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH. [1874-] [Entom., Florida Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Tidale, William Bureleigh; and Watson, Joseph Ralph]

1917 a.—Combating nematodes by the use of calcium cyanamide <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1915-16), May, pp. 55R-63R. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Control of root-knot by calcium cyanamide and other means <Bull. (136) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 160 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Florida truck and garden insects <Bull. (151) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 211 pp., illus. (Bull. 134 rev.) [W^a.]

1921 a.—Control of root-knot, II <Bull. (159) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 29-44, illus. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The bite of *Lactrodectus* [sic] *mac-tans* [Letter to the editor] <Science, n.s. (1429), v. 55, May 19, p. 539. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Bunch velvet beans to control root-knot <Bull. (163) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 55-59, illus. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Control of root-knot nematodes on Florida truck farms <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 225-230. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Life history of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* L., the roach which is intermediate host of Manson's eyeworm <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1928-29), p. 58. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The control of root-knot in seedbeds <Press Bull. (416), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., [2] leaves. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Revised] <Press Bull. (482), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., [2] leaves. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH—Continued.

1937 a.—Flowers resistant to root-knot <Florida Grower (1077), v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 33. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Kill nematodes on truck farms <Florida Grower (1100), v. 47 (7), July, p. 4. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Root-knot nematodes and how they work <Citrus Indust., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 7, 10, 18. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 73. [W^a.]

[1942 b].—Effect of mulches on the root-knot nematode <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 74. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Root-knot can be controlled <Florida Grower (1141), v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

1942 d.—*Sarcophaga bullata* Parker as a cause of intestinal myiasis <Florida Entom., v. 25 (1), Apr., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Flowers that resist root-knot. Overcoming a garden barrier by plant selection <Florida Grower (1148), v. 51 (7), July, p. 14. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Mulch against root-knot <Press. Bull. (536), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 8 leaves, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—El arropo contra los nematodos radicales <Agronomia, Habana, v. 4, June, pp. 333-334. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Los enemigos del nematodo medran en el mantillo <Hacienda, v. 39 (3), Mar., p. 130. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Mulches to control root-knot <Florida Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2-3), June-Sept., 1944, pp. 151-153. [Issued Jan. 20]. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Starving controls root-knot. One summer of right program eliminates the pest <Florida Grower (1172), v. 53 (7), July, p. 10. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Natural control of root-knot <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1942), v. 4-B, pp. 121-122. [Issued Apr. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH; and BRATLEY, H. E.

1940 a.—Root-knot investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40), pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Root-knot investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

[1942 b].—Root-knot in tobacco fields <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 73. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 64. [W^a.]

[1943 b].—Effect of mulches on the root-knot nematodes <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 64. [W^a.]

[1943 c].—Root-knot in tobacco fields <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

[1944 b].—The effect of mulches on the root-knot nematode <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), p. 59. [W^a.]

[1945 a].—Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH; and BRATLEY, H. E.—Continued.

[1946 a].—Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 63. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Effects of mulches on the root-knot nematode <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 63. [W^a.]

[1946 c].—Root-knot in tobacco fields <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH; and GOFF, CARLOS CLYDE.

1937 a.—Control of root-knot in Florida <Bull. (311), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, July, 22 pp. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH; GOFF, CARLOS CLYDE; and BRATLEY, H. E.

[1937 a].—Root-knot investigations <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), p. 71. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOSEPH RALPH; and TISSOT, ARCHIE NEWTON.

1942 a.—Insects and other pests of Florida vegetables <Bull. (370), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, May, 118 pp., illus. (Bull. 232 revised) [W^a.]

WATSON, KENRICK.

1815 a.—An experiment for the cure of hydrocephalus in a sheep <Lond. Med. Reposit. (23), v. 4, Nov. 1, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]

WATSON, (Sir) MALCOLM. [1873-] [Dir. Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [For port. see Ross, (Sir) Ronald, [1928 a], pl. 4.] [See also Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Hicks, Eric Perrin; Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Watson, (Sir) Malcolm; and Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Watson, (Sir) Malcolm; and Travers, E. A. O.; and Watson, (Sir) Malcolm]

1901 a.—A note on malaria in Klang and Port Swettenham <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 82-87. [W^m.]

1903 a.—A note on the parasites of a case of malignant malaria, with discussion on the development of the crescent <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (14), July 15, pp. 221-223, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The effect of drainage and other measures on the malaria of Klang, Federated Malay States <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 349-353; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 368-371, 2 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 325. [W^m.]

1904 b.—A case of hemoglobinuric fever in Selangor, Malay Peninsula <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass. (1903-04), n. s. (1), Jan., pp. 66-67, 1 chart. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Some clinical features of quartan malaria <Ibidem, pp. 8-10. [W^m.]

1905 a.—The effect of drainage and other measures on the malaria of Klang, Federated Malay States (Second report) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 100-104. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Experiments towards the prevention of malaria in the Federated Malay States <Brit. Med. J. (2461), v. 1, Feb. 29, pp. 499-500. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Rare nervous symptoms produced by malaria <Ibidem (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1358-1359. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Papers dealing with sanitation of agricultural estates in the tropics <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 1199-1201. [W^a.]

WATSON, (Sir) MALCOLM—Continued.

1932 a.—Studies in the parasitology of malaria in the Federated Malay States between 1900-1912 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 1209-1224, chart 1. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The tenth Stephen Paget memorial lecture. "Manson, Ross and Reed," pioneers in research on tropical diseases <Fight Against Disease, v. 24 (3), pp. 84-84, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Modern tropical hygiene <Post-Grad. Med. J., London, (157), n. s., v. 14, Nov., pp. 378-383. [W^m.]

WATSON, MARION.

1930 a.—Bacteriological investigation on *Cor-dylobia anthropophaga* in relation to the immunity produced by it <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

WATSON, MILLER. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1948 a.—Colloidal iodine in the treatment of demodectic mange <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (29), July 17, p. 349. [W^a.]

WATSON, MINNIE ELIZABETH. [See also Kamm, Minnie (Watson)]

1915 a.—Some new gregarine parasites from Arthropoda <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 27-36, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-20. [Issued Nov. 16] [W^a.]

1916 a.—A new infusorian parasite in sand fleas <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 145-146, figs. 1-5. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

1916 b.—Studies on gregarines. Including descriptions of twenty-one new species and a synopsis of the eugregarine records from the Myriapoda, Coleoptera and Orthoptera of the world <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 213-468 (253 pp.), pls. 1-15, figs. 1-338. [Issued June 29] [W^a.]

1916 c.—Three new gregarines from marine Crustacea <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 129-136, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

WATSON, ROBERT B.; PAUL, J. HARLAND; and LIANG, K. C.

1950 a.—A report on one year's field trial of chlorquamide (paludrine) as a suppressive and as a therapeutic agent in southern Taiwan (Formosa) <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 25-43. [W^a.]

WATSON, RODGER H. [B. Agr. Sc., Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Animal Nutrition Lab., Adelaide, S. A.]

1941 a.—Studies on deglutition in sheep: A résumé of observations on the course taken by liquids through the stomach of sheep at various ages from birth to four years <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 52-58. [W^a.]

WATSON, RODGER H.; and JARRETT, IVAN G.

1942 a.—Studies on deglutition in sheep: Observations on the response of the oesophageal groove mechanism to copper sulphate solution in sheep poor in condition from inanition <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 227-235, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Studies on deglutition in sheep. 2. Observations on the influence of copper salts on the course taken by liquids into the stomach of the sheep <Bull. (180) Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 95-126. [W^a.]

WATSON, THOMAS. [M. D., London]

1843 a.—Lectures on the principles and practice of physic; delivered at King's College, London, v. 2, 812 pp. London. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem. [v. 1 & 2], 920 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Idem. 2. ed. v. 2, 814 pp. London. [W^m.]

WATSON, THOMAS—Continued.

- 1847 a.—Idem. 3. Am. from the last Lond. ed. Revised with additions by D. Francis Condie. 1040 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1848 a.—Idem. 3. ed. v. 2, 881 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1849 a.—Idem. 3. Am. from the last Lond. ed. Revised, with additions by D. Francis Condie. 1040 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1855 a.—Die Grundgesetze der praktischen Heilkunde. Ein vollständiges Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, in Vorlesungen, gehalten in King's College zu London. Nach der 3. engl. Aufl. ins Deutsche übertragen, und mit Anmerkungen versehen von J. H. Steinau. v. 4, 688 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]
- 1856 a.—Lectures on the principles and practice of physic; delivered at King's College, London. 3. Am. from the last Lond. ed. Revised, with additions by D. Francis Condie. 1040 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1857 a.—Idem. 4. ed. revised and enlarged. v. 2, 984 pp., 2 pls. London. [Wm.]
- 1858 a.—Idem. A new Am. from the last revised and enlarged Eng. ed. With additions by D. Francis Condie. 1224 pp., 185 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1867 a.—Watson abridged: A synopsis of the lectures on the principles and practice of physic, delivered at King's College, London. With a concise but complete account of the properties, uses, preparations, doses, etc. (taken from the U. S. Dispensatory), of all the medicines mentioned in these lectures, and with other valuable additions, by J. J. Meylor. 277 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1871 a.—Lectures on the principles and practice of physics; delivered at King's College, London. 5 ed. revised and enlarged. v. 2, 1070 pp., 2 pls. London. [Wm.]
- 1872 a.—Idem. From 5. revised and enlarged Eng. ed., with additions and numerous illustrations by Henry Hartshorne. v. 2, 992 pp., 190 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

WATSON, W. H. [Med. Off., Karonga]

- 1928 a.—Notes on the incidence of hookworm and other helminths of North Nyasa <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1927). Appendix I, pp. 25-27. [Wm.]
- 1935 a.—Drainage as a controlling factor in the spread of hookworm <East African Med. J., v. 11 (10), Jan., pp. 303-315. [Wm.]

WATSON, WALKER. See Youatt, William, 1866 a.

WATSON, WILLIAM. [F. R. S.]

- 1741 a.—An observation of hydatides voided per vaginam <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1740-41) (460), v. 41, pt. 11, Apr.-July, pp. 711-712. [Wc.]
- 1747 a.—Idem <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, Abridged, v. 9, pt. 3, pp. 188-189. [Wm, Wc.]

WATSON, WILLIAM T. [M. D., Baltimore]

- 1905 a.—The present decline of malaria in Maryland <Maryland Med. J. (1047), v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 289-302. [Wm.]

WATSON WEMYSS, H. L. [M.D., Med. Off. in Chg., Dalmeny House Hosp.]

- 1916 a.—A case of amoebic abscess of the liver <Edinb. Med. J., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 255-258. [Wm.]
- 1919 a.—Carcinoma of the liver associated with infection by *Clonorchis sinensis* <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 103-104. [Wm.]

WATSUDI, H. [Dr.]

- 1899 a.—Eigenthümliche Mikroorganismen im Blut eines Malaria-kranken [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 13 (21), 5. Nov., pp. 21-22, figs. a-b. [Wm.]

WATT, GEORGE.

- 1938 a.—The "blues" for the blow-fly. Australian method based on colour repellency [Abstract] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 2, p. 425. [Wa.] [See also Hand, H. J. 1938 a]

WATT, I. G.

- 1951 a.—Diseases transmitted from animals to man <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 82 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 279, 281, 283-284, illus. [Wa.]

WATT, J. A. See Stamp, J. T.; Watt, J. A.; and Beattie, I. S.; and Stamp, J. T.; and Watt, J. A.

WATT, J. C. [M. C., M. B., Capt., West African Med. Staff]

- 1920 a.—An experiment on the mode of transmission of certain human intestinal protozoa <Lancet, London (5036), v. 195, v. 1 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 543-546, figs. 1-4. [Wa.]

WATT, JAMES. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] See Rivera López, Salvador; Watt, James; and Doull, James Angus.

WATT, JOHN MITCHELL [1892-] [Pharm. Lab., Univ. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg]

- 1927 a.—The anthelmintic action of the bark of *Albizia anthelmintica*, Brongn. - 5952 [Preliminary communication] <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 33 (3), pp. 267-269. [Wa.]

WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH. [1907-] [Dept. Pub. Health and Prevent. Med., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.] [See also Hoepli, Reinhard J. C.; and Watt, John Yin Chieh; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and Watt, John Yin Chieh; and Vogel, Hans; Wu, Kuang; and Watt, John Yin Chieh]

- 1933 a.—On *Embadomonas sinensis* Faust and Wassell, 1921 <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1331-1335, fig. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Study on the bionomics of the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Kutang, Chekiang 1934-35 <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 434-441, map. [Wa, Wm.]

WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH. [Incidence of helminthic parasites with special reference to the epidemiology of fasciolopsiasis buski in Shiao-shan, Chekiang 1934-35 <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

- 1941 a.—Studies on rat immunity to nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*. Thesis (Cornell). 102 leaves. [Typewritten] [Ic.]
- 1943 a.—Active immunization of rats against *Nippostrongylus muris* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

- 1944 a.—The influence of vitamins B¹ (thiamine) and B² (riboflavin) upon the resistance of rats to infection with *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 145-151. [Wa.]

WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH; and BLACKBURN, CLYDE C.

- 1945 a.—Combination of Giemsa's and Field's stains for malaria parasites <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 601-602. [Wa.]

WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH; GOLDEN, WALTER R. C.; OLASON, FRIDGER; and MLADINICH, GEORGE.

- 1943 a.—The relationship of vitamin A to resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris* <Science, n. s. (2521), v. 97, Apr. 23, pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

- WATT, JOHN YIN CHIEH; and VANDEGRIFT, W. B.
1950 a.—Laboratory observations on the actions of aureomycin, circulin, polymyxins B, D, and E on *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 36 (5), Nov., pp. 741-746. [W^a.]
- WATTEL, C. RAVERT. See Raveret-Wattel, C.
- WATTEYNE, VICTOR.
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2-8), v. 5, section 4, hyg. indust. and prof., pp. 1-41, figs. 1-8, 2 pls. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., Paris, v. 25 (9), 20 Sept., p. 836. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1904 a).—Memorandum on the mode of detection of the ovum of *Ankylostoma duodenale* (miner's worm). 4 pp., 1 pl. London.
- WATTS, H. R.
1918 a.—The hog louse <Bull. (120), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, July, 16 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- WATTS, NELLIE PERRY.
1949 a.—Prophylactic use of schistosomal antigen <J. Immunol., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 183-192. [W^m.]
- WATTS, NELLIE PERRY; and BOYD, GEORGE A.
1950 a.—*Schistosoma mansoni* miracidium under phase difference microscopy <Stain Tech., v. 25 (8), July, pp. 157-160, illus. [W^m.]
- WATTS, NELLIE PERRY; and MCCONNELL, K. P.
1951 a.—Effect of polonium and selenium in experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in mice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16. [W^a.]
- WATTS, RATTAN CHAUD [M. D., D. T. M., D. P. H.].
1919 a.—Ciliated (?) Amoeba in liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (3039), v. 1, Mar. 29, p. 378. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Helminthic survey of a Gurkha battalion [Abstract from original communication] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, May, p. 227. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—A note on a helminth survey of a Gurkha battalion <Lancet, London (5210), v. 205, v. 2 (1), July 7, p. 15. [W^a.]
- WATTS, RATTAN CHAUD; and DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN.
1934 a.—Comparative biochemical findings in blood of normal and malaria-infected monkeys <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 475-481. [W^a.]
- WATTS, VICTOR M. [Univ. Ark., Fayetteville, Ark.].
1947 a.—The use of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* as a source of nematode resistance in tomatoes <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 49, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- WATZKE, PHILIP ANTON. [Dr., Wien].
1866 a.—Ein Tag aus meiner Praxis. Parallelen zwischen Allöopathie und homöopathie für angehende praktische Aerzte. 189 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- [WAUGH, FRANK ALBERT] [1869-] [JOHN SMEDLEY, pseud.].
1942 a.—Home pork production. A popular treatise containing concise and dependable information on the breeding, feeding, care and management of pigs to secure the largest measure of satisfaction, pleasure and profit. 134 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]
- WAUGH, J. [M. D., M. Ch., Toddington, Beds.].
1883 a.—An instructive case of intestinal obstruction [*Ascaris lumbricoides*] <Brit. Med. J. (1194), v. 2, Nov. 17, pp. 968-969. [W^a, W^m.]
- WAUGH, WILLIAM FRANCIS [M. D., Prof., Practice and Clin. Med., Illinois Med. Coll.].
1897 a.—The treatment of the sick. A system of applied therapeutics. 527 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Modern views concerning malaria <Alkaloid. Clin., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 1015-1024; (11), Nov., pp. 1119-1128. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Dysentery: Recent observations on the treatment <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (296), v. 13 (8), July 24, pp. 181-183. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Toledo Med. and S. Reporter, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 359-361. [W^m.]
- WAUTIE, A. [Docteur Méd. Vét. Hamme-Mille].
1942 a.—Danger et fréquence des helminthiasis chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 86, Dec., pp. 321-331. [C^a.]
- 1946 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement des principales parasitoses gastro-intestinales du cheval <Parasitica, v. 2 (2), pp. 44-67. [W^a.]
- WAWERSIG, R.
(1943 a).—Erfahrungen mit dem Krätzmittel Favorin <Med. Welt, pp. 432-433.
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (19-20), Mar. 10, p. 430. [W^a.]
- WAWILOVA, N. M. See Vavilova, N. M.
- WAWO-ROENTOE, FRITZ KAREL. [See also Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Wawo-Roentoe, Fritz Karel].
1924 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van het konijnencoccidium. Proefschrift. 96 pp., 4 pls. Utrecht. [W^a.]
- WAWORUNTU, FRITZ KAREL. See Wawo-Roentoe, Fritz Karel.
- WAWRUCH, ANDREA IGNATIO. [1782-1842] [Prof., Pract. Med. Wundärzte, Univ. Wien].
[1832 a].—Observationes clinicae tæniæ (solum) concernentes. 8 pp. Vindobonæ. [W^m.]
- 1841 a.—Allgemeiner Ueberblick der aus 206 klinischen Bandwurmfällen resultierenden Ergebnisse <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 34, n. F., v. 25 (2), 27 Feb., pp. 142-161. [W^m.]
- 1841 b.—Réflexions tirées de 206 observations de ténias [Transl. of 1841 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 2. s. (40), v. 9, 2 oct., pp. 633-635. [W^m.]
- 1844 a.—Praktische Monographie der Bandwurmrkrankheit. Durch zweihundertsechs Krankheitsfälle erläutert. Mit einem Vorwort von Dr. Ignaz Rudolf Bischoff. 212 pp. Wien. [W^m.]
- 1850 a.—Wawruch on the causes and symptoms of tapeworm [Abstract of 1841 a] <Lond. J. Med. (23), v. 2, Nov., pp. 1074-1075. [W^m.]
- 1851 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1841 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (41), v. 21, Jan., pp. 224-225. [W^a, W^m.]
- WAX, WILLIAM VERNON [M. D., Catskill, N. York]; and COOPER, NORMAN SCOTT.
1941 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* appendicitis. The incidence of *Oxyuris vermicularis* in a series of 1,016 cases of appendicitis <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 52 (1), Apr., pp. 89-91, illus. [W^m.]
- WAXBERG, H. [See also Bergman, Arvid Mathias; and Waxberg, H.].
1914 a.—Trypanblätt i kampen mot nötkreaturspiroplasmen. Översiktsreferat <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 4 (5), Maj, pp. 114-118. [W^a.]

WAXBERG, H.—Continued.

- 1915 a.—Om blodstallning, piroplasmos hos nötkreatur i Sverige. II. En kasuistik, omfattande 55 fall av piroplasmos hos nötkreatur behandlade med trypanblätt. Sammanfattad och bearbetad av Veterinär H. Waxberg. (In Bergman, Arvid M.; and Waxberg, H. 1915 a, pp. 51-65.) [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Ytterligare 107 fall av nötkreaturspiroplasmos behandlade med trypanblätt <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 6 (8), Mars, pp. 85-97. [W^a.]

WAXLER, SAMUEL H. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Herrick, Chester Alberrn; and Waxler, Samuel H.; and Herrick, Chester Alberrn; Holmes, Clayton Ernest; and Waxler, Samuel H.; and Herrick, Chester Alberrn; Halpin, James Garfield; and Waxler, Samuel H.]

- 1941 a.—Changes occurring in the blood and tissue of chickens during coccidiosis and artificial hemorrhage <Am. J. Physiol., v. 134 (1), Aug. 1, pp. 19-26. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The effect of feeding concentrated physiological saline to chickens during cecal coccidiosis <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 453-460. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Immunization against cecal Coccidiosis in chickens by the use of x-ray-attenuated oöcysts. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 99 (777), Dec., pp. 481-485. [W^a.]

WAXLER, SAMUEL H.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERRN.

- 1941 a.—Immunization against coccidiosis by the use of X-ray attenuated oöcysts [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

WAXLER, SAMUEL H.; HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERRN; and HOLMES, CLAYTON ERNEST.

- 1941 a.—Can we "vaccinate" for coccidiosis? <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. (453), Dec.), p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis vaccination? <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 36. [W^a.]

WAY, E. LEONG; and CHAN, L. K.

- 1944 a.—The toxicity and trypanocidal activity of p-sulfonamidophenylarsonic acid and certain of its derivatives <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 81 (8), July, pp. 278-283. [W^a.]

WAY, M. J.; and SYNGE, A. D.

- 1948 a.—The effects of D.D.T. and of benzene hexachloride on bees <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 94-109. [W^a.]

WAY, N. P. See Way, W. D.

WAY, W. D. [Dept. Med., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.]

- 1918 a.—Symptoms and control of stomach-worm disease <Cornell Vet., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (520), v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 387-389. [W^a.]

WAY, W. D.; and HAGAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR.

- 1920 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 17-27, pls. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. J. (538), v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 150-151. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1919-1920), pp. 92-103, pls. 1-5. [W^a.]

WAYAKAWA, S.

- 1918 a.—Influence of oxygen and carbon dioxide on Filaria embryos in the blood [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (910), v. 39 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 198-202. [W^a.]

- 1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 82. [W^m.]

WAYBURN, EDGAR; and McLAUGHLIN, W. W.

- 1949 a.—Clinical-pathological conference [Amebiasis] <California Med., v. 69 (5), Nov., pp. 386-387. [W^m.]

WAYL, P. [Dr., Safad]

- 1930 a.—Paludisme congénital [English summary] <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15. [W^m.]

- 1932 a.—Malaria congenita <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 85 (9), Sept., pp. 473-475. [W^a.]

- 1933 a.—Observation of blackwater fever in Galilee <Folia Med. Int. Orient., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 195-199. [W^m.]

- 1934 a.—Paludisme congénital [French text; English summary] <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15. [W^a.]

WAYMAN, G. E. [Ancien Eleveur en Argentine]

- 1930 a.—La tique, *Boophilus australis* <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 21 (2), Juin, pp. 508-510. [W^a.]
- WAYMEL [Vét.-Major 2. Cl., Bordeaux]

- 1926 a.—De l'élevage du mouton dans le Maroc oriental. Recherches sur la strongylose et sur l'anémie. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 60 pp., pls. [Ch].

WAYSBOET. See Ducuing, J.; Soula, Louis Camille; Miletsky; and Waysboet.

WAYSON, NEWTON EDWARD. [1883-] [Dr., Med. Off. Chge., Plague Suppressive Measures, San Francisco, California]

- 1923 a.—An investigation to determine whether clonorchiasis may be disseminated on the Pacific slope <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 461-473. [W^a.]

- 1923 b.—Report of a case of *Dibothriocephalus latus* <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

- 1924 a.—Spontaneous hatching of Clonorchis ova. A preliminary note on the investigation to determine whether clonorchiasis may be disseminated on the Pacific slope <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 39 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 861-862. [W^a.]

- 1927 a.—Clonorchiasis investigations: A summary of surveys and experiments to determine whether clonorchiasis may be disseminated on the Pacific slope of the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 42 (61), Dec. 23, pp. 3129-3135. [W^a.]

- 1941 a.—Plague infection in California <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (28), July 11, p. 1446. [W^a.]

- 1941 b.—Plague infection in California, in fleas and ground squirrels in Kern and Monterey counties <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (29), July 18, p. 1488. [W^a.]

- 1947 c.—Plague—field surveys in western United States during ten years (1936-1945) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (22), May 30, pp. 780-791. [W^a.]

WEAKLY, A. D.; HARPER, N. A.; ROBESON, A. C.; and STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.

- 1924 a.—[*Endamoeba gingivalis* among the insane] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 97. [W^a.]

WEAR, ALGERNON E. L. [School Med. Off., Leeds]

- 1920 a.—Lice as a cause of ringworm [Letter to editor dated Apr. 26] <Lancet, London (5044), v. 193, v. 1 (18), May 1, pp. 981-982. [W^a.]

WEATHERBY, H. H. [Asst. Exten. Poultry Husb., Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. Exten. Serv.] See McCarthy, George P.; and Weatherby, H. H.

- WEATHERSBY, A. B. See Terzian, Levon Aram; and Weathersby, A. B.; and Terzian, Levon Aram; Stahlner, Nathan; and Weathersby, A. B.
- WEAVER, C. H. [B. V. Sc., Exper. Farm, Ottawa]
- 1930 a.—A study of the causes of mortality in groups of the single comb white leghorn and barred plymouth rock breeds of fowl: Including a comparison between production and mortality <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and their Control), pp. 352-361b, charts 1-3. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1930 b.—Turkey rearing in confinement for the control of blackhead (entero-hepatitis) <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1929-30), pp. 50-53. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—The importance of clean range in rearing poultry <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 35 (1), July 1, p. 15. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Report of the poultry pathology laboratory of the health of animals branch for the poultry year ending October 31, 1930 <Rep. Dominion Poultry Husb., Poultry Div., Canada Dept. Agric., Dominion Exper. Farms (1930), pp. 23-37. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—A study of the causes of mortality in groups of the single comb white leghorn and barred plymouth rock breeds of fowl: Including a comparison between production and mortality <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30, 1930), pp. 379-390, charts 1-3. [Issued separately, 1930] [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Poultry pathology laboratory (Central experimental farm) <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1935-36), pp. 60-63. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Increasing livability in the laying flock through the recognition, then control or eradication, of some prevalent diseases taking much too high a toll <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 16-19. [W*.]
- WEAVER, FLAVIUS. [M. D. V., Tupelo, Mississippi]
- 1910 a.—The southern cattle tick <J. McKillop Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 11-15. [W*.]
- WEAVER, G. S. [Dr., South Dakota Exten. Vet.]
- 1940 a.—Controlling lice <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 85 (14), July 25, p. 401. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Hog mange <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 85 (24), Dec. 25, p. 650. [W*.]
- WEAVER, GEORGE H.; and TUNNICLIFF, RUTH.
- 1905 a.—The occurrence of fusiform bacilli and spirilla in connection with morbid processes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (3), June 24, pp. 446-459, pl. 16, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm.]
- WEAVER, LELAND EUGENE. [Cornell Univ., New York] [See also Smith, E. Y.; and Weaver, Leland Eugene]
- 1932 a.—How to control coccidiosis, a serious chick disease that causes heavy losses every year <Am. Agric., v. 129 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 263, 273-274 (pp. 3, 13-14), 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—I learn about lice <Am. Agric., v. 134 (15), July 17, p. 485 (p. 19). [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Poultry in Hawaii <Am. Agric., v. 137 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 180, 183 (pp. 20, 23). [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Lousy as a coot <Am. Agric., v. 139 (24), Nov. 21, p. 620 (p. 6). [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Another henhouse pest <Am. Agric., v. 140 (1), Jan. 2, p. 12. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Round worms <Am. Agric., v. 140 (20), Sept. 25, p. 464 (p. 16). [W*.]
- WEAVER, LELAND EUGENE—Continued.
- 1944 a.—Too much coccidiosis <Am. Agric., v. 141 (18), July 1, p. 294 (p. 6). [W*.]
- 1944 b.—New aid in control of coccidiosis <Am. Agric., v. 41 (5), Mar. 4, p. 115 (p. 15). [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Putting the "pincers" on coccidiosis in chicks <Am. Agric., v. 142 (11), June 2, pp. 252-253 (pp. 16-17). [W*.]
- WEAVER, LELAND EUGENE; and SMITH, E. Y.
- 1932 a.—Turkeys in New York <Cornell Exten. Bull. (245), Nov., 36 pp., illus. [W*.]
- WEBB, A. L. See Cleland, John Burton; and Webb, A. L.
- WEBB, E. CLIVE. [M. R. C. V. S., Potchefstroom, Transvaal]
- 1903 a.—South African horse-sickness <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 120-127. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Piroplasmiasis in fox-hounds in India <Ibidem, v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-4, 1 fig. [W*, Wm.]
- 1915 a.—Trypanosomiasis of donkeys and mules in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Some results of transmission experiments and arsenical treatment <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-20. [W*.]
- WEBB, HUBERT M. [M. R. C. V. S., Late Govt. Vet. Officer, Bechuanaaland Protectorate]
- 1936 a.—East-Coast fever <Vet. J., v. 92 (2), Feb., pp. 55-58. [W*.]
- WEBB, J. E. [Ph. D., F. Z. S. (Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted)]
- 1945 a.—On the respiratory mechanism of *Melophagus ovinus* L. (Dipt.) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 115 (1-2), Oct., pp. 218-250, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The penetration of derris through the spiracles and cuticle of *Melophagus ovinus*, L. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 36 (1), July, pp. 15-22, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Spiracle structure as a guide to the phylogenetic relationships of the Anoplura (biting and sucking lice), with notes on the affinities of the mammalian hosts <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (1), May, pp. 49-119, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The structure of the cuticle in *Eome-nacanthus stramineus* (Nitzsch), (Mallophaga) <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 70-71, pl. [Issued Jan. 21] [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Spiracle structure in the Siphunculata.—Genus *Prolinognathus* Ewing (with notes on the affinities of the hosts, the Procaviidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., pp. 575-578, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—A spraying apparatus and testing chamber for investigating the residual action of insecticidal deposits <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 209-232, pl. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—[Evolution of lice in the Ferungulata] [Abstract of report read Apr. 18] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (1), May, Agenda and Abstr. (3), May 3, p. 2. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—The evolution and host-relationships of the sucking lice of the Ferungulata <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 119, pt. 1, May, pp. 133-188, illus. [W*.]
- WEBB, J. E.; and HARBOUR, H. E.
- 1946 a.—Occurrence of foot louse of sheep in the British Isles [Letter to editor dated Sept. 27] <Nature, London (4017), v. 158, Oct. 26, p. 587. [W*.]

- WEBB, J. H. [M. R. C. S.]
1891 a.—A case of hydatid of the femur <Austral. Med. J., v. 13 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 537-538. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (240), v. 103 (4), Apr., p. 465. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]
- 1892 b.—Hydatid cyst of the femur [Abstract of 1891 a.] <Brit. Med. J. (1620), v. 1, Jan. 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 10. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEBB, J. LEWIS. [Bacteriol. Lab., Mauritius]
1937 a.—The helminths of the intestinal canal of man in Mauritius; and a first record of *Trichostrongylus axei* locally <Parasitology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 469-476, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]
- WEBB, JAMES. [F. R. C. V. S.]
1910 a.—[Husk] [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (1154), v. 23, Aug. 20, p. 119. [W^a.]
- WEBB, JAS. L. [F. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Bulwer, Natal]
1914 a.—Arsenical poisoning of stock <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 683-687. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Practical hints for the prevention and eradication of East Coast fever <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 58-63. [W^a.]
- WEBB, JESSE LEE. [1878-] [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1921 a.—Biology and habits of horse flies (In Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary Entomology. Boston. pp. 236-246. pls. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Origin and life cycle of grubs in cattle hides <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 453-456, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—An insect enemy of horses <Loudoun-Fauquier Mag., v. 3 (2), pp. 25-26, 5 figs. [W^a.]
- WEBB, JESSE LEE; and WELLS, ROSCOE W.
1924 a.—Horse-flies; biologies and relation to western agriculture <Dept. Bull. (1218), U. S. Dept. Agric., July 21, 36 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- WEBB, JOHN.
1898 a.—Spread of ticks and prevalence of heartwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 13 (10), Nov. 10, pp. 594-595. [W^a, Wc.]
- WEBB, JOSEPH E. See Nelson, Elven Clifford; Webb, Joseph E.; Bayliss, Milward; and Starkey, Gordon S.
- WEBB, L. J.
1948 a.—Guide to the medicinal and poisonous plants of Queensland <Bull. (232) Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, 202 pp. [W^a.]
- WEBB, LEWIS. [Scientific Asst., Bacteriol. Lab., Med. and Health Dept., Mauritius]
[1930? a.]—Filariasis <Ann. Rep. Med. and Health Dept., Mauritius (1928), p. 21. [W^m.]
- WEBB, LOWELL M. [Beverly, Kansas]
1943 a.—Cutaneous habronemiasis <Vet. Med., v. 38 (8), Aug., p. 316. [W^a.]
- WEBB, R. J. [Univ. Illinois] [See also Peterson, E. H.; Kammlade, William Garfield; and Webb, R. J.]
- WEBB, R. J.; and LEWIS, J. M.
1946 a.—Phenothiazine-salt mixtures as an anthelmintic for sheep <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (1945), v. 38, pp. 117-126. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]
- WEBB, R. J.; PETERSON, E. H.; and KAMMLADE, W. G.
1943 a.—Phenothiazine and salt mixture for sheep [Abstract of report before 86. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 1] <J. Animal Sc., v. 2 (4), Nov. 1943, p. 372. [W^a.]
- WEBB, ROBERT A. (jr.). [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1920 a.—Demonstration of specimen of the ova of American hookworm <Cincin. J. Med., v. 1, pp. 109-110. [W^m.]
- WEBB, T. [V. S., Zanesville, Ohio]
1858 a.—Bots in horses <Ohio Farmer, v. 7 (46), Nov. 13, p. 363. [W^a.]
- WEBB, T. LAW. See Cureton, Edward; and Webb, T. Law.
- WEBB, VERE G.
1914 a.—Amoebic dysentery? [Letter to editor dated Dec. 25, 1913] <Lancet, London (4714), v. 186, v. 1 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 74-75. [W^a.]
- WEBB, WILLIAM. [M. D., F. R. C. S.]
1865 a.—On hydatids of the human liver; illustrated by a case in which discharge took place through the right lung <Med. Mirror, v. 2, Aug., pp. 449-454. [W^m.]
- WEBBER, H. J.
1925 a.—Hops and tuberculosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (25), June 20, p. 516. [W^a.]
- WEBBER, L. G. [Div. Econom. Entom., Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia] See Lennox, F. G.; and Webber, L. G.
- WEBER,¹ [Kreisthierarzt, Sogel]
1902 a.—Nothwendigkeit sowie Art und Weise der Durchführung einer gleichmässigen technischen Beaufsichtigung der Trichinenschau <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 10 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 13-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a.]
- (1906 a.)—Trichinenschaugebühren <Rundschau Geb. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (23).
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 12 (51), 24 Dec., p. 403. [W^a.]
- WEBER,²
1905 a.—Lungen-Echinococcus [Operation] [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Ver. Aerzte Stettin, 3 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wechnschr., v. 42 (15), 10 Apr., p. 449. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEBER³; and FUERSTENBERG.
1908 a.—Zur Arsenbehandlung der experimentellen Nagana (Tsetse) <Deutsche Med. Wechnschr., v. 34 (26), 25. Juni, pp. 1131-1133. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEBER⁴; and KRAUSE.
1907 a.—Zur Farbstoffbehandlung der künstlichen Trypanosomeninfektion. 1. Experimenteller Teil. 2. Theoretischer Theil <Berl. Klin. Wechnschr., v. 44 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 192-197. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEBER⁵; and NOCARD, EDMOND ISIDORE ETIENNE.
1900 a.—Rapport sur les notes de MM. Buffard et Schneider, concernant l'étude expérimentale de la dourine du cheval, au nom d'une Commission composée de MM. Weber et Nocard, rapporteur <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 589-598. [W^a.] [See Buffard, T.; and Schneider, Georges Edouard, 1900 d.]
- 1902 a.—Sur des notes de MM. Buffard et Schneider concernant "l'étude expérimentale de la dourine du cheval" <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 44 (81), pp. 154-163. [W^m.]
- WEBER.⁶ See Günther; and Weber.
- WEBER.⁷ See Miessner, Hermann; and Weber.
- WEBER.⁸ [Méd.-Major]
1867 a.—Recherches sur la mouche anthropophage du Mexique (*Lucilia hominivora*) <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 18, pp. 158-170. [Y^m.]

WEBER, A. [See also Kossel, H.; and Weber, A.; and Kossel, H.; Weber, A.; Schuetz; and Miessner, Hermann; and Viguier, G.; and Weber, A.]

1909 a.—Altérations des fibres musculaires striées sous l'influence des sarcosporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (13), 9 Avril, pp. 566-568. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 621. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 c.—Sur la morphologie de la sarcosporidie du gecko (*Sarcocystis platyactylus* Bertram) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (23), 2 Juillet, pp. 1061-1062. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (19), 15 Oct., p. 818. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur la sarcosporidie du gecko (*Sarcocystis platyactylus* Bertram) <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 11 (2-3), 31 Mars, pp. 167-178, pl. 6, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Un amibe parasite d'un oeuf ovarien de *Trogonophis wiegmanni* <Bibliogr. Anat., v. 22 (3), pp. 110-112, illus. [W^m.]

WEBER, ADOLPH. [Dr., Alsfeld (Oberhessen)]
1938 a.—Gibt es eine Schnellbehandlung der Krätze? <Ztschr. Aerzt. Fortbild., v. 35 (5), Mar. 1, p. 140. [W^m.]

WEBER, C. A. [Kreischirurg, Arneburg]
1850 a.—Beiträge zur richtigen Erkenntnis und Würdigung des Wurmfiebers <Ztschr. Deutsch. Chir.-Ver., v. 4, pp. 429-434. [W^m.]

WEBER, CARL OTTO.
1862 a.—[Ueber Muskeltrichinen] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 19 (2), Sitzungsab., pp. 129-130. [W^m, W^c.]

1863 a.—[Ein Cysticercus am Auge] [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, v. 20 (1), Sitzungsab., pp. 42-44. [W^m, W^c.]

1863 b.—Ueber die Entstehung der Eingeweide-Wuermer <Ibidem, pp. 75-80. [W^m, W^c.]

WEBER, CAROLUS JULIUS FERDINANDUS.
[1841-]
[1866 a.].—De echinococco hominis. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]

WEBER, E.¹ [Dr.]
[1854 a.].—Ueber Schmarotzerthiere <20. Jahresb. Mannh. Ver. Naturk., 1. Feb., pp. 19-41. [W^c.]

1863 a.—[Ueber *Argas reflexus* Latr.] <Ibidem, pp. 28-30. [W^c.]

WEBER, E.² [Dr.]
1922 a.—Beitrag zur Ascaridenintoxikation <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 18 (20), May 14, p. 626. [W^m.]

WEBER, EDMOND. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Un cas d'échinocoque alvéolaire (multiloculaire) <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 21 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 307-322. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., pp. 839-840. [W^m.]

WEBER, ERNST HEINRICH. [Prof. Anat., Leipzig]
1827 a.—Ueber Augen beim Blutegeß, *Hirudo medicinalis* <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., [v. 2] (2), pp. 301-302, pl. 3, fig. 24. [W^m, W^c.]

1827 b.—Ueber die Augen des Blutegeßs (*Hirudo officinalis*) <Isis (Oken) (4-5), pp. 395-396, pl. 4, fig. A. [W^c.]

1827 c.—Ueber die auf die Bewegung sich beziehenden Instincte, welche den beyden Hälfthen eines in seiner Mitte querdurchschnittenen Blutegeßs beywohnen <Ibidem, pp. 396-397. [W^c.]

WEBER, ERNST HEINRICH—Continued.

1828 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung des medicinischen Blutegeßs <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., pp. 366-418, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-19. [W^m, W^c.]

1846 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung des medicinischen Blutegeßs und der Clepsine [Schreiben . . . an Rusconi in Pavia] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 429-434. [W^m.]

WEBER, EUGEN. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Zwei kasuistische Beiträge. (Lungenechinokokkus und Aktinomykose der Lunge) <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 17 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 327-329. [W^m.]

WEBER, EWALD. [i.e., Paul Ewald] [1876-]
[Prof. Dr., Leipzig] [For biography see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (27), July 5, 1936, p. 538] [W^a.] [See also Froehner, Reinhard; Rieck, Wilhelm; and Weber, Ewald]

1909 a.—Leberechinokokken als mechanische Ursache der chronischen Typanitis des Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 17 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 347-349. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 15 (50), 13 Dec., p. 397. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Echinococcosc hépatique, considérée comme cause mécanique du typanisme chronique des bovidés. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (8-9), Août-Sept., pp. 529-530. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Hepatic echinococcosis as a cause of chronic typany in cattle [Abstract of 1909 a] <Vet. Rec. (1104), v. 22, Sept. 4, p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Echinococcosc du foie comme cause mécanique de la typanite chronique du boeuf [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (165), v. 14, 1 Nov., p. 615. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Echinococcosc del fegato come causa meccanica della timpanite cronica del bue [Abstract of 1909 a] <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 59 (4), 22 Gen., pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Soll der Fleischbeschauer bei der Beschau der Schweine auf Leberegel achten? <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Bericht über die auswärtige Klinik <Ber. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule Dresden (1917), n. F., v. 12, pp. 249-261. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Reynal bei Sklerostomeninvasion der Fohlen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (9), 3 März, p. 102. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Gastrophiliasis der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (28), 10 Juli, p. 433. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Die Krankheiten des Rindes. 375 pp., figs. 1-52, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-7. Berlin. [W^a.]

(1932 a.).—Ein Fall von örtlicher Trichinose in der Zunge mit ausgedehnter Geschwürsbildung und Zerstörung der Epiglottis. Med. Inaug. Diss. (Berlin), 14 pp.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (8), 21 Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Bedeutung der Phytotherapie für den Tierarzt <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (38), Sept. 4, pp. 581-583. [W^a.]

(1937 a.).—Die Krankheiten des Rindes. 2. Aufl. 562 pp., illus. Berlin.

1937 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 64 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1019-1021. [W^a.]

WEBER, F. [Privatdozent, St. Petersburg]

1910 a.—[On the question of multiple Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 9 (7), 13 Fev., pp. 223-226. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Zur Frage über den multiplen Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle [Transl. ? of 1910 a] <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 104 (3-4), März, pp. 408-418. [Wm.]

1910 c.—Multipler Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle [Abstract of 1910 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (15), 14 Apr., p. 724. [W^a, Wm.]

1910 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 b] <Ibidem (19), 12 Mai, p. 907. [W^a, Wm.]

1910 e.—Zur Frage über den multiplen Echinokokkus der Bauchhöhle [Abstract of 1910 b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1298. [W^a, Wm.]

1910 f.—Idem. . . Echinococcus. . . [Abstract of 1910 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21 (16), 31 Aug., p. 730. [W^a, Wm.]

WEBER, F. A. [Dr. Med. Vet. Geh. Reg.-Rat. Präsident i. R. Fehem. Sächs. Landesgesundheitsamt.]

(1937 a).—Zwei Jahrhunderte Sächsisches Medizinalwesen <Veröffentl. Geb. Volksgesundheitsdienst., v. 48 (6), 187 pp.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 551. [W^a.]

WEBER, F. PARKES. [London]

1946 a.—Ascariasis and pulmonary infiltrations [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4475), Oct. 12, p. 555. [W^a.]

WEBER, FR. W. A. [Dr. Chefarzt, Krankenhaus d. Barmherzigen Brüder, Dortmund]

1929 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuren <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 1336-1338. [W^a.]

WEBER, FRIEDRICH. [1752-1823] [Prof., Botan. u. Med., Kiel]

1795 a.—Nomenclator entomologicum secundum entomologiam systematicam ill. Fabricii adjectis speciebus recens detectis et varietatibus. 171 pp. Chilonii & Hamburgi. [W^a, W^a.]

WEBER, GUSTAV. [Staatliches Veterinäruntersuchungsamt in Königsberg i. Pr.]

1931 a.—Untersuchung auf Leberegelier (In his Zehn Jahre staatliches Veterinäruntersuchungsamt in Königsberg i. Pr.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (16), 17 Apr., p. 251. [W^a.]

WEBER, H. M. [Lt., Med. Corps, U. S. N.]

1935 a.—Amebiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 33 (3), July, pp. 324-327. [W^a.]

WEBER, H. O.

1948 a.—Ueber Darmperforation als seltene Komplikation bei Askariasis <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 73 (6), pp. 604-607. [Wm.]

WEBER, HANS. [Dr., Marinestabarzt]

1907 a.—Ueber Immunisirungs- und Behandlungsversuche bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 4 (2), 31 Juli, pp. 576-626. [W^a, Wm.]

WEBER, HANS; and FLEISCHHAUER, GERHARD.

1929 a.—Lehrbuch für Schäfer und Schafhalter, Haltung und Fütterung des Schafes und seine Krankheiten. 160 pp., figs. 1-30. Berlin. [W^a.]

WEBER, HEINRICH [Dr., Tierarzt, Stettin]

1926 a.—[Trichinen] [See Pressler, Kurt, 1926 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 86 (10), 15 Febr., p. 146. [W^a.]

WEBER, HEINZ. [Inst. Anat. u. Physiol. Haustiere Univ. Halle]

1929 a.—Biologische Untersuchungen an der Schweinelaus (*Haematopinus suis* L.) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sinnesphysiologie <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 9 (4), 4 Juni, pp. 564-612, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]

WEBER, (Sir) HERMANN.¹ [1824-1909] [M. D., German Hosp., London]

1867 a.—Specimens of *Anchylostomum duodenale*, from a case of tropical anemia <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 18, pp. 274-277, pl. 8, figs. 1-7. [Wm.]

1888 a.—[Hydatid cyst of the left cerebral hemisphere] [Abstract of 1889 a] <Lancet, London (3402), v. 2, Nov. 10, p. 914. [Wm, Wc.]

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1454), v. 2, Nov. 10, p. 1046. [W^a, Wm.]

1889 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the left cerebral hemisphere <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 40, pp. 17-18. [Wm.]

WEBER, HERMANN.² [Inst. Pflanzenkrankheiten Landw. Hochschule Bonn-Poppelsdorf] [See also Schaffnit, Ernst; and Weber, Hermann]

1927 a.—Eine Blattfleckenkrankheit der Dahlie, verursacht durch *Aphelenchus ritzenma bosi* Schwartz. I. Mitteilung <Forsch. Geb. Pflanzenkr., (3), pp. 129-137, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

WEBER, HERMANN.³ [Prof. Dr., Berlin] [See also Zinn, W.; Fülleborn, Friedrich; Weber, Hermann; and Weiss, R. F.]

1931 a.—Zur Frage der Oxyurenbekämpfung <Med. Welt, v. 5 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 89-90. [Wm.]

WEBER, HERMANN.⁴ [Prof. Dr., Münster i. Westf.]

1937 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Arthropoden <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 67-86. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberordnung Psocidea. 4. Ein neues Organ im Kopf der Elefantenlaus, *Haematomysus elephantis* Piaget <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 124 (5-6), Nov. 1, pp. 97-103, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberordnung Psocidea. 5. Zur Eiablage und Entwicklung der Elefantenlaus *Haematomysus elephantis* Piaget <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 59 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-109, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberordnung Psocidea: 6. Lebendbeobachtungen an der Elefantenlaus *Haematomysus*, nebst vergleichenden Betrachtungen über die Lage des Embryos im Ei und das Auskriechen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 59 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 397-409, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Arthropoden <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 95-136, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Ueber ein neues Organ im Kopf der Elefantenlaus, *Haematomysus elephantis* <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 975-979, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Arthropoden <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 51-96, illus., pl. [W^a.]

WEBER, J.¹ See Pazos, Juan F.; and Weber, J.

WEBER, J.²

1950 a.—Kampf der Kokzidiose! <Kleintierzüchter, v. 4 (22), Apr. 8, p. 2. [W^a.]

WEBER, J. H. [State Vet. Surg., Idaho]

[1911 a].—Seventh annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1911. 12 pp. Boise. [W^a.]

[1912 a].—Eighth annual report of the state veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho. Term ending November 15, 1912. 13 pp. Boise. [W^a.]

WEBER, J. EDWARD. [M. D., New York]

1852 a.—Hydatids of the liver. Operation and cure. Reported by G. H. Kingsbury <N. York Med. Times, v. 1 (8), May, pp. 225-233. [W^m.]

1852 b.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1852 c.—Leberhydatiden [Transl. of 1852 a] <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 80-91. [W^m.]

1853 a.—Hydatids of the liver [Abstract of 1852 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 48 (6), Mar. 9, p. 126. [W^m, W^c.]

WEBER, JOANNES NICOLAUS.

1812 a.—De veræ scabiei forma ex ætate non pendente. Diss. 24 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

WEBER, JOH. GOTTLIEB. [Bezirksthierarzt, Zittau]

[1858 a].—Räude [beim Rindvieh und bei Ziegen] [Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privathierärzte für die Zeit vom 1. April bis Schluss des Jahres 1857] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königl. Sachs. (1857), [v. 2], pp. 54-55. [W^a, W^m.]

WEBER, LEONARD. [M. D., Prof., Med., N. York Post-Graduate Med. School and Hosp.]

1908 a.—Observations of some of the work of investigation and treatment of cancer and trypanosomiasis carried on by the German scientists of the present time [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1911), v. 74 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 277-278. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—The treatment of tapeworm and hookworm disease, with remarks on certain pathogenic Protozoa and the diseases caused by them; a clinical lecture <Post-Graduate, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 159-163. [W^m.]

WEBER, LEONARD F. [M. D., Chicago]

1940 a.—Rat mite dermatitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (15), Apr. 13, p. 1442. [W^a.]

WEBER, LUIS A.; and TOLEDO, R. PATERSON.

1934 a.—Hidatidosis vertebral primitiva [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Oct. 8] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 2140-2141. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

WEBER, MAURICE. [Asst., Lab. Zool., Neuchâtel]

1914 a.—Hirudinées colombiennes. (In Fuhrmann, O.; and Mayor, Eug. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie) <Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel, v. 5, 2. pt., pp. 731-747, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^c.]

1915 a.—Monographie des hirudinées sud-américaines. Thèse (Neuchâtel). 134 pp., pls. Neuchâtel. [W^c.]

WEBER, MAX. [Dr., Utrecht]

1881 a.—Ueber einige neue Isopoden der Niederländischen Fauna. (Ein Beitrag zur Dunkelfauna) <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., Deel 5 (4), pp. 167-196, pl. 5, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]

1890-91 a.—Ueber Temnocephala Blanchard <Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien, v. 1, pp. 1-29, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-13. [Abgeschlossen Juli 1889] [W^a.]

1891 a.—[De Heer Weber vertoont *Distoma westermanni*, Kerbert uit de long van een Koningstijger van Delhi (Sumatra)] <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., v. 8 (2), pp. lxxxiii-lxxxiv. [W^c.]

WEBER, MAX.—Continued.

1892 a.—Die Süsswasser-Crustaceen des Indischen Archipels, nebst Bemerkungen über die Süsswasser-Fauna im Allgemeinen <Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien, v. 2, pp. 528-571, figs. 1-22, pl. 30, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

WEBER, NEAL A. [Swarthmore Coll.]

1937 a.—The sting of an ant <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 765-768, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Observations on the incidence of ticks on Kenya mammals <Entom. News, v. 49 (9), Nov., pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

1950 a.—A survey of the insects and related arthropods of arctic Alaska. Part I <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 147-206, pls. [W^a.]

WEBER, R. [Kinderarzt, Biel]

1941 a.—Zur Verwurming der Schweiz <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 1053-1054. [W^m.]

WEBER, ROBERT EDUARD FLORENTIN. [1860-]

1887 a.—Beitrag zur Statistik der Echinokokkenkrankheit. Diss. 20 pp. Kiel. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 4 (9), pp. 272-273. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WEBER, SAMUEL E. [D. V. M., Lancaster, Pennsylvania]

1906 a.—The possible dissemination of tubercle bacilli by insects <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1467), v. 84 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 884-885, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WEBER, VAL.

1910 a.—Notwendigkeit der Untersuchung der Zunge auf Rinderfinnen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

WEBERBAUER, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Botan. Adjunto, Molina, Peru] See Wille, Johannes, E.; Ocampo, J. Alcides; Weberbauer, Augusto; and Schofield, Daniel.

WEBSTER. [See also Owen, (Sir) Richard, 1838 d]

(1866 a).—Catalogue of the Hunterian collection of Entozoa.

WEBSTER, DUTHIE. [Tarves]

1934 a.—War on the warble <Vet. J., v. 90 (7), July, pp. 298-299. [W^a.]

WEBSTER, E. A.

1908 a.—"Wire-worm in sheep." [Letter to editor dated Dec. 18] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 32 (1), Jan., p. 115. [W^a.]

WEBSTER, EARLE H. [Lieut. Command. (MC) U. S. N. R.]

1946 a.—Filariasis among white immigrants in Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 186-192. [W^a.]

WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION. [1849-] [In charge of Cereal and Forage Insect Invest., Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1893 a.—Ticks on chickens <Ohio Farmer, v. 84 (8), Aug. 24, p. 149. [W^a.]

1904 a.—The so-called human flea, *Pulex irritans*, infesting the opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* <Canad. Entom., v. 36 (8), Aug., p. 244. [W^a, W^c.]

1910 a.—A predaceous mite proves noxious to man. (*Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport) <Circular (118) Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 23, 24 pp., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1910 b.—A predaceous and supposedly beneficial mite, *Pediculoides*, becomes noxious to man <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 15-39, pls. 3-5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Natural enemies of *Simulium*: Notes <Psyche, v. 21 (3), June, pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

- WEBSTER, G. V. [1925 a.—Treatment for ear mites in the fox family <Fox Breeders Gaz., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, J. H. 1905 a.—Inspection of sheep at the Kansas City stock yards <Bull. (10), Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Dec., pp. 227-229. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, J. W. 1819 a.—Case of hydatids of the tibia <N. England J. Med. and S., v. 8, n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^m.]
- WEBSTER, JACKSON DAN. [Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] 1941 a.—Two species of *Porrocaecum* (Nematoda) from the robin [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 28-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Helminths from the robin, with the description of a new nematode, *Porrocaecum brevipesicolum* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—A revision of the Fimbriariinae (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 390-397, pls. [W^a.]
- 1943 c.—The type of *Gyrocampa milligani* Linton, 1927 <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, p. 230. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—A new cestode from the bob-white <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 44-45, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Intestinal myiasis with *Lucilia* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., p. 151. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Studies on the genus *Hymenolepis*, with descriptions of three new species <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 99-106, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Helminths from the bob-white in Texas, with descriptions of two new cestodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 389-343, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—A new acanthocephalan from the bob-white <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 84-86, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—A new acanthocephalan from the sanderling <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69, pl. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Two cestodes from a nighthawk <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 93-95, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Fragmentary studies on the life history of the cestode *Mesocostoides latus* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 83-90, pl. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Records of *Ophryocotyle* (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from shore birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 104-106, illus. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Additional notes on the helminth parasites of the bob-white in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 322-323. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Systematic notes on North American Acoelidae (Cestoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 111-118, pls. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, JACKSON DAN; and ADDIS, C. J. 1945 a.—Helminths from the bob-white quail in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 286-287. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, JAMES R. [M.D.] 1950 a.—Some aspects of tineal and parasitic skin disorders in children <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 257-269. [W^m.]
- WEBSTER, JOHN L. A. [Fochow Christian Union Hosp. and Christ's Hosp., Fochow, China] See Campbell, Horace Emerson; Webster, John L. A.; and Li, S. Y.
- WEBSTER, M. H. [Col., M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.] 1946 a.—The use of DDT as an insecticide <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 25-35, illus. [W^m.]
- WEBSTER, RALPH WALDO. [1873-] [1920 a].—Diagnostic methods, chemical, bacteriological and microscopical. A text-book for students and practitioners, 6 ed. 844 pp. 170 figs., 37 pls. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, T. A. [National Inst. Med. Research, Hampstead] See Rosenheim, O.; and Webster, T. A.
- WEBSTER, W. 1948 a.—Division of animal industry. Report of the director of the division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947-48), pp. 51-58. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, W. MAURICE. 1949 a.—Blowfly strike <Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 82-86. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM. [Research Lab., Roy. Coll. Phys., Edinburgh] See Kermack, William Ogilvy; and Webster, William.
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH. [1893-] [Major, M.C., I.M.S., Haffkine Inst., Bombay] 1929 a.—The anatomy of the Indian *Xenopsylla* larvae <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 90-93, pl. 8, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Observations on rat-fleas and the transmission of plague. Part III <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 391-405. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bed bugs in rarefied air <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (3), Jan., p. 523. [W^a.]
- WEBSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH; and CHITRE, G. D. 1934 a.—Dogs and plague [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sec. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), p. 376 (Sect. Med. and Vet. Research, p. 10). [W^a.]
- WECHSELMANN, WILHELM. [Dr., 1. Asst., Chir. Univ. Klinik, Rostock] 1885 a.—Ueber profusen Gallenausfluss aus operativ eröffneten Leber-Echinococcus-Cysten <Beitr. Mecklenb. Aerzte Lehre. Echinococcen-Krankh., p. 203-219, pl. 2, fig. 4. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Experimenteller Beitrag zur Kritik der Siegelischen Syphilisübertragungsversuche auf Tiere <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m.]
- WECHSELMANN, WILHELM; and LOEWENTHAL, WALDEMAR. 1905 a.—Untersuchungen über die Schaudinn-Hoffmannschen Spirochätenbefunde in syphilitischen Krankheitsprodukten <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (26), 4 Juni, pp. 657-658. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Zur Kenntnis der *Spirochaeta pallida* <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (33), 23 Juli, pp. 838-841, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- WECK. [Oberarzt, Deutsch-Ostafrika] [See also Beck; and Weck] 1908 a.—Unbekannte Blutparasiten bei *Rana esculenta* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (15), Aug., pp. 506-507, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (23), 15 Déc., p. 1028. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Malariaabkämpfung in Daressalam <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 24-26. [W^a.]

WECK—Continued.

1914 a.—Beobachtungen über Trypanosomen des Menschen und der Tiere am Rovuma-Flusse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (4), Feb., pp. 113-124. [W*.]

DE WECKER, L.

1878 a.—[Kyste hydatique] (*In his Thérapeutique oculaire*. Paris. pp. 731-732). [W*.]

1886 a.—Ueber Extraction von Cysticerken. Entgegnung auf Professor Alfred Graefe's "Weitere Mittheilungen über Extraction von Cysticerken" <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 32 (1), pp. 275-280. [W*.]

WECKWERTH, W.

1925 a.—Auffinden von *Hypoderma diana* Br. (Reh-Hautbremse) beim Wildkaninchen <Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdwesen, v. 57 (5), Mai, p. 306. [W*.]

WEDELL, M. H. [M.R.C.V.S., Pharm. Specialities, May and Baker, Ltd., Dagenham]

1942 a.—The toxicity of phenothiazine [Letter to editor dated July 13] <Vet. Rec. (2820), v. 54 (80), July 25, p. 308. [W*.]

WEDEKIND, D. [Physicus, Grafschaft Diepholz]

1785 a.—Von der Einklemmung der Brüche, die durch Würmer verursacht wird <Chir. Biblioth., v. 8 (1), pp. 79-94. [W*.]

WEDEKIND, GEORG. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Halle a. S.]

1927 a.—Zytologische Untersuchungen an *Barrowia schneideri* (Gametenbildung, Befruchtung und Sporogonie), zugleich ein Beitrag zum Reduktionsproblem. (Coccidienuntersuchungen I) <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 5 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 505-595, figs. A-H, pls. 7-10, figs. 1-114. [W*.]

WEDELIUS, GEORGIUS WOLFGANGUS. [See also

Lommius, Jodocus, 1688 a and 1789 a]

1677 a.—Amuletum scrophularum ex fabaria et vermis renum <Acta Med. et Phil., Hafn. (1674-75), v. 8, pp. 96-97. [W*.]

1681 a.—De scabie epidemica felium <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., (1672), v. 3, p. 222. [W*.]

WEDELL, GEORGI WOLFGANGUS. See Wedelius, Georgius Wolfgangus.

WEDEMEYER, [Leibchirurgus, Hofr., Dr., Hannover]

1830 a.—Blutegel, Ansetzen derselben <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 5, pp. 631-637. [W*.]

WEDEMEYER, KONRAD. [Repetitor Chemie, Chem.

Lab. Thierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]

1893 a.—Ueber die quantitative Zusammensetzung der Flüssigkeit eines Echinococcus-sackes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (9), 2 März, p. 102. [W*.]

WEDENSKIL, D. [Asst. Urol. Abt. III Chir. Klin. Mittelasien Univ. Taschkent]

1928 a.—Zur Diagnose des Echinokokkus der Niere und des retroperitonealen Zelligewebes <Ztschr. Urol., v. 22, pp. 694-710, illus. [W*.]

WEDGWOOD, FREDERICK.

1946 a.—Knockout for roundworms <Country Gentleman, v. 116 (12), Dec., pp. 24, 81-82, illus. [W*.]

WEDL, CARL. [1814-] [Dr. Med. u. Chir., Univ. Wien] [See also Müller, C.; and Wedl, Carl; and Roell, Moritz Friedrich; and Wedl, Carl]

1847 a.—Ueber die Haarsackmilbe (*Acarus folliculorum*) [Abstract of report read 26 März] <Ber. Mitth. Fr. Naturw. Wien, v. 2 (11), März, pp. 272-277. [W*.]

1847 b.—Ueber die Blasenzellgewebswürmer der Grundel (*Cyprinus gobicus*) und die im Blute der letzteren sich vorfindenden Körperchen <Ibidem (14), Juni, pp. 488-491. [W*.]

WEDL, CARL—Continued.

1847 c.—Ueber die Haarsackmilbe (*Acarus folliculorum*) <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 4. Jahrg., v. 2, pp. 177-193, pl. [W*.]

1848 a.—Filarien im Blute der Grundel (*Cyprinus gobicus*) <Ber. Mitth. Fr. Naturw. Wien, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 149-151. [W*.]

1848 b.—Ueber Filarien aus der hinteren Hohlvene eines Pferdes <Ibidem (8), März, pp. 261-263. [W*.]

1849 a.—Ueber Filariencysten beim Frosche und die gleichzeitig vorkommenden Hämatozoen <Ibidem (1848-49), v. 5 (1), Juli, pp. 1-4. [W*.]

1849 b.—[Hämatozoen bei Thieren] <Ibidem (3), Sept., pp. 13-16. [W*.]

1849 c.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den Hämatozoen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. [v. 2] (8), März, pp. 177-180. [W*, W*.]

1850 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den Hämatozoen <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 1 (2), pp. 15-26, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W*.]

1854 a.—Grundzüge der pathologischen Histologie. 825 pp., 203 figs. Wien. [W*.]

1855 a.—Helminthologische Notizen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 16 (2), Mai, pp. 371-395, pls. 1a-3, figs. 1-33. [W*, W*, W*.]

1855 b.—Zur Oologie und Embryologie der Helminthen <Ibidem, pp. 395-408, pls. 1b-2b, figs. 1-14. [W*, W*, W*.]

1855 c.—Ueber das Herz von *Menopon pallidum* <Ibidem, v. 17 (1), Juni, pp. 173-180, 1 pl. [W*, W*.]

1855 d.—Ueber das Nervensystem der Nematoden <Ibidem (2), Juli, pp. 298-312, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W*, W*.]

1855 e.—Charakteristik mehrerer grösstentheils neuer Tánien <Ibidem, v. 18 (1), Nov., pp. 5-27, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-43. [W*, W*.]

1856 a.—Ueber die Mundwerkzeuge von Nematoden <Ibidem, v. 19 (1), Jän., pp. 33-69, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-41. [W*, W*.]

1856 b.—Ueber einige Nematoden <Ibidem, pp. 122-134, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W*, W*.]

1856 c.—[Bouche des nématodes] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, Jan.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1157), v. 24, Mar. 5, p. 95. [W*.]

1856 d.—[Helminthes ronds, dont 4 nouvelles] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, Jan.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1167), v. 24, May 14, p. 178. [W*.]

1856 e.—[Observations sur le système nerveux des nématodes] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, July 1855] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1149), v. 24, Jan. 10, p. 18. [W*.]

1856 f.—[Ténias] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, Nov.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1154), v. 24, Feb. 13, p. 66. [W*.]

1857 a.—See 1853 a.

1858 a.—Anatomische Beobachtungen über Trematoden <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 26 (1), Oct. 1857, pp. 241-278, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-51. [Issued 30 Jän.] [W*.]

[1861 a].—Zur Helminthenfauna Aegyptens. (1. Abt.). pp. 225-240, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-32. [Advance separate of 1862 a. pp. 225-240.] [Lib. Stiles]

[1861 b].—Idem. (2. Abt.). pp. 463-482, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-42. [Advance of 1862, pp. 463-482] [Lib. Stiles]

WEDL, CARL—Continued.

- 1862 a.—Zur Helminthenfauna Aegyptens. 1-2. Abt. <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 44, 1. Abt. [77], pp. 225-240, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-32; [9], pp. 463-482, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1863 a.—Ueber ein Pentastom einer Löwin <Ibidem, v. 48, 1. Abt. [49], pp. 408-415, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1864 a.—[Pentastomes cause de la mort d'une Honne] [Abstract of report before Acad. St. Vienne, Nov.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1574), v. 32, 2 Mars, p. 69. [N⁷.]
- 1866 a.—Anatomie und naturhistorische Entwicklung der Trichinen <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 11 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (8), 27 Jan., p. 127. [W^m.]
- 1866 c.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den Trichinen [Abstract of 1866 a] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 135-137. [W^m.]
- 1866 d.—Bericht der über die Trichinose niedergesetzten Kommission. [Abstract of paper read before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, 9 Nov.] <Ibidem (46), 18 Nov., pp. 1109-1112. [W^m.]
- 1866 e.—[Ueber *Trichina spiralis*] [Abstract of paper read 19 Jan.] [Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien., v. 22 (8), 21 Feb., p. 94. [W^m.]
- 1866 f.—Die Lehre von den Trichinen mit Rücksicht auf die dadurch gebotenen Vorsichtsmassregeln für Laien und Aerzte dargestellt von Rudolf Virchow. Kritisch besprochen <Ibidem (9), 28. Feb., pp. 101-105. [W^m.] [See Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl, 1866 a.]
- 1866 g.—[Die Trichinose der Ratten in Wien] [Abstract of report read 2 März] <Ibidem (11), 14 März, pp. 130-131. [W^m.]
- 1866 h.—Comitébericht bezüglich der Trichinose [Abstract of 1866 d] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 11 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 376-377. [W^m.]
- 1866 i.—[Report of a Committee on trichiniasis] [Abstract of 1866 d] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Dec. 1, p. 618. [W^m.]
- WEDL, CARL; and RÖLL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH.
- 1866 a.—Mittheilung über das Vorkommen von Trichinen bei den Ratten in Wien <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 25 (2), pp. 148-150. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEDMORE, E. B.
- 1931 a.—The cure of acarine disease without drugs <Bee World, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Curing acarine disease without drugs [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 12 (4), Apr., p. 43. [W^a.]
- WEED, ALFRED. [1902-] [Entom., John Powell and Co., N. York City]
- 1931 a.—Problems in the manufacture of liquid household insecticides of the petroleum extract of pyrethrum type <J. Econ. Entom., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 95-97. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Pyrethrum and rotenone [Title only of report before Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, June 8] <Soap, v. 18 (6), June, p. 105. [W^a.]

- WEED, CLARENCE M. [Entom.^a and Botan.]
- 1884 a.—The bird-louse, *Dermatolichus picipubescentis* <Am. Naturalist, v. 18 (6), June, p. 633. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—A chicken tick [Reply to query from Geo. H. Trook] <Prairie Farmer, v. 60 (1), Jan. 7, p. 3. [W^c.]
- 1890 a.—The ox warble fly or bot-fly <Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, 2, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 136-139, fig. 21. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Remedies for the horn fly <Bull. (28), N. Hampshire Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, 6 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WEED, HOWARD EVARTS. [Mississippi Agric. Coll.]
- 1892 a.—The cattle tick <Am. Naturalist (306), v. 26, June, pp. 530-531. [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—The horn-fly (*Hematobia serrata* Robinrau [sic] Desvoidy) <Bull. (28), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 1-8, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- WEED, JOHN C. See Weinstein, B. Bernard; and Weed, John C.
- WEED, LEWIS HILL. [1886-] [M. D., Chairman, Div. Med. Sc., National Research Council]
- 1942 a.—The critical antimalarial problem and its solution <Memphis Med. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 229-231. [W^m.]
- 1943 a.—The critical antimalarial problem and its solution <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- WEED, LEWIS HILL; and RIVERS, THOMAS MILTON.
- 1941 a.—Division of medical sciences <Rep. National Research Council, Washington (1939-40), pp. 38-42. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WEEHUIZEN, F. See Flu, Paul Christian; de Langen, C. D.; and Weehuizen, F.
- WEEKS, DANA A. [Lieut. (MC) U.S.N.R.]
- 1944 a.—Observations on malaria <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 1171-1177. [W^a.]
- WEEKS, HENRY CLAY.
- 1901 a.—The extermination of malaria-breeding mosquitoes by petroleum and drainage <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1305), v. 51, Jan. 5, pp. 20921-20922. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—General engineering report <North Shore Improve. Ass., Rep. Extermin. Mosquitoes Long Island [etc., N. Y., pp. 20-33. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Detailed engineering report. Indexed with references to map <Ibidem, pp. 77-111. [W^a.]
- 1902 c.—An account of the work of mosquito extermination on Center Island, Oyster Bay, L. I., during 1901 <Ibidem, pp. 112-117. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—The concurrence of the Anopheles mosquito and malaria <N. York State J. Med., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 272-275. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Some practical suggestions on mosquito extermination in New Jersey <Proc. N. Jersey San. Ass. (28. Ann. Meet., Lakewood, Oct. 24-25, 1902), pp. 44-56. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 442-447. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Mosquito extermination an engineering problem. [Abstract of paper read Dec. 16, at "General Convention to consider the questions involved in mosquito extermination," New York] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1735), v. 65 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 219-220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—The practical side of mosquito extermination <Am. Med., v. 11 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 320-324. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- WEEKS, HENRY CLAY; and HALL, E. H.
(1906 a.)—The American mosquito extermination society; yearbook for 1904-1906, containing the proceedings of the second anti-mosquito convention held in New York, December, 1904. 116 pp. New York.
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (1841), v. 171, v. 2 (19), Nov. 10, p. 1289. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- WEEKS, JOHN E. [Dr., New York]
1890 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus in der Orbita, mit einer Literatur-Uebersicht über Echinococcus-Blasen der Orbita <Arch. Augenh., v. 21 (2), März, pp. 206-213. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., p. 337. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- WEEKS, JOHN P.
1949 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Circular (378) Alabama Polytech. Inst., Extens. Serv., May, 2 pp. [W^a.]
- VAN WEEL, P. B. See Ries, Erich; and van Weel, P. B.
- WEELKEN, TH.
(1913 a.)—Ist eine Vereinfachung und Verbilligung der Trichinenschau ohne sanitären Nachteil möglich? Diss. (Berlin).
- 1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 24 (10), 15 Feb., p. 238. [W^a.]
- WEERKHOON, A. C. J. [Late Research Asst. Zool., Ceylon Univ. Coll.]
1944 a.—A new avian cestode, *Cotugnia platycerci* from Stanley's rosella parakeet, *Platycercus heterotis* <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 22 (2), Oct. 16, pp. 155-159, illus. [W^a.]
- WEERSMA, M.
(1938 a.)—Echinococcus in central nervous system <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 82, July 23, pp. 3647-3718.
- WEESE, ASA ORRIN. [Oklahoma Univ.] [See also Payne, M.; and Weese, Asa Orrin]
1914 a.—A simple electrical heating device for incubators, etc. <Anat. Rec., v. 8 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 447-449, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- WEESE, H. [Priv.-Doz. Dr.]
1931 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung des Blutkreislaufes durch einige Antimonpräparate <Beiheft (2), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 35, pp. 225-231, (pp. 121-127), figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- WEGEFORTH, HARRY MILTON. [1882-] [Dr., San Diego, California] [See also Schroeder, Charles Robbins; and Wegeforth, Harry Milton]
WEGEFORTH, HARRY MILTON; and WEGEFORTH, PAUL.
1921 a.—Observations on the effect of ipecac in the treatment of infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 17 (3), Apr., pp. 249-259. [W^a.]
- WEGEFORTH, PAUL. See Wegeforth, Harry Milton; and Wegeforth, Paul.
- WEGELE, CARL. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Die Therapie der Magen-Darmerkrankungen. 3. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 424 pp., 4 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- WEGELIN, C. [Prof.]
1923 a.—Zur parasitären Aetiologie des endemischen Kropfes. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von L. Merk: Ueber Körperfremde Zellgebilde im menschlichen Kropf <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 36, pp. 134-138. [W^m.]
- WEGELIN, CARL. [1879-] [Prof. Dr. Med., Pathologisches Institut, Bern]
1930 a.—Ueber die Dasselbeulenkrankheit (Hypodermiasis) des Menschen <Jahrb. St. Gallisch. Naturw. Gesellsch. (1929-30), v. 65, pp. 214-226, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Tod durch Bienenstich <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 786-790, illus. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Zur Histologie des Zeckenstiches <Dermatologica, v. 94, pp. 368-376, illus. [W^m.]
- WEGELIN, CHRISTOPHORUS.
1779 a.—Dissertatio inauguralis medica duas circa vermes observationes cum earum epicrisi sistens quam consensu gratiosae facultatis medicae in alma argenteroratensi universitate pro licentia summos in arte medica honores et privilegia doctoralia rite obtinendi solenni eruditorum examini proponit die xvii, maji mdcclxxix. 32 pp. Argenterati. [W^m.]
- WEGELIN, H. [Dr., Frauenfeld]
1930 a.—Merkwürdige Nasenparasiten des Iltis, *Putorius foetorius* Cuv. <Mitt. Thurgau. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 28, pp. 159-166, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Parasiten auf Vögeln <Ornithol. Beob., v. 29 (6), März, pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aussenscharotzer unserer Warmblüter <Mitt. Thurgau. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 29, pp. 96-114, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- WEGENER. [Forstmeister, Birkenfeld]
1941 a.—Von der Dasselbfliege des Rotwildes <Deutsche Jagd (49-50), Mar. 14, pp. 470-471. [W^a.]
- WEGENER, GEORG.
1910 a.—Die Ektoparasiten der Fische Ostpreussens. Diss. 96 pp., 45 figs., 2 pls., 4 figs. Königsberg i. Pr. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1910 b.—Die Ektoparasiten der Fische Ostpreussens <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsb. i. Pr., v. 50 (3), 28 Mai, pp. 195-236, figs. 1-46, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- WEGENER, R. [Schlachthausverwalter, Arnstadt]
1898 a.—Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (7), Apr., p. 128, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEGNER. [Oberstabsarzt L. Dr., Chefarzt, Res.-Feldlazarets.]
1915 a.—Improvisation eines Apparats zur Abtötung von Kleiderläusen <Med. Klin., Berlin (554), v. 11 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 807-808, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- WEGNER, E. E. [Dean, Coll. Vet. Med., State Coll. Washington, Pullman]
1936 a.—Mink, care, handling and common diseases <Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 510-515, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Idem <Fur Animal Pract. (Frick), pp. 20-25, illus. [W^a.]
- WEGNER, J.
1935 a.—Zuverlässige Wurmmittel aus dem Pflanzenreich <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 38 (32), 9 Mai, pp. 515-516. [W^a.]
- WEHDING, LUDWIG. [Dr. Med. Vet., Tarp (Kreis Flensburg)]
1936 a.—Versuche mit Derrilavol als Ungeziefer-Vertilgungsmittel bei Rindern und Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 711-714. [W^a.]
- WEHENKEL, JOHANN MATTHIAS. [1839-1890]
[For biography see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 50, v. 10, 1932, p. 650] [W^a.]

WEHENKEL, JOHANN MATTHIAS—Continued.

- 1866 a.—Note lue à la séance du 12 août 1866, Société de médecine vétérinaire du Brabant [sur les trichines, etc.] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 623-625. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Gesundheitszustand der Haushiere während des Jahres 1876 <Repert. Thierh., v. 40, pp. 197-202. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Rapport de la commission des épidémies et des épizooties sur un cas de trichinose observé à Molenbeck-Saint-Jean et soumis à l'Académie par M. le Ministre de l'intérieur et de l'instruction publique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 1 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 536-539. [W^m.]

WEHLE, F. A. [Vet.]

- 1929 a.—More about the botfly [Letter dated Mar. 7, in reply to Schwartz, Benjamin, 1929, pp. 54-55] <Thoroughbred Rec. (2823), v. 109 (10), Mar. 9, p. 325. [W^a.]

WEHMER, R. [Dr., Regier. u. Med.-Rath.] [See also Wernich, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon; and Wehmer, R.]

- 1897 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Coblenz in den Jahren 1892-94. Vierter Gesamtbericht. 99 pp.; Anlagen, 75 pp. Coblenz. [W^a.]

WEHNER, ERNST. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Die Chirurgie der Harnblase <Chirurg. (Kirschner u. Nordmann), v. 6 (2), pp. 761-910, pls., illus. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Die Chirurgie der Prostata und der Samenblasen <Chirurg. (Kirschner u. Nordmann), v. 6 (2), pp. 911-1038, pls., illus. [W^m.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER. [1895-] [Ph. D., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Agric. Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Dikmans, Gerard; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Harwood, Paul Duane; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Wehr, Everett Elmer]

- 1922 a.—A synopsis of the Tabanidae of Nebraska, with a description of a new species from Colorado <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 22 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 1-12, (pp. 107-118). [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Fimbricaria fasciolaris* as a parasite of the mallard in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 167. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The genus *Tatria* recently found in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Helminth parasites of mammals in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 261-272. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—A nematode pathogenic to the sage grouse <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 168. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—New species of bird nematodes from the Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 80-84, pl. 10, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1930 f.—The occurrence of *Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus* in the mourning dove <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 167. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Description of a new genus and species of nematode worm occurring in the northwestern belted kingfisher, with a key to the genera of the subfamily Acuariinae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2871), v. 79, Art. 5, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-5. [W^a. W^c.]
- 1931 b.—A new species of nematode worm from the sage grouse <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2869), v. 79, Art. 8, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-3. [W^a. W^c.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER—Continued.

- 1931 c.—[Occurrence of ascarids and tape-worms in horses in Montana] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Occurrence of *Desmiodocerca numidica* in herons in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Bot larvae in tongue of the rabbit and horse [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 304. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—The life history of *Gasterophilus intestinalis* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 308-309. [Issued July 19] [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Occurrence of a nematode, *Cheilospirura spinosa* Cram, 1927, as a parasite of the sage grouse of Western United States <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 90-91. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—On the differentiation of the infective third-stage larvae of the horse strongyles, *Strongylus equinus*, *S. edentatus* and *S. vulgaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 91. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Echinuria spinosa* Maplestone, 1931, a male of the genus *Tetrameres* <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 113-114, fig. 2. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Descriptions of two new parasitic nematodes from birds <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 391-396, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Further notes on the life history of *Gasterophilus intestinalis* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 252. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Is *Echinurioides* (Nematoda) Thwaites, 1926, a good genus? <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—The life history of *Gasterophilus* larvae of the horse, and lesions produced by the larvae <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 264-271. [W^a.]
- 1933 f.—A new nematode from the Rhea <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2958), v. 82, Art. 17, pp. 1-5, figs. 1-3. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—Observations on the length of time first-stage larvae of *Gasterophilus intestinalis* remain in the tongue of the horse <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 35-41. [W^a.]
- 1933 h.—Occurrence of *Amidostomum spatulatum* in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- 1933 i.—Occurrence of *Ascaridia lineata* in California valley quail <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 252. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Coexistence of adult male and female *Tetrameres* (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in proventriculus of the Florida grackle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 50. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Descriptions of three bird nematodes, including a new genus and a new species <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 341-347, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—A new host for the bird darunculid [sic], *Avioserpens denticulophasma* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 11. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER—Continued.

- 1934 d.—Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep. A new nematode of the genus *Diplotricha* from a Hispaniolan woodpecker <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3232), v. 91 (5), Feb. 2, 8 pp., fig. 1. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1934 e.—*Rusguniella brevis* Maplestone, 1931, as a synonym of *Aviculariella aleyroni* Wehr, 1931 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 11-12. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—A restudy of *Filariopsis arator* Chandler, 1931, with a discussion of the systematic position of the genus *Filariopsis* van Thiel, 1926 <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 25 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 415-418, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A revised classification of the nematode superfamily Filarioidea <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 84-88. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Earthworms as transmitters of *Capillaria annulata*, the crop-worm of chickens <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 18-20, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—A monograph of the Filarioidea and Dracunculioidea (Nematoda) of birds <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1934-36), pp. 59-61. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—A note on the incidence of *Syngamus trachea* in turkeys, with observations on nodules caused by this parasite <Poultry Science, v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 331-334. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Observations on the development of the poultry gapeworm, *Syngamus trachea* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 72-78, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Relative abundance of crop worms in turkeys. Macroscopic differentiation of species <Vet. Med., v. 32 (6) [i.e., (5)], May, pp. 230-233, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Studies on the development of the pigeon capillarid, *Capillaria columbae* [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 573. [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Two new species of Echinuria (Nematoda: Acanthocephala) from birds, with notes on other species of this genus [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 763-768, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Domestic fowls as carriers of the poultry gapeworm [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—New genera and species of the nematode superfamily Filarioidea. I. *Serratospiculum amaculata*, n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 59-60, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—A new species of crop worm, *Gongylonema phasianella*, from the sharp-tailed grouse <Livro Juh. Travassos, pp. 523-526, pl. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Domestic fowls as hosts of the poultry gapeworm <Poultry Science, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 432-436. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The gapeworm as a menace to poultry production <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 267-270. [W^a.]
- [1939 c].—Nematodes of domestic fowls transmissible to wild game birds <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, pp. 52-58. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER—Continued.

- 1939 d.—New genera and species of Filarioidea. II. *Quadrilotriena dolichodemus* n. gen., n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1939 e.—New genera and species of Filarioidea. III. *Sarconema eurycerca* n. gen., n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 95-97, illus. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
- 1939 f.—Studies on the development of the pigeon capillarid, *Capillaria columbae* <Tech. Bull. (679), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Nematodes of domestic fowls transmissible to wild game birds [Reprint of 1939 c] <Poultry Pract., Coll. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 136-142. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—A new intestinal roundworm from the ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 373-376, pl. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Controlling gapeworms in poultry <Leaflet (207), U. S. Dept. Agric., 6 pp., illus. [Issued Jan. 1] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The occurrence in the United States of the turkey ascarid, *Ascaridia dissimilis*, and observations on its life history <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 73-74. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Treatment of gapeworms <Gamecock, v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Cestodes of poultry. (In Biester, H. E.; and Devries, Louis. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa., pp. 679-707, illus., pl.) [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Nematodes of poultry. (In Biester, H. E.; and Devries, Louis. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa., pp. 637-677, illus.) [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Cestodes of poultry (In Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 2. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 809-833, illus. pl.) [Lib. Price]
- 1943 b.—Nematodes and acanthocephalids of poultry. (In Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 2. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 759-807, illus.) [Lib. Price]
- 1943 c.—A cropworm, *Capillaria contorta*, the cause of death in turkeys <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (2), July, p. 80, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 a.—Don't let cropworms kill your birds. Weak, starved looking birds may have them badly <Turkey World, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 22, 41-44, illus. [W^a.]
- WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and ALLEN, ENA ALIDA.
- 1943 a.—Is it hexamitiasis or trichomoniasis? These two very similar protozoan diseases cause heavy death losses in growing turkeys <Turkey World, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 16-17, 65-69, illus. [W^a.]
- WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.
- 1945 a.—Additional studies on the life cycle of *Capillaria caudinflata*, a nematode parasite of chickens and turkeys <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and CAUSEY, OTTIS REMBERT.
- 1939 a.—Two new nematodes (Filarioidea: Dipetalonematidae) from *Rana sphenoccephala* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 65-68, pls. [W^a.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.

1934 a.—A new nematode from birds <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 10-11. [Issued Apr. 7] [W*.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK.

1942 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1007-1040, illus. [W*.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and COBURN, DON R.

1943 a.—Some economically important parasites of the wild turkey and Hungarian partridge of Pennsylvania <Penn. Game News, [v. 13 (11)], Feb., pp. 14-15, 18, illus. [W*.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and DIKMANS, GERARD.

1935 a.—New nematodes (Filariidae) from North American ruminants <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 110 (7-8), 15 Mai, pp. 202-208, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and FARR, MARION MARGARET.

[1946 a].—Effect of sulfaguanidine on the course of infection in chickens with *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 359-365. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

1947 a.—Effect of sulfamethazine on the coccidian parasite, *Eimeria tenella*, of chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W*¹.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; FARR, MARION MARGARET; and GARDINER, JOHN LION.

1949 a.—The value of borax in the control of experimental *Eimeria tenella* infections in chickens <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 571-578. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and SCHAEFFER, JACOB MORDECAI.

1938 a.—Barium antimonyl tartrate as a remedy for the removal of gapeworms from chickens [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 17. [W*.]

1939 a.—Barium antimonyl tartrate as a remedy for the removal of gapeworms from chickens <Poultry Science, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65. [W*.]

1939 b.—New treatment for gapeworms. 2 mimeographed leaves. [Washington, D. C.] [At head of title: Information for the press. United States Department of Agriculture. Release—Immediate. Jan. 20] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—Gapeworm cure [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 98, May, p. 403. [W*.]

1941 b.—New treatment for gapeworms [Abstract. Source not given] <Bureau Vet., v. 17 (2), Mar., p. 4. [W*.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.

1943 a.—The efficacy of barium antimonyl tartrate for the removal of gapeworms from pheasants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 87-89. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 a.—Limitations of phenothiazine in the control of cecal worms and blackhead disease of turkeys <Poultry Science, v. 25 (3), May, pp. 199-203. [W*.]

WEHRBEIN, HEINRICH. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Die Beschälseuchebekämpfung in Kanada <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 621-622. [W*.]

1915 a.—Conglutination in the diagnosis of dourine (trypanosomiasis of the horse) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 461-465. [W*.]

WEHRBEIN, HEINRICH—Continued.

1917 a.—Die Diagnose der Beschälseuche mittels der Konglutinationsmethode <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 43 (2-3), pp. 233-238. [Issued Apr. 14] [W*.]

WEHRLE, LAWRENCE PAUL. [1887-1950] [Ph.D.,

Assoc. Entom., Univ. Arizona, Tucson] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (6), Dec., 1950, p. 963] [W*.] [See also Vorhies, Charles Taylor; and Wehrle, Lawrence Paul; and Welch, Paul Smith; and Wehrle, Lawrence Paul] 1925 a.—The occurrence of mites in the tracheal system of certain Orthoptera <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 35-44. [W*.]

WEHRMANN, O.

1927 a.—Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinose des Menschen <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 263 (2), 3 Feb., pp. 584-589. [W*.]

WEHRMANN (née BRODSKY), SARAH.

1908 a.—Sur l'action pathogène des helminthes des oiseaux. Thèse. 41 pp., 6 figs. Paris. [W*.]

1909 a.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (2), 25 Juillet, pp. 204-238, figs. 1-6. [W*, W^m, W^e.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 357-358. [W*, W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., pp. 162-163. [W*, W^m.]

WEHRWEIN. [Oberstabsvet. Dr.]

1932 a.—Ueber eigenartiges Auftreten von Milben in den Stallungen des Truppenübungsplatzes Königsbrück <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 130-137. [W*.]

WEIANT, ANDREW S.

1917 a.—Turkey raising <Farmers' Bull. (791), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 26 pp., figs. 1-15. [W*.]

WEIRINGHAUS, H.

(1937 a).—Ueber die bei der amtlichen Dasselbekämpfung 1936-37 in Kreise Hannover-Land gemachten Erfahrungen. Inaug. Diss. (Hanover). 48 pp.

WEICH, C. LEOPOLD.

1886 a.—Die Malaria in ihren Beziehungen zum Gehörorgan. Diss. 56 pp. Basel. [W*.]

WEICHARDT, THEOD. TH. See Van Doeveren, Gualtherus, 1776 a.

WEICHEL, A. See Nevermann, Ludwig; Miessner, Hermann; and Weichel, A.

WEICHELBAUM, ANTON. [1845-1920] [Prof.

Path. Anat., Univ. Vienna] [For sketch see Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, p. 182] [W*.] [See also Schlesinger, Hermann; and Weichelbaum, Anton]

1898 a.—Parasitologie <Handb. Hyg. (Weyl), v. 9 (2), pp. x+ [63]-336, figs. 1-78. [W*, W^m.]

1899 a.—Epidemiologie <Ibidem (3), pp. viii + [337]-564, figs. 1-4. [W*, W^m.]

1902 a.—Was ist als Dysenterie zu bezeichnen? <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Hamburg, 22-23 Sept. 1901), v. 73, 2. Theil (2), med. Abt., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Syphilis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (8), 17 Feb., pp. 361-364. [W*.]

WEIDANZ, OSKAR. See Uhlenhuth, Paul; Hoff-

mann, Erich; and Weidanz, Oskar; and Uhlenhuth, Paul; Weidanz, Oskar; and Angeloff.

WEIDENHAUS, HEINRICH. [Dr., Berlin]

1926 a.—Behördliche Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (44), 31 Okt., pp. 777-778. [W*.]

1926 b.—Nochmals: Behördliche Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 822-823. [W*.]

WEIDENAUER, LUDWIG. [1892-] [Tierarzt, München]

1930 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichomonaden im Uterus des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 621-623; (50), 10 Dez., pp. 633-636. [W*.]

1930 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 20 pp. München. [W*.]

WEIDENFELD, STEFAN; and PULAY, ERWIN.

1915 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Prophylaxe der Pedikulosis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 153-154. [W*.]

WEIDHOLZ, ALFRED [Wien]

1928 a.—Tuberkulose-keine typische Affenerkrankung <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 1 (3-4), Okt., pp. 110-118. [W*.]

1930 a.—Während meiner Reise zum Schari gesammelte Erfahrungen. (In Vermes, Edmund; and Weidholz. Zur Frage der Haltung von Primaten in europäischer Gefangenschaft. I. Teil) <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 2 (10-12), März, pp. 314-319, fig. 1. [W*.]

WEIDLEIN, E. R. [Dr., Director, Mellon Inst. Indust. Research, Pittsburgh]

1942 a.—Mellon institute report [1941-42] [Abstract] <Chem. Trade J. (2869), v. 110, May 15, pp. 512-513. [W*.]

WEIDLICH, NORBERT. [Regierungsvet.-Rat Dr., Pressburg, Slowakei]

1937 a.—Ueber Tierseuchen in Karpathenrussland <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 219-227. [W*.]

1940 a.—Die ansteckende Schweinelähmung (Teschener Krankheit, Meningo-Encephalomyelitis non purulenta enzootica suum) Sammelreferat <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 397-401. [W*.]

WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST. [1881-]

[M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Smith, Allen John; Fox, Herbert; Weidman, Frederick Deforest; and De Rivas, Dámaso; and Smith, Allen John; and Weidman, Frederick, Deforest]

1912 a.—Observations of parasites in wild cats <40. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 25, pp. 36-40. [W*.]

1912 b.—Observations on *Spiroptera incerta* in the parrots <40. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 25, pp. 41-54, 1 chart. [W*.]

1913 a.—Report of the laboratory for the year ending February 28th, 1913 <41. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 24, pp. 25-47. [Issued May 7] [W*.]

1913 b.—A study of metazoan parasites found in the Philadelphia zoological gardens <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 126-151, pl. 4, figs 1-9. [Issued Apr. 30; p. 151, issued June 4] [W*.]

1914 a.—Dr. Weidman's report. (In Fox, Herbert, 1914 a) <42. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 23, pp. 37-39. [W*.]

1915 a.—An arachnoid (*Pneumotuber macaci* Landois and Hoepke?) parasitic in the lungs of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 326-330, 1 fig. [W*.]

WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST—Continued.

1915 b.—*Coccidium bigeminum* Stiles in swift foxes (habitat Western U. S.) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 320-323, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1915 c.—Distribution of *Uncinaria* among the lower animals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 323-326. [W*.]

1915 d.—Dr. Weidman's report. *Uncinariasis*. (In Fox, Herbert, 1915 a) <43. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 22, pp. 39-42. [W*.]

1915 e.—*Pneumonyssus foxi* nov. sp. an arachnoid parasitic in the lung of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 37-45, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [Issued Nov. 16] [W*.]

1915 f.—Report of an enzootic of parasitic proventricular worms (*Spiroptera incerta* Smith) of parrots, with control of same <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 313-320, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1915 g.—The use of plaster of Paris in mounting gross museum specimens, with special reference to parasitic worms and serial tissue slabs <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 1634-1637, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1916 a.—An arachnoid (*Pneumotuber macaci* Landois and Hoepke) parasitic in the lungs of a monkey, *Macacus rhesus* [Abstract of report read May 27, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 52-53. [W*.]

1916 b.—Distribution of *Uncinaria* among the lower animals [Abstract of report read May 27, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 54-55. [W*.]

1916 c.—Dr. Weidman's report. (In Fox, Herbert, 1916 a) <44. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 27, pp. 33-40. [W*.]

1916 d.—Exhibition of *Cladorchia* (*Stichorchis*) *subtriquetrus* (Rudolphi) [Abstract of report read May 27, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 36, n. s., v. 18, p. 54. [W*.]

1916 e.—Report of an enzootic of parasitic proventricular worms (*Spiroptera incerta* Smith) of parrots, with control of same [Abstract of report read May 27, 1915] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 36, n. s., v. 18, pp. 51-52. [W*.]

[1917 a.]—*Cyrtolichus penrosei*, a new arachnoid parasite found in the diseased lungs of a prairie dog, *Cynomys ludovicianus* <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Dec., 1916, pp. 82-89, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17. [W*.]

1918 a.—A contribution to the anatomy and embryology of *Cladorchia* (*Stichorchis*) *subtriquetrus* Rudolphi, 1814 (Fischöder, 1901) <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 267-279, figs. 1-2, pl. 5, figs. 1-7. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]

1918 b.—Methods of mounting animal parasites in solution, including the use of plaster of Paris <Bull. (7), Internat. Ass. Med. Mus., May, pp. 36-39, fig. 1. [W*.]

1918 c.—Report of the Laboratory of comparative pathology <46. Ann. Rep. Zool. Soc. Phila., Apr. 25, pp. 23-32. [W*.]

1918 d.—*Trichina spiralis* in a polar bear, with notes on trichinosis in cold-blooded animals <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1917), o.s., v. 38, n.s., v. 20, p. 28. [W*.]

1918 e.—*Uncinaria* in the liver of a giraffe <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1917), o.s., v. 38, n.s., v. 20, p. 24. [W*.]

1919 a.—Pempigues in an orang-utan infested with *Strongyloides* (*intestinalis*?) and dying from advanced tuberculosis <J. Cutan. Dis. (436), v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 169-173, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST—Continued.

- 1919 b.—Pemphigus in an orang-outang infested with *Strongyloides intestinalis* and dying with advanced tuberculosis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 39, n.s., v. 21, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Exhibition of specimens showing different stages in the life cycle of *Sarcoptes scabiei* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1919), o.s., v. 40, n. s., v. 22, p. 66. [W^m.]
- 1920 b.—Variation of the ovum (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) under coverglass pressure <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 155. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Varying dimensions of one and the same ovum (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) under increasing pressure of cover-glass <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1919), o.s., v. 40, n.s., v. 22, p. 66. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Amebic dysentery in monkeys <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 24, o. s., v. 42, p. 43. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—The animal parasites, their incidence and significance (*In* Fox, Disease in captive wild mammals and birds. Philadelphia, London and Chicago, pp. 614-659, figs. 71-87.) [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Certain dermatoses of monkeys and an ape. Pemphigus, scabies, sebaceous cyst, local subcutaneous edema, benign superficial blastomycotic dermatosis and tinea capitis and circinata <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 289-302, illus. [W^{how}.]
- 1924 a.—The animal parasites and the skin <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia, pp. 25-28. [Lib. Hall]
- 1925 a.—Hepaticoliasis, a frequent and sometimes fatal verminous infestation of the livers of rats and other rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 19-25, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path., Zool. Soc. Philadelphia, pp. 81-35. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Observations on certain hyperplastic and neoplastic processes as they occur in the skin [Abstract of report before Phila. Path. Soc., Oct. 13] <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 1085. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Observations on skin conditions <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path., Zool. Soc. Phila., pp. 36-38. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path., Zool. Soc. Phila., pp. 46-53, 2 pls., 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Hepaticoliasis. A frequent and sometimes fatal verminous infestation of the livers of rats and other rodents [Reprint of 1925 a]. <Contrib. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1922-29), pp. 19-25, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Zoo tales—being a pathologist's [Reprinted from the Centaur, Jan. 1923] <Contrib. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1922-29), pp. 95-114, 10 figs., port. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Certain dermatoses of monkeys and an ape. Pemphigus, scabies, sebaceous cyst, local subcutaneous edema, benign superficial blastomycotic dermatosis and tinea capitis and circinata. [Reprint of 1923 b] <Contrib. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1922-29), pp. 1-14, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* in normal skin of axilla [Abstract of report read Feb. 10, 1927] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1927-31), v. 48, n. s., v., 30, pp. 1, 2, illus. [W^m.]

WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Dermatoses of monkeys and apes <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

WEIDMANN. See Tlustý; and Weidmann.

WEIDNER, E. [Assistenzarzt Res. Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Behandlung der auf den Menschen übertragenden Pferderäude mit Petroleum <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 132-133. [Feldärztliche Beilage (4), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

WEIDNER, HERBERT. [Dr., Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst.] [See also Minning, Waldemar; and Weidner, Herbert]

- 1936 a.—Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Raupen mit Gifthaaren <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 432-434, illus. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie des Fledermausflohes *Ichnopsyllus hexatenuis* Kol. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 543-548, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Bestimmungstabellen der Vorratschädlinge und des Hausungeziefers Mitteleuropas. 144 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Ueber bemerkenswertes Auftreten von Hausungeziefer und Vorratschädlingen in Hamburg <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 78-83, illus. [W^a.]
- [1940 a].—Die verwanzte Wohnung. Lebensweise und Bekämpfung der Bettwanze. 23 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Ueber die Vorliebe der Parasiten für bestimmte Individuen der Wirtsart <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 104-107. [W^a.]

WEIDTMAN. [Dr., Dortmund]

- 1903 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit und die zu ihrer Bekämpfung getroffenen Massnahmen <Glückauf, v. 39 (23), June 6, pp. 529-538. [W^l.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

WEIGEL. [Bezirksthierarzt]

- 1890 a.—[Um Abgang von Rundwürmern bei Pferden] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1889), v. 34, p. 81. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Dermatocoptesräude bei Rindern <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1894), v. 39, p. 129. [W^a.]

WEIGEL; et al.

- 1891 a.—Trichinenschau [Zahl der Schlachtungen in Sachsen im Jahre 1890] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1890), v. 35, pp. 99-101. [W^a.]

WEIGEL, CHRISTIAN EHRENFRIED. [1748-1831]

- [1795 a].—Programma qvo Chr. Ehrenfr. Weigel . . . dissertationem inavgralem . . . Caroli Asmvdn Rvdolphi . . . qva observationum circa vermes intestinales pars II exhibitvtr pro summis in medicina honoribvs die XVIII Decembr. anni MDCCCXCV pvblie defendendam indicit simvlqve de anthelminticis et evporisto contra taeniam quaedam disserit. 14 pp. Gryphiae [Bound with: Rudolphi, C. A., [1795 a], Observationum circa vermes intestinalis pars II] [W^a.]

WEIGEL, JOHN E. [F.A.C.S., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]

- 1942 a.—Chigger and jigger bites (*In* Pugh, W. S. War medicine. A symposium. New York, pp. 511-518.) [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Chigger and jiggerbites <Mil. Surgeon, v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 189-196. [W^m.]

- WEIGL, RUDOLPH [Univ. Lemberg]
 1920 a.—Untersuchungen und Experimente an Fleckfieberläusen. Die Technik der Rickettsia-Forschung <Beitr. Klin. Infekt., v. 8 (4), pp. 353-376. [Wm.]
 (1921 a.)—Suite des recherches sur Rickettsia (*Rickettsia rochalimae* nov. spec.) <Rev. Epidémiol., Varsovie, v. 1 (4).
 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 212-213. [Wm.]
 1923 a.—Die Beziehungen der X-Stämme zur *Rickettsia prowazekii*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 99 (3), 23. Apr., pp. 302-313. [Wm.]
 1924 a.—Further studies on *Rickettsia rochalimae* (nov. spec.) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 14-16. [Wm.]
 1924 b.—Der Gegenwärtige Stand der Rickettsia-forschung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (35), 26 Aug., pp. 1590-1594; (36), 2 Sept., pp. 1636-1641. [Wm.]
 1933 a.—Faits d'observation et expériences démontrant l'efficacité du vaccin à Rickettsia pour la prévention du typhus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 315-320. [Wm.]
- WEIGL, RUDOLPH; and HERTZIG, A.
 1933 a.—Les corps de Mooser et les Rickettsia des poux dans le typhus exanthématique mexicain <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 321-324. [Wm.]
- WEIGMANN, FRITZ.
 1921 a.—Oxyuren im periproktitischen Abszess <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 732-734. [Wm.]
- WEIHE, [Dr., Bad Oeynhausen]
 1883 a.—Beitrag zu den Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 131-132. [Wm., Wm.]
- WEIHE, F. [Dr.]
 1917 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Kriegskosten auf die Häufung bestimmter Krankheitszustände im Kindesalter (speziell auf die Oxyuriasis) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 13 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 476-478. [Wm.]
- WEIHE, JUSTUS. [1808-]
 [1832 a.]—De *Filaria medinensi* (Gmel.). Diss. 25 pp. Berolini. [Wm.]
- WEIJENBERGH, H. See Weyenbergh, G. Hendrik.
- WEIJTLANDT, J. A.
 1937 a.—Nierechinococcus [Abstract of report before: Nederl. Ver. Urol., Amsterdam, June 13] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 81, 4. Helft (40), Oct. 2, p. 4773. [Wm.]
- WEIKARD [Leibarzt, Fulda]
 1780 a.—Vier kleine Aufsätze <N. Mag. Aerzte, v. 2 (3), pp. 216-223. [Wm.]
- WEIL, EDMUND; and BREINL, FRIEDRICH.
 1924 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Fleckfiebervirus im Organismus der Kleiderlaus <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 330-363, taf. 1-14. [Wm.]
- WEIL, EMILE. [M.D., Paris]
 1910 a.—The leech in medical treatment <Med. Press and Circ., v. 140 [n.s., v. 89] (7), Feb. 16, pp. 166-167. [Wm.]
- WEIL, JACOB.
 1911 a.—Gehäuftes Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen und deren Bekämpfung <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (3), März., pp. 35-36. [Wm.]
- WEIL, MATHIEU PIERRE. [See also Robin, Albert; Weil, Mathieu Pierre; and Bith, Henry]
 1919 a.—Sur un cas de dysenterie balantidienne autochtone <Paris Méd. v. 31 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 76-78. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. [Dr.]
 1929 a.—A case of congenital malaria [Hbrew text] <Harefuah, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 18-19. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. EMILE. [Dr., Ancien Interne Hop. Paris] [See also Launois, P. E.; and Weil, P. Emile; and Roger, Henri; and Weil, P. Emile]
 1927 a.—Un cas parisien de splénomégalie bilharzienne d'origine martiniquaise <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp Paris, 3 s., v. 51, pp. 344-352. [Wm.]
 1927 b.—La splénomégalie bilharzienne <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 41 (22), May 25-28, pp. 633-635. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. EMILE; and BOYÉ, GEORGES.
 1909 a.—Essais de prévention et de correction de l'incoagulabilité hirudinique du sang chez le lapin (troisième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (26), 23 Juillet, pp. 192-194. [Wm., Wm., Wc.]
 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (58), 21 Juillet, p. 519. [Wm., Wm.]
 1909 c.—Recherches physiologiques sur les applications de sangsues en clinique humaine <Semaine Méd., v. 29 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 421-422. [Wm.]
 1910 a.—Action des extraits d'*Ascaris equorum* sur la coagulation du sang de lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69, (29), 28 Oct., pp. 284-285. [Wm.]
 1911 a.—Les hémorragies dans les maladies parasitaires <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 384-392. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. EMILE; and LAMY, A.
 1924 a.—Un cas d'abcès amibiasique du poulmon guéri par l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 48, pp. 1408-1411. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. EMILE; MENETRIER, H.; and POLAK, CHARLES.
 1937 a.—Deux cas d'aleucie hémorragique consécutive à l'administration buccale de stovarsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., an. 52, v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 109-113. [Wm.]
- WEIL, P. EMILE; and PRUVOST.
 1914 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du foie sans éosinophilie, avec réaction de Weinberg et examen radioscopique négatifs <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 37, pp. 532-537. [Wm.]
- WEIL, RICHARD. [M. D., Path., German Hosp., New York]
 1906 a.—Clinical examination of the stools <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1430), v. 83 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 856-861. [Wm., Wm.]
 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint, 18 pp. New York. [Wm.]
- WEILAND.
 1919 a.—Trichinose [Abstract of report before Aerzte-Ver. Hamburg a.E., 30 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 1150-1151. [Wm.]
 1925 a.—2 Fälle von *Anchylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft, Kiel, Nov. 20, 1924] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (2), 9 Jan., p. 87. [Wm.]
- WEILAND, T. SPERNA.
 1921 a.—Onderzoek van het geslachte rund op eysticeerkosia <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 714-715. [Wm.]

- WEILER, ADOLF. [1924 a].—Zur Wertigkeit des Kochsalz- und Wasserglasverfahrens zwecks des Nachweises von Parasiteneiern im Kote der Haustiere. Diss. (München). 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 98-99. [W^a.]
- WEILER, FRANZ. 1949 a.—Die Dasselfliege als Schädling in der Landwirtschaft und in der Lederindustrie <Pflanzenarzt, v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]
- WEILER, P. [Dr.] 1938 a.—Untersuchungen zur Frage der Möglichkeit der Übertragung von *Trichomonas vaginalis* durch Badewasser <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 121 (1), pp. 27-35. [W^a.]
- WEILL, and MOURIQUAND, GEORGES. 1909 a.—Lombricose chez un nourrisson de 13 mois <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 65-70. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (18), 3 Mars, pp. 156-157. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEILL, ROBERT. [Asst. Fac. Sc. Paris] [See also Chatton, Edouard Pierre Leon; and Weill, Robert] 1929 a.—Notes protistologiques indo-chinoises (première série). 1. Observation sur la symbiose entre noctiluques et algues vertes. — 2. La présence d'un infusoire du genre *Isotricha* (*I. caulleryi* n. sp.) chez un insecte (*Periplaneta americana* Forbes) et sa signification possible — 3. Observations sur la morphologie nucléaire de *Opalina chattoni* n. sp. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69, Notes et Rev. (1), 30 Juillet, pp. 12-37, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Notes protistologiques indo-chinoises (deuxième série). 4. Observations sur la position systématique de *Cystodiscus immerus* Lutz 1889 et la non-justification du genre *Zschokkella* Auerbach 1910. — 5. Sur une myxosporidie nouvelle, *Cystodiscus auerbachii* n. sp., parasite d'un batracien indo-chinois, *Bufo melanostictus* Schneider <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69, Notes et Rev. (2), 30 Nov., pp. 41-54, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Protistologica LIV. Revue des protistes commensaux ou parasites des cnidaires. Observations sur des formes peu connues ou nouvelles <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 77, Notes et Rev., (2), July 30, pp. 47-70, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- WEILL-MANTOU, J. [Dr.] 1909 a.—Hygiène individuelle et économie domestique. Avec la collaboration (pour l'économie domestique) de M. G. Grau et Mlle. J.-L. Gorraz. 319 pp., 80 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- WEIMER, BERNAL ROBINSON [1894-]; HEDDEN, R. STANTON; and COWDERY, KENNETH. 1934 a.—Flat-worm and round-worm parasites of wild rabbits of the northern Panhandle <Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (10. Ann. Session, Fairmont, May 5-6, 1933), v. 7, Mar., pp. 54-55. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 84 (15)) [W^a.]
- WEIMER, JAMES LEROY. [1887-]; and HARTER, L. L. 1925 a.—Varietal resistance of sweet potatoes to nematodes, *Heterodera radicicola* (Graef.) Müller, in California <Phytopathology, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 422-426. [W^a.]
- WEIMER, JAMES LEROY; and SELL, O. E. 1948 a.—Stem nematode and Fusarium wilt of alfalfa observed for the first time in Georgia <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 850-851. [W^a.]
- WEINAND, HANS. [1908-] [Kamp, Rhein] 1936 a.—Versuche mit dem Jodchinolinpräparat "Dysentulin" bei Magen-Darmkrankheiten kleinerer Haustiere. Diss. (München). 45 pp. Münster. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WEINBERG, FRITZ [Med. Univ.-Klin. Rostock]; and DEGENER, ERICH. 1916-17 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lungenschinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 24 (4), pp. 319-326, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- WEINBERG, HARRY B. [Lt. Col., M.C., A.U.S., Davenport, Iowa]; and TILLINGHAST, ARTHUR J. 1946 a.—The pulmonary manifestations of Schistosomiasis caused by *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 801-809, illus. pl. [W^a.]
- WEINBERG, L. [Dr.] 1875 a.—La médecine actuelle et la théorie du parasitisme dans la nosogenèse <Gaz. Méd. Orient (1875), v. 19 (1), Avril, pp. 8-11; (2), Mai, pp. 21-24; (3), Juin, pp. 35-40. [W^m.]
- WEINBERG, MICHEL. [1868-1940] [Inst. Pasteur, Fac. Méd. Paris] [For necrology see Presse Méd., v. 48 (51-52), June 5-8, 1940, pp. 581-582] [W^a.] [See also Dévé, Felix; Weinberg, Michel; and Morel] 1904 a.—Un cas d'appendicite chez le chimpanzé <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (5), Mai, pp. 323-331, pl. 8, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1904 b).—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, 15 Août.
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (23), 15 Déc., p. 965. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Appendicitis bei einem Schimpansen [Abstract of 1904 b] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (29), 10 Oct., p. 1108. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Kystes vermineux du gros intestin chez le chimpanzé et les singes inférieurs <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 60 (9), 9 Mars, pp. 446-447. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—De la fixation des helminthes sur la muqueuse du tube digestif <Ibidem (17), 18 Mai, pp. 796-797. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 533. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n.s.], v. 31 (8), 1 Août, p. 533. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Lésions du tube digestif des singes dues au physaloptère [Abstract of remarks, 20 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. de Paris, v. 81, 6 s., v. 8 (7), Juillet, p. 534. [W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Lésions du tube digestif du cheval dues aux larves d'oestres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 61 (27), 3 Août, pp. 172-173. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n.s.], v. 31 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 724-725. [W^a.]
- 1906 h.—Nodules à pentastomes dans la paroi intestinale du chimpanzé [Abstract of remarks, 20 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81 (7), Juillet, p. 534. [W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Nodules à pentastomes à la surface du foie humain [Abstract of remarks, 20 Juillet] <Ibidem, p. 534. [W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Fièvre typhoïde expérimentale chez un singe porteur de vers intestinaux. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 i] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (103), 26 Déc., p. 839. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL—Continued.

- 1906 l.—Idem. Original <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (38), 28 Déc., pp. 648-650. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 m.—Appendicite et vers intestinaux chez le chimpanzé. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 53, v. 60 (14), 13 Avril, pp. 661-662. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Transmission des microbes pathogènes par des larves d'helminthes <Ibidem, v. 62 (4), 8 Fév., pp. 203-205. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., Paris, v. 15 (11), 6 Fév., p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 277-278. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Hyg. Centrabl., v. 8 (1-2), Juli, p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (115-116), v. 10, 1-15 Oct., pp. 406-407. [W^a.]
- 1907 f.—Fièvre typhoïde expérimentale chez un singe porteur de vers intestinaux [Abstract of 1906 l] Semaine Méd., v. 27 (1), 2 Jan., p. 12. [W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 l] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (14), 31 Juli, p. 570. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 l] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1289-1290. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 l] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (17-18), 13 Dec., p. 573. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 k.—Tumeurs inflammatoires à spiroptères chez le cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (7), 1 Mars, pp. 287-289. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 15 (17), 27 Fév., p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (4), 1 Avril, p. 279. [W^a.]
- 1907 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 k] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (115-116), v. 10, 1-15 Oct., p. 407. [W^a.]
- 1907 o.—Du rôle des helminthes, des larves d'helminthes et des larves d'insecte dans la transmission des microbes pathogènes <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 417-442, figs. 1-5, pl. 10, figs. 1-3; (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 533-561, figs. 6-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (21), Nov., pp. 842; 845. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 q.—Sur une hématoxine d'origine vermineuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (24), 12 Juillet, pp. 13-15. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 r.—Idem. <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (10), 1 Oct., p. 701. [W^a.]
- 1907 s.—Action de l'extrait de sclérostomes sur le sang du cheval <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 798-807. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 t.—The hæmatotoxic actions of certain sclerostomes [Abstract of 1907 s] <Lancet, London (4395), v. 173, v. 2 (21), Nov. 23, p. 1480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 u.—Gli elminti, le larve d'elminti e le larve d'insetti considerati come veicoli di germi patogeni [Abstract of 1907 o] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 30 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 782-784. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL—Continued.

- 1907 v.—Enquête sur l'appendicite en Tunisie, avec quelques documents sur la fréquence des tumeurs malignes dans la Régence <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 161-208, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Du rôle des helminthes, des larves d'helminthes et des larves d'insectes dans la transmission des microbes pathogènes [Abstract of 1907 o] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 134-135. [Published Feb.]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 o] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 25-27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 o] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (127), v. 11, 1 Avril, pp. 406-409. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 o] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (12), 15 Juni, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 o] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 595-597. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Hemolytic action of extract of Sclerostomum [sic] [Abstract of 1907 s] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (1), Jan. 4, p. 79. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 g.—Passage dans l'organisme des substances toxiques sécrétées par les helminthes (sclerostome, œsophagostome, ankylostome) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 25-27. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (5), 15 Jan., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 g] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 228-229. [W^a.]
- 1908 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 g] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (7), 15 Avril, p. 318. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 g] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (129), v. 11, 1 Mai, p. 534. [W^a.]
- 1908 m.—Wirkung des Auszuges von Sclerostomen auf Pferdeblut [Abstract of 1907 s] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (8), 21 Jan., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 n.—Sur une hématoxine d'origine vermineuse [Abstract of 1907 q] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 o.—Action de l'extrait de sclérostomes [Abstract of 1907 s] <Ibidem, pp. 80-81. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 s] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 265-266. [Published May]. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 s] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (129), v. 11, 1 Mai, pp. 533-534. [W^a.]
- 1908 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 s] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, pp. 715-716. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 s.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 s] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (12), 15 Juni, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 t.—Toxic effect of Sclerostomum equinum [Abstract of 1907 s] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 u.—Toxins secreted by parasites [Abstract of 1908 g] <Ibidem (2), Apr., p. 180. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 v.—The parts played by helminths and their larvae, as well as those of insects, in the transport of pathogenic microbes [Abstract of 1907 o] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (6), Mar. 16, p. 100. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL—Continued.

- 1908 w.—Transmission des microbes pathogènes par les larves d'helminthes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centr. bl. Bakteri. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (7-10), 81 März, p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 x.—Die Rolle der Eingeweidewürmer, der Larven derselben und der Insektenlarven bei der Übertragung der pathogenen Mikroorganismen [Abstract of 1907 o] <Tierarz. v. 47 (5), Mai, p. 107. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 y.—A béléölcsöködök a ezek álczáinak, valamint a rovarélczáknak szerepe a pathogen mikroorganizmusok átvitelében [Abstract of 1907 o] <Allat. Lapok, v. 31 (19), Május 9, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 z.—Substances hémotoxiques sécrétées par les larves d'estres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 75-77. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 aa.—Idem [Abstract <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (19), 15 Oct., p. 865. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 bb.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 z] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (11), 1 Nov., p. 706. [W^a.]
- 1908 cc.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 z] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 800-801. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 dd.—Hæmotoxine in Strongyliden [Abstract of 1907 r] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 16 (38), 19 Sept., p. 543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 ee.—Toxine von Sklerostomen [Abstract of 1908 i] <Ibidem (42), 17 Oct., p. 604. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Hæmolytische Substanzen in Oestruslarven [Abstract of 1908 z] <Ibidem, v. 17 (26), 26 Juni, p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Substances hémotoxiques sécrétées par les larves d'estres [Abstract of 1908 z] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), p. 97. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Valeur comparée de deux procédés de laboratoire (déviations du complément et précipito-diagnostic) en vue du diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (8), 29 Jan., pp. 133-135. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (8), 27 Jan., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 c] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (1), 20 März, Ref., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 c] <Centr. bl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (15-16), 31 Aug., p. 750. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 c] <Centr. bl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 186. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 i.—Recherche des anticorps spécifiques dans la distomatose et la cysticercose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 219-221. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (12), 10 Fév., p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 i] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (4), 1 Avril, p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 m.—Idem [Author's abstract of 1909 i] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (11), 15 Juin, p. 482. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 i] <Centr. bl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL—Continued.

- 1909 o.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du rôle des helminthes dans l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses [Abstract of 1908 g] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (8), 1 Mars, p. 183. [W^a.]
- 1909 p.—Recherches des anticorps spécifiques chez les anciens porteurs de kyste hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (12), 2 Avril, pp. 539-540. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 q.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (26), 31 Mars, p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 p] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 483-484. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 s.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 p] <Centr. bl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 t.—Séro-diagnostic de la distomatose et de la cysticercose [Abstract of 1909 i] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (15), 10 Avril, p. 471. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1909 u.—A propos de la technique de fixation du complément, au point de vue surtout du séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (18), 23 Mai, pp. 816-818. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 v.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (42), 26 Mai, p. 383. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 u] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (7), 18 Aug., Ref., p. 484. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 u] <Centr. bl. Med. Wissensch., v. 47 (62), 25 Dec., p. 856. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 y.—[Leber-Echinococcus] [Abstract of 1909 p] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (24), 14 Juni, p. 1143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 z.—Séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (6), 25 Juni, pp. 472-502, 4 tables. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 aa.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (7), 18 Aug., Ref., pp. 481-482. [W^a.]
- 1909 bb.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 z] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 771-772. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 cc.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 z] <Centr. bl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (19), 15 Oct., p. 890. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 dd.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 z] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (17), 23 Oct., p. 535. [W^a.]
- 1909 ee.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 z] <Centr. bl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 187. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 ff.—Oesophagostomose des anthropoïdes et des singes inférieurs <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (2), Juillet, pp. 161-203, figs. 1-14, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 gg.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, p. 356. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 hh.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 ff] <Centr. bl. Bakteri., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 ii.—Serodiagnosis of hydatid cyst disease [Abstract of 1909 z] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (8), Aug. 21, p. 658. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 kk.—The serum-diagnosis of hydatid disease [Editorial abstract of 1909 z] <Lancet, London (4488), v. 177, v. 2 (10), Sept. 4, pp. 733-734. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL.—Continued.

- 1909 ll.—Serodiagnose der Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of 1909 z] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (40), 7 Oct., p. 1763. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 mm.—Zur Serumdiagnose der Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of 1909 z] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (42), 19 Oct., p. 2181. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 nn.—Nodules aberrants à œsophagostome chez le singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 611-612. [W^m.]
- 1909 oo.—Recherche des substances antitypiques dans le sérum des porteurs de kyste hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (29), 29 Oct., pp. 432-434. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (8), 15 Fév., pp. 100-101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—L'œsophagostome des anthropoïdes et des singes inférieurs [Abstract of 1909 ff] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 87 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 126-127. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 c.—Séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose [Abstract of 1909 z] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (6), März, pp. 202-203. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 z] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 20 (5), 1 März, p. 265. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 e.—A propos de l'apparition tardive des réactions biologiques provoquées par les kystes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 446-448. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 f.—Passaggio nell' organismo di sostanze tossiche secrete dagli elminti (sclerostomi, esofagostomi, anchilostomi) [Abstract of 1908 g] <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 59 (8), 15 Gen., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Serodiagnostika ekinokokkoza. [Abstract of 1909 z] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg., v. 40 (6), pp. 741-743. [W^a.]
- 1910 h.—Nodules aberrants à œsophagostome chez le singe [Abstract of 1909 nn] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Paris Méd., v. 3, Partie Méd., pp. 229-235. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Helminthic toxins <Brit. Med. J., (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 1206-1208. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Toxines vermineuses <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 969-977; (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1017-1026; (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1065-1072. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Die Echinokokken und die Serumdiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism., (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 8, pp. 123-184. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Affections vermineuses <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 2 (21), pp. 296-297. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Глистные токсоины <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg., v. 25 (12), June 1, cols. 504-507; (13), July 1, cols. 545-548; (14), July 15, cols. 598-600; (15-16), Aug. 1, cols. 679-680. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—Toxines vermineuses <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct. 1912), v. 1 (2), Rapports, pp. 653-677. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Echinococcose et néo-salvarsan [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Comp., 10 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (26), 1 Avril, p. 251. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and BODIN, L.

- 1909 a.—A propos des anticorps spécifiques dans le sérum des malades atteints d'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 135-136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (8), 27 Jan., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (1), 20 März, Ref., p. 89. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centr. Bakteri. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 186. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and BRIMONT.

- 1909 a.—Lésions de l'intestin produites par le gnathostome <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 104-106, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Lésions du gros intestin du tamarin causées par un gnathostome [Abstract of 1909 a] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (14), 17 Fév., p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Lésions du gros intestin produites par le gnathostome [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and BROMFENBRENNER, J.

- 1910 a.—Application du procédé de Noguchi à l'étude des sérums hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 62, v. 69, v. 2 (28), 5 Août, pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and CIUCA, ALEX.

- 1913 a.—Anaphylaxie hydatique expérimentale. (Deuxième note.) Analogie des symptômes de l'anaphylaxie expérimentale avec les accidents observés chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (17), 16 Mai, pp. 987-991. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie hydatique expérimentale. (Troisième note.) Anaphylaxie hydatique passive <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (28), 27 Juin, pp. 1318-1320. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie hydatique expérimentale. L'anaphylaxie hydatique n'est pas une anaphylaxie sérique. (Quatrième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (25), 11 Juillet, pp. 21-23. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Anaphylaxie hydatique passive et séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (8), 6 Mars, pp. 840-842. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and JULIAN, A.

- 1911 a.—Exemple d'immunité acquise vis-à-vis d'une toxine vermineuse <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (15), 10 Avril, pp. 1030-1032. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Substances toxiques de l'*Ascaris megalocephala*. (Recherches expérimentales sur le cheval) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 337-339. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Accidents mortels observés chez le cheval à la suite de l'instillation de toxine ascaridienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (20), 6 Juin, pp. 1162-1163. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Recherches sur la toxine ascaridienne <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 7 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 225-244, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and KEILIN.

- 1912 a.—Une maladie de l'*Ascaris megaloccephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 260-262, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and LÉGER, MARCEL.

- 1908 a.—Action des substances toxiques du sclérostome sur l'organisme animal: Recherches expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (14), 17 Avril, pp. 673-674. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 570-571. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 83 (7), 1 Juillet, p. 468. [W^a.]

- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (139-140), v. 12, 1-15 Oct., pp. 454-455. [W^a.]

- 1908 e.—Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur l'ankylostomiasse. Ankylostomés et ankylostomiasiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), pp. 229-233. [W^m.]

- 1908 f.—Recherches sur l'ankylostomiasse [Abstract of 1908 e] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (31), 15 Avril, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 g.—Ankylostomés et ankylostomiasiques [Abstract of 1908 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (12), 30 Juin, p. 570. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur l'ankylostomiasse. Ankylostomés et ankylostomiasiques [Abstract of 1908 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; LÉGER, MARCEL; and ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH.

- 1908 a.—De la fréquence des helminthiases dans quelques régions de la France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 427-428. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 b.—De l'existence en France, à l'état endémique, d'une entérite à anguillule intestinale <Ibidem (31), 13 Nov., pp. 396-398. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (93), 18 Nov., p. 752. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and MELLO, UGO.

- 1908 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'origine de l'éosinophilie dans les helminthiases <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 463-471. [W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and MOORE, ALEXANDER.

- 1908 a.—Quelques données sur l'éosinophilie dans les helminthiases <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 459-463. [W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and PARVU, M.

- 1908 a.—Réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans les helminthiases <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (28), 28 Oct., pp. 298-300. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 b.—Diagnostic de l'échinococcose par la recherche des anticorps spécifiques <Ibidem (85), 11 Déc., pp. 562-564. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 c.—Idem (Deuxième note.) <Ibidem (37), 25 Déc., pp. 644-646. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (99), 9 Déc., p. 800. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem (108), 23 Déc., p. 839. [W^a, W^m.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and PARVU, M.—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 149-150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 84 (2), 1 Fév., p. 100 [W^a.]

- 1909 c.—Idem. Deuxième note [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem, p. 101. [W^a.]

- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 e.—Idem. Deuxième note [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem, pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 c] <Ibidem, pp. 154-155. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 h.—Réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans les helminthiases [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ibidem, pp. 153-154. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 166-168. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 k.—Sur l'arrêt des anticorps hydatiques au niveau du placenta [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (24), 1. sem., 12 Juin, pp. 758-759. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1909 l.—Spetsificheskiia protivoteliia pri ekhinokokkakh [Abstract of 1908 b] <Arch. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg., v. 39 (10), pp. 1297-1298. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, MICHEL; and ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH.

- 1907 a.—Lésions de l'intestin grêle du porc produites par l'échinorhynque géant. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du rôle des helminthes dans l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 960-968, figs. 1-4, pl. 22, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 316-316. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, p. 669. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (22), 15 Nov., p. 1846. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (17), Dec., p. 525. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1908 e.—Lesioni dell' intestino tenue del porco prodotte dal *Gigantorhynchus* [sic] *gigas* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (3), 18 Genn., p. 41. [W^a.]

- 1908 f.—Helminthiase de l'intestin grêle du chimpanzé et des singes inférieurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), pp. 181-186, figs. A-C. [W^m.]

- 1908 g.—Lésions de l'intestin du porc causées par l'échinorhynque géant. Rôle des helminthes dans l'étiologie des maladies infectieuses [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 57 (10), Oct., p. 566. [W^a.]

- 1908 h.—Veränderungen des Dünndarmes beim Schweine hervorgerufen durch *Echinorhynchus gigas* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (44), 31 Oct., pp. 638-634. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1909 a.—Sur quelques helminthiases observées à Tunis. Lésions provoquées chez le boeuf par l'amphistome conique, le nématode de Drechsler et le pentastome denticulé <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 8-20, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

- WEINBERG, MICHEL; and ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH.—Continued.
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 355-356. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centr. trabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 841-842. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (178), v. 15, 15 Mai, pp. 603-604. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Sur quelques helminthiases du bœuf [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], p. 35 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 44-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEINBERG, MICHEL; and ROMINONGO.
- 1907 a.—Études sur l'ankylostomiase <Presse Méd., v. 15 (79), 2 Oct., p. 639. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEINBERG, MICHEL; and SÉGUIN, P.
- 1913 a.—Quelques observations sur la toxine ascaridienne. Dissociation des effets produits; neutralisation de l'action toxique par le sérum de chevaux spontanément immunisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (15) 2 Mai, pp. 855-857. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Recherches sur l'éosinophilie et l'éosinophilie (deuxième note). Explication de l'abaissement considérable du taux de l'éosinophilie après l'opération du kyste hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (19), 30 Mai, pp. 1096-1098. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Recherches sur l'éosinophilie et l'éosinophilie. Propriétés phagocytaires de l'éosinophilie. (Troisième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, pp. 170-173. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Propriétés phagocytaires de l'éosinophilie. Absorption de l'antigène hydatique par les éosinophiles démontrée par la réaction de fixation <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (15) 8 Mai, pp. 715-717. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Recherches biologiques sur l'éosinophilie <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (5), Mai, pp. 470-508, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Recherches biologiques sur l'éosinophilie. Deuxième partie. Propriétés phagocytaires et absorption de produits vermineux <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 29 (7), Juillet, pp. 323-346, pls. 6-7. [W^a.]
- WEINBERG, MICHEL; and SOEVES, INGA.
- 1906 a.—Flore intestinale des helminthes. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (36), 14 Déc., pp. 560-562. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (100), 15 Déc., p. 811. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (2), 1 Fév., p. 126. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Review of 1906 a] <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centr. trabl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (11), Juni, p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centr. trabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (14), 31 Juli, p. 570. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Bacterienghalt im Darmkanal der Würmer [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 15 (43), 26 Oct., p. 606. [W^a.]
- WEINBERG, MICHEL; and VIEILLARD.
- 1909 a.—Sur le diagnostic de l'échinococcose chez le dromadaire <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 Jan., pp. 50-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 164-165. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centr. trabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 189. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Idem . . . de l'échinococcose chez le dromadaire [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 603-604. [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—Zur Diagnose der Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Dromedar [Abstract of 1909 a] <Tierarzt, v. 48 (3), März, p. 57. [W^a.]
- WEINBERG, R. [Dorpat]
- 1907 a.—Bericht über die russische allgemein-pathologische und pathologisch-anatomische Literatur für 1905-1906 <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (2), pp. 730-802. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEINBERG, S. B.
- 1928 a.—Ueber den *Cysticercus racemosus* des Grosshirns <Centr. trabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 44 (2), 20 Nov., pp. 33-36. [W^a.]
- WEINBERG, TOBIAS. [M. D.]
- 1947 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* infection of the human liver <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 13 (6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 331-336, illus. [W^m.]
- WEINBERGER, [Dr., Heidelberg]
- 1924 a.—Eine einfache und zuverlässige Oxyurenbehandlung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 20 (22), June 1, p. 750. [W^a.]
- WEINBERGER, HERBERT. [M.D., Pontiac, Michigan] See Sherman, George A.; and Weinberger, Herbert.
- WEINBERGER, HERBERT L. [M.D., New Orleans. Asst. Prof. Gastro-Enterol., Tulane Univ. Post-Grad. School Med.]
- 1934 a.—Dysentery. Report of three cases in one family due to atypical *Bacillus dysenteriae* and *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 916-917. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Symposium on lesions of the small bowel. Diseases of the jejunum and ileum; diagnosis and treatment <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 102 (7), Jan., pp. 333-340, illus. [W^a.]
- WEINBERGER, JOHN HOWARD [1907-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Pomol., Hort. Field Lab., U. S. Dept. Agric., Fort Valley, Georgia]; MARTIN, PAUL CHARLES; and SCOTT, D. H.
- 1943 a.—Inheritance study of root knot nematode resistance in certain peach varieties <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci., v. 42, May, pp. 321-325, illus. [W^a.]
- WEINBERGER, KARL HANS. [Puchberg]
- 1937 a.—Zur Frage der Flohbeinfänge in der Pelztierzucht <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter. München, v. 12 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 413-416. [W^a.]
- WEINBREN, MAURICE. [L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E.] [See also Broughton-Alcock, William; and Weinbren, Maurice]
- 1930 a.—Trichina and *Cysticercus* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5574), v. 218, v. 1 (26), June 23, p. 1433. [W^a.]
- WEINBREN, MAURICE; and GRAHAM-HODGSON, H. K.
- 1926 a.—Tuberculosis verrucosa treated by ultra-violet radiation and associated with unsuspected trichinosis <Lancet, London (5369), v. 211, v. 2 (4), July 24, pp. 174-176, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WEINDEL, VIKTOR.

- 1924 a.—Ueber Amöbenenteritis <Verhandl. u. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. Naturw. Hermannstadt (1922-1924), v. 72-74, 1. Wissensch. Teil. Festschr., pp. 265-269, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1924 b.—Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie der Plasmodien von Malaria tropica <Verhandl. u. Mitt. Siebenb. Ver. Naturw. Hermannstadt (1922-1924), v. 72-74, 1. Wissensch. Teil. Festschr., pp. 260-264, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WEINDRACH, G. [Wjatka]

- 1929 a.—Das Blutbild und die Eosinophilie bei Trichinose <Folia Haematol., v. 38, pp. 380-384. [W^m.]

WEINECK, ERWIN. [Anst. Exper. Biol., Univ. Jena]

- 1931 a.—Die chemische Natur der Skeletsubstanzen bei den Ophryoscoleciden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 65 (3), pp. 739-750, pl. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^m.]
 1934 a.—Die Celluloseverdauung bei den Ciliaten des Wiederkäuermagens <Arch. Protistenk., v. 82 (1), 10 Apr., pp. 169-202, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

WEINER, ELEANOR. See Bland, Pascal Brooke; Goldstein, Leopold; Wenrich, David Henry; and Weiner, Eleanor.

WEINER, J. See Macht, David Israel; and Weiner, J.

WEINER, J. H. [Ph. G., Ph. D., Kansas City, Missouri]

- 1928 a.—Nostrums I have met <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

WEINERT, AUGUST.¹ See Hirschfeld, Hans; and Weinert, August.

WEINERT, AUGUST.² [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—Die Chirurgie der Milz. Die Chirurgie der sog. Blutkrankheiten <Chirurg. (Kirschner u. Nordmann), v. 6 (2), pp. 1039-1277, illus., pls. [W^m.]

WEINERT, J. [Trichinenschauer]

- 1905 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem Schweine, in Christianstadt] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischschau, v. 2 (11), Mar. 1, p. 182. [Ch^a.]

WEINGARTEN, MICHAEL [1902-] [M.D., New York, N. Y.]; and ROSENFELD, SIDNEY.

- 1945 a.—Persistent vomiting due to giardiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

WEINKAUFF, [Dr.]

- 1898 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im menschlichen Glaskörper <Verinsbl. Pfälz. Aerzte, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 2-8. [W^m.]

WEINLAND, DAVID FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Editor, Zool. Garten, Frankf. a. M.]

- 1856 a.—[Reproduction of parasitic animals] [Abstract of remarks, July 28] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Oct., pp. 24-26. [W^a, W^c.]
 1857 a.—Observations on a new genus of tænioids <Ibidem Jan., pp. 59-62; discussion, pp. 62-63. [W^a, W^c.]
 (1857 b.)—Atlas menschlicher Helminthen.
 1857 c.—On the digestive apparatus of the Acanthocephala <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (11. Meet., Albany, N. Y., Aug., 1856), pt 2, pp. 197-201. [W^a, W^c.]
 1858 a.—Human cestoides. An essay on the tapeworms of man, giving a full account of their nature, organization, and embryonic development; the pathological symptoms they produce, and the remedies which have proved successful in modern practice. To which is added an appendix, containing a catalogue of all species of helminthes hitherto found in man. 93 pp., 12 figs. Cambridge, [Mass.]. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WEINLAND, DAVID FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1858 b.—[Remarks on parasites of man, Dec. 2, 1857] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Jan., pp. 300-301. [W^a, W^c.]
 1858 c.—The plan adopted by nature for the preservation of the various species of helminths (parasitic worms) <Ibidem, Apr., pp. 843-845. [W^a, W^c.]
 1859 a.—Eigenthümliche Haftorgane eines männlichen Nematoiden <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 15 (1), pp. 97-99, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^c.]
 1859 b.—Nature and organization of tapeworms generally [Extract of 1858 c] <Ann. Rep. Ohio Bd. Agric. (1858), v. 13, pp. 650-669, fig. 7. [W^a.]
 1859 c.—Systematischer Katalog aller Helminthen die im Menschen gefunden worden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 26. J., v. 1, pp. 276-285. [W^c.]
 1859 d.—Ueber zwei neue Cestoden-Arten aus dem Menschen <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerzt. Ver., v. 29 (31), 29 Aug., pp. 241-243, 3 figs. [W^m.]
 1859 e.—Ueber *Tænia mediocanellata* Küchenmeister <Ibidem, pp. 243-244, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 1859 f.—Notice on two human Cestoidæ, new to science [Transl. of 1859 d] <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (12. Meet., Baltimore, Md., May, 1858), pp. 254-256. [W^a, W^c.]
 1860 a.—Tod einer Kuhantilope (*Antilope bubalis*), wahrscheinlich verursacht durch eine Hakenmilbe (*Pentastomum tænioides*) <Zool. Garten, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 17-22. [W^a, W^c.]
 1861 a.—[Ueber die Eier einer Tænie aus dem Menschen] [Letter to R. Leuckart dated 4 Apr.] <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 118-120, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]
 1861 b.—Beschreibung zweier neuer Tænioiden aus dem Menschen; Notiz über die Bandwürmer der Indianer und Neger; Beschreibung einer Monstrosität von *Tænia solium* L. und Versuch einer Systematik der Tænien überhaupt <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 28, Abhandl., 24 pp., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]
 1861 c.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 5 pls., 28 figs. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div., W^m.]
 (1875 a.)—Die Weichthierfauna der schwäbischen Alp. p. 101. Stuttgart.
 1876 a.—Zur Weichthierfauna der Schwäbischen Alp <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 32, pp. 234-358. [W^a.]
 1883 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Leberegels (*Distoma hepaticum* L.) <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 39, pp. 89-98. [W^c.]
 WEINLAND, ERNST. [1869-] [Prof., München] [See also von Brand, Theodor; and Weinland, Ernst]
 1900 a.—Ueber den Glykogengehalt einiger parasitischer Würmer <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 16 (1), p. 121. [W^m, W^c.]
 1901 a.—Ueber den Glykogengehalt einiger parasitischer Würmer <Ztschr. Biol., v. 41, n. F., v. 23, pp. 69-74. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 b.—Ueber Kohlenhydratzersetzung ohne Sauerstoffaufnahme bei *Ascaris*, einen tierischen Gärungsprozess <Ibidem, v. 42, n. F., v. 24, pp. 55-90. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 a.—Ueber Energiegewinnung durch Zersetzung von Kohlehydrat ohne Sauerstoffzufuhr bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 1. [W^c.]

WEINLAND, ERNST—Continued.

- 1902 b.—Ueber ausgesprente Extracte von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und ihre Wirkung [Ztschr. Biol., v. 43, n. F., v. 25 (1), pp. 86-111. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Ueber Antifermente [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, 17 Juni] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (28), 15 Juli, p. 1204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Ueber den Glykogengehalt einiger parasitischer Würmer [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (16), 14 Mai, p. 507. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Ueber Kohlehydratzersetzung ohne Sauerstoffaufnahme bei *Ascaris*, einen tierischen Gärungsprozess. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ibidem, Ref., v. 32 (12), 30 Oct., pp. 365-366. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (14-15), 29 Juli, pp. 451-452. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 g.—Per la conoscenza biologica degli elminti [Abstract of 1902 c] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (96), 2. semestre, 24 Agosto, p. 978. [W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Ueber Antifermente. 1 <Ztschr. Biol., v. 44, n. F., v. 26 (1), pp. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Idem. 2. Zur Frage, weshalb die Wand von Magen und Darm während des Lebens durch die proteolytischen Fermente nicht angegriffen wird <Ibidem, pp. 45-60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber die von *Ascaris lumbricoides* ausgeschiedene Fettsäure <Ibidem, v. 45, n. F., v. 27 (1), pp. 113-116. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Centralbl., 74. J., 5. F., 7. J., v. 2 (8), 19 Aug., p. 516. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Biochem. Centralbl., v. 2 (2-3), Nov., p. 59. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Ueber Antifermente 1, über Antifermente 2, etc. [Abstract of 1902 h and 1902 i] <Ibidem, v. 1 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 104-105. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Ueber den Glykogengehalt einiger parasitischer Würmer [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (8), Mai, p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Waarom worden ingewandswormen niet verteerd? [Abstract of 1902 h and 1902 i] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 57 (27), 4 Juli, p. 227. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 h and 1902 i] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 80 (12), Sept., p. 591. [W^a.]
- 1903 h.—Ueber Energiegewinnung durch Zersetzung von Kohlehydrat ohne Sauerstoffzufuhr bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (22-23), 17. Nov., p. 787. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 i.—Ueber die von *Ascaris lumbricoides* ausgeschiedene Fettsäure <Ztschr. Biol., v. 45, n. F., v. 27 (1), pp. 113-116. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die Zersetzung stickstoffhaltiger Substanz bei *Ascaris* <Ztschr. Biol., v. 46, n. F., v. 27 (4), pp. 517-531. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Pourquoi les vers intestinaux ne sont-ils pas digérés? [Abstract of 1902 h and 1902 i] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (2), Fév., p. 106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber ausgesprente Extracte von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und ihre Wirkung [Abstract of 1902 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (8), Juli, p. 29. [W^a, W^c.]

WEINLAND, ERNST—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Chemische Beobachtungen an der Fliege *Calliphora* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 564-577, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Chemische Beobachtungen an *Calliphora*. [Abstract of paper, read before Deutsche Physiol. Gesellsch., Würzburg] <Centralbl. Physiol., v. 23 (9), 24 Juli, pp. 301-302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Verdaunung und Resorption bei Wirbellosen <Handb. Biochem., v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 299-343. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Einige Beobachtungen an den Larven von *Gastrophilus equi* <Sitzungsber. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang. (1915), v. 47, pp. 243-247. [W^a.]
- WEINLAND, ERNST; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.
1926 a.—Beobachtungen an *Fasciola hepatica*. (Stoffwechsel und Lebensweise) <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 4 (2), 13 Juli, pp. 212-285, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WEINLAND, ERNST; and RITTER, ADOLF.
1902 a.—Ueber die Bildung von Glykogen aus Kohlehydraten bei *Ascaris* <Ztschr. Biol., v. 43, n. F., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 490-502. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEINLECHNER. [Prof. Dr., Wien]
1870 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Leber. [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Plenarversammlung. Dokt.-Kolleg. Med. Fakultät, 10 Jan.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 11 (8), 16 Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^m.]
- 1875 a.—Mehrfache Echinococcus-Säcke in der Leber; viermalige Punction und Jod-Injection in drei Hohlräume; mässige Verkleinerung der Leber <Ber. K. K. Krankenh.-Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1874), pp. 445-447. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Fälle von Bandwurm. Im ersten Falle Heilung, im zweiten erfolglose Anwendung von Granatwurzel, Kürbiskernen und Kousin <Ibidem (1876), p. 815. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—Multiloculärer Echinococcus der Leber. Mehrfache Jodinjektionen. Ascites, Punction desselben, späterhin Drainage einer grossen Echinococcus-Cyste. Tod durch Peritonitis in Folge Berstung eines Sackes <Ibidem, pp. 815-818, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—[Fall von Echinococcus der Niere] [Abstract of remarks before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien., 6 Dec.] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 23 (50), 14 Dec., p. 1323. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Hydatid cyst of right kidney; treatment by puncture and injection of tincture of iodine <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 19 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 96-97. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1883 a.—Echinococcus-Cyste der rechten Niere <Med.-Chir. Centralbl., v. 18 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 587-588. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco del fegato [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Vienna, June 12] <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 2 (69), p. 821. [W^m.]
- WEINMAN, DAVID. [Dept. Comp. Path. and Trop. Med., Schools Med. and Pub. Health., Harvard Univ.] [See also Pinkerton, Henry; and Weinman, David; and Tyzzer, Ernest Edward; and Weinman, David]
1935 a.—Les parasites érythrocytaires révélés par la splénectomie: Bartonella et Epérythrozoön. 103 pp. Paris. [Ch^a.]
- 1939 a.—Factors affecting the morphology of *Leishmania tropica*. The production of *Leishmania* forms in cultures <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 185-192. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Bartonellosis: A public health problem in South America <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6, pp. 277-281. [W^m.]

WEINMAN, DAVID—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Effects of gramicidin and tyrocidine on pathogenic protozoa and a spirochete <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 54 (1), Oct., pp. 38-40. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Chronic toxoplasmosis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 73 (1), July-Aug., pp. 85-92, pl. [Wm*.]
- 1944 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in vitro in cell-free medium <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 82-83. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Human toxoplasma. La toxoplasmosis en el hombre [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 125-193, pls. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Infectious anemias due to Bartonella and related red cell parasites <Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., n.s., v. 33 (3), Apr., pp. 243-350, pl. [W*.]
- (1945 a).—La toxoplasmosis en el hombre <Día Méd., Buenos Aires (41), v. 17, Oct. 8, pp. 1164-1170.
- 1946 a.—Cultivation of African sleeping sickness trypanosomes on improved, simple, cell-free medium <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 456-458. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—The treatment of African sleeping sickness with two new trivalent arsenical preparations (melarsen oxide and 70A) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., Suppl., pp. 95-105, map. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Human Bartonella infection and African sleeping sickness (field and laboratory experiences) <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 647-670. [W*.]

WEINMAN, DAVID; and BERNE, ROBERT.

- 1944 a.—Therapeutic cure of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in animals <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6-8. [W*.]

WEINMAN, DAVID; and FRANZ, KARL.

- 1945 a.—Early results of the treatment of African trypanosomiasis with two new arsenical preparations (melarsen oxide and 70A). Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 343-344. [W*.]

WEINMAN, DAVID; and KLATCHKO, H. J.

- 1950 a.—Description of toxin in toxoplasmosis <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 22 (4), Mar., pp. 323-326. [Wm*.]

WEINMAN, DAVID; and McALLISTER, JOAN.

- 1947 a.—Prolonged storage of human pathogenic protozoa with conservation of virulence; observations on the storage of helminths and leptospiras <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 102-121. [W*.]

WEINMAN, DAVID; and PINKERTON, HENRY.

- 1938 a.—A Bartonella of the guinea-pig, *Bartonella tyzzeri* sp. nov. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 215-224, pl. [W*.]

WEINMAN, J. E. [Dr., Lincoln, Nebraska]

- [1941 a].—[Worms in dogs] [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Convention Interstate Vet. Med. Assoc., Sioux City, Oct. 9-10] <Iowa Vet., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 14. [W*.]

WEINMANN, HELMUTH. [Dr.] See Marsiaj, Nino; and Weinmann, Helmuth.

WEINRICH, FRANZ. [Tierarzt Bodenrode, Eichsfeld]

- 1935 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Räude bei Rindern mit Derrispräparaten. Inaug.-Diss. Med. Vet. (Hannover). 40 pp. Alföld (Leine) [W*.]

WEINSCHENK, ALBRECHT. [Dr.]

- [1933 a].—Die Bekämpfung der Dasseliegenplage. Unter Mitwirkung von Josef Spann. 464 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W*.]

WEINSCHENK, JOANNES CHRISTOPHORUS.

- [1747 a].—De veribus dysenteriam et hemorrhoides mentientibus. Diss. 29 pp. Halle Magdeburgicæ. [Wm*.]

WEINSCHENKER, G. [Dr., Leiter, Chir. Abt. Kreiskrankenhaus. Schitomir]

- 1928 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über Askariidenwanderung bei Darmoperationen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 776-777. [W*.]

WEINSTEIN, B. BERNARD; and WEED, JOHN C.

- 1948 a.—Amebic vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 180-183. [W*.]

WEINSTEIN, PAUL P. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

- [See also Summers, Willen; and Weinstein, Paul P.; and Velat, Clarence A.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

- [1946 a].—Schistosomiasis [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

- 1949 a.—The cultivation of the free-living stages of parasitic nematodes in the absence of living bacteria [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 14 [Lib. Zool. Div.] [W*.]

WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.; and PRATT, HARRY D.

- 1948 a.—The laboratory infection of *Triatoma neotomae* Neiva with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas and subsequent transmission to white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 231-236, illus. [W*.]

WEINZIRL, ADOLPH [1900-] [M. D., F. A. P. H. A.]; and HALLIDAY, CHAS. H.

- 1937 a.—Insect-borne tularemia in Maryland <Tr. 5. Ann. Meet. South. Br. Am. Pub. Health Ass. (Baltimore, Md., Nov. 17-18, 1936), pp. 29-31, illus. [W*.]

WEINZIRL, JOHN. [Bacteriol. Lab., Univ. Washington]

- 1917 a.—Trichomoniasis of chicks: A new and highly fatal disease <J. Bacteriol., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 441-445, figs. 1-2. [W*, Wm*.]

WEIPERS, W. L. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M. (Glasgow)]

- 1949 a.—Clinical aspects of diseases of the alimentary tract of the cat <Vet. Rec., v. 42 (61), Oct. 15, pp. 671-682. [W*.]

WEIPPL, THEODOR. [Oekonomierat]

- 1936 a.—Die Milbenkrankheit der Bienen, deren Ursachen, Erkennung und Heilung. 16 pp., figs. 1-12. Berlin. (Bibliothek des Bienenwirts XIX). [W*.]

WEIR, D. C. [Lt. Col., M. C., A. U. S., St. Louis, Missouri]

- 1946 a.—Roentgen diagnosis of ascariasis in the alimentary tract <Radiology, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 284-286, illus. [Wm*.]

WEIR, HUGH H. [Chemuplo, Korea]

- 1908 a.—Report to research committee <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 221-222. [Wm*.]

WEIR, J. R. [Chief Inspector Stock]

- 1902 a.—Treatment for the bot-fly <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 1 (7), July, p. 697. [W*.]

- 1908 a.—Imported camels at Port Hedland. Searching examinations <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 346-347. [W*.]

- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), pp. 90-92. [W*, Wm*.]

- WEIR, JAMES (jr.).
1894 a.—Mutualists <Am. Naturalist (332), v. 28, Aug., pp. 713-715. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WEIR, JENNER.
1876 a.—[On the irritation of the human body by *Leptus autumnalis*] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, Proc., Sept. 6, p. xxvi. [W^a.]
- WEIR, ROBERT. [Minister Agric.]
1930 a.—[The warble fly pest] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1929-30), pp. 148-149. [W^a.]
- WEIR, ROBERT. F. [M. D.]
1885 a.—Hydatids of the liver and mesentery: laparotomy. <Med. News, Phila. (635), v. 46 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 304-305. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WEIR, W. C.; et al.
1948 a.—The effect of hemopoietic dietary factors on the resistance of lambs to parasitism with the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Animal Sc., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 466-474. [W^a.]
- WEIS, JOSEPH D. [Dr.]
1904 a.—The blood in uncinariasis, with report of a case <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 245-255; discussion, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]
- WEISBACH, WALTER [1889-]; and WERNER, FRANZ.
1930 a.—Protozoen. (In Junk, W. Tabulae biologicae. Supplement II (= Band VI). Zoologie. Berlin, pp. 1-33.) [W^a.]
- WEISBECKER, H. See Schreus, H. Th.; and Weisbecker, H.
- WEISCHER, FRANZ. [Dr., Dortmund]
1937 a.—Beitrag zur Erforschung der Umweltfaktoren der Sommerwunden und der Sommeräude des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (21), May 21, pp. 317-318. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Die "Polnische Bremse" als Schutzmittel gegenüber bösartigen Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 827-828, illus. [W^a.]
- WEISE, RUDOLF. [Dresden]
1933 a.—Ueber die Brauchbarkeit von Trypanblau zur mikroskopischen Färbetechnik <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (216), v. 54 (4), Jan., pp. 398-405. [W^a.]
- WEISE, WILHELM. [Dr. Phil., Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkr., Hamburg.] [See also von Brand, Theodor; Regendanz, Paul; and Weise, Wilhelm; and von Brand, Theodor; and Weise, Wilhelm; and Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; Weise, Wilhelm; and Tropp, Caspar; and Kudicke, Robert; and Weise, Wilhelm]
1930 a.—Methoden zur Ermittlung antihelminthischer Wirkung. (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Pharmakol. Gesellsch., Königsberg i. Pr., 4-7, Sept.) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 157, Dez., pp. 137-138. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Ueber die Bestimmung des Plasmodiums im Harn <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 656-658. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Untersuchungen über die Resorption und Ausscheidung des Atebrins. I. Methoden zur Bestimmung des Atebrins im Harn, Stuhl und Blut <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 715-720. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Ueber die Resorption und Ausscheidung des Atebrins <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 489-496. [W^a.]
- WEISENRUB, T. H. [M. D., Registrar, Nervous Wards, Philadelphia Hosp.]
1903 a.—The treatment of tropical dysentery with sulphur <Phila. Med. J. (270), v. 11 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 474-475, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEISER.
[1880 a].—Trichinen <Ber. Veterinärw. Kö-nigr. Sachs. (1879), v. 24, p. 149. [W^a.]
- WEISER, JAROSLAV.
1942 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Mikrosporidien aus Chironomiden-Larven <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 140 (7-8), Dec. 1, pp. 126-128, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Mikrosporidien aus Chironomiden-Larven II <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 141 (11-12), Mar. 31, pp. 255-264, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1947 a.—*Caudospora similii* n. g., n. sp., microsporidie parasite des larves de Simulium <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 11-15, pls. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Studies on some parasites of fishes <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 164-166, pl. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
- WEISER, RICHARD. [Skpt. Vet. Dr.]
1938 a.—Echinokoky a jejich cysty v srdci - jako příčiny náhlé smrti u hověžích dobytka <Zvěrolék. Obzor., v. 31 (10), May 20, pp. 184-187. [W^a.]
- WEISGERBER. [Oberassistent Dr]
(1924 a.)—Die Bandwurmseuche und Magen- und Darmstrongylose der Schafe <Deutsche Schäfer-Ztg. (7).
- WEISGERBER, R. See Krage, Paul; and Weisgerber, F.
- WEISGERBER, FRITZ. [Dr., Oberassst. Bakteriolog. Inst. Landwirtschaftskammer, Ostpreussen]
1924 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche unserer Wiederkäuer <Georgine. Land- u. Fortwirtsch. Ztg., v. 101 (83), 17 Dez., p. 1152. [W^a.]
- WEISGERBER, WILLI.
(1935 a).—Therapeutische Versuche an Hunden mit dem Antitankum Cinchofil. Inaug. Diss. (Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. München).
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (15), Apr. 10, p. 250. [W^a.]
- WEISHAAR. [Dr., Dietsenheim]
1837 a.—Abhandlung über die *Tænia solium* nach eigenen Beobachtungen <Med. Cor-Bl. Würtemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 7 (2), 16 Jan., pp. 9-13; (3), 23. Jan., pp. 17-20. [W^m.]
- WEISHEIT, H. C. [Dept. Materia Med. and Small Animal Clin., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] See Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Weisheit, H. C.
- WEISIGER, WILLIAM R. [M. D., Manchester, Virginia]; and HUBER, Ed.
1883 a.—On a parasite on or in the red blood corpuscles of a terrapin <Microscope (13), v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^m, W^c.]
- WEISKOPF, H.
1880 a.—Tod eines Hundes durch Ascariden <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 24 (28), Juli, pp. 229-231. [W^a, W^m.]
1880 b.—Death of a dog caused by ascarides [Abstract of 1880 a] <Arch. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]
- WEISMANN, AUGUST. [Prof., Zool., Zool. Mus., Univ. Freiburg i. Br.]
1862 a.—Über die zwei Typen contractilen Gewebes und ihre Vertheilung in die grossen Gruppen des Tierreichs, sowie über die histologische Bedeutung ihrer Formelemente <Ztschr. Rat. Med., 3. R., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 60-103, pls. 4-8, figs. 1-23. [W^m, W^c.]

WEISMANN, AUGUST—Continued.

1863 a.—Die Entwicklung der Dipteren im Ei, nach Beobachtungen an *Chironomus spec.*, *Musca vomitoria* und *Pulex canis* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 13 (1), 15 Apr., pp. 107-158, pls. 7-10, figs. 1-51; (2), 22 Juli, pp. 159-220, pls. 10-13, figs. 52-101. [W^a.]

1864 a.—Die nachembryonale Entwicklung der Musciden nach Beobachtungen an *Musca vomitoria* und *Sarcophaga carnaria* <Ibidem, v. 14 (8), 10 Aug., pp. 187-336, pls. 21-27. [W^a.]

1866 a.—Die Metamorphose der *Corethra plumicornis* <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), 1 März, pp. 45-127, pls. 3-7, figs. 1-83. [Y^a.]

WEISNER, E. S. [Exten. Spec. Poultry Path.].

1941 a.—Poultry disease in Michigan the province of the veterinarian [Extract from Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll., 1940] <Vet. Med., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 346-347, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1941-42), pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Fewer worms by reasonable care <All-Pets Mag., v. 16 (7), Dec., p. 43. [W^a.]

WEISNER, O. J.; BARTON, ORLA AVERY; and McMAHAN, DON.

1928 a.—Turkey production in North Dakota <Circular (82), Agric. Exten. Div. North Dakota Agric. Coll., June, 34 pp., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Turkey production in North Dakota <Circular (82), Agric. Exten. Div. North Dakota Agric. Coll., Jan., 34 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Turkey production in North Dakota <Circular (82), Agric. Exten. Div. North Dakota Agric. Coll., Mar., rev. by O. A. Barton, Lee M. Roderick, Frank E. Moore, 38 pp., illus. [W^a.]

WEISS,¹ [Dr., Prof., Physiol. Thierärzte u. Landwirthe, Stuttgart].

1860 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss des durch die Haarsackmilbe (*Acarus folliculorum canis*) verursachten Hautausschlags beim Hunde <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, pp. 1-5. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Treatise on *Acarus folliculorum* causing exanthema of the skin in the dog [Transl. of 1860 a] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (10), v. 8, Feb., pp. 122-124. [W^m.]

WEISS,² [Dr., Meinigen].

1891 a.—Echinococcus und Urticaria <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (30), 25 Juli, p. 435. [W^a, W^m.]

WEISS, ALBERT. [Dr., K. Reg.-u. Med.-Rath.].

1883 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirkes Stettin im Jahre 1881. 3. Verwaltungs-Bericht. 168 pp. Rudolfstadt. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1882. 4. Verwaltungs-Bericht. 196 pp. Rudolfstadt. [W^a.]

(1888 a).—Idem . . . Düsseldorf in den Jahren 1883-1885. 268 pp. Düsseldorf.

(1890 a).—Idem . . . in den Jahren 1886-1888. 313 pp. Düsseldorf.

[1891 a].—Lehrkursus der praktischen Trichinen- und Finnenschau für angehende und angestellte Fleischbeschauer. 69 pp., 81 figs. Düsseldorf. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheits-Wesen des Regierungsbezirkes Düsseldorf in den Jahren 1889-1891. 5. Verwaltungsbericht. 262 pp. Cassel. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Vierter Generalbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirkes Cassel für die Jahre 1889 bis 1891. 266 pp. Cassel. [W^a.]

WEISS, ALBERT—Continued.

1896 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Cassel während der Jahre 1892 bis 1894. 5. Verwaltungsbericht. 196 pp. Cassel. [W^a.]

[1896 b].—Lehrkursus der praktischen Trichinen- und Finnenschau für angehende und angestellte Fleischbeschauer. 4. Aufl. 69 pp., 24 figs.; Anhang, 17 pp.; Nachtrag, pp. 19-20. Düsseldorf. [W^a.] [See Schenian, J. B., 1896 a.]

1902 a.—Idem . . . Trichinenbeschauer im Deutschen Reich und in Preussen. 6. Aufl. 127 pp., 31 figs. Düsseldorf. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Echinococcus der Leber. [Abstract of paper read before Ver. Aerzte Düsseldorf, 3 Dec. 1906] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (13), 28 März, pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Sur les cestodes de deux genres capturés en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 2 (7) 15 Mai, pp. 113-115, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Catalogue et distribution des arthropodes piqueurs de l'île de Djerba <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 268-274, map. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Sur les ectoparasites du hérisson de Djerba <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3) pp. 208-213, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a, Y^r.]

1912 a.—Addition au catalogue des arthropodes [sic] piqueurs de Djerba <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), p. 227 [W^a.]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des pulicidés. Une puce nouvelle de la Tunisie (*Typhlopsylla assimulatus* n. sp.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 187-196, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [Y^r.]

1914 a.—Note sur les microfilaires du rat à trompe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 9 (1), 1 Août, pp. 50-51. [Y^r.]

1914 b.—Sur une variété nouvelle du *Corynosoma hystrix* (acanthocéphale), parasite du *Sula bassana* L. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 6 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 120-122, 2 figs., figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Contribution à l'étude des aphanipitères. Une ctenopsylla nouvelle: *Ctenopsylla copulabilis* n. sp. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (1-2), Oct., pp. 77-81, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Sur un pulicide nouveau de l'Afrique mineure <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 8 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 55-62, figs. I-III. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Sur un nouveau pulicide, *Ceratophyllus haesidatoris desideratus* ♂ nouvelle sous-espèce <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 24-27, pl. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Un pulicide (aphanipitère) nouveau de l'Afrique mineure. *Archaeopsylla polymorphus* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 11 (9), 15 Déc., pp. 171-176, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Lingatulidae-porocéphales nouveaux de Tunisie <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.R. (51. session, Constantine), pp. 566-567. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Sur les puces ou aphanipitères (siphonapitères) de la Tunisie et leurs rapports avec les hôtes qu'elles parasitent <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3-4), Nov., pp. 379-382. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Sur un nouvel aphanipitère (syphonapitère) du genre *Stenopontia*: *St. insperata* nov. sp. <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 21 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 65-73, figs. 1-2, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]

- WEISS, BERNHARD. [Dr., Temesvár]
1882 a.—Ein lebender Frosch im Magen
<Wien. Med. Bl., v. 5 (35), 31 Aug., pp.
1076-1079. [Wm.]
- WEISS, CHARLES. [1894-] [M. D., Ph. D.,
Lab. Ophthal. Research, Mount Zion Hosp.,
San Francisco, California.]
1944 a.—Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of
infections of the eye prevalent in tropical
and subtropical countries <Am. J. Clin.
Path., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 200-214, illus.,
pls. [W^a.]
- WEISS, CHARLES; and WILKES-WEISS, DOROTHY.
1924 a.—Study of cultural requirements of
Spirochaeta pallida <J. Infect. Dis., v. 34
(3), Mar., pp. 212-226. [Wm.]
- WEISS, DEMETER. [Bezirksarzt, Neusiedel am
See]
1878 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Helminthiasis
<Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (12), 24 März,
pp. 864-866. [Wm.]
- WEISS, DOROTHY WILKES. See Wilkes-Weiss,
Dorothy.
- WEISS, ELEANOR D.; and BALL, GORDON HAROLD.
1947 a.—Nutritional requirements of *Tritrichomonas foetus* with special reference to
partially digested proteins <Proc. Soc. Ex-
per. Biol. and Med., v. 65 (2), June, pp.
278-283. [W^a.]
- WEISS, EML [1893-] [M. D., Chicago]; and
ARNOLD, LLOYD LORENZO.
1934 a.—Complement fixation test for ame-
biasis. (Preliminary report) <Am. J. Dig-
est. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (4), June,
pp. 231-233. [Wm.]
1934 b.—The specificity of the complement
fixation test for amebiasis <Am. J. Digest.
Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 548-
552. [Wm.]
1937 a.—A complement fixation test for ame-
biasis with an increased antibody content
<Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 4
(5), July, pp. 282-287. [W^a.]
- WEISS, FREEMAN. [See also McWhorter, Frank
P.; and Weiss, Freeman]
1948 a.—Check list revision <Plant Dis. Rep.,
v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 144-157. [W^a.]
- WEISS, FREEMAN; HAASIS, FRANK ARLING; and
WILLIAMSON, C. E.
1942 a.—Prestorage disinfection of narcissus
bulbs <Phytopathology, v. 32 (3), Mar.,
pp. 199-205. [W^a.]
- WEISS, HARRY B. [1883-] [Chief, Bureau
Plant Indust., New Brunswick, N. Jersey]
1915 a.—Preliminary list of New Jersey Aca-
rina <Entom. News, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp.
149-152. [W^a.]
1919 a.—A resurrected paper on mosquitoes
and malaria (Diptera) <Entom. News, v.
30 (4), Apr., pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
1923 a.—The occurrence of the devastating
nematode of Europe, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn
in New Jersey <Circular (64) N. Jersey
Dept. Agric., June, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1925 a.—John Buncles droll account of a
battle between a flea and a louse <J. N.
York Entom. Soc., v. 33 (2), June, pp.
114-115. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Japanese beetle suppression <24.
Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric.
(1938-39), Dec., pp. 127-142. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Parasite production by the New Jer-
sey department of agriculture <Entom.
News, v. 55 (5), May, p. 135. [W^a.]
- WEISS, JULIUS.
1896 a.—Helminthiasis <Biblioth. Ges. Med.
Wissenschaft. Prakt. Aerzte u. Spezialärzte, v.
2, pp. 10-25. [Wm.]
- WEISS, KARL. [Tierarzt Dr.]
1946 a.—Erfahrungen über die Möglichkeiten
der Bekämpfung der Massensterilität des
Rindes in der Praxis <Wien. Tierärztl.
Monatschr., v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 413-423.
[W^a.]
- WEISS, KURT. [Dr. Med.]
1928 a.—Kürbiskerne als Bandwurmmittel
<München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (12), 23
März, pp. 520-521. [W^a.]
- WEISS, M.
[n.d.]—Die Leberegelkrankheit der Schafe,
ihre Entstehung und Bekämpfung nach
neueren Gesichtspunkten <Ztschr. Schaf-
zucht, v. 10, p. 432.
- WEISS, MARTIN. [1895-] [M. D., Bingham-
ton, N. York]
1927 a.—Six cases of trichinosis in one fam-
ily <N. York State J. Med., v. 27 (8),
Apr. 15, pp. 402-404. [Wm.]
1929 a.—Trichinosis—recent observations <N.
York State J. Med., v. 29 (18), Sept. 15,
pp. 1113-1116, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- WEISS, MAX. [Dr., Secundararzt 1. Cl., K. K.
Allg. Krankenhaus, Wien.]
1882 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Echinococcus
<Mitth. Ver. Aerzte Nied.-Oest., v. 8 (16),
15 Aug., pp. 183-185; (17), 1. Sept., pp.
199-201. [Wm.]
1892 a.—Anämie, perniciose <Diagn. Lex.
(Bum u. Schnirer) (3-4), v. 1, pp. 114-
120, figs. 17-18. [Wm.]
- WEISS, OTTO LOTHAR. [1901-] [Dr. Phil.]
[1931 a.]—Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der
Plasmochinbehandlung bei Malaria. Inaug.-
Diss. (M. D., Hamburg). 19, [3] pp. [Wer-
theim a. M.] [W^a.]
- WEISS, PEDRO. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Invest. Méd. Fac.
Med. Lima]
1927 a.—Die "Espundia", Beitrag zum Stu-
dium dieser Hautleishmaniasis in Perú
<Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (7),
Juli, pp. 311-321, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Sobre inclusiones encontradas en los
eritrocitos de algunas lagartijas (*Lacer-
tia* sp.) Una nueva Bartonella? <An. Fac.
Med. Lima, v. 10 (4-6), Oct. 1927-Mar.
1928, pp. 331-336, pl. [Wm.]
- WEISS, PEDRO; and PONS MUZZO, JULIO.
(1936 a.)—[*Bartonella canis* in splenecto-
mized dogs of Peru] <Actualidad Méd. Pe-
ruana, v. 2, p. 330.
- WEISS, R. F. See Zinn, W.; Fülleborn, Fried-
rich; Weber, Hermann; and Weiss, R. F.
- WEISS, SOMA. [1899-] [M. D., Boston, Mas-
sachusetts] See MacMahon, Harold Edward;
and Weiss, Soma; and Peters, John H.;
Dexter, Lewis; and Weiss, Soma.
- WEISSBERG, STEFAN BLANK. See Blank-Weiss-
berg, Stefan.
- WEISSBERG, K.
1936 a.—Fuchsräude in Oberbayern <Deutsche
Jagd. Ausgabe A, v. 4 (45), Feb. 7, pp.
835-836. (106. Band der Deutschen Jäger-
Zeitung, Neudamm) [W^a.]
- WEISSE, [Dr.]
1843 a.—Ein Spulwurm im wurmförmigen
Fortsetze [Abstract] <Oester. Med. Wchn-
schr. (2), 7 Jan., pp. 41-42. [Wm.]
- WEISSE, J. F. [Dr., Kinderhospital, St. Peters-
burg]
1845 a.—*Monas okeni* <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc.
St.-Petersb., Cl. Phys.-Math. (68), v. 3
(20), pp. 310-311. [W^a.]
1851 a.—Wieder einmal über das rohe Fleisch
<J. Kinderkr., v. 16 (5-6), Mai-Juni, pp.
384-385. [Wm.]

WEISSE, J. F.—Continued.

- 1855 a.—Eine infusorielle Selbstbeurtheilung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 7 (3), 29 Sept., pp. 340-342. [Y^o.]
1858 a.—Rückblick auf den Gebrauch des rohen Fleisches in der Diarrhöa entzündeter Kinder (Diarrhöa abactorum) <J. Kinderkr., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-64. [W^m.]

WEISSENBERG, HUGO. [Dr., Prakt. Arzt, Tichau]
1902 a.—Ueber Malaria in Oberschlesien <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 867-869. [W^a, W^m.]

WEISSENBERG, RICHARD. [Washington Univ., St. Louis] [See also Hilgermann, Robert; and Weissenberg, Richard]

- 1909 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Glugea lophii* Doflein. 1. Ueber den Sitz und die Verbreitung der Mikrosporidienzysten am Nervensystem von *Lophius piscatorius* und *hudegassa* <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), 9 Nov., pp. 557-565, pl. 10, 5 figs. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Ueber einige Mikrosporidien aus Fischen. (*Nosema lophii* Doflein, *Glugea anomala* Moniez, *Glugea hertwigii* nov. spec.) <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8), 10 Oct., pp. 344-351. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Ueber Mikrosporidien aus dem Nervensystem von Fischen (*Glugea lophii* Doflein) und die Hypertrophie der befallenen Ganglienzellen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 78, Abt. I, pp. 383-421, pls. 18-19. (Festschr. Wilhelm Waldeyer). [W^m.]
1912 a.—*Callimastix cyclopis*, n.g. n.sp., ein geißeltragendes Protozoon aus dem Serum von Cyclops <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5), Mai, pp. 299-305, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Zeugungskreises der Mikrosporidien *Glugea anomala* Moniez und *hertwigii* Weissenberg <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 82, 2. Abt. (3), 24 Juni, pp. 81-163, figs. 1-6, pls. 4-7, figs. 1-41. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Ueber Bau und Entwicklung der Mikrosporidie *Glugea anomala* Moniez <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 380-389, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Lymphocystisstudien (Infektiöse Hypertrophie von Stützgewebszellen bei Fischen) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 94, 15 Juli, pp. 65-134, figs. 1-2, pls. 4-7, figs. 1-21. [W^m.]
1920 b.—Ueber Hautgeschwülste von Fischen in ihrer Beziehung zu Chlamydozoenkrankheiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 1105-1106. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Fischhaplosporidien <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 9. Lief., pp. 1391-1420, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Lymphocystiskrankheit der Fische <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 9. Lief., pp. 1344-1380, figs. 1-24, pls. 28-29, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Lymphocystisstudien. II. Abgrenzung des Netzkörpers der Lymphocystiszellen gegen das Golginetz (Josephs Centrophormium) <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8-10), Okt.-Dez., 1920, pp. 198-210, figs. 1-2. [Issued 1 Juni] [W^a.]
1921 d.—Neue Beobachtungen über parasitäre Zellhypertrophie bei Fischen [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 25 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (49), 5 Dez., pp. 1445-1446. [W^a.]

WEISSENBERG, RICHARD—Continued.

- 1921 e.—Zur Wirtsgewebsableitung des Plasmakörpers der *Glugea anomala*-Cysten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 400-421, pl. 19, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Fremddienliche Reaktionen beim intrazellulären Parasitismus, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis gallenähnlicher Bildungen im Tierkörper <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (27. Jahresversamml., Würzburg, 6-8 Juni), Sept., pp. 96-98. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Die infektiöse Lymphocystiskrankheit der Fische in ihrer Bedeutung für die Auffassung von Zelleinschlüssen bei den sog. Chlamydozoenkrankheiten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 89 (1-3), 24 Okt., pp. 169-171. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Mikrosporidien, Myxosporidien und Chlamydozoen als Zellparasiten von Fischen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (27. Jahresversamml., Würzburg, 6-8 Juni), Sept., pp. 41-43. [W^a.]
1922 d.—Ueber einen myxosporidienartigen intrazellulären Glomerulusparasiten der Hechtzähne <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 55 (3-4), 1 Aug., pp. 66-74, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Weitere Studien über intrazellulären Parasitismus. Ein myxosporidienartiger Organismus als echter Zellparasit der Malignischen Körperchen der Hechtzähne <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 97 (4), 9 Mai, pp. 431-485, figs. 1-3, pl. 25, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Mikrosporidien aus Tipulidenlarven. (*Nosema binucleatum* n. sp., *Thelohanria tipulae* n. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (3), 2 Juni, pp. 431-467, figs. a-b, pls. 23-25, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Intracellular parasitism in fish producing a gigantic growth of the infected cells [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Indianapolis, Indiana, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 70 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 68. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Cell growth and cell transformation induced by intracellular parasites [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Session Am. Ass. Anat., Philadelphia, Apr. 13-15] <Anat. Rec., v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 517-518. [W^a.]

WEISSENBORN, ERICH. [Dr.]

- 1911 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kurzgeißeligen Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (15), Aug., pp. 477-499, pl. 5, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

WEISSENBORN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH.

- (1797 a).—Commentatio de veribus corporis humani intestinalibus, morbisque verminosis nostris in terris maxime vulgaribus. 30 pp. Erfordiae.

WEISSENBORN, W. [D.Ph.]

- 1838 a.—On the influence of man in modifying the zoological features of the globe; with statistical accounts respecting a few of the more important species <Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. (18), v. 2, June, pp. 805-814. [W^a.]

WEISSER und MAASSEN, ALBERT.

- 1895 a.—Zur Aetiologie des Texasfiebers <Arch. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 11 (2), pp. 411-417, pls. 16-17. [W^a, W^m.]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (18-19), 5 Nov., pp. 704-705. [W^a, W^m.]

WEISSFLOG, WILLI [1875-] [Bzt. Dr., Glauchau]

- 1920 a.—Räude der Einhufer . . . Veterinärpolizeiliches <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 52. [W^a.]

WEISSMANTELS.

- (1777 a).—Vermischte physikalische Beiträge. St. 1, Hydrometra hydatice. Leipzig.

- WEIST, DAVID SIGISMUND.
[1725 a].—De morbis ex vermibus. Diss. 16 pp.
Halse Magdeb. [Wm.]
- WEISZ, [Dr., Budapest]
1910 a.—*A Taenia saginata* által okozott mellékherégyulladás <Allat. Lapok, v. 33 (9), Feb. 26, p. 110. [W^a]
- WEISZ, FRANZ, [Dr., Budapesth]
1908 a.—Ueber eine durch einen Bandwurm verursachte Nebenhodenentzündung <Ztschr. Urol., v. 2 (12), pp. 1079-1082. [Wm.]
1908 b.—Galandféreg által okozott mellékherégyulladás <Urologia (2), 16 Apr., pp. 29-30. [Wm.]
1909 a.—Durch einen Bandwurm verursachte Nebenhodenentzündung [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (4), 28 Jan., p. 167. [W^a, Wm.]
1909 b.—Un cas d'épididymite provoquée par la présence d'un *Taenia* (?) [Abstract of 1908 a] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (13), 13 Fév., p. 120. [W^a, Wm.]
1910 a.—*Taenia saginata* als Ursache einer Nebenhodenentzündung [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (5), Feb., pp. 181-182. [W^a, Wm.]
- WEITENKAMPF, [Dr., Barth]
1836 a.—Abgang von Hydatiden aus der Harnblase <Prov. San.-Ber. K. Med.-Coll. Pommern (1835), pp. 52-53. [Wm.]
1836 b.—Idem <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk. (45), 5 Nov., pp. 717-718. [Wm.]
- WEITHOFER, MARTHA.
1916 a.—Vogelcestoden aus Senaar und Kordofan <Anz. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 53 (25), 1 Dez., pp. 312-313. [W^e]
- WEITLANER, F. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Noch einiges über *Spirochaete pallida* <Wien. Klin.-Therap. Wchnschr., v. 12 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 1124-1129, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]
- WEITZ, R. See Maheu, Jacques; and Weitz, R.
- WEITZ, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr., Stuttgart-Cannstatt]
1930 a.—Ueber Trichinosis [Abstract of report before Stuttg. Aerztl. Verein, 20 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (24), 13 Juni, p. 1045. [W^a]
1930 b.—Trichinosis nach Genuss infizierten, rohen Bärenschinkens [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Mar. 20] <Med. Welt., v. 4 (14), Apr. 5, p. 483. [Wm.]
1930 c.—Ueber Trichinosis <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 100 (13), 29 März, pp. 129-131, graphs 1-2. [Wm.]
1931 a.—Zur Klinik der Trichinose <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 938-941. [W^a]
1931 b.—Zur Symptomatologie der Trichinose <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 116, pp. 144-173. [Wm.]
- WEITZEL, [Méd.-Maj.]
1920 a.—Abscess du foie d'origine amibienne <Loire Méd., v. 34 (6), June 15, App. 261-263. [Wm.]
- WEITZMAN, I. See Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Weitzman, I.
- WEITZMANN, W. R.
1939 a.—Entwicklung und Reduktion der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane beim Bandwurm des Schweines <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, n.s. (9), Mar. 25, pp. 653-656, illus. [W^a]
1940 a.—Die Entstehung germinativer Elemente beim Katzenbandwurm *Taenia crassicolis* <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 25 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 194-196, illus. [W^a]
- WEITZMANN, W. R.—Continued.
1940 b.—Die Verschiedenartigkeit der geschlechtlichen Vermehrung bei Bandwürmern <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 26 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 191-193, illus. [W^a]
- WEIXELBERGER.
(1926 a).—Ausbruch der Gamsräude <Deutsche Jäger (39), p. 678.
[1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 40. [W^a]
- WEIZMAN, W. R. See Weitzmann, W. R.
- WEIZMANN, M.; and BOGRACHOV, E.
1947 a.—Derivatives of 5-chloro-8-hydroxyquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 1222-1223. [W^a]
- WELCH, ALBERT SUMMERFIELD. [1897-]
[M.D., Kansas City, Missouri]
1935 a.—Amebiasis <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 45-47. [Wm.]
- WELCH, ARNOLD D.; et al.
1947 a.—A new class of antifilarial compounds <Science (2732), v. 105, May 9, pp. 486-488. [W^a]
1947 b.—Studies on the relative antifilarial activity of a series of cyanine dyes against *Litomosoides carini* <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, pp. 382-383. [Wm.]
- WELCH, B. Z. [M.D., Wool Market]
1909 a.—Hookworm disease or uncinariasis <Mississippi Med. Month., v. 14 (7), Nov., pp. 127-130. [W^a]
- WELCH, CARL. [Trichinenschauer, Schwetba Kreis Eschwege]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde. <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (7), Jan. 1, p. 103. [Ch^e]
- WELCH, FRANCIS H. [F. R. C. S., Surgeon, Army Med. Dept., England]
1872 a.—The presence of an encysted Echinorhynchus in man <Lancet, London, (2568), v. 2 (20), Nov. 16, pp. 703-705, figs. 1-4. [Wm, W^e]
1873 a.—On a species of *Filaria* found in the interior of the vascular system of a dog: Relative to the *Filaria* in the blood, and the ova and larvae of a nematoid worm in the urine, of man <Ibidem (2584), v. 1 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 386-388, figs. 1-10. [Wm, W^e]
1873 b.—The hamatozoon <Ibidem (2600), v. 1, June 28, pp. 905-906. [Wm, W^e]
1873 c.—A description of the thread-worm, *Filaria immitis*, occasionally infesting the vascular system of the dog, and remarks on the same relative to *Hamatozoa* in general, and the *Filaria* in the human blood <Month. Mier. J., v. 10, Oct., pp. 157-170, pls. xxx-xxxii, figs. 1-18. [W^a, Wm, W^e]
1874 a.—The *Filaria immitis*. Amended anatomical details <Ibidem, v. 12, Nov., pp. 224-225. [W^a, Wm, W^e]
1875 a.—Observations on the anatomy of *Taenia mediocanellata* <Quart. J. Mier. Sc., n. s. (57), v. 15, Jan., pp. 1-23, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17. [W^a, Wm, W^e]
1876 a.—The anatomy of two parasitic forms of the family Tetrarhynchidae <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (60-62), v. 12, Feb. 25, pp. 329-342, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^e]
1905 a.—Mosquitoes and malarial fever. [Letter to editors dated Feb. 13] <Lancet, London (4251), v. 168, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, p. 461. [W^a, Wm, W^e]

WELCH, HOWARD. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Montana Exper. Station, Bozeman, Montana] [See also Jungherr, Erwin; and Welch, Howard; and Marsh, Hadleigh; Welch, Howard; and Tunncliffe, Everett A.]

1910 a.—Blood examination of dermatoses in dogs. (Abstract of work done in the Laboratory of Veterinary Physiology, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University. (7), pp. 17-34. Ithaca, N. Y.) [W^a.]

1923 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Circular (117), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 7 pp., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Sheep diseases of the northwest states <Cornell Vet., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 152-158. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Sheep diseases <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 10 (5), Feb., pp. 11, 28. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Those lousy cattle <Montana Farmer, v. 20 (18), May 15, p. 22. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Worming lambs <Montana Farmer, v. 30 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Salt mixture for sheep worms <Montana Farmer, v. 30 (20), June 15, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Treatments for scouring lambs <Montana Farmer, v. 30 (24), Aug. 15, p. 25 [W^a.]

1944 a.—Diseases of poultry <Montana Farmer, v. 31 (18), May 15, p. 12. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (1), Sept. 1, p. 26. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Control cattle-grub <Montana Farmer, v. 32 (15), Apr. 1, p. 23. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Cycles in parasites <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (6) [i.e. (7)], Dec. 1, p. 21. [W^a.]

1945 d.—DDT for cattle lice <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (4), Oct. 15, p. 24. [W^a.]

1945 e.—Winter treatment of cattle lice <Montana Farmer, v. 32 (14), Mar. 15, p. 27. [W^a.]

1945 f.—Worms in lambs <Montana Farmer, v. 32 (19), June 1, p. 17. [W^a.]

1946 a.—DDT for cattle lice <Calif. Cattleman, Feb., p. 27. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Sore mouth and blackhead <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (24), Aug. 15, p. 19. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Treating cattle <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (8), Oct. 1, pp. 29, 41. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Grubs and lice on cattle <Montana Farmer, v. 33 (18), Mar. 1, p. 26. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (9), Jan. 1, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Heel flies are due for tough time <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (14), Mar. 15, p. 37. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Progress made in control of livestock diseases <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 30-31. [W^a.]

1947 d.—Sodium fluoride for wormy pigs <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 34 (22), July 15, p. 33. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (22), July 15, p. 32. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Good management can prevent sheep losses <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (18), Mar. 1, pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Grub control must be community affair <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (10), Jan. 15, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Livestock management vs. livestock losses <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (24), Aug. 15, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

WELCH, HOWARD—Continued.

1948 e.—Start phenothiazine-salt mix now to prevent worms <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (19), June 1, p. 34. [W^a.]

1948 f.—Tests of the toxicity to sheep and cattle of certain of the newer insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

1949 a.—DDT has revolutionized all old ideas of insect control <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 36 (9), Jan. 1, pp. 18, 23. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Sheep ticks <Montana Wool Grower, v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Summer fly control <Montana Stock-grower, v. 21 (8), Aug. 15, p. 33. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Coccidiosis in calves. Prevention is easier than cure <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 36 (8), Dec. 15, p. 24. [W^a.]

1950 b.—It's wood tick feeding time <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 37 (17), May 1, pp. 37, 50. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Don't mix turkeys, chickens <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 38 (10), Jan. 15, p. 30. [W^a.]

WELCH, HOWARD; and JUNGHERR, ERWIN. [1927 a].—Studies of animal diseases <34. Ann. Rep. Montana Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27), pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

WELCH, J. E. [M. D., New York]

1905 a.—Demonstration of a case of hydatid cysts of the liver; a case of eclampsia with rupture of the diaphragm <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 33-36. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (19), 16 Oct., p. 778. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Hydatid cyst <N. York State J. Med., v. 5 (3), Aug., p. 300. [W^m.]

WELCH, J. S. See Grulee, Clifford Groselle; and Welch, J. S.

WELCH, JOHN H. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ.] 1937 a.—The chemoreceptors of certain dipterous larvae <Science, n.s. (2209), v. 85, Apr. 30, pp. 480-481. [W^a.]

WELCH, NORMAN ALPHONSES; and JAKMAU, PAUL JOHN.

1939 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A case report <N. England J. Med., v. 221 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 937-939, illus. [W^a.]

WELCH, PAUL BROWN. [1889-] [M.D., Miami, Florida]

1943 a.—Giardiasis with unusual clinical findings. Preliminary report <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Giardiasis with unusual findings <Gastroenterology, v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 98-102. [W^m.]

WELCH, PAUL SMITH. [See also Galtsoff, Paul Simon; Lutz, Frank Eugene; Welch, Paul Smith; and Needham, James George; and Wehrle, Lawrence Paul; and Welch, Paul Smith]

WELCH, PAUL SMITH; and WEHRLE, LAWRENCE PAUL.

1918 a.—Observations on reproduction in certain parthenogenetic and bisexual nematodes reared in artificial media <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 37 (3), July, pp. 141-176. [W^a.]

WELCH, PERCY. [M.R.C.V.S., Saffron Waldon] 1926 a.—An experience with "Danistol" <Vet. J. (616), v. 82 (10), Oct., p. 499. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Oil of chenopodium and deafness <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (10), Mar. 6, p. 228. [W^a.]

WELCH, S. B.; and McCASKEY.

1884 a.—Trichinosis <Tr. Med. Soc. Pennsylvania (85. Meet., May 14-16), v. 16, pp. 518-523. [W^m.]

WELCH, W. H. [Dr., Chief Vet., Illinois State Dept. Agric.] See Robison, D. W.; and Welch, W. H.

WELCH, W. J.; et al.

1945 a.—Cinchona alkaloids: 6. Suppressive antimalarial activity of cinchonine carbostyryl <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 214. [W^m.]

WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY. [1850-1934] [Prof. Path., Johns Hopkins Med. School] [For necrology and port. see Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 54 (6), June 1934, pp. 383-385, and front.] [W^a.] [For biography see Scient. Month., Sept., 1935, v. 41, pp. 251-257] [W^a.] [See also Flint, Austin, 1886 a.; and Gaylord, Harvey Russell; and Aschoff, Ludwig, 1901 a.; and Rodman, William Louis; Welch, William Henry; and Reed, Charles Alfred Lee]

1889 a.—Hydrophobia <Tr. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, 91. Session, pp. 162-180. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Baltimore. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 a.—Report of . . . remarks and exhibition of specimens of animal parasites at the meeting of the Johns Hopkins Medical Society, on March 17th, 1890 [Abstract] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (6), July, pp. 72-73. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Specimens of papilloma and of epithelioma—so-called parasitic bodies in epithelioma [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Oct. 6] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Biology and medicine <Am. Naturalist (369), v. 31, Sept., pp. 755-766. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Malaria and yellow fever [Abstract of report before Ann. Med. Ass., N. Orleans, May 5-9] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1697), v. 63 (20), May 16, p. 791. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Medical advancement <Am. Med., v. 6 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 671-677. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—The Bureau of Animal Industry: Its service to medical science. [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 319-320. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—[Uncinariasis] [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. and Chir. Faculty Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26-28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, pp. 1719-1720. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1921 a.—[A new synthetic arsenical, trypanamide, found very effective against *Tr. gambiense*] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 191-192. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Professor Fibiger's work on the experimental production of cancer <Scient. Month., v. 6, Jan., pp. 95-96, 1 port. [W^a.]

WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY; and THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY.

1897 a.—Malaria <Syst. Pract. Med. (Loomie), v. 1, pp. 17-154, 2 pls. [W^m.]

WELCKE, EMIL. [Dr., München]

1898 a.—Ueber eine bisher nicht beobachtete Art von Parasiten in einem jauchigen Pleuraexsudat <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (24), Aug. 23, pp. 1088-1089, illus. [W^m.]

WELCKER, E. R.

1950 a.—Askariasis und akute Mesenterialdrüsenveränderungen <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 5 (15), Apr. 13., pp. 456-459. [W^m.]

WELCKER, H.

1861 a.—Zur Diagnose der Muskeltrichina beim lebenden Menschen und über das Vorkommen der Harnsarcina <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. F., v. 1 (4), pp. 453-454. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WELCKER, MERRILL LOUIS; KANE, GEORGE DWIGHT; and GOODALE, RAYMOND HAMILTON.

1940 a.—Primary echinococcal cyst of the uterus <N. England J. Med., v. 223 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 574-576, illus. [W^a.]

WELD, A. E. [Maj.]

1911 a.—A clinical note on two cases of kala azar treated with salvarsan <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 275-277. [W^a.]

WELD, M. C. See Dadd, George H., 1884 a.; and Youatt, William, 1885 a.

WELD, WILLIAM. [Editor, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontario]

1900 a.—Gasoline for stomach-worms in lambs <Farmer's Advocate (503), v. 35, June 5, p. 298. [W^a.]

WELDON, W. F. R. [M. A.]

1909 a.—Crustacea <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 4, pp. 18-54, figs. 2-24. [W^a.]

WELDON, WALTER.

1806 a.—Cases of hydatid in the orbit, with observations on the treatment (*In his* Cases and observations in surgery. London, pp. 100-108). [W^m.]

ZU WELLENBURG, H. VON SCHMIDT. See von Schmidt zu Wellenburg, Hans.

WELLER, BURFORD [M.D.]; and GRAHAM, GEORGE MALCOLM.

1930 a.—Relapsing fever in Central Texas <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 1834-1835. [W^a.]

WELLER, CARL VERNON. [1887-] [Dept. Path., Univ. Michigan] [See also Bugher, John Clifford; Dunlap, Glenn A.; and Weller, Carl Vernon; and Dunlap, Glen L.; and Weller, Carl Vernon]

WELLER, CARL VERNON; and RIKER, AARON DUDLEY.

1930 a.—*Rhinosporidium seeberi*: Pathological histology and report of the third case from the United States <Am. J. Path. (36), v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 721-731. [W^a.]

WELLER, CARL VERNON; and SHAW, MILTON.

1932 a.—Myocardial failure due to trichinosis. Preliminary report. <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Atlantic City, N. J., May 3-4), v. 47, pp. 41-46; discussion, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Myocardial failure due to trichinosis [Report and discussion before Ass. Am. Physicians, Atlantic City, N. J., May 3-4] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (26), June 25, pp. 2313-2314. [W^a.]

WELLER, E. S.; and BERCOFF, S.

(1937 a).—Quistes hidatídicos calcificados del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (11), pp. 172-174.

WELLER, JAMES MARVIN. [1899-] [Ph.D., Illinois Geol. Survey] [See Moore, Raymond Cecil; Weller, James Marvin; and Knight, James Brookes.

- WELLER, THOMAS H. [Major, MC, A. U. S.]
1938 a.—Description of *Rhabdochona ovifilamenta* n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) with a note on the life history <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 403-408, pl. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—The development of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in roller tube tissue cultures <Am. J. Path. (112), v. 19 (3), May, pp. 503-515, pls. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The diagnosis of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections; note on the use of a rectal scraper <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44, illus. [W*.]
- WELLER, THOMAS H.; and DAMMIN, GUSTAVE JOHN.
1945 a.—The acid-ether centrifugation and the zinc sulfate flotation techniques as methods for the recovery of the eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 367-374. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—An improved method of examination of feces for the diagnosis of intestinal schistosomiasis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 496-500. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—The incidence and distribution of *Schistosoma mansoni* and other helminths in Puerto Rico. Incidencia y distribución del esquistosoma de Manson y otros helmintos en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 125-155, maps. [W*.]
- WELLER, THOMAS H.; and SORENSON, CHARLES W.
1941 a.—Enterobiasis: Its incidence and symptomatology in a group of 505 children <N. England J. Med., v. 224 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 143-146. [W*.]
- WELLESLEY-HARRIS, A. [Dr., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.]
1915 a.—Some hints on photomicrography <J. Photomicrographic Soc. v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 25-29; pls. [W*.]
- DE WELLING, LOUIS.
1872 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du cœur. Thèse. 84 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1872 b.—Des kystes hydatiques du cœur [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.] <Mouvement Méd., n. s., v. 10 (11), Sept. 14, p. 98. [Wm.]
- WELLINGS, A. W. See Goodey, T.; and Wellings, A. W.
- WELLINGTON, A. R.
1907 a.—Liver abscess due to *Opisthorchis sinensis*; pus in pericardium <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 313-314, 1 chart, 4 figs. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Notes on case of *Piroplasma bigeminum* <Ibidem., v. 12 (14), July 15, p. 207, 1 fig. [W*, Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Report of Senior health officer, Federated Malay States, for year 1922 <Suppl. Fed. Malay States Govt. Gaz., July 27, 1923, pp. 42-51. [W*.]
- WELLINGTON, J. S. [Entom. Asst.]
1939 a.—Entomological work <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone (1938), pp. 63-64. [W*.]
- WELLINGTON, R.
1938 a.—Potato eelworm and its spread. Need for seed certification <Fruit-grower (2201), v. 85, Feb. 17, pp. 233-234, 288. [W*.]
- WELLINGTON, W. G. [Meteorological Serv. Canada, Toronto, Ontario]
1945 a.—Conditions governing the distribution of insects in the free atmosphere <Canad. Entom., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 7-15. [W*.]
- WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON. [M. D.] [See also Wherry, William Buchanan; and Wellman, Frederick Creighton]
1904 a.—Brief conspectus of the tropical diseases common in the highlands of West Central Africa <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 52-56. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (8), 30 Avril, p. 363. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—Protozoal and entozoal infection of natives of Benguela, Angola, West Africa [Letter to Editor] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 123-124. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Case of relapsing fever, with remarks on its occurrence in the tropics and its relation to "tick fever" <Ibidem., v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 97-99, figs. 1-2. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Relapsing fever: Its occurrence in the tropics and its relation to "tick fever" in Africa [Same as 1905 a] <Am. Med., v. 10 (4), July 22, pp. 151-155, figs. 1-2. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 2 figs. Philadelphia. (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 1.) [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1391), v. 82 (5), July 29, p. 246. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 e.—Notes on the tropical diseases of the Angola Highlands <Ibidem. (1393), v. 82 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 324-329, figs. 1-9; (1394) (8), Aug. 19, pp. 375-379, figs. 10-13; (1395) (9), Aug. 26, pp. 433-436; (1396) (10), Sept. 2, pp. 475-478. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp. 13 figs. New York. (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 1.) [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 g.—Relapsing fever [Abstract of 1905 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, p. 192. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 h.—Preliminary note on a trypanosome found in the blood of an African dove (*Treron calva*) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (19), Oct. 2, p. 285. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 963-964. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 k.—Notes from Angola <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 319-320; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 327-328; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 343-345. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 l.—Notes on the common mosquitoes of Bihé and Bailundo districts, Portuguese West Africa <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (4), Nov. 25, pp. 627-631, figs. 1-5. [W*, Wm.] [Also reprint (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2): Wm.] [For continuation, see 1906 f]
- 1905 m.—Protozoal and entozoal infection of natives of Benguela, Angola, West Africa [Abstract of 1904 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (12), Dec., p. 566. [Wm.]
- 1905 n.—On a spirochete found in yaws papules <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, p. 345. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 o.—The study of tropical medicine [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Nov. 17] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 1192-1193. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 p.—Fatal case of blackwater fever supervening on amebic dysentery and showing malarial parasites in the blood <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (28), Dec. 2, p. 1736. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 q.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Chicago. (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- [1905 r].—On *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray: A disease-bearing tick. 16 pp. [n. p.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]
- [1905 s].—The study of tropical medicine: Its aim, its method, and its scope. 8 pp. [n. p.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Experimental my[i]asis in goats, with the study of the life cycle of the fly used in the experiment and a list of some similar noxious Diptera <J. Med. Research (92), v. 14, n. s., v. 9 (2), Jan., pp. 439-446. [W^a, Wm.] [Also reprint (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2): Wm.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (12), June 15, p. 192. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, p. 534. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (18-19), Aug., p. 607. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (21), Nov., p. 692 [Wm.]
- 1906 f.—On a spirochaete found in yaws papules [Abstract of 1905 n] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., p. 29. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 n] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (22), Nov., p. 728. [Wm.]
- 1906 h.—Notes from Angola <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 31-32. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 k] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (3), 15 Fév., p. 143. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 k.—Observations on the bionomics of *Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabricius <Entom. News, v. 17 (12), Feb., pp. 64-67. figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1906 l.—*Glossina palpalis wellmani*: A new tsetse fly which disseminates human trypanosomiasis <Ibidem (8), Oct., pp. 294-302, 3 figs., pl. 13, figs. 1-5. [W^a.] [Also reprint (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2): Wm.]
- 1906 m.—A criticism of some of the theories regarding the etiology of goundou and ainhum <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 636-638. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 n.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Chicago.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2) [Wm.]
- 1906 o.—Report on the insanitary condition of various towns in the colony of Angola <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1426), v. 83 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 662-663. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 p.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [New York.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]
- 1906 q.—On a hemipterous insect which preys upon blood-sucking arthropods and which occasionally attacks mammals (man) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 97-98, figs. 1-3. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 r.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (24), Dec., p. 686. [Wm.]
- 1906 s.—Notes on the common mosquitoes of Bihe and Bailundu districts, Portuguese West Africa [Continuation of 1905 l] <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (2), Apr. 6, pp. 187-190, figs. 6-7. [W^a, Wm.] [Also reprint (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2): Wm.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- 1906 t.—Hemipteres Insekt, welches blutsaugende Arthropoden und gelegentlich den Menschen angreift [Abstract of 1906 q] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (17), 26 Apr., p. 695. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 u.—Studies in tropical medicine. <Am. J. Med. Sc. (410), v. 131, n. s. (5), May, pp. 786-796, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- 1906 v.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 3 figs. [n. p.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]
- 1906 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 u] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 566. [Wm.]
- 1906 x.—Some etiological suggestions: (1), concerning the significance of an embryo intestinal worm found in the blood stream; (2), regarding a Spirochaete found in yaws papules; and (3), a hint as to the possible connection between chiggers and ainhum <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (18), May 3, pp. 489-490. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- [1906 y].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. [Boston] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med.) [Wm.]
- 1906 z.—Supplementary note on a Spirochaete found in yaws papules <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 154 (18), May 3, p. 490. [Wm.]
- 1906 aa.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-6. [Boston.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med.) [Wm.]
- 1906 bb.—Quartan malaria in tropical Africa [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1431), v. 83 (18), May 5, p. 924. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 cc.—Bite of the ombuta (*Clotho arietans* Gray), treated with potassium permanganate. Recovery <Ibidem (1438), v. 83 (26), June 23, pp. 1295-1296, 1 chart. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 dd.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [New York.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 2.) [Wm.]
- 1906 ee.—Human trypanosomiasis and spirochaetosis in Portuguese South-West Africa, with suggestions for preventing their spread in the colony <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (3), July, pp. 237-245, 1 chart. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 ff.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (21), 15 Nov., p. 919 [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 gg.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 ee] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (4-5), Dec., p. 115. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 hh.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 ee] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., p. 140. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 ii.—On *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray: A disease-bearing African tick [Same as 1905 r] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 493-498. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 kk.—Ueber die Flagellatenform des tropischen Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1075, 1 fig. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 ll.—Idem. [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (20-21), Sept., p. 658. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 mm.—A note on the habits of *Ornithodoros moubata*. (Observation of two gravid females) <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (14), July 16, p. 216. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 nn.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (21), Nov., p. 686. [Wm.]
- 1906 oo.—*Ornithodoros moubata* [sic.] [Abstract of 1906 mm] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (33), 16 Aug., p. 1355. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1906 pp.—Notes on the habits of tsetse flies <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (105), v. 18, Sept., pp. 242-244. [W^a.]
- 1906 qq.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 666. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- 1906 rr.—Diptera causing myiasis. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 464. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 ss.—A note on the habits of *Ornithodoros mombata* [sic] [Abstract of 1906 mm] <Hyg. Centrabl., v. 1 (23), Oct., p. 715. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 tt.—Notes on some of the more obvious diseased conditions seen on the line of the projected Lobitokatanga railway <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 328-329, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 uu.—Étiologie de l'ainhum <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 76-80. [W^m.]
- 1906 vv.—Sobre um insecto hemiptero que se alimenta do propagador da espirilhoze humana e ataca ocasionalmente o homem <Polytechnia, v. 3 (4-5), pp. 135-139. illus. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Distribution géographique et importance pathologique de la nouvelle mouche tsé-tsé (*Glossina palpalis wellmani* Austen) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (3), pp. 150-152. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Human trypanosomiasis and spirochaetosis in Portuguese South-West Africa with suggestion for preventing their spread in the colony [Abstract of 1906 ee] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (3), Feb., p. 106. [W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Human trypanosomiasis in Portuguese Southwest-Africa [Abstract of 1906 u] <Ibidem (19), Oct., p. 621. [W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Intestinal myiasis accompanied by severe abdominal pain [Abstract of 1906 u] <Ibidem (17), Sept., p. 566. [W^m.]
- 1907 e.—On the morphology of the spirochaeta found in yaws papules <Ibidem, pp. 545-547, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 901-902. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (22), 30 Nov., p. 939. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Über die Flagellatenform des tropischen Malariaparasiten [Abstract of 1906 kk] <Ibidem (4), 28 Fév., p. 150. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 kk] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (1-3), 26 Juni, p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 k.—List of the cutaneous affections observed in Angola, West Africa <Am. J. Dermat., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 54-62, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- 1907 l.—Neue Beobachtungen über die geographische Verbreitung von *Glossina palpalis* Rob. Desv., der Verbreiterin der menschlichen Trypanosomiasis in Afrika <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. (2), 25. Feb., pp. 199-200 [W^a.]
- 1907 m.—Kurze Note über *Schistocerca peregrina* L. (Orth.) <Ibidem (6), 1 Nov., p. 584. [W^a.]
- 1907 n.—Weitere Note über die Verbreitung von *Glossina palpalis wellmani* Aust. (Dipt.) <Ibidem, p. 584. [W^a.]
- 1907 o.—Interim report on trypanosomiasis in Portuguese Southwest Africa <Am. Med., v. 13 (3), n. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 173-178, figs. 1-3, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 p.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp., 8 figs., 2 pls., 3 figs. Burlington, Vt., and New York (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 3.) [W^m.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- 1907 q.—On *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray: A disease-bearing African tick. [Abstract of 1905 r] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, p. 378. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 r] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (13), July 1, p. 232. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 s.—Notes on some noxious insect larvae from Angola <Ibidem (11), June 1, p. 185. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 t.—Intestinal myiasis in Angola <Ibidem, pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 u.—1. Notes on some noxious insect larvae from Angola. 2. On some stinging plants from Angola. 3. Intestinal myiasis in Angola. [Abstract of 1907 s and 1907 t] <Hyg. Centrabl., v. 3 (9-10), Oct., p. 293. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 v.—Preliminary note on some bodies found in ticks *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) fed on blood containing embryos of *Filaria perstans* (Manson) <Brit. Med. J. (2429), v. 2, July 20, pp. 142-143. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 w.—On an epidemic of enteric fever in the Angola highlands and on liver abscess in Angola <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 380-381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Prel. note on some bodies found in ticks—*Ornith. moubata* (Murray) fed on blood containing embryos of *Filaria perstans* (Manson) [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (2), Jan., p. 61. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Notes on some noxious insect larvae from Angola. On some stinging plants from Angola. Intestinal myiasis in Angola [Abstract of 1907 s and 1907 t] <Ibidem, p. 63. [W^m.]
- 1908 c.—On the morphology of the spirochaeta found in yaws papules. [Abstract of 1907 e] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (24-25), 22 Jan., p. 831. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (14), 15 Juli, p. 844. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2484), v. 2, Aug. 8, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 24 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—On *Ornithodoros moubata*, Murray: A disease bearing African tick [Abstract of 1905 r] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 84-85. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Short note on *Schistocerca peregrina* L. (Orth.) (locusts). [Transl. of 1907 m] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 11 (5), Mar. 2, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Further note on the spread of *Glossina palpalis wellmani* (Aust.). [Transl. of 1907 n] <Ibidem, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—Notes from Angola. (Second series) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 117-118, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (4-6), 3 Aug., p. 105. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 l.—Hints on the diagnosis and treatment of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Dermat., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 183-184. [W^m.]
- 1908 m.—Clinical charts of a case of quartan malarial fever observed in West Africa, with commentary <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1963), v. 73 (25), June 20, pp. 1021-1023. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- 1908 n.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [New York.] (*In* Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 3.) [Wm.]
- 1908 o.—A preliminary list of invertebrates, parasitic or otherwise noxious to man, collected in Portuguese West Africa; 1904-1906 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (29. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, N. Y., June 29-30, 1906), v. 28, Sept., pp. 61-74. [Wa.]
- 1908 p.—List of the cutaneous affections observed in Angola, West Africa. 16 pp., 8 figs. [St. Louis.] (*In* Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 3.) [Reprint of 1907 k] [Wm.]
- 1908 q.—Interim report on trypanosomiasis in Portuguese southwest Africa [Reprint of 1907 o] <Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1907-08), v. 3, Art. 12, 13 pp., figs. 1-3, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Short note on *Schistocerca peregrinalis* [sic] (Orth.) [Abstract of 1908 g] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (2), Jan., p. 59. [Wm.]
- 1909 b.—The transmission of disease by insects <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 36-44. [Wm.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (14), Apr. 3, p. 1124. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1909 d.—Krankheitsübertragung durch Insekten [Abstract of 1909 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (19), 13 Mai, p. 863. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Comments on tropical medicine <Calif. State J. Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 102-103; (4), Apr., p. 112; (9), Sept., pp. 312-313. [Wa, Wm.]
- 1910 b.—A list of the tropical diseases observed in the region of San Francisco Bay, California <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1654), v. 92 (7), Aug. 13, pp. 315-317. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- 1910 c.—Diseases in the tropics. Four lectures <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (1), July, pp. 1-32, figs. 1-12; (2), Aug., pp. 75-89. [Wm.]
- 1913 a.—Affections due to poisonous reptiles, fish, plants, and arthropods (including myiasis). (*In* Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 681-702, figs. 1-2.) [Wm.]
- 1913 b.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 3. Trypanosomiasis. 4. Leishmaniasis. 5. Histoplasmosis. 6. Tropical relapsing fevers. (*In* Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 742-760, figs. 10-12.) [Wm.]
- 1913 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 1. Teniasis. 2. Distomiasis. 3. Endemic hemoptysis. 4. Schistosomiasis. (*In* Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 775-786, fig. 1; pp. 801-804.) [Wm.]
- 1913 d.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 6. Other nematode infections. (*In* Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 791-801, figs. 2-5; pp. 805-808.) [Wm.]
- 1913 e.—Emetine in amebiasis [Editorial] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 4-5. [Wa.]
- 1913 f.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 22-23. [Wm.]
- 1914 a.—Affections due to poisonous reptiles, fish, plants, and arthropods (including myiasis). (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 681-702, figs. 1-2.) [Wc.]

WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON—Continued.

- 1914 b.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 3. Trypanosomiasis. 4. Leishmaniasis. 5. Histoplasmosis. 6. Tropical relapsing fevers. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 742-760, figs. 10-12.) [Wc.]
- 1914 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 1. Teniasis. 2. Distomiasis. 3. Endemic hemoptysis. 4. Schistosomiasis. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 775-786, fig. 1; pp. 801-804.) [Wc.]
- 1914 d.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 6. Other nematode infections. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 791-801, figs. 2-5; pp. 805-808.) [Wc.]
- 1916 a.—Affections due to poisonous reptiles, fish, plants, and arthropods (including myiasis). (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 681-702, figs. 1-2.) [Wa.]
- 1916 b.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 3. Trypanosomiasis. 4. Leishmaniasis. 5. Histoplasmosis. 6. Tropical relapsing fevers. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 742-760, figs. 10-12.) [Wa.]
- 1916 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 1. Teniasis. 2. Distomiasis. 3. Endemic hemoptysis. 4. Schistosomiasis. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 775-786, fig. 1; pp. 801-804.) [Wa.]
- 1916 d.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 6. Other nematode infections. (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 791-801, figs. 2-5; pp. 805-808.) [Wa.]
- WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON; and VON ADELUNG, EDWARD.
- 1910 a.—A case of filarial hematocyluria. Treated after the method of Wherry and McDill with apparent recovery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 1368-1370, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON; VON ADELUNG, EDWARD; and EASTMAN, FINLEY M.
- 1910 a.—The relation of mosquitoes to filariasis in the region of San Francisco Bay <J. Med. Ass., v. 55 (3), July 16, pp. 217-218. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
- WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON [M. D.]; and JOHNS, FOSTER MATHEW.
- 1912 a.—The artificial culture of filarial embryos. A preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 1531-1532. [Wa.]
- WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON; and WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN.
- 1910 a.—Some new internal parasites of the California ground squirrel (*Otospermophilus beecheyi*) <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 417-422, figs. 1-10. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]
- 1912 a.—Idem <Dandridge Vol., Cincinnati, pp. 27-31. [Wm.]
- WELLMAN, J. W. [General Electric Co., Plastic Div., Pittsfield, Massachusetts]; and TISHLER, MAX.
- 1947 a.—3, 4-dihydro-3-keto-4, 6, 7-trimethyl-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 714-715. [Wa.]

WELLMANN, G.

1949 a.—Die Uebertragung des Schweinerotlaufs durch den Saugakt der gemeinen Stechfliege (*Stomoxys calcitrans*) und ihre epidemiologische Bedeutung <Berl. u. Münchener. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (4), Apr., pp. 39-46, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—Blutsaugende Arthropoden als mechanische Ueberträger von Tierseuchen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), Aug., pp. 155-160. [W*.]

WELLMER, LEO.

1910 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sporozoenfauna Ostpreussens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (17), 15 März, pp. 530-534. [W*, W*, W*.]

1911 a.—Sporozoen ostpreussischer Arthropoden <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsb. i. Pr., v. 52, pp. 103-164, figs. 1-11, pl. 11, figs. 1-17. [W*.]

WELLS, A. V.

1950 a.—Hookworms in the throat <Brit. Med. J. (4689), v. 2, Nov. 18, p. 1173. [W*.]

1951 a.—Identity of hookworm in the throat [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4712), v. 1, Apr. 28, p. 952. [W*.]

WELLS, C. A. [Athens, Georgia]

1910 a.—The *Uncinaria americana* in Georgia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (23), June 4, pp. 1852-1854. [W*, W*, W*.]

WELLS, CHAS. [M.D., West London Med. Chir. Soc.]

1891 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver <Med. Press and Circ., v. 103, n.s., v. 52 (18), Oct. 21, p. 413. [W*.]

WELLS, CHARLES N. [D.V.M., Kirkersville, Ohio]

1915 a.—Case report [Ascaris megaloccephala in stomach] <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 3 (1), June, pp. 34-35. [W*.]

1915 b.—Gastric tympany—parasites in stomach <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 47 (5), Aug., p. 619. [W*.]

WELLS, EDWARD F. [M. D., Chicago]

1901 a.—Malaria: Its causation and prevention <Med. Age, v. 19 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 690-698. [W*.]

WELLS, G. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., London]

1932 a.—Colour response in a leech [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3262), v. 129, May 7, pp. 686-687, fig. 1. [W*.]

WELLS, HARRY GIBSON. [1875-] [Ph. D., M. S., Prof. Path., Univ. Chicago]

1918 a.—Chemical pathology, being a discussion of general pathology from the standpoint of the chemical processes involved. 3. ed. 707 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]

1929 a.—The chemical aspects of immunity. 2. ed. 286 pp., figs. 1-2. New York. [W*.]

WELLS, HERBERT SESSIONS. [1899-] [Dept. Pharm., Vanderbilt Univ. Med. School]

1925 a.—The absorption and excretion of carbon tetrachloride in animals and in man <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. (2635), v. 22 (112), Jan., pp. 235-237. [W*.]

1925 b.—A quantitative study of the absorption and excretion of the anthelmintic dose of carbon tetrachloride <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 25 (3), Apr., pp. 235-273, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1930 a.—The blood sucking activities of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 117. [W*.]

WELLS, HERBERT SESSIONS—Continued.

1931 a.—An observation which suggests an explanation of the anemia in hookworm disease <Science, n.s. (1879), v. 73, Jan. 2, pp. 16-17. [W*.]

1931 b.—Observations on the blood sucking activities of the hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 167-182, fig. 1. [W*.]

1931 c.—Idem [Preliminary abstract] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W*.]

WELLS, JOHN. [West Palm Beach, Florida]

1935 a.—Canine tick paralysis produced by *Dermacentor variabilis* <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42. [W*.]

WELLS, JOHN J. [Lieut. (Jr. Grade) Med. Corps, U. S. Navy] See Jones, Maurice; and Wells, John J.

WELLS, JOHN R. [V.M.D., West Palm Beach, Florida]

1939 a.—Canine coccidiosis <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 57-60. [W*.]

WELLS, JOSEPH W. See Faust, Ernest Carroll; Wells, Joseph W.; Adams, Corine; and Beach, Ted De Vinne.

WELLS, K. F. [Supervisor Hatchery San. and Poultry Control, Dept. Agric., Ottawa]

1946 a.—The hatchery has become the centre of the poultry industry <Canada Poultryman, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 25-28. [W*.]

1947 a.—Caecal coccidiosis <Canada Poultryman, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 8-9. [W*.]

1947 b.—Caecal coccidiosis <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 32, 34, 37. [W*.]

WELLS, MORRIS MILLER. [Ph. D.]

1924 a.—*Ascaris megaloccephala*. 24 pp., 3 figs., pls. 1-4. Chicago. [W*.]

WELLS, ROBERT I.

(1883 a).—Sheep fluke <Drover's J.

1883 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 171. [W*, W*.]

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT. [See also Greig, Edward David Wilson; and Wells, Robert Tait]

1906 a.—Demonstration of the asexual cycle of the benign tertian parasite in blood-films from a case of quotidian ague <Glasgow Med. J., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 47-49. [W*.]

1911 a.—Aerial contamination as a fallacy in the study of amoebic infections by cultural methods. A preliminary note <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 204-219, pl. 6, figs. 1-28. [W*.]

1912 a.—Dysentery in Hazaribagh central jail, January 1910—March 1911. Being the report of an enquiry <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n.s. (52), 4 p. l., 44 pp., 3 charts, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-34. [W*.]

WELLS, ROSCOE W. [1890-] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; Brundrett, H. M.; and Wells, Roscoe W.; and Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; and Wells, Roscoe W.; and Peters, Harold Seymour; and Knippling, Edward Fred; and Wells, Roscoe W.; and Laake, Ernest William; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Wells, Roscoe W.; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Wells, Roscoe W.; and Webb, Jesse Lee; and Wells, Roscoe W.]

1931 a.—The method of ingress of newly hatched larvae of the throat bot of horses, *Gastrophilus nasalis* L. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (6), Dec., p. 1311. [W*.]

WELLS, ROSCOE W.—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Horse botflies (*Gastrophilus* spp.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 15 (7), Sept. 1, pp. 361-362. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Throat botfly, *Gastrophilus nasalis* L. Iowa <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (7), Sept. 1, p. 509. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Derris and cube washes for cattle grubs <Agric. Leaders' Digest, v. 22 (4), May, pp. 20, 22. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The use of power sprayers in the control of cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (1), Feb., p. 112-113 [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Control by use of power sprayers [Extract; Source not given.] <South. Stockman, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Power spraying for cattle grubs <West. Livestock J., v. 21 (32), May 11, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—DDT as a flyspray on range cattle (In Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 136-137. [W^a.]
- WELLS, ROSCOE W.; BISHOP, FRED CORRY; and LAAKE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
- 1922 a.—Derris as a promising insecticide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 90-96. [W^a.]
- WELLS, ROSCOE W.; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED.
- 1938 a.—A report of some recent studies on species of *Gastrophilus* occurring in horses in the United States <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 12 (2), Jan., pp. 181-203, pls. [W^a.]
- WELLS, ROSCOE W.; and LAAKE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
- 1942 a.—The use of derris and cube washes and dusts in the control of cattle grubs <Circular (E-562), Bureau Entom. U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 9 pp. [W^a.]
- WELLS, SOELBERG.
- 1862 a.—Case of *Cysticercus* within the eye. Under the care of Mr. Bowman <Ophth. Hosp. Rep., London (17), v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 324-326. [W^m.]
- WELLS, WAYNE W. [Southern Oregon Normal School, Ashland]
- 1928 a.—Pinnotheridae of Puget Sound <Publications Puget Sound Biol. Station, Univ. Washington, v. 6, Dec. 28, pp. 283-314, figs. 1-78. [W^a.]
- WELLS, PHILIP. [M.D., Buffalo, N. York] See Witebsky, Ernest; Wells, Philip; and Heide, Anne.
- WELLS, PHILIP BERNARD. [1916-]
- 1938 a.—The effect of X-ray on the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. Thesis (M.S., Buffalo). 26 leaves. [Typewritten] [Bu^a.]
- WELSCH, HUBERT. [Dr., Egdoever]
- 1881 a.—Distomeen im Schweinefleisch [Letter to editor] <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 2 (12), 15 Juni, p. 97. [W^m.]
- WELSCH, M.; and SNYERS, J.
- 1936 a.—Considérations générales sur l'onchocercose à propos d'un nouveau cas observé chez un Européen <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 69 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 2061-2088. [Y^am].
- WELSCH, MAURICE. [Asst. Univ. Lab. Prov. Bacteriol.]
- 1937 a.—Les parasites du tube digestif dans la région liégeoise <Liège Méd., v. 20 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 219-222, 225-226, 229-230, 232, 234-236, 238, 240. [W^m.]
- WELSCH, RUDOLF.
- (1927 a).—Ueber disponierende Einflüsse bei der Acarus-Räude des Hundes <Hundesport, v. 42, pp. 109-111.

WELSCH, RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1131. [W^a.]
- WELSFORD, A. G. [M. D., F. R. C. S.]
- 1902 a.—The treatment of ague by intramuscular injection of quinine <Brit. Med. J. (2188), v. 2, Dec. 6, p. 1767. [W^a, W^m.]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR. [M.D., Univ. Sydney] [See also Barling, J. E. V.; and Welsh, David Arthur; and Tebbutt, A. H.; and Welsh, David Arthur; and Young, H. C. Taylor; and Welsh, David Arthur]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; and BARLING, J. E. V.
- 1906 a.—The leucocytosis of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (299), v. 25 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 383-392. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—The leucocytosis of hydatid disease <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 44-64. [W^m.]
- 1908-09 a.—*Hæmogregarina petauri*: A hæmogregarine of a marsupial flying squirrel <J. Univ. Sydney Med. Sec., v. 1, pp. 82-88. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Session, Melbourne, Oct., 1908), v. 2, pp. 329-333. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Idem <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 536-541, pl. 36, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; and CHAPMAN, H. G.
- 1908 a.—The precipitin reaction in hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (316), v. 27 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (4419), v. 174, v. 1 (19), May 9, p. 1388. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (16), Apr. 18, p. 1809. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1960), v. 73 (22), May 30, p. 914. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1538), v. 87 (22), May 30, p. 1056. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 82, 3.s., v. 24 (6), June 15, pp. 413-414. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (4), 28 Fév., p. 166. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (7), 1 Apr., p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Präzipitinreaktion und Diagnose von Echinococcus [Abstract of 1908 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (18), 6 Mai, p. 810. [W^a, W^m.]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; CHAPMAN, H. G.; and STOREY, J. C.
- 1908 a.—Some applications of the precipitin reaction in the diagnosis of hydatid <Australas. Med. Gaz. (327), v. 27 (12), Dec. 21, pp. 653-657. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Lancet, London (4468), v. 176, v. 1 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 1103-1105. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1588), v. 89 (19), May 3, p. 972. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (20), May 15, p. 1625. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; CHAPMAN, H. G.; and STOREY, J. C.—Continued.
- 1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (8), 28 Aug., Ref., p. 547. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (18), 30 Sept., p. 775. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Anwendung der Präcipitinreaktion in der Diagnose der Echinococcus [Abstract of 1909 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (21), 24 Mai, p. 987. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—Some applications of the precipitin reaction in the diagnosis of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Session, Melbourne, Oct., 1908), v. 1, pp. 385-390. [W^m.]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; DALYELL, ELSIE JEAN; and BURFITT, MARY B.
- (1908-09 a.)—*Hæmogregarina dasyuri*; a preliminary note on an undescribed hæmogregarine of the Australian native cat <J. Univ. Sydney Med. Soc., v. 1, pp. 89-95. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Session, Melbourne, Oct., 1908), v. 2, pp. 333-337. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—*Hæmogregarina dasyuri*: A hæmogregarine of the Australian native cat. <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 542-546, pl. 35, fig. 2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—*Hæmogregarina peramelis*: A free hæmogregarine of an Australian bandicoot <Ibidem, pp. 547-549, pl. 35, figs. 3-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR; and PRIESTLEY, HENRY.
- 1911 a.—*Halteridium* in a Kukuburra <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 369-371, pl. 43, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WELSH, E. A. [Dr., Felton, Morpeth]
- 1941 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4184), Mar. 15, p. 426. [W^a.]
- WELSH, JOHN H. [Zool. Lab., Harvard Univ.]
- 1930 a.—Reversal of phototropism in a parasitic water mite <Biol. Bull., v. 59 (2), Oct., pp. 165-169. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Specific influence of the host on the light responses of parasitic water mites <Biol. Bull., v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 497-499. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A laboratory experiment in animal behavior <Science, n.s. (1953), v. 75, June 2, pp. 591-592. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Parasitic water mites <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 256-257. [W^a.]
- WELSH, L. A. [McDonough Co., Illinois]
- 1903 a.—Money in raising hogs [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1144), v. 44 (18), Oct. 23, p. 709. [W^a.]
- WELSH, LLEWELLYN HOPKINS. [1912-] [M.S., Assoc. Chem., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Secur. Agency, Washington, D. C.]
- 1944 a.—The chromatographic purification and some properties of atabrin base <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 318-320. [W^a.]
- WELSH, MABELLE S.
- 1924 a.—Campaigning against pediculosis <Pub. Health Nurse, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 887-889. [W^m.]
- WELSH, THOMAS. [M. D., Boston]
- 1803 a.—Curious facts respecting worms <Med. Communicat. Mass. Med. Soc. (1790-1803), v. 1 (9), pp. 87-90. [W^m.]
- WELT, LOUIS G. [Sect. Prevent. Med., Yale Univ. School. Med., New Haven, Connecticut]
- 1941 a.—Urinary excretion of trichina antigen in experimental trichinosis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 587-589. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Use of dimethylphthalate impregnated clothing as protection against scrub typhus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 221-224, map. [W^a.]
- WELT, SARA K. [1885-] [M.D., New York.] See Karelitz, Samuel; and Welt, Sara K.
- WELTER, A. [Dr., Chir. Klin. Leipzig]
- 1912 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Kasuistik der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 82 (2), Dec., pp. 435-453. [W^m.]
- WELTER, KARL. [1886-] [Arzt, Gymnich]
- 1912 a.—Ein Fall von *Balanitidum coli* im Darmkanal des Menschen. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn.) 38 pp. [B^m.]
- 1913 a.—[Die Karpfenlaus] [Abstract of report before Soc. "Sagittaria", Köln a. Rh., 2 Okt.] <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (42), 21 Okt., pp. 693-694. [Y^a.]
- WELTY, H. [Interne Hôp. Paris. Aide Anatomie Fac. Méd.]
- 1924 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poulmon <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 38 (50), 29 Nov., pp. 1355-1356. [W^m.]
- WELTMANN, OSKAR. [1886-1934] [Prof. Dr., Vorstand 1. Med. Abt., Franz Josephsspitale] [For note of death see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 81 (23), 8 Juni, 1934, p. 390] [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Die "Vitalfärbung" zum raschen Nachweis der *Spirochaete obermeieri* <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (46), 18 Nov., p. 1257. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber die günstige Wirkung grosser Causytgaben auf den Verlauf einer massiven Trichinoseinfektion <Med. Klin., Berlin (1403), v. 27 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 1600-1601. [W^m.]
- WELTNER, WILHELM. [1854-1917] [See also Nitsche, P.; and Weltner, Wilhelm]
- 1892 a.—Ueber Myxosporidiensporen in den Eiern von *Esox lucius* <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4), pp. 28-36, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1894 a.—Zur Untersuchung von Fischkrankheiten <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 5 (14), pp. 169-173. [I^a.]
- 1895 a.—Die Ichthyophthirius-Krankheit <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 6 (1), p. 2-8, illus. [I^a.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber Saugwürmer in Wasserjungfern <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 7 (17), 2. Sept., pp. 199-200, figs. 1-3. [Y^a.]
- 1896 b.—Ueber den Laich einer Mücke, *Chironomus silvestris* Fabr. <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 7 (18), 16. Sept., pp. 210-211, 1 fig. [Y^a.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber einen Ektoparasiten unserer Weissfische (*Diplostomum cuticola*) <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 10, pp. 51-53, illus. [Y^a.]
- WEMYSS, H. L. WATSON. See Watson Wemyss, H. L.
- WEN, HUAN HUI. [Krankenhaus, Rheinisch. Missionsgesellschaft, Trunkun, Kwangtung-provinz, China] See Hueck, Otto; and Wen, Huan Hui.
- WEN WU HSIEN. See Wu, Hsien Wen.
- WENCK, GEO. F. E. [M. D.]
- 1833 a.—Case of *Tænia solium* <Tr. South Carolina Med. Ass. (Yorkville, Apr. 25-26), v. 33, p. 111. [W^m.]

- WENDE, GROVER W.
1914 a.—Elephantiasis <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 3, pp. 912-918, figs. 2020-2025. [W^c.]
- WENDEL.
1925 a.—Nierenchinokokkus [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Magdeburg, 9 Okt.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (50), 11 Dez., p. 2172. [W^a.]
- WENDEL, WILLIAM BEAN [1901-] [Depart. Chem., Univ. Tennessee Coll. Med., Memphis]
1941 a.—The metabolism of malaria parasites [Abstract of report before 85. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Chicago, Apr. 15-19] <J. Biol. Chem., v. 140 (1), July, Scient. Proc., p. cxxxviii. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) <J. Biol. Chem., v. 148 (1), Apr., pp. 21-34. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The influence of naphthoquinones upon the respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of malarial parasites <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 406-407. [W^m.]
- WENDEL, WILLIAM BEAN; and KIMBALL, SYDNETTE.
1942 a.—Formation of lactic acid and pyruvic acid in blood containing *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Letter to editor] <J. Biol. Chem., v. 145 (1), Sept., pp. 343-344. [W^a.]
- WENDELL, MATTHEW.
1806 a.—Case of worms in the urinary bladder <Phila. Med. Mus. v. 2, pp. 403-408. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1808 a.—Observations on Dr. Gough's remarks on Dr. Wendell's case of worms in the bladder <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 201-209. [W^m, W^e.]
- WENDELSTADT, D. G. F. C.
1801 a.—Bemerkungen über Spulwürmer und Bandwürmer <J. Pract. Arzkn. u. Wundarzkn., v. 11 (8), pp. 118-125. [W^m.]
- WENDELSTADT, H. [Prof. Dr., Pharmacol. Inst., Bonn]
1904 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Malachitgrün und anderen verschiedenartigen Stoffen gegen Nagana-Trypanosomen bei weissen Ratten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (47), 17 Nov., pp. 1711-1712. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber pharmako-therapeutische Bekämpfung der Trypanosomenkrankheiten. <Verhandl. 2. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 1905), pp. 285-293. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Die Behandlung der Tsetsekrankheit mit Brillantgrün. <Sitzungs. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Bonn (1), Med. Abt., pp. 4-7. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber behandlung und einige entwicklungsformen der Nagana-Trypanosomen <Sitzungs. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Bonn (1907) (1), Med. Abt., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 236. [Published May] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Ueber Versuche mit neuen Arsenverbindungen gegen Trypanosomen bei Ratten und dabei beobachtete Erblindungen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 2263-2268. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber Form- und Virulenzveränderungen von Trypanosomen durch Kaltblutpassage <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 5 (16), Apr. 18, p. 608. [W^a.]
- WENDELSTADT, H.; and FELLMER, T.
1906 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Brillantgrün auf Nagana-Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., v. 52 (2), 2 Feb., pp. 283-281, pl. 5, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- WENDELSTADT, H.; and FELLMER, T.—Continued.
1909 a.—Einwirkung von Kaltblutpassagen auf Nagana und Lewisi-Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 3 (4), 24 Aug., Orig., pp. 422-432. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Idem. 2. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 5 (4), 19 Apr., Orig., pp. 387-348, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-38. [W^a, W^m.]
- WENDEROTH, ALBERT ERICH PROSPER. [1890-]
1917 a.—Ueber eine Trichinoseepidemie und deren Behandlung mit Thymol. Inaug.-Diss. (Kiel). 23 pp. Kiel. [W^m.]
- WENDEROTH, HEINZ.
1942 a.—Ueber Schäden des Kreislaufapparates bei Trichinose <Deutsche Militärarz., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 687-691, illus. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Zur Entstehung latenter Trichinosefälle <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 590-599. [W^m.]
- WENDLAND, [Dr., Herbertshöhe]
1904 a.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutsch-Neu-Guinea <Arch. K. Gandtsamte, Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 107-112. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Herbertshöhe in Jahre 1902-03 <Ibidem (8), pp. 599-611. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber Chininprophylaxe in Neu-guinea. Amtlicher Bericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 431-454. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Nachweisung über die kranken Europäer des Bezirks Herbertshöhe vom 1. April 1906 bis 31. März 1907 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906-07), pp. 216-219. [W^e.]
- 1913 a.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Neuguinea] <Med.-Ber. d. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 639-641, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- WENDLANDT, [Dr.].
1914 a.—Oleum chenopodii als Antihelmintikum [Letter to editor] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (8), Apr., p. 292. [W^a.]
- WENDLBERGER, J. [Dr., Asst. Klin., Univ.-Klin. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr., Graz]
1936 a.—Zur Pathogenität der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., Berlin, v. 174 (6), pp. 583-590, illus. [Issued Oct. 23] [W^m.]
- WENDLER, ADOLF.
(1923 a).—Die Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Pferderäude vor dem Kriege, während und nach dem Kriege. Diss. Hannover.
1924 a.—Die Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der Pferderäude vor dem Kriege, während und nach dem Kriege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 254-256. [W^a.]
- WENDLER, N. L. See Woodward, Robert Burns; Wendler, N. L.; and Brutschy, F. J.
- WENDT, ALBERT. [Rostock]
1939 a.—*Cimes hemipterus* f. *flavifusca* form. nov. (Hex., Rhynchota) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2-3), Dec. 21, pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Ueber *Cimes pipistrelli* Jenyns und seine Formen (Hex., Rhynchota) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 259-272, illus. [Issued July 12] [W^a.]
- WENDT, EDMUND C. [M. D., New York]
1874 a.—Fall von Cysticercen im Gehirn als Folge, nicht als Ursache der Geistesstörung <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 31 (8), pp. 401-408. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Chronic muscular symptoms after trichinosis <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 75, n. s. (150), Apr., pp. 434-439. [W^a, W^e.]

WENDT, EDMUND C.—Continued.

1879 a.—Chronic affections of the muscles following trichinosis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (465), v. 16 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 319-320. [Wm, Wc.]

1881 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Apr. 13] <Ibidem (553), v. 19 (24), June 11, pp. 662-663. [Wm, Wc.]

1881 b.—Idem <Science (52), v. 2, June 25, pp. 299-300. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

[1881 c].—Trichinosis [Abstract of paper and discussion, 13 Apr.] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 4, pp. 130-134. [Wm.]

WENDT, HEINZ. [Dr., Hannover]

1937 a.—Skabiesartige Hauterkrankung durch *Corynetes coeruleus* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 104 (18), May 1, pp. 550-551, illus. [Wm.]

WENDT, H.

1940 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* [Abstract of demonstration before Aertzl. Ver. München e. V., June 26] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (82), Aug. 9, pp. 874-875. [Wa.]

WENDT, H.; and OBER, F.

1941 a.—Ueber das Krankheitsbild des *Echinococcus alveolaris* der Leber <Med. Klin., Berlin (1895), v. 37 (16), Apr. 13, pp. 401-404, illus. [Wm.]

WENDT, HERBERT.

(1934 a).—Die Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose durch Chemo-Therapeutika und prophylaktische Impfungen. Tierärztl. Diss. (Berlin). 88 pp.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (31), 3 Aug., p. 493. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Beiträge zum Entwicklungszyklus bei *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Diss., Med. Fak. Würzburg] <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 53 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 375-387, illus. [Wa.]

WENDT, JOHANN. [Dr.]

1822 a.—Die Kinderkrankheiten systematisch dargestellt. 638 pp. Breslau u. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1827 a.—Idem. 2. Ausg. 387 pp. Wien. [Wm.]

1835 a.—Idem. 3. Ausg. 479 pp., port. Breslau. [Wm.]

WENGER, G.

1949 a.—Neuere Erfahrungen in der Wurmbekämpfung bei Hühnern <Geflügelhof, v. 12 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 259-261, illus. [Wa.]

WENGER, H. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Zur Therapie der Otitis externa parasitaria der Katzen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (80), 27 Juli, pp. 409-410. [Wa.]

WENGER, RAYMOND D. [Columbus, Ohio]

1981 a.—Cases of parasitic otorrhea <Vet. Med., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 360-361, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Idem [Figures only]. (Ear mites of dogs, foxes, cats and rabbits.) (In Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. p. 65, 4 figs.) [Wc.]

WENGLE, C. M. See Wenyon, C. M.

WENGLER, [Dr., Dresden]

1851 a.—Ein Fall von Guinea-Wurm in Europa <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 69 (8), pp. 358-360. [Wm.]

1851 b.—Ein Fall von Guinea-wurm in Europa <Tagb. Fortschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. Abt. Chir. Klin., v. 1 (299), May, pp. 251-254. [Wc.]

WENIG, KAREL. [Zool. Inst. Karls-Univ. Prag] See Jirovec, Otto; and Wenig, Karel.

WENIG, KURT. [Dr. Med., Asst. Inst. Path. und Gewerbepath. Inst. Gelsenkirchen]

1941 a.—Ueber Wurmbefunde in der Appendix. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Einfluss der Kriegsernährung <Chirurg. v. 13 (10), May 15, pp. 315-318. [Wm.]

WENIGER, HANS. [1907-] [Tierarzt, Köthen]

1935 a.—Versuche zur Verbesserung der Methoden zum morphologischen Studium bescheideter Larvenstadien der Pferdestrongylen. Inaug.-Diss. Dr. Med. Vet. (Berlin). 42 pp. Berlin. [Wa.]

WENNINGER, FRANCIS JOHN. [1888-1940] [Rev. C.S.C. Dean Coll. Sc. and Head Dept. Biol. Univ. Notre Dame] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 23 (2), Mar., 1940, pp. iii-viii] [Wa.]

1923 a.—Some notes on *Dibothriocephalus perforiatus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

1929 a.—The anatomy of *Stenobothrium macrobothrium*, Diesing <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 11 (10), July, pp. 503-533, figs. 1-10. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Some structural peculiarities of *Stenobothrium macrobothrium*, Diesing <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1929), v. 39, pp. 307-308. [Wa.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY. [1885-] [Ph. D., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [For port. see J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., front.] [Wa.] [See also Bartsch, Paul; Wenrich, David Henry; and Metcalf, Maynard Mayo; and Biggar, (Mrs.) Ruth Jane (Ball), 1932 a, 252-257; and Bland, Pascal Brooke; Goldstein, Leopold; and Wenrich, David Henry; and Bland, Pascal Brooke; Goldstein, Leopold; Wenrich, David Henry; and Weiner, Eleanor; and Bland, Pascal Brooke; Wenrich, David Henry; and Goldstein, Leopold; and Bunting, Martha; and Wenrich, David Henry.]

[1920 a].—The structure and division of *Trichomonas muris* (Hartman). [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30), pp. 29-30. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—Specimens of protozoa from the intestines of rats and mice: Their relation to those in man <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 23, o. s., v. 41, p. 41. [Wm.]

1921 b.—The structure and division of *Trichomonas muris* (Hartman) (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1920) <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 197-198. [Wa.]

1921 c.—The structure and division of *Trichomonas muris* (Hartman [sic]) <J. Morphol., v. 86 (1), Dec. 20, pp. 118-155, fig. A, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-36. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Variations in *Euclenamorpha hegneri*, n.g., n.sp., from the intestine of tadpoles <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Massachusetts), pp. 20-21. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—The structure and division of *Trichomonas muris* (Hartmann) [Same as 1921 c] <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1920-22), v. 22, pp. 119-155, fig. A, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-36. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Variations in *Euclenamorpha hegneri* n.g., n. sp., from the intestine of tadpoles [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Massachusetts, Dec. 27-29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, pp. 370-371. [Wa.]

1924 a.—A new protozoan parasite, *Amphileptus branchiarum*, n. sp. on the gills of tadpoles <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 191-199, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-12. [Wa.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY—Continued.

- 1924 b.—Protozoa on the skin and gills of tadpoles <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 200-202. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Studies on *Euglenamorphia hegneri* n.g., n.sp., a euglenoid flagellate found in tadpoles <Biol. Bull., v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 149-174, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-36. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—Trichomonad flagellates in the coecum of rats and mice [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 118. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Protozoa on the skin and gills of tadpoles <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1924-25), v. 24, pp. 200-202. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Studies on *Euglenamorphia hegneri* n.g., n. sp., a euglenoid flagellate found in tadpoles [Same as 1924 c.] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1924-25), v. 24, pp. 149-174, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-36. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Protozoological methods: (In McClung, Clarence Erwin. Handbook of microscopical technique for workers in both animal and plant tissues. N. York. pp. 389-415.) [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Comparative morphology of *Trichomonas* flagellates of man [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 117. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Intestinal flagellates of rats. (In Hegner, R. W., and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. pp. 124-142, figs. 12-18.) [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Morphological studies on the trichomonad flagellates of man <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7-12, 1930), (5), pp. 1185-1204, illus. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo. Suppl.) [W*.]
- 1931 b.—*Retortamonas grylotalpae* Grassi, 1879, and its relation to the genus, *Embadomonas* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 66-67. [Rec'd Dec. 11] [W*.]
- 1931 c.—A trypanoplasm on the gills of carp from the Schuylkill river [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 133. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The relation of the protozoan flagellate, *Retortamonas grylotalpae* (Grassi, 1879) Stiles, 1902 to the species of the genus *Embadomonas* Mackinnon, 1911 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 225-238, figs. A-B, pls. 32-33. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Idem. <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1931-32), v. 30, no. 29, pp. 225-238, incl. figs. A-B, pls. 32-33. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—A species of *Hexamita* (Protozoa, Flagellata) from the intestine of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 225-229, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Host-parasite relations between domestic animals and their protozoan parasites <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania (58), v. 35, Apr. 16 (Vet. Exten. Quart.), 23 pp., 1 graph, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—A species of *Hexamita* (Protozoa, Flagellata) from the intestine of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) [Reprint of 1933 a.] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 26, pp. 225-228, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Host-parasite relations between parasitic protozoa and their hosts <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 75 (7), pp. 605-650, pls. [W*.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Host-parasite relations between domestic animals and their protozoan parasites [Reprint of 1935 a.] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, 23 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). I. Observations with special reference to nuclear structure <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 76-83, figs. 1-25. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Variations in *Dientamoeba fragilis* and a suggestion as to its pathogenicity [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 538. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Binary fission in *Dientamoeba fragilis* [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), p. 555. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). I. Observations with special reference to nuclear structure [Reprint of 1936 b.] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 76-83 illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa) II. Report of unusual morphology in one case with suggestions as to pathogenicity <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 183-196, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Studies on *Idamoeba bütschlii* (Protozoa) with special reference to nuclear structure <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 77 (2), Feb. 26, pp. 183-205, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). II. Report of unusual morphology in one case with suggestions as to pathogenicity <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 17, pp. 183-196, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Studies on *Idamoeba bütschlii* (Protozoa) with special reference to nuclear structure <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 18, pp. 183-205, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The morphology of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 65-76, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Some unusual variations in cystic stages of intestinal amoebae [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 14. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). III. Binary fission with special reference to nuclear division <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 43-55, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Food habits of *Endamoeba muris* [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 29] <Biol. Bull., v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 313-314. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Chromosomes in protozoa <Collecting Net (133), v. 15 (6), Aug. 2, pp. 105, 107-109. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—The morphology of some protozoan parasites in relation to microtechnique [Title only] [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 28. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—The morphology of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Reprint of 1939 a.] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1939), v. 37, no. 27, pp. 65-76, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—Nuclear structure and nuclear division in the trophic stages of *Entamoeba muris* (Protozoa, Sarcodina) <J. Morphol., v. 66 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 215-239, pls. [W*.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Observations on parasites and inclusion bodies in certain intestinal protozoa [Abstract of report before Nat. Acad. Sc., Philadelphia, Oct. 28-30] <Science, n.s. (2393), v. 92, Nov. 8, pp. 416-417. [W*.]
- 1940 f.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). III. Binary fission with special reference to nuclear division [Reprint of 1939 c] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1939), v. 37, no. 26, pp. 43-55, pls. [W*.]
- 1940 g.—Studies on the biology of *Dientamoeba fragilis* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 408-410. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The chromosome number in *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa, Sarcodina) [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., pp. 34-35. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The morphology of some protozoan parasites in relation to microtechnique <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 1-28, pls. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Observations on the food habits of *Entamoeba muris* and *Entamoeba ranarum* Biol. Bull., v. 81 (3), Dec., pp. 324-340, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1941 d.—The relation of microtechnique to the morphology of some protozoan parasites <Science, n.s. (2423), v. 93, June 6, pp. 529-533. [W*.]
- 1941 e.—Some observations on *Histomonas* from wild pheasants and domestic fowls [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 28-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 27-28. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Morphological characters of the trichomonad flagellates of man (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 12. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—The morphology of some protozoan parasites in relation to microtechnique [Reprint of 1941 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 40, pp. 1-28, pls. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Observations on the food habits of *Entamoeba muris* and *Entamoeba ranarum* [Reprint of 1941 c] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 41, pp. 324-340, pls. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Observations on the morphology of *Histomonas* (Protozoa, Mastigophora) from pheasants and chickens <J. Morphol., v. 72 (2), Mar., pp. 279-303, pls. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Comparative morphology of the trichomonad flagellates of man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 39-51, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Morphology of the intestinal trichomonad flagellates in man and of similar forms in monkeys, cats, dogs, and rats <J. Morphol., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 189-211, pls. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Nuclear structure and nuclear division in *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa) <J. Morphol., v. 74 (3), May, pp. 467-491, pls. [W*.]
- 1944 d.—Studies on *Dientamoeba fragilis* (Protozoa). IV. Further observations, with an outline of present-day knowledge of this species <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 322-338, pls. [W*.]
- [1944 e].—The cultivation of *Trichomonas augusta* (Protozoa) from frogs <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 375-380. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY—Continued.

- 1946 b.—Culture experiments on intestinal flagellates. I. *Trichomonad* and other flagellates obtained from man and certain rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 40-53. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Culture experiments on intestinal flagellates. II. Additional observations on flagellates from man, rodents and insect larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 25-28. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Culture experiments on intestinal flagellates. III. Species from amphibians and reptiles <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 62-70. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—Culture experiments on intestinal flagellates. IV. Selected longevity records to September 15, 1947 [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 21. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—Morphology and cytology of protozoa <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 1, pp. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1947 e.—The species of *Trichomonas* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 177-188, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Culture experiments on intestinal flagellates. V. Some additional longevity records [sic] to September 1, 1949 [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 32. [W*.]
- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and ARNETT, JOHN H. 1937 a.—A protozoological survey of 35 guests and 18 employees of a home for the aged <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 318-319. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 19, pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—The results of a six-year protozoological survey of food handlers in a collegiate institution [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 8. [W*.]
- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and EMMERSON, MACK ALLEN. 1933 a.—Studies on the morphology of *Trichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller) (Protozoa, Flagellata) from American cows <J. Morphol., v. 55 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 193-205, figs. A-B, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 27, pp. 193-205, figs. A-B, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE. 1933 a.—A modification of Schaudinn's fixative for Protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 153. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 28, p. 158. [W*.]
- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and NIE, DASHU. 1949 a.—The morphology of *Trichomonas wenyoni* (Protozoa, Mastigophora) <J. Morphol., v. 85 (3), Nov., pp. 519-531, pl. [W*.]
- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and SAXE, L. H. 1943 a.—A *Trichomonas hominis*-like flagellate with 4 anterior flagella from certain rodents [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 11, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., p. 658. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—*Trichomonas microti*, n. sp. (Protozoa, Mastigophora) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 261-269, pl. [W*.]

- WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and ARNETT, JOHN H.
 1932 a.—Results of a protozoological survey of 401 college freshmen (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—A protozoological survey of 700 college freshmen [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 141. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—The incidence of the disease-producing Amoeba (*Endamoeba histolytica*) in 1060 college freshmen and its significance <Science, n.s. (2041), v. 79, Feb. 9, pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32, no. 22, pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
 1935 b.—*Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in 1,060 college freshmen <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 331-345. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, pp. 331-345. [W^a.]
 WENRICH, DAVID HENRY; and YANOFF, JACOB.
 1927 a.—Results of feeding active trichomonad flagellates to rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 119-124. [W^a.]
 WENSE, THEODOR. [Inst. Allg. u. Exper. Path. Univ. Innsbruck]
 1938 a.—Ueber den Nachweis von Adrenalin in Wärmern und Insekten <Pflügers Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 241 (2-3), pp. 284-288. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^a.]
 WENT.
 1905 a.—*Taenia cucumerina* [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevoord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Nov. 9, 1904] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 41, I (15), Apr. 15, p. 1088. [W^m.]
 WENT, ISZVÁN. [Dr.]
 1931 a.—Az echinococcus serodiagnostikájának mai állása <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 75 (29), July 18, Supplement, pp. 116-117. [W^m.]
 WENTWORTH (Baroness).
 1945 a.—Colic from red worm in the mesenteric artery <Vet. J., v. 101 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., p. 243, pl. [W^a.]
 WENTZLER, E. See Geissler, O., 1931 a.
 WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY. [1878-1948] [Wellcome Bureau Scient. Research] [For necrology see Lancet, London (5532), v. 255, v. 2 (19), Nov. 6, 1948, pp. 750-751] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, 1949, pp. 322-323.] [W^a.] [See also Balfour, Andrew; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Ledingham, J. C. G.; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Low, George Carmichael; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry, 1922 a; and Pyman, F. L.; and Wenyon, Charles Morley; and Penso, Giuseppe, 1933 b; and Stevenson, Archibald Campbell; and Wenyon, Charles Morley]
 1906 a.—Report on Dr. P. N. Gerrard's preparations accompanying the foregoing communication <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (3), July, pp. 231-236, pl. 2, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.] [See Gerrard, P. N., 1906 a.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg., Centralbl., v. 2 (4-5), Dec., p. 119. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—*Spirochaeta* in mice [Letter to editors dated Oct. 1] <Lancet, London (4336), v. 171, v. 2 (14), Oct. 6, p. 954. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 d.—*Spirochaetosis* of mice due to *Spirochaeta muris* n. sp. in the blood <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 580-585, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
 WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.
 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (3), Feb., p. 106. [W^m.]
 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Hyg., Centralbl., v. 2 (10-11), Feb., p. 809. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 2 (2-3), 9 Feb., pp. 260-261. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 d.—Action of the colours of benzidine on mice infected with *Trypanosoma dimorphon* <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 278-290. [Published May 20] [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1500), v. 86 (9), Aug. 31, p. 422. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1907 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 783-784. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., p. 726. [W^m.]
 1907 h.—Report on Dr. P. N. Gerrard's preparations accompanying the foregoing communication [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 231-232. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 i.—Observations on the Protozoa in the intestine of mice <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. 1, [Juli], pp. 169-201, 1 fig., pls. 10-12. [W^m.]
 1907 j.—Report of protozoologist for six months ending April 20th, 1906 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Advise. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1906), pp. 38-40. [W^c.]
 1907 k.—Report of protozoologist for the six months ended 31st October, 1906 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Advise. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1906), pp. 43-45. [W^c.]
 1908 a.—Observations on the Protozoa in the intestine of mice [Abstract of 1907 i] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (5), 15 März, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 b.—Report of travelling pathologist and protozoologist <8. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., pp. 121-168, figs. 23-41, pl. 3, fig. [2]; pls. 9-16. [W^a.]
 1908 c.—*Spirochaetosis* of mice due to *Spirochaeta muris* n. sp. in the blood [Abstract of 1906 d] <Hyg., Rundschau, v. 18 (2), 15 Jan., p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 d.—Action of the colours of benzidine on mice infected with *Trypanosoma dimorphon* [Abstract of 1907 d] <Ibidem (12), 15 Juni, pp. 715-716. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 235-236. [Published May] [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 f.—Intestinal amebiasis [Abstract of 1908 k] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 254-255. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 k] <Lancet, London (4433), v. 175, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 482-483. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1908 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 k] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1972), v. 74 (8), Aug. 22, p. 340. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1908 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 k] <München. Med. Wechschr., v. 55 (37), 15 Sept., p. 1957. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 k.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1244-1246. [W^a, W^m.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1908 l.—Half-yearly report of the protozoologist of the London school of tropical medicine [April 30, 1907] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 43-47. [W^a.]
- 1908 m.—Half-yearly report of protozoologist [Report of protozoologist [London school of tropical medicine] for six months ending October 31st, 1907] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 49-52. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—A trypanosome and haemogregarine of a tropical American snake <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 314-317, pl. 21, figs. 1-7. [Published Mar. 11] [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Report of protozoologist for six months ending 30 April, 1908 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 39-41. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Report of protozoologist for six months ending 31 October, 1908 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Some remarks on the genus *Leucocytozoon* <Parasitology, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 63-72. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—A new flagellate (*Macrostoma meenli* n. sp.) from the human intestine with some remarks on the supposed cysts of *Trichomonas* <Ibidem (2), July 14, pp. 210-216, figs. 1-2, pl. 16, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Some observations on a flagellate of the genus *Cercomonas* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 241-260, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Report of the protozoologist for the half-year ending 30th April, 1909 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 63-64. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Report of protozoologist for six months ending October 31st, 1909 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Oriental sore in Bagdad, together with observations on a gregarine in *Stegomyia fasciata*, the haemogregarine of dogs and the flagellates of house flies <Parasitology, v. 4 (8), Oct. 24, pp. 273-344, figs. 1-36, pls. 12-16. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Report of six months' work of the expedition to Bagdad on the subject of oriental sore [From Rep. Advisory Com. for Trop. Disease Research Fund 1910, with some verbal emendations by the author] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 103-109. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Report of the protozoologist [London school of tropical medicine] for the half year ending 30th April, 1910 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—London school of tropical medicine. Report of the protozoologist for the half-year ending October 31, 1910. Report of six months' work of the expedition to Bagdad on the subject of oriental sore <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 47-55. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—A case of dermal leishmaniasis from S. America, with some remarks on the structure of the parasite and its culture <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 207-211, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Experimental amoebic dysentery and liver-abscess in cats <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 27-34. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1912 c.—Experiments on the behaviour of Leishmania and allied flagellates in bugs and fleas, with some remarks on previous work <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 13-26. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—The insufficiency of the posterior nucleus as a specific distinction in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (13), July 1, p. 193, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—London school of tropical medicine. Report of protozoologist for six months ending 30th April, 1911 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1912 f.—Note on the occurrence of *Herpetomonas* in the *Phlebotomus* of Aleppo <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., p. 93. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—Report of protozoologist [London school of tropical medicine] for six months ending 31st October, 1911 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 92-95. [W^a.]
- 1912 h.—Some critical remarks on Capt. Patton's report on oriental sore <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 211-214. [W^a.]
- 1912 i.—Some recent advances in our knowledge of leishmaniasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]
- 1912 j.—A supposed peculiarity in the structure of the Leishmania from skin lesions in South America <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (13), July 1, pp. 193-194, fig. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Experiments on the transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by means of fleas <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 119-123. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—The length of life of *Phlebotomus* in captivity. A note on a method of keeping the flies alive for experimental work <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 170-171. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—The morphology of the intestinal amoebae of man [Discussion on dysentery before 81. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Brighton, July 23-25] <Brit. Med. J. (2769), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 1287-1288. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Observations on *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* and some allied flagellates <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 1-36, figs. 1-6, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-82. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—On the discovery by Dr. A. R. Nelligan of Leishmania in cutaneous lesions of dogs in Tehran, Persia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (10), May 15, p. 156. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The culture of Leishmania from the fingerblood of a case of Indian kala-azar, with some remarks on the nature of certain granular bodies recently described from this disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (4), Feb. 16., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Kala-azar in Malta, with some remarks on the various leishmaniasis <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 97-118, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Report of the protozoologist for the half-year ending 30th April, 1913 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 88-91. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1914 d.—Report of the protozoologist for the half-year ending October 31st, 1913 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 94-98. [W^c.]
- 1915 a.—Another human coccidium from the Mediterranean war area <Lancet, London (4817), v. 189, v. 2 (26), Dec. 25, p. 1404, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—The development of the oöcyst of the human coccidium: An addendum <Lancet, London (4815), v. 189, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1296, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Flagellate forms of *Leishmania donovani* in the tissues of an experimentally infected dog <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 218-219, figs. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Leishmania problems: Observations on a recent contribution to the subject <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 18 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 241-247. [W^a.]
- 1915 e.—Observations on the common intestinal Protozoa of man: Their diagnosis and pathogenicity <Lancet, London (4818), v. 189, v. 2 (22), Nov. 27, pp. 1173-1183, 1 pl., figs. 1-56. [W^a.]
- 1915 f.—Observations on the common intestinal protozoa of man: Their diagnosis and pathogenicity <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 600-632, figs. 1-56, 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-13; pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1915 g.—The pigmented parasites of cold-blooded animals, with some notes on a *Plasmodium* of the Trinidad iguana <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (12), June 15, pp. 133-140, 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1915 h.—Piroplasmosis of Rhodesian sheep, as observed by Bevan <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (1), Mar. 81, pp. 69-61. [W^a.]
- 1915 i.—Report of the protozoologist [London school of tropical medicine] for the half-year ending 20th April, 1914 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 92-93. [W^c.]
- 1915 j.—Report of the protozoologist for the three months ended 31st July, 1914 [London school of tropical medicine] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), p. 96. [W^c.]
- 1916 a.—The common intestinal Protozoa of man [Practically same as 1915 e] <China Med. J., v. 30 (3), May, pp. 179-193, 1 pl., figs. 1-56. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—The protozoological findings in five hundred and fifty-six cases of intestinal disorder from the eastern Mediterranean war area <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 445-460. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Histological observations on the possible pathogenicity of *Trichomonas intestinalis* and *Chilomastix mesnili*, with a note on *Endolimax nana* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (10), May 15, pp. 125-127, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—The action of "Bayer 205" on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice <Brit. Med. J. (3175), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 746. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—[Mice permanently cured of a *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection by means of "Bayer 205"] [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5-6), Nov. 17-Dec. 15, pp. 153, 155. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1921 c.—Observations on the intestinal Protozoa of three Egyptian lizards, with a note on a cell-invading fungus <Parasitology, v. 12 (4), Dec. 1920, pp. 350-365, figs. 1-2, pl. 19, figs. 1-2, pl. 20, figs. 1-3. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—[Simple culture medium employed for the cultivation of leptospira and protozoa] [Demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5-6), Nov. 17-Dec. 15, pp. 153-155. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Kala-azar and the bed bug [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5139), v. 202, v. 1 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 400-401. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Leishmaniasis: A review of recent literature <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (1), Jan. pp. 1-18; (3), Apr., pp. 162-193. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Microscopic parasites and their carriers. 19 pp., 9 figs. London. [Lib. Hall]
- 1922 d.—On three supposed new entamoebae of man: A review <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—Spirochaetes in blackwater fever: French work in the Belgium Congo <Lancet, London (5182), v. 203, v. 2 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1346-1347. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Coccidiosis of cats and dogs and the status of the Isospora of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July 12, pp. 231-238, figs. 1-2, pls. 9-14. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—"Haemogregarines" in man with notes on some other supposed parasites <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 527-550, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—The mode of transmission of malaria: A hypothesis advanced by Richard Pfeiffer in 1892 <Lancet, London (5211), v. 205, v. 2 (2), July 14, p. 68. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Note on the trypanosomocidal action of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of cases of human trypanosomiasis treated with "205" and on a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (7), Jan. 18, pp. 389-390. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Microscopic parasites and their carriers <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. (1920-22), (116), v. 23 (3), June, pp. 503-521, figs. 1-9. [W^c, W^m.]
- 1925 a.—The genera Councilmania, Karyamoeba and Caudamoeba <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 333-338. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Coccidia of fish in human faeces [Letter to editor dated Feb. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (3399), v. 1, Feb. 20, p. 347. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Coccidia of fish in human faeces [Letter to editor dated Feb. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (3400), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 402. [W^a.]
- 1926 c.—Coccidia of the genus Isospora in cats, dogs and man <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 253-266. [W^a.]
- 1926 d.—Probable case of equine leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), 17 June, p. 233. [W^a.]
- 1926 e.—Protozoology; a manual for medical men, veterinarians and zoologists, v. 1, 778 pp., figs. 1-336, pls. 1-5; v. 2, 779-1563 pp., figs. 337-565, pls. 6-20. London. [W^a.]
- 1926 f.—Spleen smears of horse made by Mr. U. F. Richardson of Uganda, showing a possible Leishmania <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5-6), 19 Nov.-17 Dec., 1925, p. 281. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Effect of many years' exposure to balsam on Romanowsky-stained films <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, p. 7. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1927 b.—Insect flagellates and disease—a study in adaptation [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Oct. 24] <Nature, London (3030), v. 120, Nov. 26, p. 786. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Some multiple human intestinal protozoal infections [Demonstration 17 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Kala-azar and oriental sore: The problem of transmission <Brit. Med. J., (3534), Sept. 29, pp. 558-562. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—The loss of the parabasal body in trypanosomes <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, pp. 85-87. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—List of blood parasites and the hosts in which they were found. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1928) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Pt. 1, Apr., pp. 58-59. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Developmental stages of the leucocytic haemogregarine (*Hepatozoon canis*) of the dog in dog ticks (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) received from Mr. MacHattie, Bardad [Title only of demonstration given 20 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—List of blood parasites and the hosts in which they were found. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1929) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, Aug., pp. 379-380. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1930.) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Experimental infection of dogs with *Hepatozoon canis* [Report of demonstration before Lab. Meet., 19 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Some protozoal parasites of fleas [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., 17 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 30 June, p. 11. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Transmission of Leishmania infections [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Jan. 21] <Brit. Med. J., (3709), Feb. 6, p. 240. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—The transmission of Leishmania infections. A review <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 31 Mar., pp. 319-351, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Blood parasites (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1933.) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 419-420. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Blood films of ox and horse contaminated with spores of *Sarcocystis* and *Globidium* [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 19] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (1), June 30, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the society's gardens during the year 1935) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., p. 685. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Leucocytozoa and Microfilariae of fowls and *Haemoproteus columbae* of pigeons in Province Wellesley [Letter, with corrections, to A. R. Kuppaswamy, 1936, 23-25] <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (1), July, p. 107. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Intestinal flagellates (*Trichomonas*, *Giardia*, *Hexamita*) of mouse in intestines of tsetse flies fed on mouse [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (1), pp. 7-8. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1937) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B, v. 108 (3), Oct., pp. 525-526. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Blood parasites (In Hamerton, A. E. Review of mortality rates and report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1938) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B., v. 109 (3-4), Dec., pp. 326-327. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Various preparations illustrating the method of reproduction of species of *Toxoplasma* [Abstract of report read Mar. 16] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), p. 10. [Issued June 29] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—[Blood parasites] (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the years 1939-1940) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1941), s. B. v. 111 (3-4), May, pp. 167-168, 184. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1942) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1943), s. B. v. 113 (3), Nov., p. 160. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Tropical medicine in war and peace <Brit. Med. J. (4430), Dec. 1, pp. 774-776. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Tropical medicine in war and peace [Presidential address] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 177-194. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's gardens during the year 1944) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 115 (3-4), Feb., p. 384. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—[Presentation of the Theobald Smith Gold Medal] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (5), Apr., pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Blood parasites (In Hamerton, A. E. Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the year 1945) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., p. 623. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—[Amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 55-63, 90-91. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Blood parasites. (In Hamerton, A. E.; and Rewell, R. E. Report of the pathologist for the year 1946) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 671-672. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, WILLIAM.

- 1924 a.—A *Trepomonas coprozoi* in human faeces [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1-2), 20 Mar.-15 May, p. 9, figs. 1-3. [Issued July] [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and HAMERTON, ALBERT ERNEST.

- 1930 a.—Piroplasms of the West African civet cat (*Viverra civetta*) and the bay lynx (*Felis rufa*) of North America [Abstract of demonstration given 20 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 30 June, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and HANSCHALL, HOTHER MCCORMICK.

1912 a.—Notes on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* from three cases of human trypanosomiasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

1913 a.—A further note on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* from three cases of human trypanosomiasis <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.

1914 a.—The occurrence of certain structures in the erythrocytes of guinea-pigs and their relationship to the so-called parasite of yellow fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 369-372, 1 pl., figs. 1-30. [W^a.]

1915 a.—The so-called parasite of yellow fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM.

1917 a.—An inquiry into some problems affecting the spread and incidence of intestinal protozoal infections of British troops and natives in Egypt, with special reference to the carrier question, diagnosis and treatment of amoebic dysentery, and an account of three new human intestinal protozoa <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 1-34; (2), Feb., pp. 151-187, figs. 1-3, pls. 1, 3; (3), Mar., pp. 346-370, figs. 4, pls. 2, 4; (4), Apr., pp. 461-492; (5), May, pp. 557-565; (6), June, pp. 686-698. [W^a.]

1917 b.—The carriage of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa and eggs of parasitic worms by house-flies with some notes on the resistance of cysts to disinfectants and other agents <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 522-527. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Human intestinal protozoa in the Near East. An inquiry into some problems affecting the spread and incidence of intestinal protozoal infections of British troops and natives in the Near East, with special reference to the carrier question, diagnosis and treatment of amoebic dysentery, and an account of three new human intestinal protozoa. 218 pp. 5 figs. 4 pls. London. [W^m.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and SCOTT, (Sir) HENRY HAROLD.

1925 a.—[Coccidium (Eimeria) from a Bennett's Wallaby (*Macropus bennetti*)] [Report of exhibition] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1-2), July, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

1926 a.—[Blood-films, showing stages in the development of *Leukostella minima* of the Indian tigrine frog (*Rana tigrina*) and a hitherto unrecorded Babesia in the North American raccoon (*Procyon lotor*)] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, p. 6. [W^a.]

1926 b.—*Endotrypanum schaudinni* in the two-toed sloth <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5-6), 19 Nov.-17 Dec., 1925, pp. 280-281. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

1927 a.—[Blood parasites from animals which died in the zoological society's gardens; tendency of intestinal flagellates to invade the blood stream before or after death] [Abstract of demonstration 18 Nov., 1926] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5-6), 31 Jan., p. 326. [W^a.]

WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY; and SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE.

1925 a.—[Exhibition of specimens illustrating Isospora infections of dogs] [Abstract of remarks] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1-2), July, p. 10. [W^a.]

1929 a.—*Allantostoma intestinalis*—a suctorian from the intestine of a horse [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 7. [W^a.]

WENYON, D. H.

1935 a.—Host-parasite relations between parasitic protozoa and their hosts <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 75 (7), pp. 605-650, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-86. [W^a.]

WENZEL [Schlachthofierarzt, Chemnitz]

1897 a.—Ist für finnig befundene Rinder im Königreich Sachsen Gewähr zu leisten? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 5-6. [W^a, W^m.]

WENZEL, CARL [1799-1838]

1825 a.—Die wahre Krätze, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer unrichtigen und Unheil stiftenden Behandlungsarten als einer Quelle zahlloser furchtbarer, chronischer Nachkrankheiten. 111 pp. Bamberg. [W^m.]

(1826 a.)—Die Nachkrankheiten von zurückgetretener Krätze. Bamberg.

1829 a.—Recepttaschenbuch für das Gebiet der Kinderkrankheiten. Nach den einzelnen Krankheitsformen, und insbesondere nach den Heilanzeigen, nach dem jedesmaligen Stande und den Stadien der Krankheiten u. s. w. geordnet und mit Anmerkungen versehen. v. 1, 270 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

1830 a.—Idem. v. 2, 378 pp. Erlangen. [W^m.]

WENZEL, THELMA [Lab. Clin. Bacteriol., Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tennessee]

1940 a.—An unusual spirochete recovered from the blood in arthritis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 460-466, pls. [W^a.]

WEPPER, JOHANN JACOBUS. [1620-1695]

1658 a.—Observationes anatomicæ, ex cadaveribus eorum, quos sustulit apoplexia, cum exercitatione de ejus loco affecto. 304 pp. Schaffhusii. [W^m.]

(1675 a.)—Idem. 304 pp. Schaffhusii.

1679 a.—Cicutæ aquaticæ historia et noxæ. 336 pp., 2 pls. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1681 a.—Observationes anatomicæ ex cadaveribus eorum, quos sustulit apoplexia. Novæ editioni. . . 464 pp. Amstelædami. [W^m.]

1689 a.—Ventriculi tumor verminosus cum folliculo <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1688), decur. 2, v. 7, obs. 16, pp. 26-35. [W^m, W^a.]

1692 a.—Intestini ilei ruptura integro abdomine <Ibidem (1691), decur. 2, v. 10, obs. 171, pp. 297-330. [W^m, W^a.]

1724 a.—Historiæ apoplepticorum [etc.]. 690 pp., port. Amstelædami. [W^m.]

WERBATUS, ERICH; and KRITSCHESKY, L. S.

1935 a.—Die Behandlung der trichomonalen Vulvovaginitiden mit Ammoniaksilbersalzlösungen <Arch. Gynaek., v. 160 (1), Nov. 29, pp. 97-100. [W^m.]

WERBITZKI, F. W. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Ueber blepharoblastose Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (3), 2 Feb., pp. 303-315, figs. 5-6, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

WERBLUNSKY, SALOMON. [1898-] [Inst. Méd. Colon. et Inst. Hyg. Paris, Méd. San. Maritime] [See also Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Werblunsky, Salomon]

1928 a.—Les hôtes intermédiaires de *Schistosoma hæmatobium*, agent de la bilharziose vésicale. Thèse méd. (Paris). 100 pp., figs. 1-5. Paris. [W^a.]

WERBY, HELENA J. [Univ. Washington]

1923 a.—*Glaphyrostomum sanguinolentum*, a new trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 183-187, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [Issued May] [W*.]

1923 b.—On the trematode genus *Harmostomum* with the description of a new species [*H. pellucidum*] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 68-81, pl. 11, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1933 a.—A new genus of Acanthocephala with forked lemnisci <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 204-212, illus. [W*.]

WERDELIN, K. [Reservedyrlæge]

1934 a.—Oksebremselærver (Hypodermalarver) hos militærheste <Maanedsskr. Dyrh., v. 46 (14), 15 Okt., pp. 357-368, 1 fig. [W*.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ox warble in army horses) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (7), July, p. 429. [W*.]

WERENINOW, A. See Vereninov, A.

WERESCHTSCHAGIN, M. N. See Vereshchagin, M. N.

WEREWKIN, S. See Verevkin, S. I.

WERK.

1922 a.—Blutiger Stuhl und seine Bedeutung für die intravital Festsstellung des Wurmaneurysmas <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 57-59. [W*.]

WERLEOF, PAUL GOTTLIEB. [1699-1767]

(1732 a).—Observationes de febribus. p. 142. Hannoveræ.

1745 a.—Observationes de febribus [etc.]. 2. ed., auctor et emendator. 834 pp. Hannoveræ. [Wm*.]

1767 a.—Idem. 1. ed. 356 pp. Venetiis. [Wm*.]

1784 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 330 pp. Venetiis. [Wm*.]

1785 a.—Ausersene Aufsätze und Schriften über die Fieber [etc.]. Aus dem lateinischen. 516 pp. Kopenhagen. [Wm*.]

WERLITZ, FRANZ. [Tierarzt, Dr. Med. Vet., Gotha]

1929 a.—Ueber Perlarer <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 95-96. [W*.]

1936 a.—Erfahrungen mit Valvanol <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 2, pp. 577-579. [W*.]

WERMEL, EUGEN M. See Vermel, Evgenii Matveevich.

WERNER, [Kreis-Thierarzt, Steinau]

1860 a.—Beschälkrankheit <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate, v. 7, p. 78. [W*.]

1860 b.—Oestrus-Larven an der Eichel eines Pferdes <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1858-59), v. 7, pp. 152-154. [W*.]

WERNECK, FABIO LEONI. [Dr.]

1931 a.—Nota prévia sobre uma nova especie de Mallophaga (Gyropidae) <Bol. Biol., Rio de Janeiro (18), 10 Out., pp. 21-23, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1931 b.—Sobre o *Heterogyrus costalimai* (Mallophaga Gyropidae) <Bol. Biol., Rio de Janeiro (19), 20 Dez., pp. 137-142, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1932 a.—Considerações sobre o genero *Phthirapedicinus* e sua especie tipo <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 4 (4), 31 Dez., pp. 161-164, 2 pls., figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1932 b.—Nova especie de Anoplura (Haematopidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 26 (2), Ag., pp. 235-237, pls. 45-46, figs. 1-10. [W*.]

1932 c.—Sobre as especies do genero *Pedicinus* <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 4 (4), 31 Dez., pp. 179-184, 2 pls., figs. 1-6. [W*.]

WERNECK, FABIO LEONI—Continued.

1932 d.—Sobre uma especie nova de Hoplopleura (Anoplura. Haematopidae). (Nota prévia) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil., v. 40, pp. 345-346, illus. [Wm*.]

1932 e.—Sobre uma nova especie de anoplura parasita da lhama. (Nota prévia) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil., v. 40, pp. 346-348, illus. [Wm*.]

1932 f.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de pou (*Hoplopleura* [sic] *brasiliensis*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 754-755. [W*.]

1933 a.—Duas especies novas de Mallophaga (Gyropidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (3), Set., pp. 339-348, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

1933 b.—Nota prévia sobre uma especie nova do genero *Gliricola* (Mallophaga-Gyropidae) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil., v. 41 [(3-4), Mar.-Apr.], p. 86, figs. 1-2. [Wm*.]

1933 c.—Nova especie do genero *Gliricola* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (2), Junho, pp. 147-151, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

1933 d.—Nova especie do genero *Tetragyropus* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (2), Junho, pp. 153-158, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

1933 e.—Sobre as especies de Anoplura parasitas de lhama <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 21-32, figs. 1-15. [W*.]

1933 f.—Sobre duas especies de Anoplura encontradas em ratos sylvestres do Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (4), Dez., pp. 407-415, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

1933 g.—Sobre uma nova especie de Mallophaga encontrada na chinchilla (*Trimenoponidae*) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (4), Dez., pp. 417-421, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1934 a.—Estudo sobre o *Trichodectes* do furão (Mallophaga) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 28 (1), Fev., pp. 161-165, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1934 b.—Notas para o estudo da ordem Anoplura <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 29 (1), Nov., pp. 179-187, figs. 1-11. [W*.]

1934 c.—Sobre algumas especies brasileiras da ordem Mallophaga <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 28 (1), Fev., pp. 167-176, figs. 1-14; (2), Junho, pp. 277-285, figs. 1-14. [W*.]

1935 a.—*Microthoracius minor* e demais especies do mesmo genero (Anoplura, Haematopidae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (2), June 26, pp. 108-116, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1935 b.—Nota prévia sobre uma nova especie de *Microthoracius* (Anoplura-Haematopidae) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil., v. 43 (4), Apr., p. 112. [Wm*.]

1935 c.—Notas para o estudo da ordem Mallophaga <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 417-435, figs. 1-27; pp. 471-479, figs. 1-13. [W*.]

1935 d.—Nova especie do genero *Gliricola* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 373-377, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1935 e.—Oito especies novas de Mallophaga encontradas em mamíferos. (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (27), 6 July, pp. 597-599. [W*.]

1936 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimentos dos mallophagos encontrados nos mamíferos sul-americanos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (3), July-Sept., pp. 391-589, figs. 1-227, pl. 1. [Issued separately Aug.] [W*.]

1936 b.—Sobre uma nova especie do genero *Gyropus* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 845-849, illus. [W*.]

WERNECK, FABIO LEONI—Continued.

- 1936 c.—*Trichodectes expansus* Duges, 1902 (Mallophaga) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 161-163, figs. 1-6. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Algumas especies e subespecies novas de Anoplura <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (3), July-Sept., pp. 391-410, illus., pls. [Issued separately Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Nota sobre *Pediculus mjobergi* Ferris (Anoplura: Pediculidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 161-163. [Issued separately Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Notas para o estudo da ordem Mallophaga <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-27, illus. [Issued separately Feb.] [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Nova especie do genero *Cummingsia* (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 69-73, illus. [Issued separately Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1937 e.—Sobre uma segunda especie do genero *Monothroacus* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 105-109, illus. [Issued separately Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Algumas especies novas de Mallophaga (Trichodectidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-422, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Sobre os mallophagos da cabra, do cavallo e do fumento <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 395-401. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Nova especie do genero *Gyropus* (Mallophaga) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 34 (2), July-Aug., pp. 187-192, illus. [Issued separately July] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Notas sobre anopluros <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 722-729, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—De um estranho parasito do cão (Insecta, Mallophaga) [French summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 47-55, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Os mallophagos do boi e do cavallo [French summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 195-199, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1941 c.—Os mallophagos dos procavideos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (4), pp. 445-576, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Um novo mallophago do mangusto d'agua <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 193-196, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Os mallophagos dos punares <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 17-27, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1942 c.—*Pterophthirus imitans* n. sp. (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Sobre algumas especies do genero *Glicicola* (Mallophaga) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (3), pp. 297-316, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Cinco especies novas do genero *Glicicola* (Mallophaga, Gyropidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 391-399, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—O mallophago do urso dos Andes <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (2), Oct., pp. 257-261, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 c.—Nota sobre *Linognathus cervicaprae* (Anoplura) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (2), Oct., pp. 232-235. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WERNECK, FABIO LEONI—Continued.

- 1944 d.—Um novo parasito da camurça (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 271-274, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Os trichodectideos dos roedores (Mallophaga) [French summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 85-150, illus., pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Sobre alguns mallophagos de procavideos <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 85-97, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Notas sobre o genero *Enderleinellus* (Anoplura) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 281-305, illus., pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 b.—Os mallophagos de *Cervus elaphus*, *Dama dama* e *Capreolus capreolus* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 403-417, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Um novo mallophago de antilope <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 101-105, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—*Neohaemotopinus longus* n. sp. (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 173-175, illus. [W^m.]
- WERNECK, FABIO LEONI; and THOMPSON, GORDON B.
- 1940 a.—Sur les mallophages des marsupiaux d'Australie (Mallophaga: Boopidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (2), July-Sept., pp. 411-455, illus. [W^a.]
- WERNECK, JAYME E. F.; and ABREU JUNQUEIRA, MOACYR.
- 1941 a.—Carcinoma do ovario e esquistosomose <Rev. Ginec. e Obstet., an. 35, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 94-102, illus. [W^m.]
- WERNER,¹ See Brückner; and Werner.
- WERNER,² [Dr., Markgröningen]
- 1879 a.—Einige Erfahrungen über Bandwurmuren <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerzt. Ver., v. 49 (36), 20 Nov., pp. 231-235. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—*Tenia saginata* und *Tenia solium* <Ibidem, v. 55 (28), 20 Oct., pp. 221-222. [W^m.]
- WERNER,³
- 1925 a.—Zur Geschichte der Fleischbeschau <Veterinär-hist. Mitt., v. 5 (6), pp. 21-24. [W^a.]
- WERNER,⁴ [Stadtterarzt, Duisburg]
- 1930 a.—Dasselben beim Reh <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 61-62. [Ch^a.]
- WERNER, F.
- 1925 a.—Vergleichende physiologische Studien über die Wirkung von Helminal <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 311-312, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- WERNER, F. G.; and EDWARDS, R. L.
- 1948 a.—*Leptinus americanus* Leconte taken on a shrew (Coleoptera-Leptinidae) <Psyche, v. 55 (2), June, pp. 51-54, pl. [W^a.]
- WERNER, FRANZ. [1867-1939] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Wien] [For necrology and port. see Folh. Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 9 (2), July 22, 1939, pp. 311-313. [W^a.] [See also Weisbach, Walter; and Werner Franz]
- 1912 a.—Zusammenstellung der von . . . aus dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda gesammelten Vogelcelestoden [Note to Fuhrmann, O., 1912 a] <Sitzungsab. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 121, Abt. 1 (4-5), Apr.-Mai, pp. 191-192. [W^a.]
- WERNER, GEORGE M.
- 1940 a.—Raising dairy calves <Circular (203), Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., June, 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

WERNER, HANS.¹ [Dr., Secundararzt, Krankenhaus Wieden, Wien]
1874 a.—*Cysticercus cerebri* <Ber. K. K. Krankenh. Wieden, (1872), p. 116. [Wm.]

WERNER, HANS.² [Elgershausen]
(1939 a).—Untersuchungen über prädisponierende Zusammenhänge zwischen dem Kalkgehalt des Bodens und der Trichomonadenansiedlung im weiblichen Geschlechtsapparat des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover).

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (33), Aug. 19, p. 528. [W.]

1949 a.—Brandmäuse und andere Wildmausarten als geeignete Dauerträger von Trypanosomen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (1), May 16, pp. 68-75. [W.]

WERNER, HARDY. [Dr.]

1932 a.—Verkalkte Cysticerken im Röntgenbild <Med. Welt, v. 6 (27), July 2, p. 957, illus. [Wm.]

WERNER, HAROLD WILLARD. [1903-] [Ph.D., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] See Thompson, Charles R.; and Werner, Harold William.

WERNER, HEINRICH. [Prof. Dr., Generaloberarzt a. D., Berlin-Steglitz] [See also Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Werner, Heinrich; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; and Werner, Heinrich; and da Rocha-Lima, H.; and Werner, Heinrich]

1902 a.—Zur operativen Behandlung der Elephantiasis scroti <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), pp. 79-82, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Ueber Elephantiasisoperationen <Ibidem, v. 10 (23), Dec., pp. 729-735. [Wm.]

1906 b.—Zur Epidemiologie des afrikanischen Recurrens <Ibidem (24), Dec., pp. 776-781. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 117-118. [W., Wm.]

1907 b.—Neues über die Schlafkrankheit und die Erfolge der zu ihrer Bekämpfung ausgesandten deutschen Expedition unter Leitung Robert Koch <Rote Kreuz, v. 25 (3), 3 Feb., pp. 73-74. [Wm.]

1907 c.—Ueber Elephantiasisoperationen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (6), 31 März, p. 221. [W., Wm.]

1907 d.—Ueber die Nieren beim Schwarzwassersieber mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie der Anurie <Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (6), 20 pp., 3 pls. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Ueber eine eingeisselförmige Flagellatenform im Darm der Stubenfliege <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (1), pp. 19-22, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-8. [W., Wm.]

1908 b.—Erfahrungen über Chininprophylaxe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), März, pp. 164-165. [Wm.]

1908 c.—Ueber die Nieren beim Schwarzwassersieber, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie der Anurie [Abstract of paper read 17 Sept. 1907] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Dresden), 16-21. Sept. 1907), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., p. 543-544. [Wm.]

1908 d.—Ueber Stechmückenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. (5), Aug., pp. 71-77 (pp. 171-177). [Wm.]

1908 e.—Studien über pathogene Amöben <Ibidem (11), Dec. 17, pp. [423-436], pls. 1-6, figs. 1-38. [Wm.]

1908 f.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (45), 10 Nov., p. 2360. [W., Wm.]

WERNER, HEINRICH—Continued.

1909 a.—Ueber Befunde von Darmspirochäten beim Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 241-243, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W., Wm.]

1909 b.—Studies regarding pathogenic amöbæ [Transl. by W. D. Sutherland] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 241-245, 6 pls., figs. 1-38 [Wm.]

1909 c.—Studien über pathogene Amöben [Abstract of remarks, 22 Sept. 1908] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (80. Versamml., Cöln, 20-26 Sept. 1908), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., p. 588. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Ueber einige Besonderheiten der Malaria aus Brasilien und über die Behandlung dieser Malaria mit Ehrlich-Hata 606 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14, (20), pp. 563-564. [Wm.]

1911 a.—*Entamoeba coli* <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 67-77, figs. 1-14, pl. 2, figs. 1-47. [W.]

1911 b.—Salvarsan bei Filarienerkrankung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 129-130. [Wm.]

1911 c.—Ueber Orientbeule aus Rio de Janeiro mit ungewöhnlicher Beteiligung des Lymphgefäßsystems an der Infektion [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 27 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 48 (50), 11 Dec., p. 2274. [W.]

1911 d.—Verlängerung der Inkubation bei afrikanischen Rekurrens durch Atoxyl <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (16), Aug., pp. 540-541. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Ueber Neosalvarsan bei Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2063-2069. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Ueber Uzara bei Amöbendysenterie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März, pp. 190-192. [W.]

1913 a.—Ueber menschliche Trypanosomiasis mit Schlafkrankheitssymptomen aus Portugiesisch-Ostafrika, verursacht durch *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, und über Lumbalpunktsbefunde, insbesondere die Nonne-Apeltische Phase 1 Reaktion, bei Schlafkrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 39 (6), 6. Feb., pp. 261-262. [W.]

1914 a.—Emetia bei Amöbendysenterie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (6), März, pp. 206-210. [W.]

1914 b.—Ein neuer Stuhlentnehmer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (8), Apr., pp. 290-291, 1 fig. [W.]

1914 c.—Phenokoll bei Filarienerkrankung und Bilharziosis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (8), Apr., pp. 284-285. [W.]

1914 d.—Trypsafrol und Trioxidin bei menschlicher Trypanosomiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (7), Apr., pp. 246-248. [W.]

1917 a.—Ueber Zählungsmethoden von Malaria-parasiten. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Ballin in Nr. 23 <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 43 (41), 11 Okt., p. 1299. [W.]

1919 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Febris quintana <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 82 (7), 25 März, pp. 571-576, figs. 1-2. [W.]

1925 a.—Ueber chronische Trichinose <Beih. (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 428-434. [W.]

1926 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Febris quintana <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 81 (7-8), 30 Jan., pp. 189-192. [W.]

WERNER, HEINRICH—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Fünftagefieber <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 44, v. 8, pp. 1291-1313, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Ueber Amöbendysenterie [sic] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 62-64. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber Rasse und Gesunderhaltung sowie Siedlungsfragen in warmen Ländern <Arch. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 22-34, Aussprache, pp. 29-34. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Die Organisation des Sanitätsdienstes in den ehemaligen deutschen Schutzgebieten vor und nach dem Weltkriege <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (8), Feb. 18, pp. 268-271; (9), Feb. 25, pp. 309-312. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Malaria- und Fleckfieberinfektion im Kriegsgebiet Polens <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1488-1490. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Das Sanitätswesen von Deutsch-Südwestafrika in der Vergangenheit mit Ausblick auf die Zukunft (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 209-218; discussion, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]
- WERNER, HEINRICH; and WIESE, OTTO.
- 1917 a.—Die Uebertragung von Rekurrens-spirochäten durch Kopfläuse <Arch. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (8), 2. Apr.-Heft, p. 139. [W^a.]
- WERNER, HERMANN.
- 1904 a.—Die Kollik des Pferdes und ihre Behandlung. Für Tierärzte und Veterinärstudierende, sowie für Offiziere und die interessierten Sport- und wirtschaftlichen Kreise. 1 p. l., 90 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- WERNER, J. [See also Schmid, Felix; and Werner, J.]
- (1943 a.)—Untersuchungen über die Veränderung des Artenverhältnisses der Pferdestrongyliden nach Santostibin-Gaben. Diss. (Hannover).
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (31-32), July 29, p. 296 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]
- WERNER, JULES J.
- 1949 a.—Caricide in the treatment of strongyloidiasis in the dog <Vet. Med., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 496-497, illus. [W^a.]
- WERNER, L. [M. B., Dublin]
- 1903 a.—A case of intra-ocular Echinococcus cyst with brood capsules <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 23, pp. 193-205, figs. 12-13, pls. 9-10. [W^m.]
- WERNER, LOUIS. See Swanzy, Henry R.; and Werner, Louis.
- WERNER, PAULUS CHRISTIANUS FRIDERICUS. [1751-1785.] [See also Fischer, Johannes Leonhard, 1788 b.]
- 1782 a.—Vermium intestinalium brevis expositio continuatio. 23 pp., pls. 8-9. Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1782 b.—Vermium intestinalium præsertim Tæniæ humanæ brevis expositio. 144 pp., pls. 1-7. Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1786 a.—Vermium intestinalium brevis expositio continuatio secunda . . . post mortem auctoris. Edita et animadversionibus atque tabulis a seais aucta a Joanne Leonardo Fischer. 96 pp., 4 pls. Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^m.]

WERNER, R. [Dr.-Ing. e. h.]

- 1934 a.—Verheerende Wirkung der Lungenwurmseuche in einem grossen Revier der Spreeniederung <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 2, Amtl. Verkündungsbl. (28), Oct. 7, pp. 693-696, illus. (104. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]
- WERNERY, HUGO. [Dr., Schlachthof Stadt Münster]
- 1930 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 58 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 260-262. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Die Parasiten der Rinderlungen im Münsterland <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (20), 15 Juli, pp. 383-385. [W^a.]
- WERNIGREN, ELSE TYRE. [See also Dios, Roberto L.; Werngren, Else Tyre; and Perez, P.; and Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Werngren, Else Tyre]
- 1931 a.—Protozosis intestinales. Métodos para su estudio <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., v. 12 (1), pp. 261-284. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Nota sobre las parasitosis intestinales de enfermos internados en el Instituto Modelo de Clinica Medica <An. Inst. Mod. Clin. Med., v. 13 (1), pp. 272-274. [W^a, W^m.]
- WERNICH, ALBRECHT LUDWIG AGATHON. [1848-1896] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Berlin]
- 1878 a.—Statistischer Bericht über das in der medicinischen Klinik und Poliklinik zu Yedo vom 1. April 1875—bis zum 31. Juli 1876 zur Beobachtung gekommene Krankennmaterial—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Japanischen Krankheitsconstitution <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 4 (11), 16 März, pp. 121-124; (12), 23 März, pp. 138-136. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Beriberi <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (11-12), v. 2, pp. 125-138, figs. 28-29. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Echinorhynchus <Ibidem (33-34), v. 4, pp. 278-279. [W^m.]
- 1880 c.—Filaria <Ibidem (43-44), v. 5, pp. 281-286, figs. 31-34. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Geophagie <Ibidem (51-52), v. 6, pp. 17-18. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Tropenklimate, Tropenkrankheiten <Ibidem (131-132), v. 14, pp. 10-23. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Echinorhynchus <Ibidem, 2. Aufl., v. 5, pp. 524-525. [W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Filaria <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 201-206, figs. 9-12. [W^m.]
- (1887 a.)—Vierter Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsberirk Cöslin umfassend die Jahre 1883, 1884, 1885. 240 pp. Colberg.
- 1889 a.—Schlachthäuser <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 2. Aufl., v. 17, pp. 523-529. [W^m.]
- (1890 a.)—Fünfter Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Cöslin umfassend die Jahre 1886, 1887, 1888. 176 pp. Berlin.
- 1894 a.—Beriberi <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (23-24), v. 3, pp. 236-263, figs. 51-52. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Echinorhynchus <Ibidem (53-54), v. 6, pp. 211-212. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Filaria-Krankheiten <Ibidem (69-70), v. 7, pp. 620-630, figs. 52-53. [W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Geophagie <Ibidem (83-84), v. 9, pp. 147-149. [W^m.]
- WERNICH, ALBRECHT LUDWIG AGATHON; and SPRINGFIELD.
- (1897 a.)—Siebenter Gesamtbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinal-Wesen in den Städten Berlin und Charlottenburg während der Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 101 pp. Berlin.

- WERNICH, ALBRECHT LUDWIG AGATHON; and WEHMER, R.
(1893 a).—Sechster Gesamtbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen in der Stadt Berlin während der Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891, mit einem Anhang betreffend die Stadt Charlottenburg. 328 pp. Berlin.
- WERNICKE, H.; and STOLTE, F.
1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Therapie des Akarus-Ausschlags beim Hunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (9), 3 März, pp. 97-102. [W^a.]
- WERNICKE, JOH. [Dr., Tierarzt, Berlin]
1925 a.—500 Cuprekuren gegen Hundeläuse und Haarlinge <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (19), 10 Mai, p. 327. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Die Anwendung der Kamille in der Veterinärmedizin <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (26), June 26, pp. 424-425. [W^a.]
- WERNICKE, K. See von Schuckmann, Waldemar; and Wernicke, K.
- WERNICKE, OTTO.
(1882 a).—Consideraciones á propósito de un caso de quíloria observado en la policlínica del círculo médico Argentino. Buenos Aires.
- 1890 a.—Tenia nana <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 13 (9), Set., pp. 349-351, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- (1909 a).—Cysticercus del vitreo (Del Libro de Oro dedicado al Dr. Roberto Wernicke).
- WERNICKE, R.
(1888 a).—Informe sobre los trabajos llevados a cabo en el laboratorio para el estudio de las enfermedades contagiosas. (Biblioteca de la Facultad. No. 16599; No. 17)
- (1891 a).—Proyecto de código rural e industrial para la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- WERNICKE, RAÚL; and SAVINO, ENRIQUE.
1923 a.—Algunas propiedades físicas del líquido hidatídico <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 726-727. [Y^m.]
- 1923 b.—Quelques propriétés physiques du liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 343-344. [W^a.]
- WERNICKE, ROBERTO. [Prof., Path., Buenos Aires]
1886 a.—Die Parasiten der Haustiere in Buenos Ayres <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 12 (4-5), 27 Oct., pp. 304-307. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., v. 1 (4), p. 115. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Poikilocytose beim Schafe durch *Strongylus contortus* bedingt <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 13 (2-3), 22 Juni, pp. 194-197, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., v. 2 (22), p. 663. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 a.—Les parasites du mouton à Buénos-Ayres [Abstract of 1886 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., p. 673. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Protozoarios patogenos <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 891-402, pl. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Les protozoaires pathogènes <J. Microg., v. 15 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 14-19; (2), 25 Jan., pp. 48-52. [W^a.]
- 1891 b.—Introducción a la parasitología <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 318-329. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—El *Echinorhynchus gigas* <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 1 (1), Enero, pp. 44-48, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Pentastomas <Ibidem (3), Abril, pp. 186-189, 1 fig. [W^m.]

- WERNICKE, ROBERTO—Continued.
1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 1 fig. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 d.—Trematodos <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 15 (6), Junio, pp. 387-347, 1 pl., figs. 1-22. [W^m.]
- 1892 e.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 f.—Nueva contribución a la parasitología argentina <An. Círc. Méd. Argent., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 794-796, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1892 g.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 h.—Ueber einen Protozoenbefund bei Mycosis fungoides (?) <Centralbl. Bakteriell., v. 12 (24), 28 Dec., pp. 859-861, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 i.—Coccidias en un caso de micosis fungoide <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 423-425. [W^m.]
- 1892 j.—Pentastomas [Read Apr. 22] <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 1 (3), pp. 186-189, illus. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Protozoa in mycosis fungoides [Abstract of 1892 h] <Brit. Med. J. (1890), v. 1, Mar. 4, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Introducción al estudio de la equinococosis en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 781-783. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 89-43. [Y^m.]
- DE WERNY. See Dewerny, Paul.
- DE WERRA, M. See Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and de Werra, M.
- WERSILOVA, M. A. See Versilova, M. A.
- WERTHEIM.
1866 a.—Behandlung von Scabies <Ber. K. K. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung Wien (1865), pp. 115-116. [W^m.]
- WERTHEIM, PAUL [Zool. Inst. Univ. Zagreb, Yugoslavia] [See also Babić, Ivo; and Wertheim, Paul]
1932 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Ophryoscoleciden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (9-10), 5 Mai, pp. 237-248, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Ein Beitrag zu den Untersuchungen über die Ophryoscolecidenfauna aus dem Magen von *Capra ibex* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 104 (1-2), 1 Sept., pp. 15-25, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1934 a.—*Diploplodinium* (*Eudiploplodinium*) *rostratum* Fiorentini im Ziegenmagen (*Diploplodinium* (*Eudiploplodinium*) *rostratum* Fiorentini u. *zelucu* koza) [German text; Croatian summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 4 (8), 6 Juna, pp. 342-345. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Les infusorios de l'estomac de *Rupicapra rupicapra* L. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 390-393, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Neue Entodinen aus dem Rindermagen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 108 (1-2), 1 Okt., pp. 45-47, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—O faunie wycieczków w żołądku bydła (*Bos taurus* L.) Ueber die Infusorienfauna im Magen von *Bos taurus* L. [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (13), 9 Maj, pp. 251-266 (pp. 1-16), 1 graph; Polish summary, p. 266 (p. 16). [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Pokusi s infuzorijima iz preživačkog želuca (Les expériences avec les infusorios de l'estomac des ruminants) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, (1935), v. 5 (1), 12 Nov., pp. 35-48, figs. 1-2, graph 1; (2), 19 Dec., pp. 49-57. [W^a.]

WERTHEIM, PAUL—Continued.

- 1934 f.—Statističko-faunistička istraživanja infuzorija iz želuca *Bos taurus* L. (Statistical and faunistic investigations of the Infusoria from the stomach of *Bos taurus* L.) [Polish text; English summary at end] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 4 (9), 6 Juna, pp. 394-432, graph 1-4; (10), 8 Aug., pp. 433-466. [W^a.]
- 1934 g.—Ueber die Beschaffenheit der Infusorienmagenfauna von *Capreolus capreolus* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (3-4), 20 März, pp. 67-70. [W^a.]
- 1934 h.—Ueber die Pulsation der kontraktilen Vakuolen bei den Wiederkäuermageninfusorien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (1-2), 5 März, pp. 20-24. [W^a.]
- 1934 i.—Wärmeversuche mit Wiederkäuermageninfusorien <Biol. Zentrabl., v. 54 (7-8), pp. 390-402, figs. 1-4b. [W^a.]
- 1934 j.—Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vakuolenpulsation bei Wiederkäuermageninfusorien nebst einigen biologischen Beobachtungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 107 (3-4), 15 Juli, pp. 77-84, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Infuzoriji iz želuca preživaa s područja Jugoslavije uz dodatak njihova pregleda iz država Balkanskog poluotoka i kratak osvrt na infuzorije iz probavila konja, ujedno i revizija familije Ophryoscolecidae. (Infusorien aus dem Wiederkäuermagen vom Gebiete Jugoslawiens nebst einer Uebersicht dieser Tierchen vom Balkanhalbinsel-Bereich und ein kurzer Bericht über die Pferdedarminfusorien, zugleich Revision der Familie Ophryoscolecidae) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 5 (9), May 15, pp. 388-432; (10), May 15, pp. 433-480; (11), Sept. 8, pp. 481-528; (12) Sept. 8, pp. 529-535, 19 figs., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-141. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A new ciliate, *Entodinium bovis* n. sp., from the stomach of *Bos taurus* L., with the revision of *Entodinium exiguum*, *E. nanellum*, *E. simplex*, *E. dubardi dubardi* and *E. parvum* <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 226-230, figs. 1-6. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—The revision, systematic position and origin of *Diplodinium* (Polyplastron) *multivesiculatum* and *Diplodinium* (Polyplastron) *bubali* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (309), v. 78 (1), Oct., pp. 31-49, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Ueber die Infusorienfauna aus dem Magen von *Cervus elaphus* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 395-400, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Ueber die Gliederung innerhalb des Rassenkreises *Diplodinium* (*Ostracodinium*) *gracile* Dogiel, 1925 <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 5 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 296-312, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—La faune des infusoires de l'estomac des ruminants domestiques dans les jardins zoologiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp. 248-252. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Istraživanje metiljavosti III. *Galba truncatula* Müller u porječju rijeke krapine i njeno suzbijanje <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 100-112, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Liver fluke infestation in Yugoslavia. III. Distribution of *Galba truncatula*) <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (2), Feb., p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Intestinalni infuzoriji kod *Equus caballus* L. II. (Intestinal-Infusorien von *Equus caballus* L. II.) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 8 (9), Aug. 1, pp. 441-451. [W^a.]

WERTHEIM, PAUL—Continued.

- 1938 c.—Istraživanje metiljavosti. *Galba truncatula* u okolini gračaca, mogućnost njezina suzbijanja i njezino značenje za metiljavost <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 95-105, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem Abstract [*Galba truncatula* in the district of Gracac (Western Yugoslavia), Its possible control and its significance in relation to liver fluke disease] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 784. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Les infusoires des ruminants dans leurs rapports avec la zoogéographie et l'évolution <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (5), pp. 302-309. [Issued Dec. 27] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Prvi rezultati istraživanja o razvoju sporociste i cerkarije *Cotylurus cornutus* Rudolphi, 1809 (Les résultats préliminaires des recherches sur le développement du sporocyste et de la cercaire de *Cotylurus cornutus* Rudolphi, 1809) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (12), pp. 644-646. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Neki karakteristični lokaliteti galbe u Podravini u Hrvatskoj [Russian summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (1), 1941, pp. 18-27. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—*Galba truncatula* u okolini Zagreba (*Galba truncatula* in Zagreb's Umgebung) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (3), pp. 121-138, illus. [Issued Feb. 17] [W^a.]
- WERTHEIM, PAUL; and RUKAVINA, JAKOV.
- 1938 a.—Istraživanje metiljavosti VII. Nalazišta, životni uslovi metiljaskog puža i metiljavost u srezu Gospić <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 855-878, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Factors governing the life of the liver fluke snail and its distribution. Liver fluke disease in the district of Gospić] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 9, (11), Nov., p. 784. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Prethodna obavijest o *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* kod nas (Recherches préliminaires sur *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* en Yougoslavie) [French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (2), pp. 68-69. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^a.]
- WERTHEIM, PAVAO. See Wertheim, Paul.
- WERTHEIMER, JOSEPH.
- 1925 a.—Ueber Milbenfunde im Stuhle <Münch. med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 1920-1921. [W^a.]
- WERTHEIMER, P. See Froment, J.; Wertheimer, P.; Dechaume, J.; and Feuillade.
- WERTHEMANN, A. [Basel]
- 1948 a.—Auswirkungen mütterlicher Infektionen auf die Frucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Rubellen und Toxoplasmose <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 171 (4), Oct., pp. 187-218, illus. [W^m.]
- WERTHER.
- 1905 a.—*Spirochete pallida* bei Syphilis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk., Dresden, 21 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (50), 14 Dec., p. 2037. [W^a, W^m.]
- WÉRY, J. E.
- 1942 a.—Polymorphisme d'une intoxication de bovins par le sulfate de cuivre <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 95-99. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Un cas de zale démodectique du porc <Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge (8), Jan., pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

WÉRY, J. E.—Continued.

- 1946 a.—La stephanurose. Une cause d'échec dans l'élevage du porc au Congo Belge <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 869-876. [W^a.]

WERZBERG, A. See Albu, Albert; and Wersberg, A.

WESCHE, GUSTAV.

- (1925 a).—Arecolinum hydrobomicum als Anthelminticum bei dem Hunde. Diss. (Hannover).

- 1926 a.—Arecolinum hydrobomicum als Anthelminticum bei dem Hunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]

WESCHE, HELMUT. [1912-] [Tierarzt, Bessingen]

- 1938 a.—Toxikologische und therapeutische Versuche mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff am Geflügel. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 46 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

WESCHÉ, W. [F. R. M. S.]

- 1903 a.—Parasite on the wallaby <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., pp. 884-885, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

- 1904 a.—Some new sense-organs in Diptera <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (55), v. 9, Nov., pp. 91-104, fig. 1, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-22, 1-8. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1905 a.—The genitalia of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* <Ibidem (57), v. 9, Nov., pp. 233-238, pl. 15, figs. 1-11. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1908 a.—On the microscope as an aid to the study of biology in entomology, with particular reference to the food of insects <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 401-424, figs. 114-118, pls. 5-10, figs. 1-34. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WESCHENFELDER, RICHARD.

- 1938 a.—Die Entwicklung von *Actinocephalus parvus* Wellmer <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (1), Oct. 18, pp. 1-60, illus., pls. [W^a.]

WESCOTT, S. A.

- 1950 a.—Potato root eelworm <Allotment and Garden (83), Mar. Quarter, p. 4. [W^a.]

VAN WESEL, R. [Intern. Soerabaia]

- 1939 a.—Behandeling van amoebendysenterie en amoebenhepatitis met salvarsan [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 825-829. [W^m.]

WESELMANN, HANS.

- 1942 a.—Vorkommen von *Entamoeba histolytica* im Duodenum <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (18), Sept. 15, p. 457. [W^m.]

- 1943 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Vorkommens von Lamblien im Duodenum und im Gallenwegssystem <Deutsche Militärärztl. v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 204-207. [W^m.]

VAN WESEMAEL.

- 1945 a.—Papille de stase bilatérale chez un jeune homme atteint d'ascaridiose et guéri par un médicament anti-parasitaire <Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (81), Nov., pp. 40-43. [W^c.]

WESENBERG-LUND, CARL JÜRGEN. [1867-] [Prof., Dr. Phil.] [See also Bergsøe, Wilhelm, 1915 a; and 1916 a]

- 1910 a.—Ueber eine eventuelle Brutpflege bei *Gordius aquaticus* <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrol., v. 3 (1-2), May, pp. 122-127, illus. [W^a.]

- 1931 a.—Contributions to the development of the Trematoda Digenea. Part I. The biology of *Leucochloridium paradoxum* <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturv. og Math. Afd., 9. R., v. 4 (3), pp. 89-142 (pp. 83-56), pls. 1-6, with explanatory text. [W^a, Ch^a.]

WESENBERG-LUND, CARL JÜRGEN—Continued.

- 1933 a.—Contributions to the development of the Trematoda Digenea. Part II. The cercaria stage [Abstract of report before R. Danish Acad. Sc. and Letters, May 5] <Nature, London (3323), v. 132, July 8, p. 75. [W^a.]

- 1934 a.—Nyre undersøgelse over leverikten <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 46 (6), 15 Juni, pp. 145-155, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

- 1934 b.—Contributions to the development of the Trematoda Digenea. Part II. The biology of the freshwater Cercariae in Danish freshwaters <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturv. og Math. Afd., 9. R., v. 5 (3), pp. 1-223, pls. 1-39, with explanatory text. [W^a.]

WESENBERG-LUND, ELISE. [Director, Univ. Zool. Mus. København]

- 1928 a.—Acanthocephaler <Medd. Grønland, v. 23, Suppl., 1926, pp. 143-155. [W^a.]

- 1928 b.—Igeler (In her Igler og oligochaeter) <Medd. Grønland, v. 23, Suppl., 1926, pp. 95-103. [W^a.]

- 1945 a.—Some remarks on *Contortospiculum horrida* (Diesing) 1851 <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1944-45), v. 108, pp. 89-94, pls. [Issued separately Nov. 17] [W^a.]

- 1949 a.—Menneskelusens naturhistorie <Naturens Verden, v. 43 (9-10), pp. 294-334, illus. [W^a.]

WESENER, [Dr., Prof., Freiburg i. B.]

- 1892 a.—Le nostre odierne conoscenze sulla dissenteria. Dal punto di vista etimologico ed anatomico <Riv. Internaz. Ig., v. 3 (9), Sett., pp. 496-506; (10), Ott., pp. 544-555. [W^m.]

WESENER, J. A. [See also Evans, Gus.; and Wesener, J. A.]

- 1892 a.—Unsere gegenwärtigen Kenntnisse über Dysenterie in anatomischer und ätiologischer Hinsicht <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (12), 1 Juli, pp. 484-496; (13), 26 Juli, pp. 529-545. [W^a, W^m.]

WESENER, PAUL WALDEMAR.

- 1925 a.—Ueber die gegenwärtige Häufigkeit der verschiedenen Echinokokkenarten bei den Schlachttieren nach Untersuchungen im Schlachthof zu Coblenz und über die Frage der Ausrottung des Echinokokkus durch Massnahmen der Fleischschau. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 16 pp. [W^a.]

WESER, DANIELE.

- (1765 a).—De hirudine. Diss. 15 pp. Upsalæ.

- 1769 a.—*Hirudo medicinalis*. Upsalæ 1765 [Same as 1765 a] <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus) v. 7, pp. 42-54. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1781 a.—Idem [Abstract] (In Pulteney, Richard, 1781 a, pp. 344-345.) [W^c.]

- 1789 a.—Idem [Same as 1769 a] <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus) 2. ed., v. 7, pp. 42-54. [W^a.]

- 1805 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1769 a] (In Pulteney, Richard, 1805 a, pp. 452-453.) [W^c.]

WESKI, OSKAR.

- 1900 a.—Mitteilungen über *Distomum lancea* Dies. <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 27 (16-17), 4 Mai, pp. 579-583, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

WESKOTT, R. [Tropen-Genesungsheim Tübingen]

- 1938 a.—Ueber Zustände chronischer Darmentzündung nach Amöbenruhr; ihre Entstehung und Behandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]

WESLEY, CHARLES. [Sydney]

- 1943 a.—Embolus of left femoral artery due to a hydatid cyst <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, p. 483. [W^m.]

- WESSEL, GISELA [1903-] [Tierärztin, Charlottenburg]
- 1933 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Kohle und Öleum chenopodii und ihren Einfluss auf dessen pharmakologische Wirkung und klinische Verwendung. Inaug. Diss. [Tierärztl. Hochschule Berlin]. 29 pp., 1 fig. Leipzig. [W^a]
- WESSEL, H. [Ing.]
- 1927 a.—Ein neuer Trichinenprojektor <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 27 (3), 25 Apr., pp. 156-157, 1 fig. [W^a]
- 1927 b.—Ein neuer Trichinenprojektor <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (12), 20 März, pp. 213-214, 1 fig. [W^a]
- WESSEL, W. [Thierarzt, Wilster]
- 1901 a.—Abtreibung von Gastrus-Larven bei Fohlen durch Schwefelkohlenstoff <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (9), 28 Feb., p. 156. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Behandlung der verminösen Bronchitis, Lungenwurmkrankheit des Rindes, durch intratracheale Injektionen von Carbonsäurelösung <Ibidem (16), 18 Apr., pp. 249-250. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1901 c.—Traitement de la bronchite vermineuse du boeuf par les injections trachéales phéniquées [Abstract of 1901 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 58 [n. s.], v. 26 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 410-411. [W^a]
- 1902 a.—Treatment of lungworm disease of cattle by intratracheal injection of a carbolic-acid solution [Abstract of 1901 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), p. 694. [W^a, Wc.]
- 1902 b.—Verminös bronkit [Abstract of 1901 b] <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 7 (1), p. 30. [W^a]
- WESSELL, CHAS. W.
- 1938 a.—Raising your pheasant chicks <Penn. Game News, v. 9 (2), May, pp. 11, 29, illus. [W^a]
- WESSELS, C. C. [B. V. Sc., V. M. D., Bredasdorp]
- 1937 a.—A note on the occurrence of a dip-teran larva on the endocardium of the bottebok <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (4), Dec., p. 210. [W^a]
- 1939 a.—An unusual case of strongylosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 178-180. [W^a]
- VAN WESSELM, H. J.
- [1848 a.]—Waarneming omtrent de Ontwikkeling van Insecten-Larven in de sinus frontales en het antrum highmori, met Bijvoeging eener korte Beschrijving van de metamorpose der Larve tot pop en volkomen Insect <Nederl. Lancet (1847-48), 2 s., v. 3, pp. 855-861, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
- WESSINGER, J. A. [M. D., Ann Arbor, Michigan]
- 1893 a.—A tapeworm removed from a child eighteen months old [Letter to editor dated July 19] <N. York Med. J. (765), v. 58 (5), July 29, pp. 180-181. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- WESSLÉN, S. [Forstmästare]
- 1931 a.—Berguven. Berguven är för närvarande en av Sveriges sällsyntaste fåglar och hotas med fullständig utrotning, närmast till följd av ett missriktat jaktvårdsintresse <Skogen, v. 18 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 468-470, illus. [W^a]
- WESSON, LAURENCE GODDARD. [1888-] [Ph. D., Biochem. Forsyth Dent. Infirmary] See Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Wesson, Laurence Goddard.
- WEST.¹ [District Vet. Officer, N. South Wales] See Henry, Max; and West.
- WEST.²
- 1891 a.—Idatide doppia del fegato [Abstract of report read before Soc. Patol. Londra, 17 Marzo] <Riforma Med., an. 7, v. 2 (79), 9 Apr., p. 48. [Wm.]
- WEST, CHARLES. [1816-] [M. D., Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, London]
- 1848 a.—Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 488 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1850 a.—Idem. 451 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1852 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 559 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1853 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten. Deutsch bearbeitet von A. Wegner. 443 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1854 a.—Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 3. ed., 620 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1854 b.—Idem. 2. Am. from 2. Lond. ed. 486 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1859 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 755 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1860 a.—Idem. 3. Am. from the 4. revised and enlarged London ed. 630 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1865 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 806 pp. London. [Wm.]
- 1866 a.—Idem. 4. Am. from the 5. revised and enlarged English ed. 653 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1872 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten. 5. Aufl. 530 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- 1874 a.—Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 5. Am. from the 6. revised and enlarged English ed. 678 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1881 a.—Leçons sur les maladies des enfants. Trad. et annotées par Archambault. 2. éd. française. 856 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
- 1885 a.—The mother's manual of children's diseases. 286 pp. London. [Wm.]
- WEST, CHARLES OMER [1892-] [Dr., Kansas City]; and CURTIS, WILLIAM.
- 1929 a.—Die amerikanische Form der Creeping-Disease <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 88 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 229-232, illus. [Wm.]
- WEST, D. EVELYN. [B. S., Chief Microbiol.]
- 1939 a.—Examinations for parasitic diseases in Connecticut state department of health laboratories <Connecticut Health Bull., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 107-110. [W^a]
- 1940 a.—Report of the division of diagnostic microbiology <Rep. State Dept. Health, Connecticut (1939), pp. 253-267. [W^a]
- 1941 a.—Report of the division of diagnostic microbiology <55. Rep. State Dept. Health, Connecticut (1939-40), pp. 173-188. [W^a]
- 1941 b.—Report of the Division of diagnostic microbiology <Rep. State Dept. Health Connecticut (1940-41), pp. 325-346. [W^a]
- 1942 a.—Diagnostic microbiology for 1941—in the state department of health <Connecticut Health Bull., v. 56 (8), Mar., pp. 60-61. [W^a]
- WEST, ERDMAN.
- 1949 a.—Soil-borne diseases and some methods of control [Report before 4. Ann. Meet., Gainesville, Dec. 18-19] <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1942), v. 4-B, pp. 151-153. [Issued Apr. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WEST, EVALINE. [State Teachers' College, Peru, Nebraska] See Coatsy, George Robert; and West, Evaline; and Hegner, Robert William; West, Evaline; Ray, Mary; and Dobler, Marian; and Hegner, Robert William; and West, Evaline; and Hegner, Robert William; West, Evaline; and Dobler, Marian.
- WEST, G. S.
- 1896 a.—On a new species of Distomum <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (162), v. 25, Feb. 28, pp. 322-324, pl. 11, figs. 1-10. [Wc.]

WEST, G. S.—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Observations on freshwater rhizopods, with some remarks on their classification <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (1888), v. 29, Oct. 31, pp. 108-117, pl. 13, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
 WEST, H. A. [M. D., Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Univ. Texas]
 1893 a.—Note cliniche sulla dissenteria amœbica <Riforma Med., an. 9 (239), v. 4 (14), 17 Ott., pp. 164-165. [W^m.]
 1895 a.—Clinical notes on amœbic dysentery <Tr. 1. Pan-Am. Med. Cong. (Washington, Sept. 5-8; 1893), pt. 1, pp. 801-806. [W^a.]
 1904 a.—The treatment of malarial fever <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 16-23. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Idem <Indian Lancet, v. 23, Apr. 18, pp. 661-666. [W^m.]

WEST, H. O. [Coord. Research Inform.]

- 1943 a.—Beef cattle production <Bull. (377), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 126 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

WEST, J. L. [D. V. M., Auburn, Alabama]

- 1940 a.—Coccidiosis of domesticated animals and fowls <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (758), v. 96, May, pp. 603-606. [W^a.]

WEST, J. L.; and STARR, LELAND EDSON.

- 1940 a.—Further observations on a blood protozoan infection in turkeys <Vet. Med., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 649-653. [W^a.]

WEST, JOHN B. [Maj., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]; and HENDERSON, ALLISON B.

- 1944 a.—Plasmochin intoxication <Bull. (82) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Nov., pp. 87-99. [W^a.]

WEST, LUTHER SHIRLEY. [1899-] [Ph. D., Biol. Dept., North. Michigan Coll. Educ.] See Russell, Paul Farr; West, Luther Shirley; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

WEST, RAYMOND M.

- 1935 a.—The cercaria of *Neodiplostomum lucidum* LaRue and Bosma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WEST, T. F. [Stafford Allen and Sons Ltd., London]

- 1942 a.—Notes on the properties of some anils <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—Products formed in pyrethrin concentrates during storage [Letter to editor dated Oct. 28] <Nature, London (3866), v. 152, Dec. 4, pp. 660-661. [W^a.]

- 1944 a.—Toxicity to flies of derivatives of eugenol and *cis*- and *trans*-isoeugenol <Nature, London (3911), v. 154, Oct. 14, p. 488. [W^a.]

WEST, T. F.; and CAMPBELL, G. A.

- 1946 a.—DDT the synthetic insecticide. 301 pp., pls. London. [W^a.]

WEST, TUFFEN. [F. L. S., F. R. M. S.]

- 1882 a.—*Dermanyssus gallinæ* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, Mar., p. 38. [W^c.]
 1882 b.—*Trichina spiralis* <Ibidem, June, pp. 91-92. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1882 c.—Proboscis of tortoise tick <Ibidem, pp. 92-93, 96, pl. 9, figs. 1-3; note by D. Moore, p. 95. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1882 d.—Egg of louse of Vieillot's pheasant <Ibidem, pp. 93-94, 95-96; note by D. Moore, p. 95. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1882 e.—*Hæmatopinus suis* (hog-louse) <Ibidem, Sept., p. 143, pl. 15 (lower half); notes by A. Nicholson, p. 148; and editor, pp. 148-149. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1882 f.—Lice (said to be) taken from a gull <Ibidem, pp. 149-150, pl. 13 (lower half); note by editor, p. 149. [W^m, W^c.]

WEST, TUFFEN—Continued.

- 1883 a.—Flea from cat <Ibidem, v. 2, Mar., pp. 43-44, pl. 22, fig. 1. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 b.—*Acarus* from finch <Ibidem, p. 45, pl. 23, fig. 5. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 c.—*Hypopus muscarum* <Ibidem, pp. 45-46, pl. 24, fig. 1. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 d.—*Gamasus* from house fly. *Gamasus coleoptratorum*, *Gamasus* from rat <Ibidem, p. 46, pl. 24, figs. 2-4; pl. 25, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 e.—*Dermanyssus* <Ibidem, p. 46. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 f.—*Pediculus capitis* <Ibidem, July, pp. 110-111, pl. 28. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 g.—*Bibio marci* <Ibidem, p. 111. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 h.—Larva of caddis (Leptocera) <Ibidem, p. 112, pl. 30 figs. 6-10. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 i.—Acari from chaffinch <Ibidem, pp. 112-113, pl. 31, figs. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 k.—Parasite of *Dytiscus* <Ibidem, Oct., pp. 232-234, pl. 41, figs. 1-9. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1883 l.—*Argas reflexus* <Ibidem, pp. 234-236. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1884 a.—*Liipeurus baculus* <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., v. 3, Oct., pp. 250-251, pl. 28, figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1885 a.—Bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* [sic], ♀ (p. 117); tortoise-tick (p. 117, pl. 14) <Ibidem (14), v. 4, Apr., pages cited. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1885 b.—Ferret-tick <Ibidem (16), v. 4, Oct., p. 263, pl. 23, fig. 1. [W^c.]

- 1887 a.—Red earth-mite (p. 50, pl. 4, figs. 1-9); parasite of vulture (p. 53) <Ibidem (21), v. 6, Jan., pages cited. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1887 b.—Parasite of gull, *Docophorus plastygaster* <Ibidem (22), v. 6, Apr., pp. 111-112. [W^m, W^c.]

- 1887 c.—*Hippobosca equina* <Ibidem (22), v. 6, Apr., pp. 112-113. [W^c.]

- 1887 d.—Gizzard of flea <Ibidem (22), v. 6, Apr., p. 112. [W^c.]

- 1888 a.—Parasite from flying fox <Ibidem, v. 7, n. s. (4), v. 1, Oct., pp. 257-258, pl. 18, figs. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]

WEST INDIAN VETERINARY CONFERENCE.

- 1947 a.—Tick control <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

WESTLAD, EINAR.

- 1926 a.—Parasitische Turbellarien von der Westküste Skandinaviens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 63 (7-8), 20 Sept., pp. 212-216. [W^a.]

WESTCOTT, S.

- 1907 a.—A plan of campaign against malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 623-625. [W^a, W^m.]

WESTCOTT, WM. J. [Dr.]

- 1947 a.—Parasites <Cocker Spaniel Visitor, v. 9 (9), Oct., p. 7, illus. [W^a.]

- WESTCOTT, W. WYNN. See Martindale, W. Harrison; and Westcott, W. Wynn.

WESTENHOFFER.

- 1907 a.—Präparat eines Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med., Berlin, 1 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 1273-1274. [W^a, W^m.]

- WESTER, CLIFFORD. [Asst. Entom., North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] See Telford, Horace Spooner; and Wester, Clifford.

- WESTER, JÜRGEN J. [1869-] [Prof. Dr. med., Direktor Med., Klinik Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. Utrecht, Holland] [For port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (33), 18 Aug., 1918, p. 224] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Arsenicaliën en trypanosomen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 37 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 240-248. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Trypanosomen bij onze koeien <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 38 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 356-359. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Maag-darmstrongylose bij geiten <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 621-628, 2 figs., note by Vrijburg, p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Klinische gegevens omtrent distomatose <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 42 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 415-422, 2 pls., 6 figs. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Maag-darmstrongylose bij schapen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 42 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Een nieuwe strongyloïdes bij veulens <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 67-71, pls. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Ein neuer Strongyloïdes bei Füllen <Centrall. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 80 (6), 31 Jan., pp. 370-372, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Bremsenlarvenkrankheiten (Hautdasseln, Magenbremsen, Nasenbremsen) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 9, v. 2, pp. 499-506, figs. 259-265. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Lungenwurmseuche der Säugetiere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 30, v. 6, pp. 618-625, figs. 261-267. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Strongylidenerkrankungen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 675-684, figs. 287-240. [W^a.]
- (1935 a).—Organziekten bij de groote Huisdieren (Les maladies des organes des grands animaux domestiques) 800 pp., 259 figs. J. van Boekhaven, Utrecht-Amsterdam.
- WESTER, JÜRGEN J.; and BELJERS, J. A.
- 1920 a.—Coccidiose bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 768-769. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Coccidiosis bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 672-674. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Kokzidiose beim Schaf [Abstract of 1920 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 29 (30), 23 Juli, pp. 377-378. [W^a.]
- WESTER, R. E.
- 1950 a.—A comparison of greenhouse and field methods for evaluating lima beans for resistance to root knot nematodes <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 56, Dec., pp. 395-400, illus. [W^a.]
- WESTERDYK, B. [Amsterdam]
- 1877 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Echinococcus mit dem Symptomenbilde der Colica hepatica <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 14 (43), 22 Oct., pp. 629-630. [W^a, W^m.]
- WESTERFIELD, CLIFFORD. [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington]
- 1946 a.—The use of DDT in medicine; a review <Vet. Med., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 355-360, illus. [W^a.]
- WESTERHELM, O. [Distriktsdyrlaage, Sand i Ryfylke]
- 1936 a.—Lungeormsykdom på geit i Indre Ryfylke. Foretatt med bidrag av Statens Veterinaervidenskabelige Forskningsfond in Årene 1933-35 <Norsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 48 (5), Mai, pp. 201-216, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Lungenwurmerkrankung bei Ziegen im inneren Ry-Gau) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 961-962. [W^a.]
- WESTERHOLT, EGON (Graf). [Alst i W. (bei Horstmar)]
- (1927? a).—Das grosse Kaninchensterben <Deutsches Weidwerk, v. 32 (18), p. 555.
- [1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 87. [W^a.]
- WESTERLUND, F. W. [Dr.]
- 1892 a.—[Fall af lefver-Echinococcus] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 800. [W^m.]
- WESTERMAN, C. W. J.
- 1904 a.—Bidrage tot de aetiologie van de appendicitis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 40, 2. Deel (19), 5 Nov., pp. 1200-1208. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-Genees- en Heek. Amsterdam, 2 s., v. 6, (3), Jan., pp. 213-217. [W^c.]
- 1911 a.—Parasieten bij den mensch [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Heek., Mar. 5, Haarlem] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 47, I (19), May 13, pp. 1958-1959. [W^m.]
- WESTERMARK, H.
- 1947 a.—Om behandling av öronskabb hos kanin med dioxanthogen och diklordinfenyltrikloretan (DDT) <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 53, pp. 275-278. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Några erfarenheter vid bekämpandet av nötbromslarver med gammexan, derrispreparat m.m. <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 53, pp. 365-377. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—The warble fly and some experiences got in the fight against warble fly larvae with gammexane, DDT and derrisproducts <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 677-690. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—DDT: n ja gammeksaania myrkyllisyydestä sekä näiden aineiden käyttömahdollisuuksista <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 333-337, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Hiilitetrakloridin ja rikkihiilen käytöstä suolistolaisia vastaan sekä näiden lääkkeiden aiheuttamista myrkytyksistä <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 329-333. [W^a.]
- WESTERN, J. [V.S., Madras Horse Artillery]
- 1853 a.—Action of potassium tartrate of antimony <Veterinarian, London (807), v. 26, 3 s. (67), v. 6, July, pp. 363-366. [W^a, W^m.]
- WESTERN, WALTER. [M.R.C.V.S., Bracknell]
- 1903 a.—An outbreak of husk among adult cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (2), June, p. 175. [W^a.]
- WESTERVELD, H. W.
- 1903 a.—Een geval van chronische amoebendysenterie genezen door operatie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 52. Jaarg., 2. R., 44. Jaarg., 2. Helft (15), 10 Oct., pp. 1224-1226. [W^m.]
- WESTFELD. See Meyer-Westfeld, Detlev.
- WESTFRIED, I. [Bucarest] See Pitulesco, P.; and Westfried, I.
- WESTHOFF.
- 1884 a.—[Ascaris in a child] [Abstract of report before Geneesk. Wetenschap. Nederl.-Indië, 27 Sept. 1883] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 24 (2), p. 172. [W^a.]
- 1884 b.—[Tapeworm in an eight months old child] [Abstract of report before Geneesk. Wetenschap. Nederl.-Indië, 30 Aug. 1883] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 24 (2), p. 168. [W^c.]
- WESTHOFF, AUGUST.
- 1892 a.—Ueber multiple Echinococcen in der Bauchhöhle <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 18 (41), 13 Oct., pp. 916-917. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Multiple hydatid disease [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

WESTHOFF, F. [Dr.]

1890 a.—Die Parasiten des Vogelblutes <Jahrb. Naturw., v. 5, pp. 314-315. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Ein merkwürdiger Parasit, *Entocolax ludwigii* [Ibidem, pp. 322-323. [W^m, W^c.]

VAN DER WESTHUYSEN, O. P. [M.Sc., Univ. S.A.]

1938 a.—A monograph of the helminth parasites of the elephant. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10. (1), Jan., pp. 49-190, illus. [W^a.]

WESTLAKE, O. H. [M.D., Midlothian, Texas]

1903 a.—Seat-worms <Alkaloid. Clin., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^m.]

WESTMAN, CHARLOTTE B. See Westman, James R.; and Westman, Charlotte B.

WESTMAN, JAMES R.; and WESTMAN, CHARLOTTE B.

1949 a.—Population phenomena in certain game fishes of Lake Simcoe, Ontario, and some effects upon angling returns. Part I. The smallmouth bass, *Micropterus dolomieu* Lacépède <Canad. J. Research, Sect. D, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 7-29. [W^a.]

WESTMORLAND, D. E.

1939 a.—Parasitic diseases in horses <12. Bien. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd. Kentucky (1937-39), p. 31. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Idem <33. Bien. Rep. Kentucky Dept. Agric. (1938-39), p. 153. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Sheep <12. Bien. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd. Kentucky (1937-39), pp. 25-28, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Idem <33. Bien. Rep. Kentucky Dept. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 147-150, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

WESTON, E. A. [G. M. V. C., B. V. Sc.] [See also Le Souef, E. A.; and Weston, E. A.]

1907 a.—Sundry bowel troubles; ulceration, chronic peritonitis, necrosis, parasitism, etc. <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 342-353, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Disease in sheep. ("Bottle jaw") <Bull. (3) Dept. Agric. West Australia, Stock Div., 6 pp. [W^a.]

WESTON, H. R. [First Lieut., Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. Army]

1912 a.—*Balantidium coli* as cause of dysentery in Philippine Islands <Mil. Surgeon, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 694-698. [W^m.]

WESTON, W. A. R. DILLON. [School Agric., Cambridge] [See also Petherbridge, F. R.; and Weston, W. A. R. Dillon]

1950 a.—Clover sickness <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 320-323. [W^a.]

WESTON, WILLIAM. [M.D., Columbia, South Carolina]

1907 a.—Uncinariasis <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 3 (7), Dec., pp. 348-350. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Uncinariasis <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 124-127. [W^m.]

1910 a.—[Hookworm conference] [General discussion before 1. South. Health Conf., Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 18-19] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (7), Feb. 12, p. 559. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1910 b).—Uncinariasis <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., Mar.

1910 c.—Idem [?] <Interstate Med. J., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 257-261. [W^m.]

1910 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (13), July 1, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

WESTPHAL, ALBERT. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Hamburg] [See also Gönner, Rudolf; and Westphal, Albert; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Westphal, Albert; and Schultz, Willi; and Westphal, Albert]

1927 a.—Ueber eine Intoxikationspsychose im Anschluss an den Gebrauch von Extractum filicis maris <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 6 (25), 18 Juni, pp. 1190-1191. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Filixextrakt-Vergiftung. Psychose im Anschluss an eine Bandwurmkur <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 1, Lief. 5 Mai, art. A 31, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Ein Züchtungsverfahren für die Wiederkäuerinfusorien und dessen Ergebnisse für die Frage nach der Bedeutung der Infusorien für den Wirt <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., (36. Jahresversamml., Greifswald, 22-24 Mai), pp. 207-210. (Zool. Anz., 7. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

1934 b.—Studien über Ophryoscoleciden in der Kultur <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 71-117, figs. 1-32, graphs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Das Verhalten von *Trichomonas vaginalis* in der Kultur <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (3), März, pp. 106-112, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Trichomonaden des Menschen und ihre Beziehung zur Gynäkologie [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, Biol. Abt., Oct. 13] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 15 (51), Dec. 19, p. 1901. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Zur Morphologie, Biologie und Infektionsfähigkeit der viergeißeligen Trichomonaden des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (6-7), Oct. 6, pp. 363-376, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Wie ist die Technik der Untersuchung auf Trichomonaden <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 33 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 645-646. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Betrachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Virulenz der *Entamoeba histolytica* beim Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 262-280, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 262-280, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Betrachtungen zur Arbeit von Koller über Amöbiasis in Neu-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 604-606. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Zur Grössenvariabilität der *Entamoeba histolytica* <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 662-669. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Die Pathogenese der Amöbenruhr bei Mensch und Tier. I. Das Wesen der pathogenetischen Wirksamkeit der Ruhr-amöbe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 343-349, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Die Pathogenese der Amöbenruhr bei Mensch und Tier. II. Die Pathogenese der Amöbenruhr beim Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 441-459. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Infektionsstärke und Krankheitsbild bei Infektionen mit *Chilomastix mesnili* und anderen Dickdarmflagellaten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 122 (2), pp. 146-158, illus. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a.]

1939 b.—Experimentelle *Balantidium*-Infektionen beim Kaninchen, zugleich einige Betrachtungen über das Wirtsproblem beim Darm-lumenparasitismus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (1), pp. 68-76. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]

WESTPHAL, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1939 c.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über einen als chronische Balantidiose erscheinenden Krankheitsfall <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 299-306. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Protozoen der offenen Körperhöhlen des Menschen in experimentellen Abzessen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 144 (7-8), Oct. 9, pp. 416-421. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Experimentelle Amöbenruhr beim Kaninchen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 653-657, pl. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Ein Kulturverfahren für *Entamoeba gingivalis* und dessen Anwendung für die Differentialdiagnose von *E. gingivalis* und *E. histolytica* <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 685-690, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Zur Frage der Mischinfektion von Amöbenruhr und Typhus <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (10), May 15, pp. 258-264. [W^a.]
- (1943 a).—Amöbenruhr auf Grund bazillärer Ruhrschädigungen <Tropenhyg. Schriftenr., v. 10, p. 16.
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., p. 105. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Die Gregarinen des Mehlwurms <Mikrokosmos, v. 39 (2), Nov., pp. 31-35, illus. [I^a.]
- 1949 b.—Ueber parasitische Protozoen <Mikrokosmos, v. 38 (11), Aug., pp. 250-254, illus. [I^a.]
- WESTPHAL, ALBERT; and GÖNNERT, RUDOLF.
1936 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit von *Entamoeba histolytica*-Infektionen in Ländern mit tropischen und gemäßigtem Klima <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 425-439, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, ALBERT; and MARSCHALL, FRED.
1941 a.—Amöbenruhr bei Katzen auf bakterieller Grundlage <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 308 (1), pp. 22-44, illus. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, ALBERT; and MÜHLFORDT, HEINZ.
1950 a.—Untersuchungen über Wesen und Fehlerquellen des Toxoplasma-Testes nach Sabin und Feldman <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 131 (4), pp. 423-434. [Issued July 26] [W^m.]
- WESTPHAL, B.
1923 a.—Behandlung der Akarusräude mit dem Schwefligsäurebad "Sulfargil pro balneo" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (20), 17 Mai, p. 222. [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, C. [Dr.]
1865 a.—Cysticercen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (43), 23 Oct., pp. 425-430. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Ueber einen Fall von intracraniellen Echinococcen mit Ausgang in Heilung <Ibidem, v. 10 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 205-208. [W^a, W^m.]
- WESTPHAL, EDWARD A. [Dr., Chief U. S. Health and San. Mission, Peru]
1945 a.—Medical pioneers in the Peruvian Amazon <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (4), Apr., pp. 303-308, illus. [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, KARL; and GEORGI.
1923 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der *Lambia intestinalis* zu Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und Leber <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 1080-1084, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, O. See Feiper, Erich; and Westphal, O.
- WESTPHAL, ROBERT. [M.D., Yorktown, Texas]
1904 a.—A case of malaria cystitis; parasites in blood cells of urine <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass., 36. Session, Apr. 25-29, pp. 62-64. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Malarial cystitis [Same as 1904 a] <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 57 (1), July, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), July 30, p. 356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WESTPHAL, ROBERT S. [M.D., Albany, N. York]
1943 a.—Human trichinosis following ingestion of bear meat <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (4), May 22, pp. 227-228. [W^a.]
- WESTPHAL, WALTER. See Roemmele, Otto; and Westphal, Walter.
- WESTPHALEN, H. [Dr.]
1891 a.—Ueber Kopfschmerzen gastrischen Ursprungs <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 912-915. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Milben in den Fäzes des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (48), 27 Nov., p. 1333. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Milben in den Fäzes des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]
- WESTPHALEN, HERMANN. [Dr., Dorpat]
1889 a.—Zur subcutanen Blutinjektion nach der v. Ziemssen'schen Methode <St. Petersburg. Med. Wchnschr., v. 14, n. F., v. 6 (2), 14 (=26) Jan., pp. 13-16. [W^m.]
- VON WESTPHALEN, R. [Dr., VERNY, Lothr.]
1906 a.—Lumbricosis mit Typhuserscheinungen <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 3 (7), 15 Juli, pp. 192-194. [W^m.]
- VAN WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S.
1934 a.—Patiëntje met ernstige anaemie [Abstract of report before Ned. Ver. Kinder. geneesk. Rotterdam, Nov. 26, 1933] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 1173-1174. [W^m.]
- WESTRING, E. [Dyrlæge Dr. Med. Vet., Kjeldbjerg]
1932 a.—Nogle sammenlignende forsøg med de parasitdræbende midler oxyden og idolin <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 44 (8), 15 Juli, pp. 242-248. [W^a.]
- WESTRUMB, AUGUST HEINRICH LUDWIG.
1821 a.—De helminthibus acanthocephalis. Commentatio historico-anatomica adnexo recensu animalium, in Museo Vindobonensi circa helminthes dissectorum, et singularum specierum harum in illis repertarum. 2 p. l., 85 pp., 3 pls. Hanoveræ. [C^a.]
- 1822 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken) (6), pp. 677-685. [W^c.]
- 1822 b.—Beitrag zur Anatomie des *Strongylus armatus* <Ibidem, pp. 685-687, pl. 6. [W^c.]
- 1823 a.—Beitrag zur nähern Kenntniss des Genus der Amphistomen <Ibidem (6), pp. 390-398, pl. 5. [W^c.]
- WESTRYCH, F. See Starzyk, J.; and Westrych, F.
- WESTWATER, JOHN O. [Capt., M.C., New York City]
1944 a.—Filariasis *bancrofti* <Air Surg. Bull., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^m.]
- WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH. [1805-1893] [F.L.S., Prof., Oxford] [For biography and port. see Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933 a, pp. 131-132, pl. 8] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Canad. Entom., v. 25 (11), Nov. 1893, pp. 261-262] [W^a.] [See also Cuvier, Georges, 1863 a; and Donovan, Edward, 1842 a; and 1842 b; and Rennie, James; and Westwood, John Obadiah]

WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH—Continued.

- 1833 a.—On the structure of the antennæ in the order Aphaniptera of Kirby, with reference to the propriety of the establishment of genera upon the variations of those organs <Entom. Mag., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 369-368. [W*.]
- 1835 a.—Mémoire de . . . sur les nyctéribies, genre d'insectes aptères [Abstract of lecture before Soc. Zool. Londres, 25 Nov. 1834] <Institut, Paris (113), v. 3, 8 Juillet, p. 221. [W*.]
- 1835 b.—On Nycteribia, a genus of wingless insects <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 1, pp. 275-294, pl. 36, figs. 1-50. [W*.]
- 1836 a.—On the modern nomenclature of natural history <Mag. Nat. Hist. (67), v. 9, Nov., pp. 561-566. [W*, W*.]
- 1837 a.—On generic nomenclature <Ibidem, n. s. (4), v. 1, Apr., pp. 169-173. [W*, W*.]
- 1837 b.—Observations in reply to Mr. Shuckard's article on generic nomenclature <Ibidem, n. s. (6), v. 1, June, pp. 316-318, figs. a-c. [W*, W*.] [See Shuckard, W. E., 1837 a.]
- 1838 a.—The entomologist's text book; an introduction to the natural history, structure, physiology, and classification of insects, including the Crustacea and Arachnida. 432 pp., figs., 5 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1838 b.—Remarks upon Mr. Ogilby's views of zoological nomenclature <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 204-205. [W*, W*.]
- 1839 a.—An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families. v. 1, 462 pp., 56 figs., frontispiece. London. [W*, W*.]
- 1840 a.—Idem. v. 2, xi 587 +158 pp., figs. 57-133. London. [W*, W*.]
- 1840 b.—On the characters of the chigoe or jigger <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837-40), v. 2 (4), pp. 199-203, pl. 20, fig. 3. [W*, W*.]
- 1841 a.—Note to Owen [Exhibit of dipterous larvae] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1 s., v. 6, p. 483. [W*.]
- 1843 a.—[Notice of some oestride insects received from Professors Zetterstedt and Dahlbom] [Abstract of report read Dec. 5] <Proc. Linn. Soc. London (Nov. 1838-June 1843), (19), v. 1, pp. 179-180. [W*.]
- 1848 a.—The common flea (*Pulex irritans*) <Gardeners' Chronicle (10), Mar. 4, p. 156, figs. a-f. [W*.]
- 1848 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2 s. (4), v. 1, Apr., pp. 316-318, figs. a-f. [W*.]
- 1851 a.—The articulated animals. (In Cuvier, Georges. The animal kingdom, arranged after its organization . . . Translated . . . new ed. pp. 887-660; 673-690, figs., pls. London.) [W*.]
- 1852 a.—Observations on the destructive species of dipterous insects known in Africa under the names of Tsetse, Zimb. and Tsaltalya, and on their supposed connexion with the fourth plague of Egypt <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2 s. (56), v. 10, Aug., pp. 138-150. [W*, W*.]
- 1865 a.—[The generic appellation applied to the chigoe or jigger] [Abstract of remarks, Apr. 3] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1864-66), 8. s., v. 2, J. Proc., p. 91. [W*.]
- [1866 a].—[Specimens of dog-tick, *Ixodes plumbeus*, exhibited Feb. 5] <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 5, J. Proc., p. ii. [W*.]

WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH—Continued.

- 1874 a.—Thesaurus entomologicus exoniensis; or, illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, for the most part contained in the collections presented to the University of Oxford by the Rev. F. W. Hope. . . . 205 pp., 40 pls. Oxford. [W*.]
- 1875 a.—Description of a new pulicidous insect from Ceylon <Entom. Month. Mag. (1874-75), v. 11, Apr., p. 246. [W*, W*.]
- 1877 a.—The president's address <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, Proc., pp. xxxvii-xxxix. [W*.]
- WETKAMPF, [Kreiswundarzt Dr., Lügde bei Pyrmont]
- 1879 a.—Kurmethode gegen Taenien <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 43 (87), Oct. 27, cols. 1105-1106. [W*.]
- WETMORE, ALEXANDER.
- 1924 a.—Food and economic relations of North American grebes <Dept. Bull. (1196) U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., pp. 1-23, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- WETMORE, PSYCHE W. [U. S. Bureau Biol. Surv.] [See also Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Wetmore, Psyche W.]
- 1939 a.—A species of Plasmodium from the sharp-tailed grouse infective to other birds <J. Wildlife Management, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 361-365, pl. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Blood parasites of birds of the District of Columbia and Patuxent research refuge vicinity <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 379-393. [W*.]
- WETSALAAR, D. J. K. [Mill. Apoth. 1. Kl.]
- 1909 a.—*Schistosomum* (*Distomum*) *haematobium* in urine <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 46 (42), 16 Oct., pp. 1191-1192. [W*.]
- DE WETTE.
- 1877 a.—Bandwurm in Basel <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 7 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 90-91. [W*.]
- WETTENGEL, FRANZ.
- 1909 a.—Eine seltene Verlaufweise der Demodexkräude bei Hund <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 34 (8), pp. 348-350. [W*.]
- WETTENHALL, ROLAND R. [M.B., B.S., Melbourne]
- 1917 a.—Dermatology on active service with the R.A.M.C. <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 181-183. [W*.]
- WETZEL, [Dr., Glatz]
- 1870 a.—Trichinen <Deutsche Klinik, v. 22 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 299-300. [W*.]
- WETZEL, A. [Leipzig]
- 1925 a.—Zur Morphologie und Biologie von *Raphidocystis infestans* n. sp., einem temporär auf Ciliaten parasitierenden Heliozoon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 53 (1), 15 Dec., pp. 135-182, figs. a-x. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Trichodina pediculus* Ehrbg. (*Infusoria peritricha*) <Ztschr., Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 9 (5), 15 Dez., pp. 719-737, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Die Protozoen der Schneeberger Erzbergwerke <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 56 (3-4), pp. 261-268. [Issued Jan. 21] [W*.]
- WETZEL, HERMANN.
- 1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis der natürlichen Theilung von *Chaetogaster diaphanus* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 72 (1), 4 Juli, pp. 100-122; 124-125, figs. 1-13, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-16; Nachschrift dated Jan. 1902, by E. Korschelt, pp. 122-123. [W*, W*.]
- WETZEL, JOHN W., et al.
- 1946 a.—The synthesis of chemotherapeutic agents. II. The synthesis of certain thio and dithio compounds <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Sc. Ed., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 331-334. [W*.]

WETZEL, PAUL CHAZARAIN. See Chazarain-Wetzel, Paul.

WETZEL, RUDOLF. [1895-] [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [See also Miessner, Hermann; and Wetzel, Rudolf; and Miessner, Hermann; Berge, Rudolf; and Wetzel, Rudolf]

1925 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Coccidiose der Katze <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (7), 14 Feb., pp. 97-101, figs. a-b. [W*.]

1926 a.—Strongyliden der Pferde in Deutschland. 1-4 Mitteilungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (35), 28 Aug., pp. 619-625, figs. 1-2; (38), 18 Sept., pp. 669-673, figs. 3-9; (42), 16 Okt., pp. 739-744, figs. 10-13, (47), 20 Nov., pp. 817-821, figs. 14-15. [W*.]

1926 b.—Zur Diagnostik der Wurminvasionen unserer Haustiere [Abstract of report before 89. Versamm. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Düsseldorf, 19-26 Sept., 1926] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (44), 30 Okt., p. 775-776. [W*.]

1928 a.—Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten. Bericht über die vierte Jahrestagung der Fachtierärzte in Jena vom 1. bis 4. Oktober 1927. Zusammengestellt von Dr. R. Wetzel, Hannover. Herausgegeben von der Zentrale für die Bekämpfung der Aufzuchtkrankheiten [Hygienisches Institut der Tierärztlichen Hochschule, Hannover]. 125 pp., front. Hannover. [W*.]

1928 b.—[Parasitären Erkrankungen der Ferkel] <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 4. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte Jena, 1-4 Okt. 1927), p. 103. [W*.]

1928 c.—Strongyliden der Pferde in Deutschland. Nachtrag <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 101-104, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1928 d.—Strongyliden der Pferde in Deutschland. 2. Nachtrag <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 590-592, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1928 e.—Zur pathogenen Wirkung von *Strongylus equinus*, *edentatus* und *vulgaris* auf die Dickdarmschleimhaut des Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (43), 27 Okt., pp. 719-722, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1929 a.—Ernährungsphysiologie parasitischer Würmer als Grundlage der Therapie [Abstract of Probevorlesung (Hannover)] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (31), 3 Aug., p. 493. [W*.]

1929 b.—[Wechselrede zum Abschnitt Fohlenkrankheiten] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (45), 9 Nov., p. 710. [W*.]

(1929 c).—Die Entwicklung von *Strongylus equinus* Mueller, 1780 ausserhalb des Wirtes (eine biologisch-ökologische Studie). Habilitationsarbeit (Hannover).

1930 a.—[Development of eggs and free-living larvae of *Strongylus equinus* Mueller] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 53. [W*.]

(1930 b).—Diagn. d. Lungenwurm'krkhtinvasionen beim Schaf <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 19, p. 90.

1930 c.—[Fourth stage larvae of *Oxyuris equi* (Schränk) attached to mucosa of the ventral colon] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W*.]

1930 d.—A new species of trematode worm of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* from a Canadian goose <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2846), v. 78, Art. 3, pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF—Continued.

1930 e.—On the biology of the fourth stage larva of *Oxyuris equi* (Schränk) <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 95-97, pl. 12. [W*.]

1930 f.—Zur Diagnose der Lungenwurminvasionen bei Rind und Schaf <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 49-50. 1 fig. [W*.]

1930 g.—[Wechselrede zum Abschnitt Fohlenkrankheiten] <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 5. Tag. Fachtierärzte . . . Stuttgart, 21-24 Sept. 1929), p. 114-115. [W*.]

[1930 h].—Zur Ernährungsweise und pathogenen Wirkung der kleinen Strongyliden der Pferde. [In Miessner-Festschrift. Hannover. pp. 219-233, figs. 1-8.] [W*.]

1931 a.—Beziehungen parasitischer Würmer zum Wirtstier [Abstract of "Antrittsvorlesung", Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover, 29 Apr.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (19), 9 Mai, p. 301. [W*.]

1931 b.—Description of a new species of amidostomine worm of the genus *Epomidiostomum* from the gizzard of anserine birds <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2864), v. 78, Art. 21, pp. 1-10, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

1931 c.—[Nematodes from the gizzard of a mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*)] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 235. [W*.]

1931 d.—On the biology of the fourth-stage larva of *Dermatoxys veligera* (Rudolphi 1819) Schneider 1866, an oxyurid parasitic in the hare <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 40-43, figs. A-B. [W*.]

1931 e.—On the differentiation of the third stage larvae of *Strongylus equinus*, *S. edentatus* und *S. vulgaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 235. [W*.]

1931 f.—On the feeding habits and pathogenic action of *Chabertia ovina* (Fabricius, 1788) <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 25-28, 1 fig. [W*.]

1932 a.—Beziehungen parasitischer Würmer zum Wirt [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Göttingen, 26 Mai] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 79 (89), 23 Sept., pp. 1581-1582. [W*.]

1932 b.—Zur Kenntnis des weniggliedrigen Hühnerbandwurmes *Davainea proglottina* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 65 (6), 10 Dez., pp. 595-625, figs. 1-12, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

[1933? a].—Die häufigsten parasitischen Würmer unserer Haustiere. 16 pp. Hannover. [W*.]

1933 b.—Die Kokzidiose der Tauben und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Brieftaubenk., v. 48 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 91-92, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1933 c.—Der Taubenbandwurm *Raillietina bonini* (Méglin, 1899) und seine Entwicklung <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 67 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 154-166, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1933 d.—Der weniggliedrige Hühnerbandwurm (*Davainea proglottina*) und seine Bekämpfung <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, figs. 1-2; English summary, p. 22. [W*.]

1933 e.—Zum Wirt-Parasitverhältnis des Saugwurmes *Echinoparyphium parvum* in der Taube <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (49), 9 Dez., pp. 772-775, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1933 f.—Zur Kenntnis des Entwicklungskreises des Hühnerbandwurmes *Railletina cestici-
lus*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tier-
ärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (30), 29 Juli, pp.
465-467, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Die Lebensgeschichte des Tauben-
bandwurmes *Railletina bonini* <Ztschr.
Brieftaubenk., v. 49 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 474-
475, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Untersuchungen über den Entwick-
lungskreis des Hühnerbandwurmes *Railletina
cesticillus* (Molin, 1858) <Arch. Wis-
sensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 68 (4), Nov. 8,
pp. 221-232, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Untersuchungen über den Entwick-
lungskreis des Taubenbandwurmes *Aporina
delafondsi* (Railliet, 1892) <Deutsche Tier-
ärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (31), 4 Aug., pp.
500-502, figs. A-B. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—Zur Ernährung und pathogenen
Wirkung der Oesophagostomen <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (37), 15 Sept.,
pp. 602-603, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Die Entwicklung der Geflügelband-
würmer und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (12), 23 März,
pp. 188-191, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—100 Jahre Archiv für wissenschaft-
liche und praktische Tierheilkunde <Arch.
Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (1), 22
März, pp. 1-7, 5 ports. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Die Beziehungen parasitischer Wür-
mer zum Wirtstier <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch.
Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Oct.-Dec. 1935) (8-10),
pp. 291-304, figs. 1-3. [Issued Apr. 1]
[W*.]
- 1936 b.—Investigation of the intermediate host
of the poultry tape worm as found in Ger-
many <6. World's Poultry Cong. (Berlin-
Leipzig, July 24-Aug. 2). Scient. Rep., v. 3,
Summaries . . . Sect. 1-6, p. 78. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Neuere Ergebnisse über die Entwick-
lung von Hühnerbandwürmern <Verhandl.
Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (33. Jahresvers-
amml., Freiburg (Br.), 4-6 Juli), pp. 195-
200, illus. (Zool. Anz., 9. Suppl.-bd.) [Is-
sued Nov.] [W*.]
- (1936-37 a).—Die Lungen- und Magenwürmer
des Rehwildes <Deutsche Jäger v. 58 (22),
p. 340-342, illus.
- 1936-37 b.—Idem. Reprint. München. [Lib.
Zool. Div.]
- 1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Invasionskrank-
heiten unserer Haustiere [Abstract of re-
port and film demonstration before Berl.
Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Apr. 5] <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (20), May 15,
pp. 330-331. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Die Kokzidiose der Kaninchen und
ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Pelztierzüch-
ter, v. 12 (11-12), June 1-15, pp. 250-256,
illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Das Strongyloidenproblem der Pferde
[Title only of demonstration before 5.
(130). Fortbildungslehrgang Reichstierärzte-
kammer, Apr. 4, Königsberg (Preussen)]
<Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (13), Mar.
28, p. 225. [W*.]
- [1937 d].—Untersuchungen über die deutsche
Zwischenwirtsfauna der häufigsten Hühner-
bandwürmer <Wissensch. Ber. 6. Weltge-
flügelkong. (Berlin u. Leipzig, July 24-Aug.
2, 1936), v. 2, pp. 177-180, illus.; English,
French, Italian and Spanish summaries, v.
3, pp. 445-446. [W*.]
- 1937 e.—Zur Entwicklung des Dachslungen-
wurmes *Filaroides falciformis* (Schlegel,
1933) <Sitzungsab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr.
Berlin (Jan.-Mar., 1937), pt. 1 (1-3), pp.
1-3 [Issued Nov. 3] [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF—Continued.

- (1937 f).—Zur Bekämpfung der Invasions-
krankheiten unserer Haustiere <Deutsches
Tierärztebl., v. 4 (11), pp. 233-235.
- 1937 g.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Hannover]
[Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1937 h).—Die Bekämpfung des Lungen- und
Magenwurmbefalls beim Rehwild <Deutsche
Jäger, v. 58 (41), Jan. 8, pp. 641-643.
- 1937 i.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., illus. München.
[Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1938 a.—Insekten als Zwischenwirte von Band-
würmern der Hühnervogel (Sammelreferat)
<Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp.
84-92. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Ein neues Coccid (*Cryptosporidium
vulpis* sp. nov.) aus dem Rotfuchs <Arch.
Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 74 (1), pp.
39-40, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die
Entwicklung der Pferdestrongyloiden [Ab-
stract of report before Berl. Tierärztl.
Gesellsch., Mar. 7] <Deutsche Tierärztl.
Wchnschr., v. 46 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 249-
250. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Zur Biologie und systematischen
Stellung des Dachslungenwurmes <Livro
Jub. Travassos, pp. 531-536, pl. [Issued
Mar. 31.] [W*.]
- 1938 e.—Zur pathogenen Wirkung parasitärer
Nematoden [Abstract of report before
Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. Nov. 4, 1937]
<Zentrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v.
69 (12), Apr. 30, p. 442. [W*.]
- 1938 f.—Untersuchungen über die Entwick-
lung der Pferdestrongyloiden <Sitzungs-
ab. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1-3), Jan.-
März, pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—[Das Küstenfieber] [Abstract of dis-
cussion before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg,
Oct. 3-6] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46
(45), Nov. 10, p. 503. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Zur Biologie des Fuchslungenwurmes
Crenosoma vulpis. I. Mitteilung <Arch.
Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 76 (6), pp.
445-460, illus. [Issued June 20] [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Zur Entwicklung des grossen Palisaden-
wurmes (*Strongylus equinus*) im Pferd
<Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 76
(2), pp. 81-118, illus. [Issued Nov. 20]
[W*.]
- 1941 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Wurmkrank-
heiten der Haus- und Nutztiere in Afrika
(Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed.
Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr.,
v. 45 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 103-111, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis des
Fuchslungenwurmes, *Crenosoma vulpis*
<Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (1-
2), Jan. 10, pp. 28-30; (3), Jan. 18, pp.
40-42. [W*, W*.]
- 1941 c.—Der Entwicklungskreis des Küsten-
fiebererregers (*Theileria parva*) <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (51-52), Dec.
20, p. 644, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Der Entwicklungskreis des Texasfie-
bererregers (*Babesia bigemina*) <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (11-12), Mar.
14, pp. 138-139, illus. (Kolonialtierarzt
(8)). [W*.]
- (1942 b).—Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer der
Palisadenwürmer im Körper des Pferdes
und ihre praktische Auswertung <Deutsche
Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43-44), pp.
443-444, illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 c.—*Eimeria ponderosa* n. sp., ein neues
Coccid aus dem Reh <Arch. Wissensch. u.
Prakt. Tierh., v. 77 (3), pp. 200-203, illus.
[Issued Feb. 20] [Y*.] [Also photostat:
Lib. Zool. Div.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1942 d.—Biologische Grundlagen der Bekämpfung parasitischer Würmer [Abstract of report before Berl. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Feb. 9] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 50 (13-14), Mar. 28, p. 153. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Zur planmässigen Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 64 (15-16), Apr. 15, pp. 114-117, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Zur Epidemiologie des Lungenwurmbefalls bei Rindern <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 141-148, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Zur planmässigen Bekämpfung der Pferdestrongylien mit Phenothiazin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 55 (41-42), Nov. 1, pp. 315-320, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Das Vorkommen von *Trichostrongylus axei* in deutschen Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 56 (39-40), Oct. 15, pp. 821-823, illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Zur Magenwurmkrankheit der Rinder <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (13-14), July, pp. 235-241, illus. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and ELKSNIETIS, W.

- 1943 a.—Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Phenothiazins als Wurmmittel bei Haustieren (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 51 (27-28), Oct. 9, pp. 279-280. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and ENIGK, KARL.

- 1936 a.—Zur Wurmfauuna des Elches <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 44 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 576-577. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von *Graphidium strigosum*, dem Magenwurm des Hasen und Kaninchen <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Mar.), pt. 1 (1-3), pp. 4-6. [Issued Nov. 8] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna des deutschen Hochwildes <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1936), Apr.-July, pp. 162-164. [Issued Jan. 15] [W*.]
- 1937 c.—*Caryospora falconis* n. sp. (Eimeridea) aus dem Wanderfalken <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Mar.), pt. 1 (1-3), pp. 6-9, illus. [Issued Nov. 8] [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna des Elches (*Alces alces*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 695-697. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
- 1937 e.—Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Lungenwurmfauuna des Hochwildes <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Mar.), pt. 1 (1-3), pp. 9-10. [Issued Nov. 8] [W*.]
- 1937 f.—Zur Biologie von *Graphidium strigosum*, dem Magenwurm der Hasen und Kaninchen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 45 (25), June 19, pp. 401-405, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Die Entwicklungsdauer des Pferdepulwurm, *Parascaris equorum*, in Esel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 46 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 806-807. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Muskelinfektionen beim Elch <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 52 (4), pp. 273-281, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Wandern die Larven der Palisadenwürmer (*Strongylus spec.*) der Pferde durch die Lungen? <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 73 (2), pp. 83-93, illus. [Issued Apr. 5] [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Zur Aetiologie der Blinddarm-Leberentzündung der Hühnervögel (Blackhead) [German, French, English, Italian summaries] <18. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (10), pp. 42-48. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and ENIGK, KARL—Continued.

- 1938 e.—Zur Biologie von *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*, dem Lungenwurm der Einhufer . . . I. Mitteilung <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 73 (2), pp. 94-105, illus. [Issued Apr. 5] [W*.]
- 1938 f.—Idem. II. Mitteilung <Ibidem, pp. 106-114, illus. [Issued Apr. 5] [W*.]
- 1938 g.—Gehäufte Todesfälle von Nandus (*Rhea americana*) durch Helminthenbefall <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1-3), Jan.-Mär., pp. 19-20. [W*.]
- [1939 a].—Zur Aetiologie der Blinddarm-Leberentzündung der Hühnervögel (Blackhead) [German, French, English, Italian summaries] <18. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 856-862. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and MÜLLER, FR. R.

- 1935 a.—Die Lebensgeschichte des schachtelhalmförmigen Fuchslungenwurmes *Crenosoma vulpis* und seine Bekämpfung <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 361-365, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—The life-cycle of *Crenosoma vulpis*, the lung-worm of foxes, and ways and means of combat [Transl. of 1935 a] <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 13 (8), Nov., pp. 6, 16-17. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and OYTUN, HASAN ŞÜKRÜ.

- 1929 a.—Hayvanati feriyeninin Strongylidus en-vainin barsak gıyayı muhatisinde yapışma-ları ve beslenmeieri <Rev. Vét. Constanti-nople, v. 6 (10), Mayis, pp. 278-286, figs. 1-4; German summary, pp. 284-285. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and QUITEK, G.

- 1939 a.—Schadwirkung des Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica*). Lebensgeschichte des Leberegels (Film) [Title only of report read Nov. 15] <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8-10), Oct.-Dec. 1938, p. 190. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer (Prä-patentperiode) der parasitischen Würmer im Wirtstier <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 75 (5), pp. 336-339. [Issued May 27] [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and SCHOOP, GERHARD.

- 1925 a.—*Capillaria (Trichostrongylus) longipes* Ransom 1911 auch in Deutschland ein Para-sit des Schafes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechnschr., v. 33 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 495-496, 1 fig. [W*.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and SPIEGEL, ANTON.

- 1938 a.—Grossversuch zur Einführung eines billigeren Medikamentes bei der Bekämpfung der Lungenwurmseuche. (In Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Schafrankheiten) [Title only of report before Reichs-verband, Deutsch. Schafzücht.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (28), July 10, p. 466. [W*.]

WETZEL, JÁNOS.

- (1905 a.).—[?] <Szaküles, v. 29 (4), Mar.
- 1905 b.—A kutyák piroplasmosisának hazánk-ban észlelt esete [Abstract of 1905 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 28 (6), 15 Mar., p. 190. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 c.—Kutyák piroplasmosisa <Allat. La-pok, v. 28 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 505-517, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Piroplasmose der Hunde <Ztschr. Thiermed., n. F., v. 10 (5), pp. 369-379, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]

WEVE, H. J. M. [Oogarts, Rotterdam]

- 1916 a.—De lichtzin der larven van *Calliphora erythrocephala* (vleeschvlieg) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, I, (8), Jan. 15, pp. 198-218, illus. [W*.]

WEVE, H. J. M.—Continued.

1931 a.—Ein Fall von doppelseitigem *Cysticercus intraocularis*. Spontanheilung am rechten Auge. Heilung durch Galvanokauterisation am linken Auge <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenhe., v. 87, Nov., pp. 597-602, illus. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^m.]

1931 b.—*Cysticercus intraocularis*, genezen door electropunctie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 3 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 4736-4737. [W^m.]

WEYER, W. W.

1943 a.—How I control the dreaded red death. An article on coccidiosis <Standard Rabbit J., v. 16 (10), July, pp. 5, 12. [W^a.]

WEYER, [Dr., Oberstabsarzt a D., Meiningen] 1887 a.—Dipterenlarven <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 8 (57), July 18, pp. 640-641. [W^m.]

WEXEL, JOHN.

1908 a.—Considérations cliniques sur l'emploi de l'atoxyl dans la syphilis. Thèse. 55 pp. Genève. [W^m.]

WEYDEMANN, [Dr.]

1897 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Sarcoptes vulpis* beim Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 22 (16-17), 30 Oct., pp. 442-443. [W^a, W^m.]

WEYDEMANN, H. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Die Malaria im nördlichen Jeverlande <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (1), 22 Dec., pp. 80-88. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WEYENBERGH, G. HENDRIK. [See also Lesbini, Ch.; Weyenbergh, G. Hendrik; and Conil, P. Auguste.]

1868 a.—Notice sur le *Filaroides mustelorum* v. Beneden <Arch. Néerl. Sc. Exactes, v. 3 (5), pp. 428-434, pl. 16, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1876 a].—Appendice à l'étude de l'*Hyostomus plecostomus* Val. Contenant la description d'un entozoaire de ce poisson, savoir l'*Amphistoma pulcherrima* Weyenb. <Period. Zool., v. 2 (3), pp. 167-169, pl. 9, figs. 75-78. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Description détaillée d'une nouvelle espèce de la famille des distomides, savoir *Distoma pulcherrimum*. m. <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 81-88. [W^a.]

1878 b.—Idem [?] . . . *Distomum pulcherrimum*. m. <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 2 (4), pp. 354-361. [W^m, W^c.]

1878 c.—Les larves et les nymphes <Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 3 (2), pp. 64-67, pl. 8, figs. 1-4; liste bibliographique, pp. 83-98. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Description d'une puce gigantesque, *Pulex grossiventris* m. <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba, (Rep. Argentina), v. 3 (2-3), pp. 188-193. [W^c.]

1879 b.—Algunas nuevas sanguículas ó chancacas de la familia Gnathobdellia y revista de esta familia <Ibidem, pp. 231-244. [W^c.]

1879 c.—Descripciones de nuevos gusanos <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 3 (2-3), pp. 213-218. [W^a.]

1879 d.—Sobre un caso de "struma cystica" del timo observado en *Cervus rufus* Ill. <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 3 (2-3), pp. 194-212. [W^a.]

[1880 a].—Idem [?] <Period. Zool., v. 3 (2-3), pp. 112-126. [W^a.]

[1880 b].—Description d'une puce gigantesque *Pulex grossiventris* m. [Same as 1879 a?] <Ibidem, pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

[1880 c].—Sobre un caso de "Struma cystica" del timo, observado en *Cervus rufus* Ill. Una contribución al estudio de la clínica zoológica <Ibidem, pp. 89-105. [W^a.]

WEYENBERGH, G. HENDRIK.—Continued.

[1880 d].—Descripciones de nuevos gusanos <Ibidem, pp. 106-111. [W^a.]

[1881 a].—Sobre la familia Pulicidae con descripción de algunas nuevas especies <Ibidem (4), pp. 261-277. [W^a.]

WEYER, FRITZ. [Dr., Wissensch. Asst. Tropeninst., Hamburg] [See also Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Weyer, Fritz; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Weyer, Fritz]

1936 a.—Immunitätsfragen und Uebertragungsversuche bei experimenteller Affenmalaria [Title only of report before Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Sept. 25-26] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 531. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung der Affenmalaria durch Stechmücken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25-26 Sept., 1936), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Die Malaria-Ueberträger. Eine Zusammenstellung der wichtigen Anopheles-Arten mit Angaben über Verbreitung, Brutgewohnheiten, Lebensweise und praktische Bedeutung. . . mit Geleitworten von Prof. Dr. P. Mühlens und Prof. Dr. E. Martini. 141 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Die afrikanischen Malariaüberträger [Title only of report before 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Oct. 3-5] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 446. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 3. Flöhe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 149-156, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—[Ueber die afrikanischen Malaria-Ueberträger] [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg, Oct. 3-6] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 503-504. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 11. Sandfloh und Hühnerkammmfloh <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 215-224, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Einige Erfahrungen mit DDT-haltigen Entlausungsmitteln <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 21 (9), Dec., pp. 183-187. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Die künstliche Infektion von Zecken mit Rickettsien und anderen Krankheitserregern <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (7), July 1, pp. 449-457. [W^m.]

1948 c.—Über *Rickettsia wolhynica* und die Diagnose des Wolhynischen Fiebers durch den Läuseversuch <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 403-414. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Zur Uebertragung des Q-Fiebers <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (6-7), Sept. 23, pp. 155-172. [W^a.]

WEYER, FRITZ; and ZUMPT, FRITZ.

1942 a.—Erfahrungen mit "Lausex" einem neuen Bekämpfungsmittel gegen Körperunzeifer <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (13), July 1, pp. 258-265. [W^m.]

WEYER, S.

1904 a.—Cooper's dip for ticks [Letter to editor dated June 22, with reply] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 214-215. [W^a, W^c.]

WEYERS, HORST.

1950 a.—Oleum Jacorii Aselli stearinatum, eine neue Salbengrundlage, ihre Bedeutung und Anwendung in der Veterinärmedizin <Berl. und München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (9), Sept., pp. 188-184. [W^a.]

WEYHER. [Dr., Hadamar]

- 1859 a.—Einseitiger und partieller Schweiß in Folge von *Tænia solium* <Cor.-Bl. Ver. Nassau. Aerzte, v. 4 (11), 22 Nov., pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

WEYHÖFER.

- (1897 a).—Achter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheits-Wesen des Regierungsbezirk Köln für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. Köln.

WEYL, THEODOR. [1851-]

- 1908 a.—Handbuch der Arbeiterkrankheiten. 809 pp. Jena. [Ch^e.]

WEYLAND, P. SCHMIDT. See Schmidt-Weyland, P.

WEYSSE, JOHANNES HENRICUS. [See also Sigwart, Georg Friedrich; and Weysser, Johannes Henricus.]

- 1770 a.—De vermibus intestinalibus. Diss. 36 pp. Tubingæ. [W^m.]

WEZLER, KARL. [Stadt Krankenhaus, Nürnberg]

- (1926 a).—Ueber *Lambliia intestinalis* und ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Pathologie. Med. Diss. (München). 45 pp. Berlin.
1927 a.—Ueber *Lambliia intestinalis* und ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Pathologie <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 40 (1-2), Feb., pp. 18-41; (3-4), Apr., pp. 197-216, illus. [W^m.]

WHALEY, A. E. [Dr.]

- 1948 a.—Parasites big problem for rancher <Florida Cattleman, v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 27, 59. [W^a.]

WHALEY, S. A.

- 1949 a.—Rabbit cocci <Poultry Farmer, London (3125), v. 120, May 27, p. 10. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Staring coat means rabbit cocci <Poultry Farmer (3124), v. 120, May 20, p. 10. [W^a.]

WHARTON, A. E. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., A and M. Coll. Texas, Coll. Station]

- 1927 a.—Screw worm larvae in milk <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (11), Nov., p. 31. [W^a.]

WHARTON, DENIS R. A. [Univ. Chicago]

- 1930 a.—Immunological studies with tape-worm antigens <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 511-536, graphs 1-7. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The cat in relation to disease transmission: a review. [Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.] 43 pp. [n.p.] [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
1931 b.—Skin reactions in rabbits infected with the larval form of *Tænia serrata* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 477-483. [W^a.]
1945 a.—A review of recent findings in filariasis <N. York State J. Med., v. 45 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 500-504. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Transplantation of adult filarial worms *Litomosoides carinii* in cotton rats <Science (2689), v. 104, July 12, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Further evaluation of the skin test for filariasis in man, based on results obtained in British Guiana <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-120. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Pathological changes in natural and experimental filariasis in the cotton rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (3), May-June, pp. 307-318, pls. [W^a.]
WHARTON, DENIS R. A.; CUERVO, C.; and MOYER, A. W.
1947 a.—Skin reactions in sensitized, infected and normal rabbits with filarial and other nematode antigens <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 254-260. [W^a.]

WHARTON, DENIS R. A.; and STELMA, T.

- 1946 a.—Comparative cutaneous tests for filariasis with antigens of different dilutions <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-59. [W^a.]

WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.) [1914-]

- [Ph. D., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] [See also Pearse, Arthur Sperry; Patterson, Marguerite, T.; Rankin, John Stewart; and Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Pearse, Arthur Sperry; and Wharton, George Willard (jr.).]
1938 a.—Acarina of Yucatan caves <Publication (491) Carnegie Inst. Wash., pp. 137-152, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]
1938 b.—Hemaglobin in turtle parasites [Program 14, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Studies on *Lophotaspis vallei* (Stosch, 1899) (Trematoda: Aspidogastriidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 83-86, illus. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The genera Telorchis, Protenes, and Auridistomum (Trematoda: Reniferidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 497-518. [W^a.]
1940 b.—The mechanics of respiration in *Camallanus trispinosus* [Program 16, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Acarina collected on the presidential cruise of 1938 <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3597), v. 99 (12), Jan. 29, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—The function of respiratory pigments of certain turtle parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 81-87. [W^a.]
1945 a.—*Trombicula frittsi* n. sp. (Acarinida: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 282-283, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Observations on *Ascoschöngastia indica* (Hirst 1915) (Acarinida: Trombiculidae) <Ecol. Monogr., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 151-184, illus., map. [W^a.]
[1946 b].—Two new species of Acariscus: *A. pluvius* and *A. anous* (Acarinida: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 401-405, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
[1946 c].—Vectors of scrub typhus [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 14. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
1946 d.—The vectors of tsutsugamushi disease <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 48 (7), Oct., pp. 171-178. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Studies on North American chiggers. 1. The "akamushi" group <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 260-264, illus. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Studies on North American chiggers. 2. The sub-families and *Womersia strandmani* n. g., n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 380-384, illus. [W^a.]
1947 c.—The relationship between trombiculid and trombidid mites [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
1948 a.—The generic name Trombiculoides Jacot, 1938 <Psyche, v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Respiratory organs of chiggers [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 25. [W^a.]

- WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.); et al.
1951 a.—The terminology and classification of trombiculid mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 13-31, illus. [W*.]
- WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.); and CARVER, R. K.
1946 a.—Food of nymphs and adults of *Neoschöngastia indica* (Hirst 1915) <Science (2691), v. 104, July 26, pp. 76-77. [W*.]
- WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (jr.); and HARD-CASTLE, A. BASCOM.
1946 a.—The genus *Neoschöngastia* (Acarini-
da: Trombiculidae) in the Western Pacific area <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 286-322, illus. [W*.]
- WHARTON, LAWRENCE D. [Asst. Prof. Zool., Univ. Philippines] [See also Boynton, William Hutchins; and Wharton, Lawrence D.; and Hilario, José S.; and Wharton, Lawrence D.]
1915 a.—The development of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23. [W*.]
1915 b.—The eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 10 (2), Mar., Sect. D, Gen. Biol., Ethnol., and Anthropol., pp. 111-115. [W*.]
[1918 a].—The intestinal worms of dogs in the Philippine Islands <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, pp. 80-82. [W*.]
1918 b.—Notes on two species of nematodes [*Gongylonema ingluvicola* Ransom, 1904, and *Capillaria strumosa* (Reibisch, 1893)] parasitic in the crop of chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 25-28, figs. 1-2. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]
1918 c.—Notes on nematode parasites of Philippine birds. *Tetrameres fiasipina* (Diesing, 1860) in Philippine chickens <Philippine J. Sc., v. 13 (5), Sect. D, Gen. Biol., Ethnol., and Anthropol., Sept., pp. 219-221. [W*.]
1918 d.—Development of the round worm [Letter to editor, Dec. 6] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (2), Feb., p. 74. [W*.]
1921 a.—*Opisthorchis wardi*, a new species of liver fluke from the cat in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 19 (2), Aug., pp. 243-244, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- WHARTON, THOMAS.
1656 a.—*Adenographia: sive glandularum* [etc.]. 287 pp. Londini. [W*.]
1679 a.—Appendix de glandulis sanis variis corporis partes occupantibus in milite. (In Bonet, Th. Sepulchretum, sive anatomia practica, etc., Geneva, lib. 4, Sect. 2, obs. 15, p. 1541.) [W*.]
1730 a.—*Adenographia: sive glandularum* [etc.]. 261 pp. Dusseldorfii. [W*.]
- WHARTON, WILLIAM P.
1929 a.—A third season's banding at Summerville, South Carolina <Bull. Northeast. Bird-Banding Ass., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 20-23. [W*.]
1931 a.—Parasites on birds taken at Summerville, South Carolina <Bird-Banding, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [W*.]
1933 a.—Banding at Groton, Massachusetts, 1929-1931 <Bird-Banding, o.s., v. 9, n.s., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 100-109. [W*.]
- WHEATLEY, G. F. [Berkhamsted]
1875 a.—Hydatids of the gall-bladder which were evacuated by the bowel [Abstract of remarks, Oct. 20, 1874] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 26, p. 127. [W*.]
- WHEATE, J. MARCHAL. [M.D., Borden, Indiana]
1895 a.—A case of myiasis aurium [Letter to editor] <Am. Pract. and News, v. 19 (3), Feb. 9, p. 112. [W*.]
- WHEATLEY, F. M. [Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada]
1935 a.—Stubborn case of sarcoptic mange in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 256-257. [W*.]
- WHEATLEY, M. D. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas]
1940 a.—The effect of various disintegration products of *Trichina* tissue on the developing larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (72. Ann. Meet., Wichita, Mar. 28-30), v. 43, pp. 483-489. [W*.]
- WHEATON, EVAN. See Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Wheaton, Evan.
- WHEATON, F. A. [Red Hill]
1937 a.—The blowfly pest and the farmer's flock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (9), Apr., p. 702. [W*.]
- WHEELDON, H. G. [Poultry Officer]
1936 a.—Poultry parasites <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 932-944. [W*.]
1942 a.—Poultry parasites <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 353-363. [W*.]
- WHEELER, ALEXANDER.
1903 a.—Handbook of medicine and therapeutics. 2. ed. revised and enlarged by William R. Jack. 432 pp. Edinburgh. [W*.]
- WHEELER, ALEXANDER; and JACK, WILLIAM R.
1908 a.—Handbook of medicine and therapeutics. 3. ed. 512 pp. Edinburgh. [W*.]
1908 b.—Idem. 512 pp. New York. [W*.]
- WHEELER, ALVIN SAWYER; and LeCONTE, JOSEPH NISBET.
1948 a.—Some quinoline derivatives of 2-amino-p-cymene <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (1), pp. 386-389. [W*.]
- WHEELER, ARTHUR S. [A.B., V.M.D., Meat and Cattle Inspector, New Orleans Board Health]
1894 a.—A few observations on internal parasites of the domestic animals <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38. [W*, W*.]
1894 b.—Notes made in the Crescent City slaughter house <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 117-118. [W*, W*.]
1894 c.—Ei-nige Beobachtungen über innere Parasiten bei Haustieren [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 16 (1), 2 Juli, p. 40. [W*, W*, W*.]
1895 a.—*Oestrus ovis* and its ravages on southern sheep <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 243-245. [W*, W*.]
1895 b.—Cryptorchidism, *Filaria immitis* and pseudorabies in a dog <Ibidem, pp. 245-247. [W*, W*.]
1896 a.—Monthly report of the meat inspectors of state board of health of Louisiana, covering the Crescent City slaughter house and the New Orleans Abattoir Co., from Oct. 10 to Nov. 13, 1895 <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 57. [W*, W*.]
1900 a.—Vermineous jaundice <J Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 480. [W*, W*.]
1903 a.—Experiences with the stomach-worm of sheep [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Ottawa, Canada, Sept. 1] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (7), Oct., p. 660. [W*, W*, W*.]
- WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON. [1903-] [Ph.D., Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Inst.; New York, N. Y.] [See also Herms, William Brodbeck; and Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; and Herms, William Brodbeck; Wheeler, Charles Mathewson; and Herms, H. P.; and Snyder, John Crayton; and Wheeler, Charles Mathewson]

WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON—Continued.

- 1935 a.—A new species of tick which is a vector of relapsing fever in California <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 435-438. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Progress of spirochaete infection in the developmental stages of the host tick, *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler [Abstract of report to be read by title only] [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 544. [W*.]
- (1936 b).—*Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler: a vector of relapsing fever in California. Diss. (Univ. California).
- 1938 a.—Experimental infection of *Ornithodoros turicata* (Duges) with a Brazilian strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 38 (2), Mar., pp. 191-193. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Progress of spirochaete infection in the developmental stages of the host tick, *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 413-419. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Relapsing fever in California. Attempts to transmit spirochaetes of California relapsing fever to human subjects by means of the bite of the vector, *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 641-653, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Experimental infection of *Ornithodoros turicata* (Duges) with a Brazilian strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas [Reprint of 1938 a] <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1934-38), v. 16, no. 673, [2] leaves. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Fiebre recurrentes in California [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24-Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10-12), p. 319 [W*as.]
- 1940 a.—The fate of spirochaetes of relapsing fever in the body of the California tick vector, *Ornithodoros hermsi* [Read by title only before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 22, 1939] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 144. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Helminthic infections <Southwest. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 195-199. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The distribution of the spirochete of California relapsing fever within the body of the vector, *Ornithodoros hermsi* <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 89-99, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Relapsing fever in California <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 83-87. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—A contribution to the biology of *Ornithodoros hermsi* Wheeler, Herms and Meyer <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 33-41, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Control of typhus in Italy 1943-1944 by use of DDT <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 119-129. [W*.]

WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON; and DOUGLAS, JAMES ROBERT.

- 1941 a.—Transmission studies of sylvatic plague <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 47 (1), May, pp. 65-66. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Sylvatic plague studies. V. The determination of vector efficiency <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (1), July-Aug., pp. 1-12. [W*.]

WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON; DOUGLAS, JAMES ROBERT; and EVANS, F. C.

- 1941 a.—The role of the burrowing owl and the stick-tight flea in the spread of plague. <Science, n.s. (2450), v. 94, Dec. 12, pp. 560-561. [W*.]

WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON; HERMS, WILLIAM BRODBECK; and MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH.

- 1935 a.—A new tick vector of relapsing fever in California <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (8), May, pp. 1290-1292. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1934-38), v. 16, no. 672, [3] pp. [W*.]

WHEELER, E. G. [M.D., Unionville, Massachusetts]

- 1840 a.—Worms in the lungs of swine <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 23 (19), Dec. 16, pp. 304-305. [W*.]
- 1842 a.—*Comptonia asplenifolia*, sweet fern: a remedy for the Tsenia <Ibidem, v. 25 (22), Jan. 5, pp. 345-347, 1 fig. [W*.]

WHEELER, GEORGE. [M.A., F.Z.S., F.E.S.]

- 1912 a.—Nonsense names <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 24 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 65-67. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The international code of zoological nomenclature. A reply to Mr. Warren <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 50 (2), Feb., Suppl., pp. 3-4; (3), Mar., Suppl., pp. 6-8. [W*.]

WHEELER, GEORGE CARLOS [1897-] [Sc.D., Grand Forks, North Dakota] See Gertson, George Dewey; Lancaster, William Ewart Gladstone; Larson, Gustaf Arthur; and Wheeler, George Carlos.

WHEELER, GEORGE W. [Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

- 1914 a.—Amebic dysentery. Report of a case apparently cured with neosalvarsan <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 29 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 627-629. [W*.]

WHEELER, H.

- 1922 a.—Carbon tetrachloride and hookworm in Fiji [Letter to editor] <Chemist and Druggist Australasia, v. 37 (6), June 6, p. 144. [Lib. Hall]

WHEELER, H. J.

- 1905 a.—Division of animal husbandry [blackhead] <17. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1903-04), pt. 2, pp. 173-176. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Division of animal husbandry [blackhead] <18. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1904-05), pt. 2, pp. 179-183. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Division of animal husbandry [blackhead] <19. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1905-06), pt. 2, pp. 151-152. [W*.]

WHEELER, HARRY H.

- 1908 a.—Summer the breeding season for internal parasites in sheep [Abstract from Wool & Cotton Reporter] <Am. Stockman, v. 8 (32), Aug. 7, p. 4. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Tobacco as a preventive of internal parasites <Am. Sheep-Breeder, v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 587. [W*.]

WHEELER, HOMER JAY. [1861-] [Director]

- 1911 a.—Blackhead of turkeys (In his Report of director) <23. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1909-1910), pt. 2, pp. 361-363. [W*.]

WHEELER, JAMES A. See Tate, Wendell M.; and Wheeler, James A.

WHEELER, JOHN T. [Prof. Vocational Educ. Agric., Univ. Georgia] See Southwell, Byron L.; Wheeler, John T.; and Duncan, A. O.

WHEELER, KEITH WILSON; TILFORD, CHARLES HARMON; VAN CAMPEN, MARCUS GEORGE (jr.); and SHELTON, ROBERT SCHEMBER.

- 1949 a.—Some quinaldine and 3-methylquinaldine derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (8), Mar., p. 1136. [W*.]

WHEELER, NORMAN C. [Dept. Biol., Purdue Univ.]

1939 a.—A comparative study on the behavior of four species of pleurophocercous cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 343-353. [W^a.]

WHEELER, RALPH EMERSON. [1901-] [M. D.] See Strong, Richard Pearson; Shattuck, George Cheever; and Wheeler, Ralph Emerson.

WHEELER, ROBERT S.; HOFFMAN, EDMUND; and BARBER, CLIFFORD W.

1948 a.—The effect of thiouracil-induced hypothyroidism on the resistance of chicks artificially infected with *Eimeria tenella* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (855) v. 112, June, pp. 473-474. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The effect of thiouracil induced hypothyroidism on the resistance of chicks experimentally infected with *E. tenella* [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 685. [W^a.]

WHEELER, S. H. [President]; and WOLFENS-PARGER, G. D.

1930 a.—[23.] Annual report of the [Nevada] state sheep commission for year 1929. 7 pp. Carson City [W^a.]

WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. [1865-1937] [Prof. Entom., Emeritus, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2214), v. 85, June 4, 1937, pp. 533-535] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 39 (7), Oct. 1937, pp. 190-192] [Issued Nov. 2] [W^a.]

1893 a.—A contribution to insect embryology. An inaugural dissertation for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy presented to the Faculty of Clark University, May 10, 1892 <J. Morphol., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 1-160, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-65. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Protandric hermaphroditism in *Myzostoma* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (447), v. 17, 21. Mai, pp. 177-182. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—*Planocera inquilina*, a polyclad inhabiting the branchial chamber of *Sycotypus canaliculatus*, Gill <J. Morphol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 195-201, illus. [W^m.]

1895 a.—The behaviour of the centrosomes in the fertilized egg of *Myzostoma glabrum* Leuckart <J. Morphol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 305-311, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1896 a.—The sexual phases of *Myzostoma* <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 12 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 227-302, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-58. 1895.] [W^a.]

1897 a.—The maturation, fecundation, and early cleavage of *Myzostoma glabrum* Leuckart <Arch. Biol., v. 15 (1), 1 Août, pp. 1-77, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-67. [W^m.]

1899 a.—J. Beard on the sexual phases of *Myzostoma* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (591), v. 22, 8 Juli, pp. 281-288. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [See Beard, John, 1898 a]

1901 a.—The free-swimming copepods of the Woods Hole region <Bull. U. S. Fish Com. (1899), v. 19, pp. 187-192, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 b.—The parasitic origin of macroergates among ants <Am. Naturalist (419), v. 35, Nov., pp. 877-886, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1905 a.—A new *Myzostoma*, parasitic in a starfish <Biol. Bull., v. 8 (2), Jan., pp. 75-78, fig. A. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—The polymorphism of ants, with an account of some singular abnormalities due to parasitism <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 23, Jan., pp. 1-93, pls. 1-6. [Issued 15 JUNE.] [W^a.]

WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON—Continued.

1910 a.—The effects of parasitic and other kinds of castration in insects <J. Exper. Zool., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 377-438, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Two new myrmecophilous mites of the genus *Antennophorus* <Psyche, v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ants, their structure, development and behavior. 663 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

[1914 a].—Ants and bees as carriers of pathogenic microorganisms <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 94-102. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Ants and bees as carriers of pathogenic microorganisms <Am. J. Trop. Dis. [etc.], New Orleans, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 160-168. [W^a.]

1915 a.—A new linguatulid from Ecuador. (Appendix to Strong, R. P.; Tyzzer, E. E.; Brues, C. T.; Sellards, A. W. and Gastiarriz, J. C. Report of first Expedition to South America 1913. Harvard School of Tropical Medicine. Cambridge [Massachusetts]. pp. 207-208.) [W^a.]

1922 a.—Ants of the American Museum Congo expedition. A contribution to the myrmecology of Africa . . . with the collaboration of J. Bequaert, I. W. Bailey, F. Santschi, and W. M. Mann <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 45, pp. 1-584, illus. [Issued Feb. 10, and Oct. 25] [W^a.]

1923 a.—Mermis parasitism and intercastes among ants <J. Exper. Zool., v. 50 (2), Feb. 5, pp. 165-237, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A *Camponotus* mermithergate from Argentina <Psyche, v. 36 (2), June, pp. 102-106, pl. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Two mermithergates of *Ectatomma* <Psyche, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 48-54, pl. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Mermis parasitism in some Australian and Mexican ants <Psyche, v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 20-31, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Mosaics and other anomalies among ants. Cambridge, Mass.

WHEELER, WILLIS H.

1949 a.—Interceptions of the genus *Heterodera* in foreign soil <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (12), Dec. 15, p. 446. [W^a.]

WHEELHOUSE, C. G.

1866 a.—[Letter on Trichinae, to Thomas Nunneley, dated Feb. 24] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 253. [W^m.] [See Nunneley, Thomas, 1866 a]

WHELAN, CHARLES. [M. D.]

1910 a.—Intestinal obstruction, due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*, with autopsy <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 1442-1443, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WHELAN, DON BION. [1887-] [Exten. Entom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln]

1946 a.—How about D.D.T. <Nebraska Farmer, v. 88 (7), Apr. 6, pp. 1, 32-33, illus. [W^a.]

WHELAN, DON BION; and JANIKE, E. W.

1944 a.—Questions and answers on cattle grubs <Exten. Circular (1528), Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Jan., 5 pp. [W^a.]

WHELAN, J. H. [M. D., Fleet Surg. Roy. Navy] 1893 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (1718), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1250. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—The malarial parasite [Letter to editor, June 21] <Ibidem (1853), v. 2, July 4, p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

WHELAN, J. H.—Continued.

1903 a.—The probable modus operandi of the parasites of malignant diseases [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 700. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1718), v. 64 (15), Oct. 10, p. 588. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—The probable action of cancer parasites on the human body [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1] <Lancet, London (4180), v. 165, v. 2 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 1051-1052. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WHELEN, M.; and SHUTE, P. G.

1943 a.—Thio-bisomol in therapeutic malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 46 (1), Feb.-Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]

WHEELER, EDWARD GALTON. [Alnwick]

1890 a.—Ticks and "loup-ill" <Science-Gossip, n. s. (61), v. 6, June, pp. 5-7, figs. 1-5; (62), July, pp. 48-50, figs. a-f, 6-13; (64), Sept., pp. 106-110, figs. 14-20. [W^a, W^c.]

1899 b.—Louping ill and the grass tick <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., [v. 60], 3.s. (40), v. 10 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 626-644, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Louping-ill and the grass tick <Veterinarian, London (867), v. 73, 4. s. (543), v. 46, Mar., pp. 141-150, figs. 1-7; (868) (544), Apr., pp. 204-208; (869) (545), May, pp. 247-250. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Note on a remarkable stigmatic organ in the nymph of *Ornithodoros megnini* (Dugès) <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (48), v. 8, Apr., pp. 61-62, figs. 1-2. [W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Note on a remarkable stigmatic organ in the nymph of *Ornithodoros* (or *Argas*) *megnini* (Dugès) [Note to Simpson, J. Christian, 1901 a] <Lancet, London (4052), v. 1, Apr. 27, p. 1198, fig. 3. [W^m, W^c.]

1901 c.—Classification of British ticks <Science-Gossip, n. s. (84), v. 7, May, pp. 363-365, fig. 1; (85), v. 8, June, pp. 11-12, figs. 2-4; (86), July, pp. 37-41, figs. 3, 5-17; (87), Aug., pp. 71-74, figs. 17 a-23; (88), Sept., pp. 102-103, figs. 24-25. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 d.—New British ticks <Ibidem (91), v. 8, Dec., p. 204, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Parasitically inoculated diseases <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 14, pp. 16-35, figs. 3-4; note by editor, p. 16. [W^a.]

1906 a.—British ticks <J. Agric. Sc., v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 400-429, pls. 5-10, figs. 1-39. [W^a.]

WHELAN, J. A.

1949 a.—A review of the tsetse fly situation in S. Rhodesia, 1948 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 316-319. [W^a.]

WHEPLEY, HENRY MILTON. [Prof., Physiol. and Histol., Missouri Med. Coll., St. Louis]

1891 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 217-219, 1 fig., 1 pl. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1891 b].—Idem. Reprint, 6 pp., 4 figs. St. Louis. [W^m.]

WHEPLEY, JAMES. See Dana, James Dwight; and Whelpley, James.

WHEPLEY, F. R. (jr.) [Kilbourne Hosp., Kachek, Hainan]

1922 a.—Some observations on the treatment of secondary anemia, when caused by infection with *Ankylostoma duodenalis* <China Med. J., v. 36 (4), July, p. 301. [W^m.]

WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN. [1875-1936] [Dr., Prof. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Univ. Cincinnati] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Path., v. 23 (1), Jan. 1937, pp. 143-154] [W^a.] [See also Huffman, Otto Von; and Wherry, William Buchanan; and McDill, John R.; and Wherry, William Buchanan; and Musgrave, William Everett; Wherry, William Buchanan; and Woolley, Paul Gerhardt; and Oliver, Wade Wright; and Wherry, William Buchanan; and Spelman, J. F.; and Wherry, William Buchanan; and Wellman, Frederick Creighton; and Wherry, William Buchanan; and Woolley, Paul Gerhardt; and Wherry, William Buchanan]

1907 a.—Insects and infection <Calif. State J. Med., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 281-285. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Fleas on rodents and men on the Pacific coast <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (6), Aug. 8, p. 495. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1912 a.—The amebacidal action of emetin <J. Infect. Dis., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 162-165. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 1. Amebiasis. (In Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 703-712.) [W^m.]

1913 b.—Diseases due to protozoa. 7. Diseases due to other flagellata and the ciliata. *Balantidium coli*. (In Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 760-762. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 5. Filariasis. (In Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 786-791; 804-805.) [W^m.]

1913 d.—On the metamorphosis of an amoeba, *Vahlkampffia* sp., into flagellates and vice versa <Science, n. s. (952), v. 37, Mar. 28, pp. 494-496. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Studies on the biology of an amoeba of the Limax group. *Vahlkampffia* sp. No. 1 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 77-94, figs. 1-8, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Tropical diseases. Introduction—the rôle of the medical man in the future control of the tropics. (In Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 667-671.) [W^m.]

1914 a.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 1. Amebiasis. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 703-712.) [W^c.]

1914 b.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 7. Diseases due to other flagellata and the ciliata. *Balantidium coli*. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 760-762.) [W^c.]

1914 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 5. Filariasis. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 786-791; 804-805.) [W^c.]

1914 d.—Tropical diseases. Introduction—the rôle of the medical man in the future control of the tropics. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 667-671.) [W^c.]

1916 a.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 1. Amebiasis. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 703-712.) [W^a.]

WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN—Continued.

1916 b.—Diseases due to Protozoa. 7. Diseases due to other flagellata and the ciliata. *Balantidium coli*. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 760-762. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Diseases due to tropical cestodes, trematodes, and nematodes. 5. Filariasis. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 788-791; 804-805.) [W^a.]

1916 d.—Tropical diseases. Introduction—the rôle of the medical man in the future control of the tropics. (In Forchheimer's Therapeutics of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 667-671.) [W^a.]

WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN; and McDILL, JOHN R.

1905 a.—Notes on a case of hematochyluria. Together with some observations on the morphology of the embryo nematode *Filaria nocturna* [Publication] (31). Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, May, pp. 5-15, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-2, A-C. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Idem <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (3), June 24, pp. 412-420, 1 chart, pls. 18-14. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (19), 16 Oct., p. 778. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Notes on a case of hematochyluria [Abstract of 1905 a] <Idem, v. 17 (9), 15 Mai, p. 365. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Notes on a case of hematochyluria together with some observations on the embryo nematode *Filaria nocturna* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (24-25), 8 Nov., pp. 773-774. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN; and OLIVER, WADE WRIGHT.

1917 a.—Further observations on the adaptation of parasitic microorganisms to a lowered oxygen tension <J. Infect. Dis., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 28-34, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN; and WELLMAN, FREDERICK CREIGHTON.

1909 a.—Ticks on the California ground squirrel <Entom. News., v. 20 (9), Nov., p. 376. [W^a.]

WHICHARD, MURRAY P.

1924 a.—Mange "cures" and their effect <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

WHIDDON, RUFUS C. [1887-] [M.D., Gainesville]

1916 a.—Report of a case of *Strongyloides intestinalis* <Texas State J. Med., v. 11 (11), Mar., p. 604. [W^m.]

WHIMS, CLARENCE B. [Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army] See Oppenheim, Joseph M.; Whims, Clarence B.; and Frisch, Arthur Wain.

WHINERY, J. B. [M.D., Grand Rapids, Michigan]

1893 a.—Some additional notes on a myxosporidian infection in the common toad <N. York Med. J. (783), v. 58 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 660-662, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

WHIPHAM, T. R. [M. D.]

1914 a.—Case of kala-azar <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 7, pt. 1, Sect. Study Dis. Child., pp. 62-64. [W^m.]

WHIPPLE, DOROTHY VERMILYA [1900-]; CRANE, MARIAN MINOR; and DUNHAM, ETHEL COLLINS.

1942 a.—Infant care <Publication (8). Children's Bureau, U. S. Dept. Labor, 135 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

WHIPPLE, FREDERICK RANDOM [D. V. M., Chicago]

1910 a.—Chronic Protozoan dysentery of cattle <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 5 (9), Dec., pp. 329-331. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A question of priority <Vet. Med., v. 18 (6), June, p. 562. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Parasitic and non-parasitic diseases of the ears in the canine and feline <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 148-156. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Some observations on the anthelmintic action of santonin <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 50-55. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Relative toxicity of santonin and oil of chenopodium <Vet. Med., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 526-536, 2 figs. [W^a.]

WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. [1866-1924] See Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler.

WHIPPLE, GEORGE HOYT. [1878-] [Dean and Prof. Path., School Med. Univ., Rochester, N.Y.] [For biography and port. see München Med. Wechschr., v. 82 (14), 4 Apr. 1935, p. 546 and Beilage, (512)] [W^a.]

1909 a.—The presence of a weak hemolysin in the hook worm and its relation to the anemia of uncinariasis <J. Exper. Med., v. 11 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 331-343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (14), Apr. 3, p. 1144. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, p. 362. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 10, n. F., v. 4 (10), Mai, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, pp. 145-146. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 f.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of remarks before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Jan. 18] <Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. (218), v. 20, May, pp. 152-153. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 g.—The anemia of uncinariasis [Abstract of 1909 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1592), v. 89 (23), June 5, p. 1155. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 h.—Uncinariasis in Panama <Am. J. Med. Sc. (448), n. s., v. 138 (1), July, pp. 40-48, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 i.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1602), v. 90 (7), Aug. 14, p. 326. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 h] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 888-889. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 h] <Fortschr. Med., v. 28 (6), 10 Feb., p. 189. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 46 (16), 27 Mai, pp. 497-498. [W^a, W^m.]

WHIPPLE, W. C. [Westchester Co., N. Y.]

1909 a.—How to get rid of tapeworms <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 29 (8), Aug., p. 518. [W^a.]

WHITACRE, F. E.; HU, CHEN HSIANG; and HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.

1939 a.—Clinical pathological conference [Obstruction of bile ducts by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 392-396. [W^a, W^m.]

WHITAKER, BRUCE G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Berkeley] [See also Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Whitaker, Bruce G.]

- WHITAKER, BRUCE G.; and MAZZOTTI, LUIS.
1937 a.—Two species of *Triatoma* (Reduviidae) from Mexico naturally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 537. [W^a.]
- WHITAKER, HELEN DOW. [Head Poultry Dept., State Coll. Washington].
1914 a.—Lice and mites. Life, history and extermination <Pop. Bull. (74) Washington Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., [7] pp. [W^a.]
- WHITAKER, J. G. [Dr.].
1941 a.—Pulmonary hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Melbourne Paediat. Soc., Melbourne, June 11] <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 2 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 274-275. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Mediastinal hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Melbourne Paediat. Soc., Sept. 9] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (14), Apr. 3, p. 306. [W^m.]
- WHITAKER, J. G.; et al.
1942 a.—Pulmonary hydatid cyst [Abstract of report before Melbourne Paediat. Soc., Sept. 10, 1941] <Med. J. Australia, year 29, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, p. 146. [W^m.]
- WHITAKER, PAUL FREDERICK. [1898-] [M.D., Kinston, North Carolina].
1928 a.—Intestinal parasites, their frequency and clinical manifestations <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 90 (8), Aug., pp. 566-568. [W^m.]
1931 a.—The frequency and clinical manifestations of intestinal worms <Ann. Int. Med., v. 4 (9), Mar., pp. 1212-1216. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Giardiasis <Virginia Med. Month. (1948), v. 58 (3), June, pp. 186-190. [W^a.]
- WHITEBECK, CARL GIFFORD. [1912-] [M.D., Philadelphia] See Havens, Walter Paul; Whitebeck, Carl Gifford; and Kramer, Cecelia G.
WHITBREAD, E. F. [Acting Under-Sec'y, N. South Wales Dept. Agric.].
1939 a.—Stock and brands branch <Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales (1938-39), pp. 26-28. [W^a.]
- WHITBY, LIONEL ERNEST HOWARD. [1935-] [Asst. Pathol. Bland Sutton Inst., Middlesex Hosp.].
1924-25 a.—The pathology and diagnosis of amoebic dysentery <Middlesex Hosp. J., v. 25, pp. 121-126. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Medical bacteriology, descriptive and applied, including elementary helminthology. 320 pp., figs. 1-74. London. [W^a.]
- WHITBY, LIONEL ERNEST HOWARD; and BRITTON, C. J. C.
1946 a.—Disorders of the blood. Diagnosis, pathology, treatment and technique. 5. ed. 665 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]
- WHITCOMBE. [M. R. C. S. E.].
1889 a.—Treatment of hydatid disease by injection of permanganate of potash <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr., v. 2, pp. 389-390. [W^m.]
- WHITCOMBE, WILLIAM PHILLIP. [M. R. C. S., Ballarat].
1831 a.—[Case of hydatid] [Letter to Dr. Cutts dated Nov. 11] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 1 (3), Dec. 1, p. 46. [W^m.]
1835 a.—On the removal of hydatid cysts by abdominal section <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 7 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 453-457. [W^m.]
- WHITE.¹
1839 a.—Hydatid tumors in the breast and arm <Lancet, London (818), v. 2, May 4, pp. 216-217. [W^m, W^c.]
- WHITE.² [Surg.-Capt., Indian Med. Serv., Bangalore].
1896 a.—A short note on the change the malarial parasite undergoes in the mosquito <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 121. [W^m.]
- WHITE, A. W. See Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and White, A. W.
- WHITE, ADAM. [M. E. S., Asst., Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.].
1841 a.—Descriptions of new or little known Arachnida <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (48), v. 7, Aug., pp. 471-477. [W^a, W^c.]
1846 a.—List of Annulosa, (principally insects,) found on the journey of Henry H. Methuen. (Appendix to Methuen, Henry H. Life in the wilderness; or wanderings in South Africa. London, pp. 307-318, pls. 1-2.) [W^c.]
1846 b.—Notes on four new genera of Crustacea <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (118), v. 18, pp. 176-178, pl. [W^a.]
1852 a.—Insects and Aptera (In Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straite, in the years 1850-1851. London, v. 2, Appendix, pp. ccviii-ccxi.) [W^c.]
- WHITE, ARTHUR WEAVER. [1877-] [M.D., Oklahoma City].
1930 a.—Amabiasis [sic]—present day interest <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 253-255. [W^m.]
- WHITE, BENJAMIN; and AVERY, OSWALD T.
1909 a.—The *Treponema pallidum*. Observations on its occurrence and demonstration in syphilitic lesions <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 3 (5-6), June 15, pp. 411-421, 1 fig. [W^c.]
- WHITE, BRUCE. See Hindle, Edward; and White, Bruce.
- WHITE, C. F. [Dr., M. O. H.].
1938 a.—Fleas and plague [Abstract. Source not given] <Med. Off., London (1877), v. 60 (16), Oct. 15, p. 171. [W^a.]
- WHITE, C. H.
1933 a.—Control methods for ox warble <14. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1931-32), pp. 151-153. [W^a.]
- WHITE, C. T. [Méd. Santé Port Londres].
1934 a.—Espèces et nombres de puces trouvées sur les rats, pris à terre, dans le port de Londres <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 26 (2), Fév., pp. 255-257. [W^a.]
- WHITE, C. Y. See Smith, Allen John; Fox, Herbert; and White, C. Y.
- WHITE, CHARLES B. [A. M., M. D., Surgeon, U. S. Army, Columbus Barracks].
1877 a.—Pumpkin seed as a taniafuge <Ohio Med. and S. J., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 507-513. [W^m.]
- WHITE, CHARLES J.; and ROBEY, WILLIAM H. (jr.).
1902 a.—Molluscum contagiosum <J. Med. Research, v. 7, n. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 255-277, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WHITE, CHARLES M. [State Dir. Malaria Control].
1945 a.—Public health uses of DDT <Health Bull., Raleigh, v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 4-9, illus. [W^m.]
- WHITE, CHARLES POWELL.
1905 a.—Cancer bodies and reproductive tissues [Letter to editors dated May 27] <Lancet, London (4266), v. 169, v. 1 (22), June 3, p. 1542. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WHITE, D. P. [Capt., M.R.C.V.S.].
1939 a.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses . . . *Schistoosoma nasalis* infection <Rep. Vet. Dept. F.M.S. (1938), p. 47. [W^a.]

- WHITE, DAVID STUART. [D.V.M., Dean, Coll. and Prof., Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ.]
1917 a.—A text-book of the principles and practice of veterinary medicine. 484 pp. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]
- WHITE, E. E. D. [Bluff Downs]
1917 a.—Dipping cattle. Opinion of an experienced cattleman on an unfenced holding carrying 17,000 cattle and working eight dips <Queensland Agric. J., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 207-209, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- WHITE, EDWARD A.
1949 a.—A therapeutic approach to fistulous withers with primary consideration given to *Brucella abortus* involvement <M. S. C. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE. [M.R.C.V.S., Research Inst. Animal Path., London] [See also Oldham, John N.; and White, Edwin George]
1937 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle. Histological examination <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 255-256. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Some observations on autopsy technique and on the selection of material for laboratory examination <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 157-167. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Chronic focal interstitial hepatitis in the pig <Vet. J., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 155-172, pls. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Discussion on the mechanisms of disease production by ectoparasites <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 43 (7), July, p. 534. [W^a.]
- WHITE, F. ARNOLD.
1947 a.—Notes on citrus nematodes <California Citrograph, v. 32 (7), May, pp. 312-313. [W^a.]
- WHITE, F. W.
1905 a.—Dipping for cattle and sheep <Natal Agric. J. and Min. Rec., v. 8 (9), Sept. 22, pp. 876-880. [W^a.]
- WHITE, F. NORMAN. [Capt., M.D., I.M.S., India] [See also Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant; and White, F. Norman.]
1918 a.—Plague and rat destruction <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 281-288. [W^m.]
- WHITE, FRANCIS M. [Purdue Univ.]
1940 a.—Studies on the morphology of a new species of Cystidicola (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the swim bladder of the lake trout [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 89-90. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Studies on the morphology of *Cystidicola cristivomeri* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae), from the swim bladder of the lake trout [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1940), v. 50, p. 211. [W^a.]
- WHITE, FRANCIS M.; and CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD.
1942 a.—Studies on the morphology of *Cystidicola cristivomeri* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the swim bladder of the lake trout, *Cristivomer namaycush* (Walbaum) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 416-423, illus. [W^m.]
- WHITE, G. B.; and PAYNE, JANSEN T.
1883 a.—A report of the examination of hogs at the New Orleans abattoir during the summer of 1881, with especial reference to the presence or absence of *Trichina spiralis* <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (9. Meet., Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1881), pp. 185-189. [W^a.]
- WHITE, GEORGE R. [M.D., D.V.S., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Kiernan, John A.; and White, George R.]
1910 a.—A few animal diseases of interest to the general practitioner of human medicine <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (5), Aug., pp. 638-645. [W^a, W^m.]
- WHITE, GERSHOM FRANKLIN. [1873-1937] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. U. S. Dept. Agric.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., 1937, pp. 579-580.] [W^a.] [See also Dove, Walter Elzra; and White, Gershom Franklin; and Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee; Dove, Walter Elzra; and White, Gershom Franklin; and McCray, Arthur H.; and White, Gershom Franklin]
1914 a.—Destruction of germs of infectious bee diseases by heating <Bull. (92) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 15, 8 pp. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Nosema-disease <Bull. (780) U. S. Dept. Agric., June 12, 59 pp., figs. 1-7, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
1923 a.—On a neosporidian infection in flour beetles [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 359. [W^a.]
1925 a.—[Larva migrans in man in Florida] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W^a.]
1927 a.—A method for obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures <Science, n. s. (1709), v. 66, Sept. 30, pp. 302-303, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1927 b.—On a protozoan and a bacterial disease of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zell. <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
1928 a.—[Method for obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 198-199. [Issued May] [W^a.]
1928 b.—[A protozoan and a bacterial disease of the Mediterranean flour moth (*Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller)] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Wash., June 2, 1927] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (13), July 19, p. 384. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Production of maggots for surgical use. I. Disinfection of eggs [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 838-839. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Recovering infective nematode larvae from cultures <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz. Welch and Needham), pp. 166-168, illus. [W^a.]
- WHITE, GERSHOM FRANKLIN; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.
1926 a.—Dogs and cats concerned in the causation of creeping eruption <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (43), Oct. 27, p. 6. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Experimental studies on creeping eruption [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 122. [W^a.]
1927 b.—[Report on creeping eruption] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 58-59. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
1928 a.—The causation of creeping eruption <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (21), May 26, pp. 1701-1704, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1928 b.—A human skin disease due to larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 149. [W^a.]

WHITE, GERSHOM FRANKLIN; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.—Continued.

1929 a.—A dermatitis caused by larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 191-200, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]

1929 b.—[Results of investigation of creeping eruption] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 218-219. [Wm.]

WHITE, (Rev.) GILBERT. [1720-1793] [Selborne] 1789 a.—The natural history and antiquities of Selborne in the County of Southampton. 468 pp., pls. London. [Chc.]

[1837 a].—Letter XXXIV. [To Thomas Penant, dated Mar. 30, 1771] [*Oestrus curvicauda*] (In his The natural history and antiquities of Selborne. London, pp. 146-153. [Wm.]

[1837 b].—The natural history and antiquities of Selborne . . . with the naturalist's calendar and miscellaneous observations, extracted from his papers. A new edition, with notes by Edward Turner Bennett, Esq., F.L.S., and others, 640 pp., illus. London. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Letter II. [White to Marsham, dated Aug. 13, 1790] (In The correspondence of Robert Marsham . . . and the Reverend Gilbert White, of Selborne . . . Communicated by the Rev. H. P. Marsham, and Prof. Bell) <Tr. Norfolk and Norwich Nat. Soc. (1875-76), v. 2 (2), pp. 140-144. [Wc.]

1901 a.—To the Rev. John White [Letter dated Sept. 26, 1774] [*Oestrus curvicauda*] (In Holt-White, Rashleigh. Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne [etc.], v. 1. New York and London. pp. 264-266) [Wc.]

1901 b.—To the Rev. John White [Letter dated Jan. 5, 1775] [*Oestrus curvicauda*] (In Holt-White, Rashleigh. Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne [etc.], v. 1. New York and London. pp. 273-275.) [Wc.]

1905 a.—The natural history & antiquities of Selborne in the County of Southampton. 476 pp. London. [Wm.]

WHITE, H. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.]

1914 a.—A case of Schistomiasis japonica <Lancet, London (4716), v. 186, v. 1 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 172-173. [Wm.]

WHITE, H. B. [Monarto South]

1937 a.—Some problems of the sheep farmer <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (9), Apr., pp. 747-749. [Wm.]

WHITE, H. L.

1917 a.—North Australian Birds <Emu, Melbourne, v. 16 (4), 21 Apr., pp. 205-231. [Wm.]

WHITE, H. M.

1926 a.—The heel-fly and grubs <Breeder's Gaz., v. 90 (1-2), July 1, pp. 7-8. [Wm.]

WHITE, HENRY. [Talbragar, Coolah, N.S.W.]

1945 a.—Treatment for lambs struck after marking [Letter to editor dated Feb. 1] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (2), Feb. 16, p. 105. [Wm.]

WHITE, J. A. [M.D., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., N. Orleans]

1911 a.—The public health problems concerned in amebiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 111-116. [Wm.]

WHITE, J. B. [M.R.C.V.S., Salisbury]

1943 a.—Calf diseases <Vet. Rec. (2871), v. 55 (29), July 17, pp. 275-278. [Wm.]

WHITE, J. CHAYTOR. See Chaytor-White, J.

WHITE, J. STANLEY.

1915 a.—The parasitic amoebae <Pharm. J. (2695), v. 94, 4.s., v. 40, June 12, pp. 797-798. [Wm.]

WHITE, J. WILLIAM. See Stengel, Alfred; White, J. William; and Evans, J. S.

WHITE, JAMES. [V. S., Exeter]

1809 a.—A treatise of veterinary medicine. v. 1, 9. ed. 409 pp., 14 pls. London. [Wm.]

1818 a.—A treatise on veterinary medicine. 2 ed., corrected and materially improved. v. 4, 216 pp., 5 pls. London. [Wm.]

1820 a.—Idem. 12. ed. v. 1, 492 pp., 14 pls. London. [Wm.]

1832 a.—A complete system of farriery and veterinary medicine. Containing a compendium of the veterinary art [etc.], 2. Ann. ed., newly arranged from the 10. Lond. ed. 216 pp., 18 pls. Pittsburgh. [Wm.]

1857 a.—The improved art of farriery. Compiled from the works of the late James White, and completed to the present state of veterinary science, by W. H. Rosser. 619 pp., 3 pls. London. [Wm.]

WHITE, JAMES C. [Dr., Prof. Dermat., Harvard Univ.]

1858 a.—[Eggs of the itch insect, *Sarcoptes hominis*] [Abstract of report read Nov. 4, 1857] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Jan., pp. 290-291. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Generation of the helminths <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Jan., p. 304; Apr., pp. 305-307. [Wm., Wc.]

1859 b.—[Specimens and figures of *Stephanurus dentatus*, Diesing, and *Sclerostomum dentatum*? Rudolphi] <Ibidem, p. 428. [Wm., Wc.]

1859 c.—[Parasites of the *Orthogoriscus mola* (sun-fish), referred by Dr. Kneeland] [Abstract of report read Sept. 16, 1858] <Ibidem, v. 6, Jan., p. 404. [Wm.]

1861 a.—[*Gordius trifurcatus*] <Ibidem, v. 7, Dec., p. 175. [Wm., Wc.]

1864 a.—Scabies <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 71 (22), Dec. 29, pp. 429-440. [Wm., Wc.]

1864 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Boston. [Wm.]

1866 a.—*Ancylostomum duodenale* Dubini <Extr. Rec. Boston Soc. Med. Improve., v. 6, pp. 9-10. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 75 (21), Dec. 20, p. 427. [Wm., Wc.]

1889 a.—On the increasing prevalence of scabies, with remarks upon treatment <Ibidem, v. 120 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 157-159. [Wm., Wc.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. Boston. [Wm.]

1889 c.—Treatment of scabies [Abstract of 1889 a] <Med. News (843), v. 54 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 268-269. [Wm., Wc.]

1890 a.—Immigrant dermatoses <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 369-379. [Wm.]

WHITE, JOSEPH HILL. [1859-] [M.D., New Orleans] [See also Cumming, James Gordon; and White, Joseph Hill]

1905 a.—Yellow fever <Mobile Med. and S. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 165-169. [Wm.]

1906 a.—The practical results of Reed's findings on yellow fever transmission <Science (584), v. 23, Mar. 9, pp. 371-375. [Wm., Wc.]

1907 a.—A partial résumé of the prophylaxis of tropical disease <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1507), v. 86 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 730-734. [Wm., Wc.]

1907 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. [New York.] (In Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 3.) [Wm.]

WHITE, JOSEPH HILL—Continued.

1908 a.—Yellow fever and the mosquito <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 2199-2202. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—A partial resume of the prophylaxis of tropical disease [Reprint of 1907 b] <Am. Soc. Trop. Med. Papers, (1907-08), v. 3, Art. 5, 15 pp. [W^m.]

WHITE, JULIUS GILBERT.

[1941 a].—The animal kingdom, a reservoir of disease. 64 pp. Madison College, Tennessee. [W^c.]

WHITE, L. J. See Sarel Whitfield, F. G.; Baker, A. H.; and White, L. J.

WHITE, LES. W.

1942 a.—Phenothiazine gets sheep worms <Country Gentleman, v. 112 (8), Mar., p. 21. [W^a.]

WHITE, M. J. D. [Univ. Coll., London]

1936 a.—Chromosome cycle of *Ascaris megalocephala* [Letter to editor] <Nature, London [3471], v. 137, May 9, p. 783, illus. [W^a.]

WHITE, MARK. [V. M. D., Denver, Colorado]

1909 a.—Tape worm comes out of gunshot wound in dog <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 34 (5), Feb., p. 636. [W^a, W^m.]

WHITE, MARK JOHNSTON. [Passed Asst.-Surg., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]

1902 a. *Distomum sinense*—genus *Opisthorchis* (Blanchard, 1895) <Occidental Med. Times, v. 16 (12), Dec., p. 523. [W^m.]

1906 a.—The anatomical characters of *Opisthorchis sinensis*, and the statistics of its occurrence in the United States <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 19 (5), Nov., pp. 446-459, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Examinations for hookworm ova. Technique for the examination of fresh material and for making permanent mounts of the specimens <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 29 (8), Feb. 20, p. 462. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Examinations for hookworm ova. Technique for the examination of fresh material and for making permanent mounts of the specimens <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Hookworm disease <Lancet-Clinic, v. 111 (20), May 16, pp. 576-579. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Pellagra and hookworm disease in relation to life insurance <Lancet-Clinic, v. 114 (14), Oct. 2, pp. 319-321. [W^m.]

WHITE, N. H. [Plant Pathologist]

1944 a.—Plant diseases. 1: The causes of disease in plants <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 15 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 17-20, illus. [W^a.]

WHITE, PARK J.

1925 a.—That wormy child <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 428-430. [W^a.]

WHITE, PAUL D.

1948 a.—Amebiasis <Am. Practitioner, v. 2 (11), July, pp. 766-767, illus. [W^m.]

WHITE, PHILIP BRUCE. [See also Rennie, John; White, Philip Bruce; and Harvey, Elsie J.]

1921 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. (2) The pathology of Isle of Wight disease in hive bees <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 52, pt. 4 (29), pp. 755-764, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^c, W^m.]

1923 a.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 193-202, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

WHITE, R. G.¹ [Pub. Health Lab., Cairo] See Todd, Charles; and White, R. G.

WHITE, R. G.² [Prof., M.Sc., Dept. Agric., Univ. College North Wales, Bangor]

1930 a.—Bangor: University College of North Wales <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom (1928-29), pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Sheep farming: a distinctive feature of British agriculture <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (102. Meet., York, Aug. 31-Sept. 7), pp. 229-256. [W^a.]

WHITE, R. W. [Imperial Chem. Indust., Ltd., Biol. Lab., Wilmslow, Cheshire]

1946 a.—Poultry post-mortem techniques <Vet. J., v. 102 (10), Oct., pp. 317-333. [W^a.]

WHITE, RASHLEIGH HOLT. See Holt-White, Rashleigh.

WHITE, RAYMOND B. [M.D., Chicago]

1948 a.—Chronic amebiasis of the cecum <Illinois Med. J., v. 93 (2), Feb., pp. 102-106, illus. [W^m.]

WHITE, RICHARD PEREGRINE. [1896-] [Research Specialist Ornamentals]

1930 a.—Nematodes and the diseases they cause, being nursery disease notes of the New Jersey agricultural experiment station for July, 1930 <Florists Exchange, v. 74 (15), Aug. 9, p. 25. [W^a.]

WHITE, ROBERT PROSSER. [1855-] [M.D., M.R.C.S.]

1920 a.—Occupational affections of the skin, their prevention and treatment with an account of the trade processes and agents which give rise to them. 2. ed. 360 pp., 24 pls., figs. 1-27. London. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The dermatogoses or occupational affections of the skin, giving descriptions of the trade processes, the responsible agents and their actions. 3. ed. 734 pp., illus. London. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Anomalies, in the interpretation of the industrial dermatoses <J. State Med., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 559-572. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The dermatogoses or occupational affections of the skin giving descriptions of the trade processes, the responsible agents and their actions. 4. ed. 716 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

WHITE, RONALD SENIOR. See Senior-White, Ronald.

WHITE, S. A.

1918 a.—Further notes upon cormorants, their food, temperatures, etc. <Emu, Melbourne, v. 17 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

WHITE, S. MARX. [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota]

1908 a.—The pathology and diagnosis of trichinosis with special reference to eosinophilia <St. Paul Med. J., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 242-254. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (1), July 4, p. 78. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—[Discussion of paper by Geo. D. Head, on sporadic trichiniasis, 1909 a] <St. Paul Med. J., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 165-166. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem <J. Minn. Med. Ass. v. 29 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 109-110. [W^m.]

WHITE, S. MARX; and PRATT, CHELSEA C.

1908 a.—Trichiniasis, with special reference to eosinophilia and diagnosis [Abstract of report before 59. Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., Chicago, June 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1963), v. 73 (25), June 20, p. 1054. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WHITE, SINCLAIR. [Hon. Surg., Sheffield Roy. Hosp.]

1897 a.—Remarks on four cases of hydatids of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (1911), v. 2, Aug. 14, pp. 398-399. [W^a, W^m.]

- WHITE, SINCLAIR; and COBB, JOHN HENRY.
1915 a.—An unusual case of hydatid disease
<Brit. J. Surg., v. 8 (10), Oct., p. 843.
[W^m.]
- WHITE, T. H.
1949 a.—Lymphostatic verrucosis <Tr. Roy.
Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan.,
pp. 410-411, illus. [W^a.]
- WHITE, T. M. A.
1909 a.—A successful amateur operation
[Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (1116), v. 22,
Nov. 27, p. 369 [W^a.]
- WHITE, TIMOTHY PAUL [1872-]
1923 a.—Diseases, ailments, and abnormal
conditions of swine <Farmers' Bull. (1244),
U. S. Dept. Agric., June, pp. 1-26, figs. 1-
8. [W^a.]
- WHITE, T. WISTAR. [1879-] [M.D., St. Louis]
See Saunders, E. W.; Wisdom, S.; and
White, T. Wistar.
- WHITE, V. C. [State Vet. Surg.]
[1918 a].—Ninth annual report of the state
veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho.
Term ending November 15th, 1913. 53 pp.
Boise. [W^a.]
[1914 a].—Tenth annual report of the state
veterinary surgeon of the state of Idaho.
Term ending November 15, 1914. 50 pp.
Boise. [W^a.]
- WHITE, W. J.
1938 a.—Where there is dirt there is danger.
<Feathered World (2555), v. 98, June 10,
p. 12, illus. [W^a.]
- WHITE, WALTER.
1848 a.—How to prevent the attacks of the
bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* <Ann. and Mag.
Nat. Hist., 2 s. (12), v. 2, Dec., pp. 457-
468. [W^a, W^c.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM. [M.D., F.R.S.]
1789 a.—Case of a patient who discharged
the pupæ of *Musca cibaria*. <Mem. Med.
Soc. London, v. 2, pp. 67-72, pl. 2, figs. 1-
4. [W^m.]
- 1798 a.—The history of a case in which a
tapeworm was discharged from the stomach,
upon the use of an emetic. <Ann. Med.,
Edinburgh (1797), v. 2 (2), pp. 292-297.
[W^m.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES. [1874-] [U. S.
Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Proescher,
Frederick; and White, William Charles]
1907 a.—Spirochetes in Hodgkin's disease <J.
Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (9), Aug. 31, pp.
774-775. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES; and PROESCHER,
FREDERICK.
1907 a.—Spirochetes in acute lymphatic leu-
kemia and in chronic benign lymphomatosis
(Hodgkin's disease) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v.
49 (13), Sept. 28, p. 1115. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 b.—Experimental lymphatic spirillosis in
guinea pigs <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (24),
Dec. 14, p. 1988. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1908 a.—On the presence of Spirochæta in
pseudoleucæmia, acute lymphatic leucæmia,
and lymphosarcoma <N. York Med. J.
[etc.] (1518), v. 27 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 9-11,
figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES; and SWEENEY,
THOMAS R.
1945 a.—The metabolism of 2,2 bis (p-
chlorophenyl) 1,1,1 trichloroethane (DDT).
I. A metabolite from rabbit urine, di(p-
chlorophenyl) acetic acid; its isolation,
identification, and synthesis <Pub. Health
Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (3),
Jan. 19, pp. 66-71. [W^a.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM H. [M.D.]
1866 a.—Trichinosis; or, hog disease <Med.
and Surg. Month., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 279-
283. [W^m.]
- WHITE, WILLIAM HALE. [M.D., Asst. Physician,
Guy's Hospital, London]
1885 a.—Hydatid of left lobe of liver in pro-
cess of cure, opening into duodenum, large
suppurating cavity in right lobe <Tr. Path.
Soc. London, v. 36, pp. 252-253. [W^m.]
1889 a.—A text-book of general therapeutics.
371 pp. London. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Materia medica, pharmacy, pharma-
cology, and therapeutics. 371 pp. London.
[W^m.]
1892 b.—Idem. Edited by Reynold W. Wilcox.
607 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Diseases of the liver <Pract. Med.
(Gibson), Phila. v. 1, pp. 746-793. [W^m.]
- WHITEFIELD, C. T. [Asst. Surg., Roy. Artillery]
1829 a.—On the stomach of the *Manis*
pentadactyla of Ceylon <Edinb. N. Phil. J.
[v. 8], Oct.-Dec., pp. 58-60, pl. 1, 2 figs.
[W^a.]
- WHITEHAIR, C. KENNETH. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet.
Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin]
[See also Morgan, Banner Bill; and White-
hair, C. Kenneth; and Morgan, Banner Bill;
Beach, Burr Abraham; and Whitehair, C.
Kenneth]
WHITEHAIR, C. KENNETH; and MORGAN, BANNER
BILL.
1944 a.—The hydrogen ion concentration of
the preputial cavity of the bull <Am. J.
Vet. Research (14), v. 5, Jan., pp. 93-95,
illus. [W^a.] [W^c.]
- WHITEHALL, H. T. [F.R.M.S., Surg. Adelaide
Hosp., South Australia]
1880 a.—On the association of bodies re-
sembling Psorospermia with degeneration of
hydatid cysts <J. Quekett Micr. Club (43),
v. 6, May, pp. 47-53, pl. 3. [W^m, W^c.]
- WHITEHEAD, DUNCAN [M.D.]; and DOBEX, JOHN
J.
1941 a.—Mapharsen in the treatment of
therapeutic benign tertian malaria <Psy-
chiat. Quart. v. 15, pp. 790-796. [W^m.]
- WHITEHEAD, F. E. [Dir. Med. and San. Serv.]
1928 a.—Communicable disease. Helminthic
disease <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Pro-
tectorate (1927), p. 8. [W^m.]
- WHITEHEAD, FRED E. [1891-]
1934 a.—Damage to livestock by blood suck-
ing midges <Ann. Rep. Oklahoma Agric.
Exper. Station (1932-34), pp. 264-268.
[W^m.]
- WHITEHEAD, G. B. See Whitnall, A. B. M.; and
Whitehead, G. B.; and Whitnall, A. B. M.;
McHardy, W. M.; Whitehead, G. B.; and
Meerholz, F.
- WHITEHEAD, H.
1913 a.—The medicinal leech in Ireland <Irish
Naturalist, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
1915 a.—[On an epizoic infusorian, *Tricho-
dina steinii* C. and L., found on Turbellaria.]
[Abstract of notes read Dec. 22,
1914] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2 s. (76), v.
12, Apr., p. 545. [W^c.]
- WHITEHEAD, S. B. [D.Sc.]
1946 a.—Outwitting the potato eelworm
<Amateur Gardening (3255), v. 63, Sept.
17, p. 19. [W^a.]
- WHITEHEAD, W. E. [Macdonald Coll., Quebec]
[See also Maw, William Alfred; White-
head, W. E.; and Bemont, L. H.]
1933 a.—Notes on a mite infesting a flea
(Notes sur une mite parasitaire de la
puce) <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron.
Canad.), v. 13 (12), Aug., pp. 751-752,
figs. 1-2; French summary, p. 752. [W^a.]
1933 b.—"Scaly-leg" in wild birds (Le "scaly-
leg" chez les oiseaux sauvages) <Scient.
Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 13 (12),
Aug., p. 753, fig. 1; French summary, p.
752. [W^a.]

WHITEHEAD, W. E.—Continued.

- 1934 a.—External parasites of farm stock <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 33 (2), Aug. 11, p. 11. [W^a.]
 1934 b.—Records of some Quebec Mallophaga and Anoplura <25–26. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plant (1932–34), pp. 84–87. [W^a.]
 1934 c.—[*Ctenocephalus felis* observed in Quebec] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 12 (2), June 15, p. 78. [W^a.]
 1934 d.—[Fowl mites and lice in Quebec] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 12 (2), June 15, p. 79. [W^a.]
 1934 e.—[*Phthirus pubis* obtained in Quebec] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 12 (2), June 15, p. 78. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Some external parasites of the domestic fowl <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 39 (12), June 13, pp. 14–15, 37, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Lice and some other external parasites of domestic animals and poultry in the province of Quebec <Farm Bull. (7), Macdonald Coll., 27 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Improve the quality of your cattle hides <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 3 (6), Feb., p. 7. [W^a.]
 1947 a.—Evicting unwanted tenants <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 7 (6), Feb., p. 10, illus. [W^a.]

WHITEHEAD, W. E.; and MAW, WILLIAM ALFRED.
 1935 a.—Control of the northern fowl mite [French summary] <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 15 (2), Oct., p. 126. [W^a.]

WHITEHILL, RICHARD. [Major, Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
 1945 a.—Skin sensitivity due to atabrine <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 724–725. [W^a.]

WHITEHILL, RICHARD; and MILLER, MITCHELL H.
 1944 a.—Infestation of the genito-urinary tract by *Strongyloides stercoralis*: A case report <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 169–174. [W^a.]

WHITEHOUSE, F. [B.V.Sc., Govt. Vet. Officer]
 1927 a.—A new drench for stomach worms in sheep. Experiments at Hawkesbury Agricultural College <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 51–58, 2 figs. [W^a.]

WHITEHOUSE, WILLIAM EDWIN. [1893–] [U. S. Dept. Agric., Chico, California] [See also Long, J. C.; and Whitehouse, William Edwin]
 1944 a.—Peach rootstocks resistant to root knot nematode <Agric. Techn., Chile, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 145–150. [W^a.]

WHITEHOUSE, WILLIAM R. [M.D., New Orleans]
 1942 a.—Epidemiology of endemic typhus fever in the Southern United States <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 95 (5), Nov., pp. 227–234. [W^a.]

WHITEHURST, M. MORRIS. [Dr., Baltimore, Maryland]
 1940 a.—Tularemia (rabbit fever) <Maryland Conservationist, v. 17 (1), pp. 20–22, illus. [W^a.]

WHITEHURST, V. E. (jr.); and SWANSON, LEONARD E.
 1942 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for sheep [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Product] <J. Animal Sc., v. 1 (1), Feb., p. 62. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for sheep <J. Animal Sc., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 256–259. [W^a.]

WHITELAW, JAMES CHARLES GRAHAM; and SANDY, FRANK.

1945 a.—A case of infection of a European with *Strongyloides stercoralis* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 84 (1), Jan., p. 35. [W^m.]

WHITELAW, T. E.

1911 a.—Bee-keeping notes <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 56–57, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WHITELEGGE, THOMAS.

1890 a.—Report on the worm disease affecting the oysters on the coast of New South Wales. 15 pp., pls. 1–4. Sidney. [Published by the Commissioners of Fisheries of New South Wales] [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
 1890 b.—Report on the worm disease affecting the oysters on the coast of New South Wales <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 1 (2), pp. 41–54, pls. [Issued May] [W^a.]

WHITELOCKE, R. H. ANGLIN.
 1901 a.—Cases of hydatid cyst in the right pleura treated successfully by operation <Brit. Med. J. (2129), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1159–1160, fig. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (202), v. 8 (19), Nov. 9, p. 760. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1913 a.—A case simulating meningitis in which the symptoms were caused by the escape of thread-worms into the peritoneal cavity through a perforated appendix vermiformis <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (115), v. 10, July, pp. 296–298. [W^m.]

WHITEMAN, JOE V.

1947 a.—Ear-tick control <Country Gentleman, v. 117 (6), June, p. 46. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—Sheep ticks cost money <Farm and Ranch, v. 66 (7), July, p. 37. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—State cattlemen save \$250,000 in 1947 by parasite control work [Abstract, Source not given] <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 63. [W^a.]

WHITENTON, R. O.
 1923 a.—Gliates of the stomach of the sheep <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1927), v. 7, June 16, pp. 43–46. [W^a.]

WHITFIELD, ARTHUR. [1891–] [M.D., Prof., Dermatol., King's Coll. London]
 1907 a.—A handbook of skin diseases and their treatment. 320 pp., 21 pls. London. [W^m.]
 1907 b.—Idem. 320 pp. London. [W^m.]

1912 a.—A method of rapidly exterminating *Pediculus capitis* <Lancet, London (4659), v. 183, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 1648–1649. [W^m.]
 [1915 a].—Acarus from a case of copra itch [Demonstration and abstract of report before Dermat. Sect., Mar. 18] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1914, pp. 116–117. [W^m.]

1915 b.—[Acarus from a case of copra itch] [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Mar. 18] <Brit. J. Dermat. (318), v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 125–126. [W^m.]

1915 c.—Note on a new method of treatment of follicular mange in the dog <Vet. News (578), v. 12, Jan. 30, pp. 65–66. [W^a.]
 1916 a.—Cases of pruritic dermatitis caused by infection of mange from the kitten <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 10 Sect. Dermat., pp. 11–13. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Photographs of Demodex impetigo <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922–23), v. 16, Parts I–II, Sect. Dermat., Oct. 19, pp. 28–29. [W^m.]
 1923 a.—A note on the infection of the human being by the parasite of sarcoptic mange of the dog <Vet. J. (574), v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 131–135, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WHITFIELD, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1923 b.—*Acarus* from case of mange in the human being infected by a dog <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922-23), v. 16, Parts I-II, Sect. Dermat., Feb. 16, pp. 75-76. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Finding the *Acarus* [Letter to editor] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 10 (6), Dec., p. [755]. [W^m.]
- WHITFIELD, ARTHUR; et al.
- 1931 a.—Discussion on scabies and ringworm as transmissible between animals and man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (8), June, Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Dermat., Joint discussion (5), pp. 1157-1169 (pp. 77-89). [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (30), July 25, pp. 775-782. [W^a.]
- WHITFIELD, ARTHUR; and HOBDAV, FREDERICK THOMAS GEORGE.
- 1912 a.—The transmission of sarcoptic mange of the dog to man <Vet. J. (449), v. 68, Nov., pp. 642-643. [W^a.]
- WHITFIELD, F. G. SAREL. [Med. Dept. Navy, Admiralty, London] [See also Stammers, F. M. G.; and Whitfield, F. G. Sarel]
- 1939 a.—Air transport, insects and disease <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 365-442, fold. map. [W^a.]
- WHITFIELD, F. G. SAREL; and WOOD, A. H.
- 1935 a.—An introduction to comparative zoology. A text-book for medical and science students. 354 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]
- WHITFIELD, W. R. [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station] See Vernon, W. M.; Whitfield, W. R.; and Wilcke, H. L.
- WHITING, ARTHUR. [M.D. M.R.C.P., Physician, Tottenham Hosp.]
- 1907 a.—Aids to medical diagnosis. 152 pp., 8 figs. London. [W^m.]
- WHITING, JOHN A.; and WHITNEY, DAVID V. (jr.)
- 1948 a.—Anthelmintic compositions [Abstract of U. S. Patent 2,439,532, April 13, 1948] <Chem. Abstr., v. 42 (13), July 10, cols. 4721-4722. [W^a.]
- WHITING, PHINEAS W.
- 1913 a.—Observations on the chaetotaxy of Calliphorinae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 257-267, illus. [W^a.]
- [1913 b].—Idem <Contrib. (67), Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst., pp. 257-267, illus. [W^a.]
- WHITING, REX ANTHONY. [1884-]
- 1924 a.—Swine dysentery <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n.s., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 600-610, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- WHITING D'ANDURAIN, CARLOS.
- 1945 a.—Observaciones histopatológicas [sic] de *Otodon degus* naturalmente infestados con *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English, German and French summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile (3), Dec., pp. 93-106, pls. [W^{pas}.] [W^a.]
- WHITLA, WILLIAM.
- 1882 a.—Elements of pharmacy, materia medica, and therapeutics. 524 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 648 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—A dictionary of treatment; or, therapeutic index, including medical and surgical therapeutics. 948 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. Revised and adapted to the Pharmacopœia of the United States. 921 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- WHITLEY, E.
- 1933 a.—Aids to section cutting and mounting <Microscope, London, v. 2 (5), June, pp. 138-140. [W^a.]

WHITLEY, GILBERT.

- 1925 a.—Parasitism in some of the lower animals <Austral. Zoologist, v. 3 (8), Jan. 14, pp. 317-321. [W^a.]
- WHITLEY, J. D. [M.D., Petersburg, Illinois]
- 1885 a.—Report of four cases of trichinosis, three of which recovered <St. Louis Med. & S. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 376-380. [W^m.]
- WHITLOCK, H. V. [Lab. Asst., McMaster Animal Health Lab., Sydney] [See also Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Whitlock, H. V.]
- 1941 a.—A new apparatus for counting small numbers of nematode eggs in faeces <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 306-307, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 a.—The preparation and examination of faecal cultures for the differentiation of larvae of sheep nematodes <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—A method for preventing the development of strongylid eggs in sheep faeces during transport and storage <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 215-216. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Some modifications of the McMaster helminth egg-counting technique and apparatus <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 177-180. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—A method for staining small nematodes to facilitate worm counts <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 181-182. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—A technique for counting trematode eggs in sheep faeces <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 47-52, illus. [W^a.]
- WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK. [Exper. Station, N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca] [See also Roderick, Lee Miles; Wagers, R. P.; Thompson, Walter W.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]
- 1937 a.—Endoparasitism of the cat <Vet. Med., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 514-520. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Practical identification of endoparasites for veterinarians. 37 leaves, illus. Minneapolis, Minnesota. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. II. Initial development of apparatus adapted for the study of *Strongylus vulgaris* in vitro <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (1), July, Sect. D, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The influence of biological variation and dosage-time-mortality relationships on anthelmintic testing [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. IV. A method of determining the endpoint of the reaction of a lethal agent against adults in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 45-47, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. V. In vitro toxicity of copper sulphate and the cupric halides <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 49-57. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—A practical dilution-egg-count procedure <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (771), v. 98, June, pp. 466-469, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Toxicity of phenothiazine [Letter to editor] <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Field test of various anthelmintics used for the treatment of haemonchosis <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 386-391. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK—Continued.

- 1942 b.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. VI Tests with organic copper salts <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Characteristics of the population available for bioassay of anthelmintics in *Nippostrongylus muris* infection in albino rats <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 42-47. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Anthelmintic investigations <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1942-44), p. 70. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Anthelmintic bioassay of simple saturated hydrocarbons <Cornell Vet., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 214-220. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—The administration of phenothiazine and hydrocarbons to sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 328-332, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1944-45), pp. 92-96, illus. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Ten per cent cunic for controlling gastrointestinal helminthiasis in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Illustrated laboratory outline of veterinary entomology and helminthology. 87 pp., pls. Minneapolis. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The relationship of nutrition to the development of the trichostrongylidoses <Cornell Vet., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 146-182. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Thyroid abnormalities as a possible factor in trichostrongylidosis [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 85 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—The anemias in the trichostrongylidoses <Cornell Vet., v. 40 (3), July, pp. 288-299. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; et al.

- 1938 a.—Miscellaneous animal disease investigations . . . 3. Investigations on the incidence, physiology and chemotherapy of the Strongylidae of equines <9. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1936-38), p. 112 [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Miscellaneous animal disease investigations <10. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), pp. 120-121. [W^a.]
- [1941 a].—Miscellaneous animal disease investigations <10. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1938-40), pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.

- 1946 a.—Report of the feeder lamb loss project in Genesee County, New York <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1944-45), pp. 97-107. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—The diagnosis of diseases of lambs <Cornell Vet., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 241-250. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and BLISS, C. I.

- 1943 a.—A bioassay technique for anthelmintics <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 48-53. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; CALLAWAY, H. P.; and JEPPESEN, Q. E.

- 1943 a.—The relationship of diet to the development of haemonchosis in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (790), v. 102, Jan., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and COX, RUFUS FRANCIS.

- 1940 a.—A note on phenothiazine therapy in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (764), v. 97, Nov., pp. 436-437. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and LEASURE, ELDON E.

- 1938 a.—A preliminary report on the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon the longevity of *Strongylus vulgaris* (Looss, 1900) in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 469. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. I. The incidence of *Strongylus vulgaris* in mid-continental North America and the reaction of the infested ceca <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 83-87. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; LINK, R. P.; and LEASURE, ELDON E.

- 1939 a.—Studies upon *Strongylus vulgaris*. III. The influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon the longevity of *Strongylus vulgaris* in vitro <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30, (1), July, Sect. D, pp. 6-14. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and MORRILL, C. C.

- 1936 a.—An acanthocephalid parasitic in a calf <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n.s., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 764-766, fig. 1. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; RODERICK, LEE MILES; LEASURE, ELDON E.; and LINK, R. P.

- 1945 a.—Outbreak of haemonchosis in feeder lambs <Cornell Vet., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 273-275. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK; and SAUNDERS, L. Z.

- 1950 a.—Malnutrition and parasitosis in a sow <Cornell Vet., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 174-177. [W^a.]

WHITLOCK, S. C. [Game Div., Michigan Dept. Conservation]

- 1937 a.—An apparent case of sexual difference in resistance to parasitic infection <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., p. 426. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Infection of cottontail rabbits by *Cysticercus pisiformis* (*Taenia pisiformis*) <J. Wildlife Management, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 258-260. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—The prevalence of disease and parasites in whitetail deer <Tr. 4. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13-15), pp. 244-249. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Snails as intermediate hosts of Acanthocephala <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., p. 443 [W^a.]

WHITMAN, CHARLES OTIS. [Prof. Animal Morphol., Univ. Chicago]

- 1882 a.—A new species of Branchiobdella <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (126), v. 5, 27 Nov. pp. 636-637. [W^a.]
- 1883 a.—A contribution to the embryology, life-history, and classification of the dicyemids <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 4 (1), Jan. 23, pp. 1-89, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1884 a.—The segmental sense-organs of the leech <Am. Naturalist, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1104-1109, pl. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—The leeches of Japan <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (103), v. 26 (3), Apr., pp. 317-416, figs. 1-6, pls. 17-21, figs. 1-71 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—The germ-layers of Clepsine <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (218), v. 9, 15 März, pp. 171-176, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Some new facts about Hirudinea <J. Morphol., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 586-599. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—The metamerism of Clepsine <Festschr. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, pp. 385-395, pls. 89-90. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 a.—Apáthy's grief and consolation [Reply to Apáthy, Stefan, 1899] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (586), v. 22, 1 Mai, pp. 196-197. [W^a, W^c.]

WHITMAN, LORING.

1948 a.—The effect of artificial blood meals containing the hydroxynaphthoquinone M2279 on the developmental cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in *Aedes aegypti* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (3), May–June, pp. 251–255. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The prolonged viability of sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in extracts of washed chicken erythrocytes <J. Immunol., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 235–234. [W^m.] [W^a.]

WHITMAN, WILLIS ARTHUR. [1886–] [M.D., Columbus, Ohio]

1924 a.—Epidemic jaundice: Report of twenty-eight cases occurring at the Ohio penitentiary <Ohio State Med. J., v. 20, May, pp. 273–280. [W^m.]

WHITMARSH, P. L. See Dutcher, Basil H.; and Whitmarsh, P. L.

WHITMARSH, RAYMOND DEAN.

1916 a.—Two troublesome pests of man <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 221–224, 3 figs. [W^a.]

WHITMORE, A. [M. D., Capt. I. M. S., Path., Gen. Hosp., Rangoon]

1914 a.—An experience in the use of emetine in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 112–116. [W^m.]

WHITMORE, EUGENE R. [See also Hartmann, Max; and Whitmore, Eugene R.]

1908 a.—A case of infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* in a Filipino <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 1 (4), May, pp. 430–432. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Parasitäre und freilebende Amöben aus Manila und Saigon und ihre Beziehungen zur Dysenterie <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 71–80, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1911 b.—*Prowazekia asiatica*. (Syn.: *Bodo asiaticus* Castellani and Chalmers) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 370–378, fig. a, pl. 13, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Studien über Kulturamöben aus Manila <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 81–95, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Vorläufige Bemerkungen über Amöben aus Manila und Saigon <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 58 (3), 1 Apr., pp. 234–235. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Parasitic amoebae in the intestine of man, with a study of amoebae from various sources in Manila <Mem. y Comunic. l. Asambla Reg. Méd. y Farm. Filipinas, pp. 157–162. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Parasitic amebas in the intestine of man, with a study of the Protozoa found in the intestines of healthy men in the Southern United States. Preliminary note <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 9 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 515–519. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Dysentery in the tropics <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1810), v. 98 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 257–260, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Free-living and parasitic amoebae and their relation to dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Dis. [etc.] N. Orl., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 197–219, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Free-living and parasitic amoebae and their relation to dysentery <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 115–140, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

1913 d.—A study of the amebae in a case of amoebic dysentery originating in New York <Post Graduate, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 995–1002, pl. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Dysentery and its relation to camp life <Penn. Med. J., v. 21 (5), Feb., pp. 273–278. [W^m.]

WHITMORE, EUGENE R.—Continued.

1918 b.—Observations on bird malaria and the pathogenesis of relapse in human malaria <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (325), v. 29, Mar., pp. 62–67. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Leishmaniasis <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4, sect. 2, pp. 197–219. [W^c.]

1920 b.—Trypanosomiasis (African trypanosomiasis—American trypanosomiasis) <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4, Sect. 2, pp. 239–270. [W^c.]

1921 a.—Diseases caused by arthropods <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 5, pp. 225–274. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Diseases due to Nematelminthes <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 5, pp. 159–224. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Plasmochin in malaria <South. Med. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 415–418. [W^m.]

WHITMORE, FRANK CLIFFORD. [1887–] [Ph. D., Hon. Sc. D., Pennsylvania State Coll., State College] See Spalding, David P.; Moersch, George William; Mosher, Harry Stone; and Whitmore, Frank Clifford.

WHITMORE, THOMAS.

1937 a.—The value of dipping <National Wool Grower, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

WHITMORE, W. B. [M. B.]

1873 a.—A case of suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver; puncture; recovery <Lancet, London (2575), v. 1 (1), Jan. 4, p. 11. [W^m, W^c.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M. [African Explosives and Chem. Indust., Ltd.] [See also Omer-Cooper, Joseph; and Whitnall, A. B. M.]

(1930 a).—The effect of the blowfly maggot on the skin and wool of sheep. Thesis (Rhodes Univ. Coll., South Africa).

1931 a.—How blowfly maggots affect the skin and wool of sheep (In Rep. 29. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Grahamstown, 6–11 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 28, Nov., pp. 318–314. [W^a, W^c.]

1932 a.—The trypanosome infections of *Glossina pallidipes* in the Umfolosi game reserve, Zululand. (Preliminary report) <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 21–30, figs. 1–7, 1 fold. map. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The trypanosome infections of *Glossina pallidipes* in the Umfolosi Game Reserve, Zululand. (Final report) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 7–21. [W^a.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M.; et al.

1949 a.—A benzene hexachloride-resistant tick [Abstract] <South African J. Sc., v. 45, July, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Some preliminary observations on the control of the bont tick *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch [Abstract] <South African J. Sc., v. 45, July, pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

1949 c.—A tick resistant to γ -benzene hexachloride <Nature, London (4179), v. 164, Dec. 3, pp. 956–957. [W^a.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M.; and BRADFORD, B.

1945 a.—Is there an arsenic-resistant tick? <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 69, Aug. 22, pp. 1200–1201, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—An arsenic-resistant tick and its control with gammexane dips <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 353–372, pls. [W^a.]

1947 b.—An arsenic-resistant tick and its control with "gammexane" dips <South African J. Sc., v. 43, July, pp. 325–326. [W^a.]

1949 a.—An arsenic-resistant tick and its control with "gammexane" dips. Part II. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 40 (2), Aug., pp. 207–226, illus. [W^a.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M.; MCHARDY, W. M.; WHITEHEAD, G. B.; and MEERHOLZ, F.

1951 a.—Some observations on the control of the bont tick, *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (3), Feb., pp. 577-591, pls. [W^a.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M.; and WHITEHEAD, G. B.
1950 a.—Insects in the homes of rural natives. Modern science can eliminate carriers of disease and improve efficiency in farm labour <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 80, Nov. 8, p. 13. [W^a.]

WHITNEY, CLIFFORD C.; and KING, PAUL R.
1929 a.—Observations in connection with the treatment of remount animals for intestinal parasites <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.] v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 4-19, 4 charts. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem [Extract] (Oil of chenopodium in horses) <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (8), Mar., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

WHITNEY, DAVID V. (jr.). See Whiting, John A.; and Whitney, David V. (jr.)

WHITNEY, GEORGE D. [Orange, Connecticut] See Whitney, Leon Fradley; and Whitney, George D.

WHITNEY, LEON FRADLEY. [1894-] [New Haven, Connecticut]

1936 a.—A study of 1000 fecal examination reports <Vet. Med., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Longevity of the whipworm <Vet. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

1938 b.—The use of tetrachlorethylene and arecoline hydrobromide in pregnant bitches <Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Hydrogen peroxide as a general anthelmintic for dogs <Vet. Med., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 560-566. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic for small puppies <Vet. Med., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 662-664. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Veterinary medicine today wins youth of real ability <Am. Kennel Gaz., v. 57 (6), June 1, pp. 25-29, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Hydrogen peroxide treatment for whipworms <Vet. Med., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 217-219, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Value of insecticide and fungicide combined in the prevention of skin diseases in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 42 (7), pp. 263-264, illus. [W^a.]

WHITNEY, LEON FRADLEY; and WHITNEY, GEORGE D.

1941 a.—Evaluation of sulfaguanidine in the treatment of canine coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 36 (11), Nov., p. 580. [W^a.]

WHITTAKER, JAMES T. [1843-] [M. D.]

1886 a.—A case of Echinococcus of the liver <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 704-705; pp. 715-716. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, v. 49 (3), July 17, pp. 78-79. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c.—Helminthiasis; tapeworms <Ibidem (12), Sept. 18, pp. 309-313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—The theory and practice of medicine, prepared for students and practitioners. 821 pp., 300 figs., 1 pl. New York. [W^m.]

WHITTAKER, N. See Walls, Leslie P.; and Whittaker, N.

WHITTAKER, W. M.

1882 a.—"A flesh worm" [Letter to editor dated Mar. 25] <Med. Press and Circ. (2241), v. 32, n. s., v. 23, Apr. 5, p. 304. [W^m.]

WHITTELL, H. T. [Surgeon, Birmingham]

1850 a.—On the oxide of silver as an agent for the expulsion of tapeworm <Lancet, London (1400), v. 1, June 29, p. 774. [W^m, W^c.]

1870 a.—Hydatid tumours: two cases illustrating some of the difficulties in diagnosis <Ibidem (2459), v. 2, Oct. 15, pp. 533-534. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—On the association of bodies resembling psorospermia with the degeneration of hydatid cysts <J. Quakett Micr. Club, (43), v. 6, May, pp. 47-53, pl. 3. [W^c.]

WHITEMORE, D. D. [M. D., Bemidji, Minnesota] See Vandersluis, Charles; and Whitemore, D. D.

WHITTEN, J. A.; VON ROSENBERG, H. O.; and BLACK, W. L.

1927 a.—Test for efficiency of various stomach worm remedies conducted at San Angelo, Texas, June 27th, 1927 to August 3rd, 1927, by the Live stock sanitary commission of Texas in co-operation with the Texas agricultural experiment station <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

[1928? a].—Test for efficiency of various remedies for stomach worms conducted at San Angelo, Texas, June 27, 1927, to August 3, 1927, by the Live stock sanitary commission of Texas, in co-operation with the Texas agricultural experiment station. [20] leaves. [n. p.] [W^c.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN. [1916-] [B. V. Sc., Parasitol., Animal Research Station, Wallaceville] [See also Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Kauzal, Gabriel Peter; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern]

1941 a.—Phenothiazine, a new drug for the control of internal parasites <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 63 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 189-190. [W^a.]

[1941 b].—Idem <Bull. (189) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., [2] pp. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Blowly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 65 (5), Nov. 16, pp. 275-278, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1942 b.—Idem <Bull. (192) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., [2] pp., illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Phenothiazine. Use for control of internal parasites <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 69 (1), July 15, p. 45. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 70 (5), May 15, pp. 487-489, 491-492, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Liver-fluke of sheep and cattle <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 70 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 167, 169-171, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Prevention of hydatids <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 73 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 97, 99, 101-103, illus. [W^a.]

[1946? b].—Prevention of hydatids <Bull. (278) N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [11] pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1946? c].—The hydatid disease <Bull. (272) N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [16] pp., illus. [W^a.]

[1946? d].—Control of internal parasites by phenothiazine <Bull. (189) N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [4] pp. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Calves temporarily blind after phenothiazine drenching <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 74 (2), Feb. 15, p. 179, illus. [W^a.]

[1947 b].—Parasitism in relation to pasture farming <Proc. 7. Ann. Conf. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod. (Wellington, May 21-23), leaves 129-136. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN—Continued.

- 1948 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine sulphoxide against *Haemonchus contortus* and certain large bowel parasites of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 114-115. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Cause of dipping lameness in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 76 (5), May 15, p. 420. [W^a.]
- 1948 c.—Internal parasites of sheep <Bull. (171) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., rev., 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 d.—Lameness in sheep after dipping <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 77 (6), Dec. 15, p. 548. [W^a.]
- 1948 e.—Prevention of worms in lambs and hoggets <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 77 (6), Dec. 15, p. 576. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Blowfly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 78 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 17, 19-22, illus. [W^a.]
- [1949 b].—The hydatid disease. A scourge of man and animal which can be eradicated <Bull. (272) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 16 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- [1949 c].—Parasites of pigs in New Zealand. 5 pp., illus., pl. [Wellington]. [W^a.]
- [1949 d].—Parasitism as a factor in pasture farming [Abstract of report before 6. Science Cong., May 20-23, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 77 (5), p. 400. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—A new taeniaceid for dogs [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (21), May 26, p. 381. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; and BATHAM, E. J.
1945 a.—Some parasitic lesions causing condemnation of lamb livers <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 70 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 70-72, illus. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; CLARE, N. T.; and FILMER, DAISY B.

- 1946 a.—A photosensitized keratitis in cattle dosed with phenothiazine <Nature, London (3982) v. 157, Feb. 23, p. 232. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; and FILMER, DAISY B.

- 1947 a.—A photosensitized keratitis in young cattle following the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. I.—A clinical description with a note on its widespread occurrence in New Zealand <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 336-340, illus. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; and LUKEY, E. J.

- 1944 a.—*Coenurus cerebralis* in New Zealand sheep. With a note on the occurrence of a tri-radiate scolex in this parasite <Austral. Vet. J., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 305-306, illus. [W^a.]

WHITTERIDGE, S. MORGAN. [Surg. Lt., R. N. V. R.]

- 1942 a.—A case of *Trichinella spiralis* infection with mental symptoms <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 290-293. [W^m.]

WHITTICK, R. J. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]

- 1938 a.—On a new tick from British Somaliland <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept. pp. 333-338, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—On some ticks belonging to the genera *Aponomma* and *Amblyomma* <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 434-441, figs. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

- 1943 a.—*Arachnida*. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. London, pp. 225-253, illus., pls., fig. 144 on p. 224.) [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

WHITTICK, R. J.—Continued.

- 1943 b.—*Myriapoda*. Millipedes and centipedes. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. London, p. 255, illus.) [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

- 1943 c.—*Pentastomida*. Tongue worms. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. London, p. 254, illus.) [Issued Oct. 22] [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—*Arachnida*. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. 2. ed. London, pp. 247-276, illus., pls.) [Issued June] [W^m.]

- 1948 b.—*Myriapoda*. Millipedes and centipedes. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. 2. ed. London, p. 278, illus.) [Issued June] [W^m.]

- 1948 c.—*Pentastomida*. Tongue worms. (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. 2. ed. London, p. 277, illus.) [Issued June] [W^m.]

WHITTER, LAMONT; EINHORN, NATHAN HARRY; and MILLER, JOHN FLECK.

- 1945 a.—*Trichuriasis* in children; a clinical survey of fifty cases and reports of three cases with heavy infection and striking clinical symptoms <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 70 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 289-292. [W^a.]

WHITTINGHAM, HAROLD E.

- 1923 a.—Observations on the pathogenicity and treatment of flagellate dysentery <J. State Med., London, v. 31 (8), Mar., pp. 126-135. [W^a.]

- 1923 b.—Observations on the pathogenicity and treatment of flagellate dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (3254), v. 1, May 12, pp. 799-801. [W^a.]

WHITTINGHAM, HAROLD E.; and ROOK, ALAN F.

- 1923 a.—Observations on the life-history and bionomics of *Phlebotomus papatasi* [Abstract of part of researches carried out at Malta by the R. A. F. sandfly fever commission, 1921, 1922, 1923] <Brit. Med. J. (3285), v. 2, Dec. 15, pp. 1144-1151, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

WHITTINGTON, J. B. [Dr., Resident Physician, Sheltering Arms Hosp., Hansford, West Virginia]

- 1912 a.—*Amoebiasis*—report of case <West Virginia Med. J., v. 6 (10), Apr., pp. 343-344. [W^m.]

WHITTLE, C. L.

- 1928 a.—Collecting birds' nests for entomological study <Bull. Northeast. Bird-Banding, Ass., v. 4 (3), July, p. 109. [W^a.]

WHITTLE, W. O.; and DRAIN, BROOKS DANIEL.

- 1935 a.—The root-knot nematode in Tennessee, its prevalence and suggestions for control <Circular (54), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., [8] pp., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WHITTLES, J. DENCER. [B. D. S., Univ. Birmingham]

- 1903 a.—A case of general infection by a nematode, accompanied by hypertrophic gingivitis <Lancet, London (4160), p. 164, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 1435-1437, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (288), v. 11 (24), June 13, p. 952. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1903 c.—General infection by a nematode [Letter to editor dated June 25] <Lancet, London (4166), v. 165, July 4, p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

- 1903 d.—Is it crawl-crawl? <Midland Med. J., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 121-123. [W^m.]

WHITTLES, J. DENCER—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Has "craw-craw" come to stay? <Treatment, v. 7 (11), Jan., pp. 801-810, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 7 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—A case of general infection by a nematode, accompanied by hypertrophic gingivitis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Ist "Craw-Craw" bei uns eingeschleppt? <Ibidem (5), 15 März, pp. 177-180. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—A disease in Birmingham simulating craw-craw [Abstract of 1903 d] <Brit. Med. J. (2285), v. 2, Oct. 15, p. 1028. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Piroplasmosis or red-water fever [Letter to editors dated Apr. 24] <Lancet, London (4261), v. 168, v. 1 (17), Apr. 29, p. 1163. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—A case of general infection by a nematode, accompanied by hypertrophic gingivitis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1899), 65. J., v. 2 (8), Nov., pp. 406-407. [W^a, W^c.]
- WHITTLESEY TEBYRICA, RUY.
- 1923 a.—Contribuição para a pesquisa do Necator nas fezes <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 43-44, illus. [Bn^m.]
- WHITWELL, G. P. B. [Works Med. Off.]
- 1944 a.—Spread of scabies [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6323), v. 247, v. 2 (19), Nov. 4, p. 611. [W^a.]
- WHITWER, EUNICE ELOISE.
- (1926 a).—Variations of the mature proglottids of *Tenia saginata* with reference to the validity of *Tenia confusa*. Thesis M. S. (Univ. Nebraska).
- WHITWORTH, CHARLES. [F. R. C. V. S., London]
- 1880 a.—The *Oestrus ovis* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (58), v. 10, Apr., p. 249. [W^a, W^m.]
- WHITWORTH, S. H. [Director Vet. Research and Vet Adviser, Malaya]
- 1930 a.—East coast fever <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1929), pp. 224-236. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Redwater, anaplasmosis and *Gondaria mutans* <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1929), pp. 237-239. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—Specific diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1934), pp. 4-6. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Ovine coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Straits Settlements (1935), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—Diseases of poultry <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., F. M. S. (1936), pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Animal slaughter and meat inspection <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 8-15. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 41-77, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Diseases of poultry <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1937), pp. 77-80. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses . . . Heterakis infection <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Metazoan parasites and parasitoses . . . Stephanofilariasis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), p. 47. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—Tick-borne diseases: Piroplasmosis, theileriasis, and anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), pp. 24-31. [W^a.]

WHITWORTH, STANLEY HOWARTH. [B. V. Sc., D. V. M., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Research Off., Dept. Agric., Kenya.] See Walker, James²; and Whitworth, Stanley Howarth.

WHYTE, ANDREW.

1891 a.—Lung-sickness <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (21), May 7, p. 207. [W^a.]

WHYTE, G. DUNCAN. [M. B., D. T. M. and H. Camb., Ch. B. Edinb.]

1908 a.—Prevalence of *Opisthorchis sinensis* in China [Letter to editors dated Nov. 11, 1907] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (6), Mar. 16, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Notes on the results of investigation of faeces in the Chao-chow-fu Prefecture, Canton Province <China Med. Miss. J., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 215-217. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Filarial periodicity and its association with eosinophilia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (12), June 15, pp. 175-183, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Périodicité de la filariose et son association avec l'éosinophilie [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 1 (7), Juillet, pp. 600-601. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Ueber das periodische Erscheinen der Filaria im peripheren Blut und über Eosinophilie bei Filariasis [Abstract of 1909 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (2), 11 Jan., p. 97. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Helminthic infection and its relation to eosinophilia: A study based on the examination of the faeces of 562 cases and of the blood of 102 cases in South China <Lancet, London (4535), v. 179, v. 2 (5), July 30, pp. 297-301, tables 1-5, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1910 c.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1655), v. 92 (8), Aug. 20, p. 384. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1916 a.—Ankylostomiasis: Simplified diagnosis and treatment <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Apr. 29, pp. 79-84. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Ankylostomiasis: Simplified diagnosis and treatment <China Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Aortic incompetence in ankylostomiasis. (In Notes from hospitals in China) <China Med. J., v. 36 (6), Nov., pp. 500-501. [W^m.]

WHYTE, MACKIE. [Dr.]

1899 a.—[Treatment of tapeworm with chloroform] [Abstract of report before Forfarshire Med. Ass.] <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 5 (6), Dec., p. 542. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (126), v. 5 (21), May 26, p. 1186. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WIART, [Dr., Prof., Ecole Méd., Caen]

1878 a.—Vers intestinaux <Ann. Méd., Caen, v. 3 (10), Sept., pp. 151-155. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Déc., pp. 13-15. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (2), Jan., pp. 29-31; (3), Fév., pp. 44-46; (4), Mars, pp. 56-61; (5), Avril, pp. 75-78. [W^m.]

WIART, PIERRE.

1907 a.—Foie (échinococcose alvéolaire) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 3, pp. 122-123. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Foie (échinococcose hydatique) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 3, pp. 123-140. [W^m.]

WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS, N. L. [Dr.]

1925 a.—Soorten van wantzen in woningen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 69, 1. helfte (6), Feb. 7, pp. 627-630. [Wm.]

WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS, NEELTJE LOUWRINA; [1884-]; and STORK, M. N.

1935 a.—Insecten in huis. Levenswijze en bestrijding. 183 pp., pls. Rotterdam. (Sociale Handwijzers op Juridisch en Medisch Gebied. Serie 1, no. 3) [Wa.]

WICH.

1928 a.—[Echinokokkusblase] [Abstract of report to Nürnberger Med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklinik, 9 Feb.] <München Med. Wehnschr., v. 75 (18), 4 Mai, p. 806. [Wa.]

WICHELS [Privatdoz. Dr.]; and MAASS.

1933 a.—Die Uebertragbarkeit der Impfmalaria durch Anopheles <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 12 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 744-745. [Wa.]

WICHERKIEWICZ, BOLESŁAW.

1900 a.—Przyczynę do kazuistyki wągrow. ciała szklistego, oraz kilka uwag, dotyczących rozpoznania i operacji tychże [Cysticercus of the vitreous body; diagnosis and treatment] [Polish text] <Post. Okul., v. 2, Grudzień, pp. 445-455. [Wm.]

WICHMANN, F. W. [Dr., Asst. Chir. Univ.-Klinik Erlangen] See Schlossberger, Hans; and Wichmann, F. W.; and Rothermundt, M.; and Wichmann, F. W.

WICHMANN, HEINRICH E. [Wien]

1926 a.—Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Höhlen <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1924) (1-10), 20 Sept., pp. 113-132. [Wa.]

WICHMANN, JOHANN ERNST.

(1786 a).—Aetiologie der Krätze. 140 pp., 8 pls. Hannover.

1786 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 14 (3), p. 429-432. [Wc.]

1791 a.—Aetiologie der Krätze. 2. Aufl. 176 pp., pls. Hannover. [Chc.]

1802 a.—Idem zur Diagnostik. 3 Theil. 222 pp. Hannover. [Wm.]

WICHMANN, JOHANNES CHRISTIAN. [1858-]

1889 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des *Trichocephalus* [sic] *dispar* zur Darmschleimhaut. Diss. 16 pp. Kiel. [Wm.]

WICHNEVSKY, N. G. See Vishnevskii, N. G.

WICHTERMAN, RALPH. [Temple Univ.] [See also Hunninen, Arne Verner; and Wichterman, Ralph; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Wichterman, Ralph]

1933 a.—A new species of *Nyctotherus* (Protozoa, Ciliata) from a Chinese frog [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 122. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A new protozoan parasite, *Nyctotherus cheni* n. sp. (Ciliata), from Chinese frogs <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 163-166, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32, no. 23, pp. 163-166, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Division and conjugation in *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Ehr. Stein (Protozoa, Ciliata) with special reference to the nuclear phenomena [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., p. 525, 540. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Division and conjugation in *Nyctotherus cordiformis* (Ehr.) Stein (Protozoa, Ciliata), with special reference to the nuclear phenomena [Abstract of paper read by title, Aug. 28] <Biol. Bull., v. 71 (2), Oct., p. 142. [Wa.]

WICHTERMAN, RALPH—Continued.

1937 a.—Division and conjugation in *Nyctotherus cordiformis* (Ehr.), Stein (Protozoa, Ciliata), with reference to the nuclear phenomena [Thesis (Ph.D., Univ. Pennsylvania)] <J. Morphol., v. 60 (2), Mar. 5, pp. 563-611, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 21, pp. 563-611, pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—The present state of knowledge concerning the existence of species of *Nyctotherus* (Ciliata) living in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 67-75, pl. [Wa.]

1940 a.—A new ciliate from a coral of Tortugas [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 26-26. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Parasitism in *Paramecium caudatum* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 29. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Cytological studies on the structure and division of three new ciliates from the littoral earthworm of Tortugas <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 33 (4), pp. 83-103, illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 27] [Wc.]

1942 b.—A new ciliate from a coral of Tortugas and its symbiotic zooxanthellae <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 33 (5), pp. 105-111, pl. [Issued Apr. 27] [Wc.]

1946 a.—A new glass device for staining cover-glass preparations <Science (2662), v. 103, Jan. 4, pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

WICK. [Dr., Simpsonhafen]

1910 a.—Malaria oder Guha <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (4), pp. 127-129. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Malaria bekämpfung <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 367. [Wc.]

1914 a.—Uzara bei Amöbendysenterie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (14), Juli, pp. 490-493, charts 1-2. [Wa.]

WICKE, KARL. [Dörnishof b. Homberg, Bez. Kassel]

(1940 a).—Ueber den Spulwurmbefall und sonstige Fuchskrankheiten. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover).

WICKEL, K. [Haina]

1930 a.—Ueber den Verlauf eines Falles von disseminierter chronisch-fibröser Leptomenigitis bei *Cysticercosis cerebri* von 10 jähr. Dauer [Abstract of report before Aerzt. Ver. Marburg a. L., 22 Jan.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (12), 22 März, p. 571. [Wa.]

WICKEL, PAUL BERNHARD. [1879-]

1925 a.—Die Geschichte des Kupfers in der Medizin. Diss. (Berlin). 70 pp. Berlin. [Wa.]

WICKHAM, J. C.

1914 a.—Warbles in a colt <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (6), June, p. 428. [Wa.]

WICKHAM, LOUIS. [1860-1913]

1890 a.—Maladie de la peau dite maladie de Paget. Thèse. 194 pp. 4 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Anatomie pathologique et nature de la maladie du mamelon, dite maladie de Paget <Cong. Internat. Dermat. et Syph. C. R., pp. 385-390. [Wm.]

1890 c.—Anatomie pathologique et nature de la maladie de Paget du mamelon <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 2 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 46-61, pls. 2-8, figs. 1-15. [Wa., Wm.]

WICKHAM, LOUIS—Continued.

1890 d.—Maladie du mamelon, dite de Paget (Paget's disease of the nipple) <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 1 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 44-53; (2), Feb. 25, pp. 138-146. [Wm.]

WICKHAM, NANCY; and CARNE, H. R.

1950 a.—Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W*.]

WICKHAM, W. J. (jr.). [Winchester Hospital, London] [See also Lambert, J., 1826 a]

1827 a.—Case of hydatids in the tibia, in which four inches of the anterior part of the bone were removed <Lond. Med. and Phys. J. (340), n. s., v. 57 (12), v. 2, June, pp. 530-532. [Wm.]

WICKINGEN, H. [Tierarzt Dr., Tierärztl. Hochschule Wien]

1936 a.—Ueber die Mucksche Schnittmethode bei der Untersuchung auf *Acarapis woodii* [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Tierärzte Wien, Oct. 8] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (21), Nov. 1, p. 684. [W*.]

1938 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Amöbeninfektion der Bienen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (9), May 1, pp. 276-278. [W*.]

VON WICKLEN, JANE HOGAN. [Univ. Nebraska]

[1946 a].—A new species of Opecoeloides (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) from the thread-fin fish, *Polynemus octonemus* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 23-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 15. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]

WICKLIFF, EDWARD LAWRENCE [Bureau Sc. Research, Ohio Div. Conserv.]

1931 a.—Fishery research by the Ohio division of conservation <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (61. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 21-23), pp. 199-207. [W*.]

[1933 a].—Game research in Ohio <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Nov. 23-30, 1932), pp. 351-361. [W*.]

WICKRAMASURIYA, G. A. W. [Asst. Obst. De Soya Lying-In Home, Colombo, Ceylon]

1935 a.—The grave risks of hook-worm disease as a complication of pregnancy <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 217-267, pls. [Wm.]

1935 b.—Some observations on malaria occurring in association with pregnancy, with special reference to the transplacental passage of parasites from the maternal to the foetal circulation <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 816-834. [Wm.]

(1937 a).—Malaria and ankylostomiasis in the pregnant woman. 179 pp., illus. London.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5966), v. 234, w. 1 (1), Jan. 1, p. 82. [W*.]

WICKREMSINGHE, WALTER G.

1927 a.—The control of hookworm disease <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 113-118. [Wm.]

WICKSON, E. J.

1892 a.—Ticks in the ear <Pacific Rural Press, v. 43 (12), Mar. 19, p. 264. [W*.]

WICKWARE, A. B. [Div. Animal Path., Sc. Serv., Dominion Dept. Agric., Poultry Path. Lab., Ottawa] [See also Allen, Joseph Alexander; and Wickware, A. B.; and Higgins, Charles H.; Wickware, A. B.; and Guio, N. M.]

1915 a.—Rabies, and the specificity of Negri bodies <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada, pp. 92-95. [W*.]

1915 b.—Is *Leucocytozoon anatis* the cause of a new disease in ducks? <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 17-21, pls. 1-3. [W*.]

WICKWARE, A. B.—Continued.

1916 a.—Idem <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada, pp. 95-97, pls. 1-3 [missing]. [W*.]

1917 a.—Intestinal parasites of poultry, their prevention and treatment <Bull. (25) Canada Dept. Agric., Health Animals Br., 13 pp., pls. 1-3. [W*.]

1917 b.—Is *Leucocytozoon anatis* the cause of a new disease in ducks? <J. Am. Ass. Instruct. and Invest. Poultry Husband., v. 3 (9), June, pp. 67-68. [W*.]

1921 a.—Studies on the use of anthelmintics in fowls <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n.s., v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 731-740. [W*.]

[1922 a].—An unusual form of scabies in fowls <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921, pp. 90-91, 2 figs. [Issued Jan. 13] [W*.]

1922 b.—Notes on the parasites of domesticated fowls in Canada <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 142-146. [W*.]

1922 c.—Scaley leg or foot mange in fowls <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 229-230. [W*.]

1922 d.—Studies on the use of anthelmintics in fowls <Vet. J. (564), v. 78 (6), June, pp. 197-202. [W*.]

1923 a.—The common chicken mite <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 4 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 245-247. [W*.]

1923 b.—Depluming scabies <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 4 (4), Sept.-Dec., p. 245. [W*.]

1923 c.—Parasites of the silver-black fox <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 4 (2), Mar.-May, pp. 128-129. [W*.]

1930 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of economically important waterfowl <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and their Control), pp. 379-385 [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib. Hall]

1931 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases of economically important waterfowl <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22-30, 1930), pp. 408-415; discussion, p. 415. [Issued separately, 1930] [W*.]

1934 a.—The relationship of parasitism to the poultry industry <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 178-180. [W*.]

1940 a.—Effects of freezing temperatures on the embryonation of eggs and infectivity of larvae of *Heterakis gallinae* <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 110-116. [W*.]

1941 a.—Notes on miscellaneous diseases of geese <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [W*.]

1942 a.—The role of the practising veterinarian in the control of coccidiosis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 352-357. [W*.]

1944 a.—Sarcosporidiosis in a black duck <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17, illus. [W*.]

1947 a.—The differential blood picture in chickens before and after administration of embryonated eggs of *Heterakis gallinae* with notes on pathogenicity <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 78-83. [W*.]

1947 b.—Studies on resistance to *Eimeria tenella* infection <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 125-130. [W*.]

1949 a.—Studies on experimental *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens fed dietary supplements <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 229-237. [W*.]

WICTING. See Wieting.

WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR. [1882?-1930] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see Semana Méd., v. 37 (30), July 24, 1930, pp. 229-233*] [W^m.] [*See also* Parodi, Silvio E.; and Widakowich, Victor; and Parodi, Silvio E.; Widakowich, Victor and Borzone, R.]

1905 a.—Ueber Nematoden an der Hypophysis cerebri von *Felis domestica* <Centr. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 38 (4), 29 März, pp. 447-450, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (7), Oct., p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]

WIDAL, FERNAND. [i.e. Georges Fernand Isidore] [1862-1929] [*For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 37 (6), 19 Jan., 1929, p. [89].*] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see also Joltrain, E. 1930. Les urticaires, crises hémoclasiques. Paris. pp. v-xlix. front.*] [Wc.] [*See also* Chantemesse; and Vidal, Fernand]

1872 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; pleurésie concomitante du côté droit; ouverture et extraction totale du kyste; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 45 (58), 21 Mai, pp. 457-459. [W^m.]

1876 a.—[Présentation de kystes hydatiques du péritoine] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 202-204. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau [Abstract of report read July 3] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (2), Mar.-July, p. 332. [W^m.]

WIDAL, FERNAND; and FROIN, GEORGES.

1903 a.—Kyste hydatique du poulmon. Hémopysie continué. Phase pré-purpurative dénoncée par un liquide clair eau de roche contenant des polynucléaires. Myosis du côté du kyste. Opération. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 20, 24 Juillet, pp. 917-923. [W^m.]

WIDAL, FERNAND; and ROSTAIN, P.

1906 a.—Sérothérapie préventive de l'attaque d'hémogloburie paroxystique. Différence des qualités du plasma dans l'hémogloburie paroxystique et dans certains cas d'hémogloburie paludéenne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 406-409. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]

WIDERSTEIN. [Stud. Med., Göttingen]

1847 a.—[Behandlung einer Person mit Granatwurzelrinde gegen *Tænia solium*] <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., v. 7 (5-6), pp. 615-616. [W^m.]

WIDMANN, AL. [Distriktstierarzt Dr., Nittenau]

1927 a.—Ueber das Eingeben von Wurmmitteln in Kapseln beim Rind <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (11), 15 März, p. 163. [W^a.]

WIDMANN, EUGEN. [Dr.]

1915 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie der Kleiderlaus und deren Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 80 (2), 18 Aug., pp. 289-298. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Zur Frage der Uebertragung von Bakterien durch Läuse <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 62 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 1335-1338, Feldärztl. Beilage, pp. 636-638, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

WIDOMLIANSKI.

(1936 a).—La trichinose et la trichinoscopie en inspection des viandes. Thèse vét. (Lyon).

WIEAND, WARREN GEORGE [1904-] [Lt. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]

1933 a.—Cutaneous myiasis, a case report U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 370-371, 1 fig., on pl. facing p. 371. [W^a.]

WIEBECKE, B.

(1888 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Frankfurt für die Jahre 1883 bis 1885. 211 pp. Frankfurt a. O.

(1893 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1889 bis 1891. 196 pp. Frankfurt a. O.

WIEBEN, M. See Schaffnit, Ernst; and Wieben, M.

WIEBER, FRANCIS W. F. [M.D., Surgeon, U. S. Navy]

1903 a.—Some of the experiences of the United States Navy with yellow fever aboard ships <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 211-224. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Some of the experiments of the Navy with yellow fever aboard ships <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 243-252. [W^a, W^m.]

VON WIEBERS. [Dr., Züllichau.]

1839 a.—Lebende Frösche im Magen <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 64 (1), pp. 77-96. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Zweiter Bericht . . . über das Ausbrechen lebender Frösche <Ibidem, pp. 97-102. [W^m.]

WIEBRINGHAUS, HERMANN.

1937 a.—Ueber die bei der amtlichen Dasselbekämpfung 1936/37 im Kreise Hannover-Land Gemachten Erfahrungen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 48 pp., pls. Hannover. [W^a.]

WIECHERS.

1888 a.—Resultate der Fleischschau im städtischen Schlachthaus zu Göttingen während des Jahres vom 1. April 1887 bis dahin 1888 <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehwucht, v. 32 (46), Nov., pp. 408-410. [W^a, W^m.]

WIECHMANN, ERNST [Dr.]; and HORSTER, HERMANN.

1927 a.—Studien über experimentelle Infektionskrankheiten IV. Mitteilung. Ueber die Veränderungen der Serumweisungskörper bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion des Kaninchens und über ihre Beeinflussung durch "Bayer 205" <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 155 (3-4), May, pp. 177-185. [W^m.]

WIECZOROWSKI, ELSIE.

1931 a.—Lesions of the pancreas of turtles caused by parasites [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 134. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Parasitic lesions in turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 395-399, pl. [W^a.]

WIEDEMANN, CARL FRIEDRICH. [1868-]

1895 a.—Zur Statistik der Echinococcenkrankheit in Vor-Pommern. (Casuistik von 153 Fällen von Echinococcen.) Diss. 49 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

WIEDEMANN, CHRISTIAN RUDOLF WILHELM.

1828-30 a.—Ausseruropäische zweiflügelige Insekten. 2 v. Hamm. [Ch^s.]

WIEDEN, L. [Dr., Prag]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur Kokzidiosefrage <Deutsche Peltierzüchter, München (14), 15 Juli, pp. 425-426. [W^a.]

WIEDENMANN, FRANZ XAVIER. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Charlotteburg]

1906 a.—*Sarkoptes kystikola* an den Eierstöcken und der Serosa des Bauchfelles beim Huhn <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 12 (35), 3 Sept., p. 273. [W^a.]

WIEDENHOLD. [Dr., Kassel]

1865 a.—Ueber Trichinen und ähnliche Gebilde im Schweinefleisch <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 33. 3. F., v. 3 (3), Juli, pp. 549-552. [W^a, W^m, Wc.]

1865 b.—Zur Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen [Abstract of 1865 a] <Wiener Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (12), 10 Feb., pp. 193-194. [W^m.]

- WIEDHOFF.
1928 a.—Operierter Fall von Leberechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Marburg a. L. 19 Dez., 1927] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 7 (8), 19 Feb., p. 380. [W*.]
- WIEDHOFF, O. [Chir. Abt. Krankenhaus "Paulinenstiftung", Wiesbaden]
1941 a.—Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 68 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 705-709. [W*.]
- WIEGAND, R. [Hildesheim]
(1939 a).—Zur intramuskulären Chinintherapie <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 86, p. 1284.
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W*.]
- WIEGAND BRUSS, C. J. E. See van Thiel, P. H.; and Wiegand Bruss, C. J. E.
- WIEGANDT, A. See Vigandt, A. F.
- WIEGERSMA, J.
1921 a.—Een mosielijk geval voor de diagnose <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, 2. R., v. 57, 1. Heft (18), Apr. 30, pp. 2412-2413. [W*.]
- WIEGERT, WILHELM. [Frankfurt (Main), Zool. Garten der Stadt]
1928 a.—Todesursachen frischimportierter Orangs <Zool. Garten, Leipzig, n. F., v. 1 (5-6), Dez., pp. 208-212. [W*.]
- WIEGMANN, ARNDT FRIEDRICH AUGUST. [1802-1841] [Prof., Friedrich Wilhelms Univ., Berlin, Editor, Arch. Naturg.]
1835 a.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der Zoologie im Jahre 1834 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 1. J., v. 1 (8), pp. 301-361. [W*.]
1835 b.—Ueber die Krätzmilbe des Menschen und Pferdes (zu pag. 358). (In Nachträge und Berichtigungen zum ersten Bande) <Ibidem, pp. 398-400. [W*.]
1836 a.—Bericht über Leistungen im Felde der Zoologie während des Jahres 1835 <Ibidem, 2. J., v. 2, pp. 162-292. [W*.]
1837 a.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Zoologie während des Jahres 1836 <Ibidem, 3. J., v. 2, pp. 125-280. [W*.]
1838 a.—[Footnote to Owen, Richard, 1838 a] <Ibidem, 4. J., v. 1, p. 131. [W*.]
1838 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Bearbeite der übrigen Thierklassen während des Jahres 1837 <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 309-394. [W*.]
- WIEHE, P. O. [Plant Path.]
1941 a.—Division of plant pathology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Mauritius (1939), pp. 10-14. [W*.]
- WIELAND, GUILLERMO. [Jefe Com. Agrónom. Dept. Huancavelica]
1935 a.—La sarna o acariosis en los auquénidos de nuestra sierra <Bol. Dirección Agric., Ganad. y Colon. Perú (19), an. 5, v. 7, pp. 133-136. [W*.]
1936 a.—La sarna de la alpaca [extractado de un artículo del Boletín de la dirección de agricultura] <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (158), v. 13, Aug., pp. 643, 645, illus. [W*.]
- WIELAND, HERMANN.
1913 a.—Warum wirken aromatische Arsenverbindungen stärker auf Protozoen ein als aliphatische und anorganische? <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 20 (1-2), 24 Nov., pp. 131-136. [W*.]
- WIELAND, MAX. [1913-] [Zahnarzt]
1937 a.—Zur pharmakologie des antimonis. Inaug.-Diss. (Med. Fak. Hansischen Univ.) 15 pp. Hamburg. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WIELAND, P.
(1886 a).—Vier Fälle von Echinococcus in der Abdominalhöhle. Diss. 32 pp. Breslau.
- WIELAND, W.
(1935 a).—Die Hauskatze, Rassen, Abstammung, Pflege, Nutzen und Schaden mit einer Anleitung zur Verhütung der häufigsten Krankheiten. 2. Aufl. 94 pp., 2 figs., 3 pls. Neudamm.
- VAN DER WIELEN, Y. [Dr., Asst.]
1937 a.—Prontosil en malaria quartana [English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 81, 2. Heft (25), June 19, pp. 2905-2906. [W*.]
- WIEMAN, J. S.; and WILLIAMSON, H. C. (jr.)
1948 a.—Crop inspection report <Florists' Rev. (2632) v. 102, May 6, p. 44. [W*.]
- WIEMANN, [Dr., Ministerialrat, Krakau]
1940 a.—Deutsche Veterinärverwaltung im Generalgouvernement Polen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 535-539, illus. [W*.]
- WIEMANN, JOSEF.
1925 a.—Nahrungsmittelkunde und Fleischbeschau. Ergebnis der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau für das Jahr 1923 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (46), 13 Nov., p. 760. [W*.]
1927 a.—Allgemeine Beobachtungen bei der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau sowie bei der Trichinenschau <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1920-22), v. 17, 2. Teil, pp. 45-95. [W*.]
1927 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1920-22), v. 17, 2. Teil, pp. 27-30. [W*.]
1928 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1923-1924), v. 18, 2. Teil, pp. 36-42. [W*.]
1929 a.—Beschälseuche <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 1. Teil, pp. 89-90. [W*.]
1929 b.—Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 2. Teil, pp. 79-81. [W*.]
1929 c.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 2. Teil, pp. 43-50. [W*.]
1929 d.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 1. Teil, pp. 94-97, pl. 8. [W*.]
1929 e.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 1. Teil, pp. 106-107. [W*.]
1929 f.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 1. Teil, pp. 98-105, pl. 9. [W*.]
1929 g.—Vergiftungen durch Dasellarven <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1925-26), v. 19, 2. Teil, p. 52. [W*.]
1930 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1927-28), v. 20, 2. Teil, pp. 35-42. [W*.]
1930 b.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1927-28), v. 20, 1. Teil, pp. 107-110. [W*.]
1930 c.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1927-28), v. 20, 1. Teil, pp. 120-122. [W*.]
1930 d.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1927-28), v. 20, 1. Teil, pp. 111-119, pl. [W*.]
1932 a.—Räude der Einhufer <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1929-30), v. 21, 1. Teil, pp. 85-88. [W*.]

WIEMANN, JOSEF—Continued.

- 1932 b.—Räude der Rinder <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1929-30), v. 21, 1. Teil, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
 1932 c.—Räude der Schafe <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1929-30), v. 21, 1. Teil, pp. 89-98. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1929-30), v. 21, 2. Teil, pp. 43-49. [W^a.]

WIEMANN, JOSEF; and HIMMEL.

- 1922 a.—Wurmseuchen <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss (1913), v. 14, 2. Teil, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

WIEMER, P. [Dr.]; and DERRA, E.

- 1928 a.—Zur Statistik und Transfusionsbehandlung der perniziösen Anämie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 24 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 174-178. [W^m.]

WIEN, MAX S. [Chicago, Illinois]

- 1942 a.—Pruritus: Its cause and treatment <Med. Rec., New York (2714), v. 155 (11), July, pp. 362-364, 381. [W^a.]

WIEN, R. [Biol. Lab., Dagenham]

- 1943 a.—The pharmacological actions of certain aromatic diamidines possessing trypanocidal activity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 1-18. [W^m.]
 1946 a.—Chemotherapeutic action of amidine and phenanthridinium compounds in *T. congolense* infections <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 65-80. [W^m, W^a.]
 1946 b.—Excretion of stilbamidine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (5), Apr., pp. 456-458. [W^a.]

WIEN, R.; FREEMAN, W.; and SCOTCHER, N. M.

- 1943 a.—The metabolic effects produced by certain aromatic diamidines <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 19-33. [W^a.]

WIENER, [Dr.]

- (1917 a.)—Amöbenfärbung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (36), p. 1138.
 1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 67 (15-16), 27 Sept., p. 400. [W^a.]

WIENER, EMIL. [Stabsarzt Dr.]

- 1915 a.—Zur Frage der Lebensdauer der Kleiderlaus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (50), 16 Dez., p. 1402. [W^m.]
 1918 a.—Amöbenfärbung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 105-106. [Issued 10 Aug.] [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Ueber ein in Torpedo gefundenes Protozoon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 67 (2), 28 Feb., pp. 285-313, figs. 1-4, pl. 14, figs. 1-24; Bemerkungen . . . von J. Hämmerling, ibid., pp. 314-318, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WIENER, KURT. [M.D., Milwaukee]

- 1939 a.—Wood tick simulating pedunculated tumor <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 113 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1564-1565, illus. [W^a.]

WIENER, MAX. [Dr., Aast, Poliklinik, Breslau]

- 1877 a.—Ueber Echinococcengeschwülste des Beckens als Geburtshinderniss <Arch. Gynäk., v. 11 (3), pp. 572-588. [W^m.]

WIENER, MEYER. See de Schweinitz, George Edmund; and Wiener, Meyer.

WIENHAUS. [Marinestabarzt] See Bentmann, Eugen; and Wienhaus.

WIENHOLT, FRED E.

- 1906 a.—Remedy for wire worm in sheep [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 28 (5), May 1, pp. 728-729. [W^a.]

WIENLAND. See Weinland.

WIENS. [Marinestabarzt]

- 1906 a.—Spirochaeten-Untersuchungen an Chinesen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (15), Aug., pp. 459-462. [W^m.]

WIER, JOHANN.

- (1660 a.)—Opera omnia. Editio nova. MSS. notes. 5 pt. Amstelodami.

VON WIERSBITZKY, LOUIS.

- (1839 a.)—Behandlung der Krätze und Wurmkrankeheit der Bauerpfede in den Ostsee-Provinzen Russlands. Mitau.

WIERSDORFF, W. [Fabrikbesitzer]

- 1903 a.—Wie verhalten sich die Nematoden gegenüber dem Kalkzusatz im Schlammteiche? [Abstract of report before Halberstadt, Zweigver. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., 4 Dec.] <Deutsche Zuckerindust., v. 28 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 1978-1980. [W^a.]

WIERSMA-VERSCHAFFELT, FRANÇOISE. See Dinger, J. E.; and Wiersma-Verschauffelt, Françoise.

WIERZEJSKI, ANTON. [Dr., Krakow]

- 1877 a.—Zur Kenntniss des Baues von *Calicotyle kroyeri* Dies. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 29 (4), 18 Oct., pp. 550-561, pl. 31. [W^a.]
 1888 a.—O niektórych pasorczytach raka rzeznego <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat. Przyr. Polak. Akad. Umiej., v. 18, pp. 260-279, pl. [W^s.]
 1888 b.—Kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis des *Psorospermium haeckelti* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (278), v. 11, 7 Mai, pp. 230-231. [W^s, W^m, W^c.]
 1888 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 4 (25), 15 Dec., p. 781. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1890 a.—Note préliminaire sur le *Blanchardia cypricola*, nov. gen., nov. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (8-9), Oct.-Nov., pp. 192-198, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]
 1896 a.—Notatka do fauny robaków z rodzaju Gordiidae. (Notiz zur Gordiiden-Fauna Galizien) <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow., v. 31 (2), pp. 216-217. [W^c.]
 1898 a.—O myxosporydiach karpia. (Ueber Myxosporidien des Karpfens.) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, C. R. (8), mars, pp. 129-145. [W^c.]
 1899 a.—Ueber Myxosporidien des Karpfens [Abstract of 1898 a.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 6 (8-9), 2 Mai, pp. 270-272. [W^a, W^c.]

WIERZEJSKI, R.

- (1902 a.)—[Le règne des animaux invertébrés. Zoologie, 1^{re} partie.] 221 pp. Warszawa.

WIESBADER, H. See Eufinger, H.; Rothermundt, M.; and Wiesbader, H.

WIESE, E. [Vet.-Kapt.]

- 1934 a.—Diatomatoses hos storfe i Vestfold <Norsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 46 (10), Okt., pp. 489-502, 1 map. [W^a.]

WIESE, OTTO. [Ass. Dr.] See Werner, Heinrich; and Wiese, Otto.

WIESEL, HENRY J. [Wheeling]

- 1871 a.—Trichinosis: A report of five cases <Tr. Med. Soc. West Virginia, pp. 303-305 [W^m.]

WIESENELD, IRVING H. [M.D., Bureau Epidemiol.]

- 1941 a.—Three recent outbreaks of trichinosis in California <Weekly Bull., Calif. State Dept. Health, v. 20 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

WIESENTHAL, ANDREW. [Baltimore, Maryland]

- 1799 a.—[Gapes in poultry] [Letter to editor, dated May 21, 1797] <Med. and Phys. J., v. 2 (8), Oct., pp. 204-205, 2 figs. [W^m.]

WIESINGER, AUGUST. [1851-1922] [Dr., Hamburg]

1899 a.—[Multiloculärer Echinococcus] [Remarks before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 24 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (30), 10 Aug., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 183-184. [W^a, Wm.]

1903 a.—[Intrakranieller Echinococcus.] [Abstract of address before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 30 Juni] <Ibidem, v. 29 (49), 3 Dec., Ver.-Beilage, p. 384. [W^a, Wm.]

1906 a.—Ein Mann bei welchem durch ein Trauma ein grosser Echinococcus im Leibe geplatzt war [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 12 Juni] <Ibidem, v. 32 (46), 15 Nov., p. 1882. [W^a, Wm.]

1906 b.—Leber-Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 12 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (25), 19 Juni, p. 1234. [W^a, Wm.]

WIESMANN, R. [Dr., Adjunkt der Eidg. Versuchsanstalt, Wädenswil]

1943 a.—Eine neue, wirksame Methode der Bekämpfung der Fliegenplagen in Ställen <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 24-36, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Eine neue Methode der Bekämpfung der Fliegenplagen in Ställen <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 19 (1), pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Fly control in stables [Transl. of 1943 b.] <Soap, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 117, 119, 141, 143. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Die DDT-Präparate als Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel <Mitt. Lebensmitteluntersuch., v. 38 (2-3), pp. 144-151. [Wm.]

WIESMANN, R.; and LOTMAR, RUTH.

1949 a.—Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen ueber den Wirkungsbereich des Neuen repellent "Kok-Geigy" <Acta Trop., v. 6 (4), pp. 292-349. [Wm.]

WIESS. See Blanc²; and Wiess.

WIEST, PAUL FOREMAN. See Gantt, William Andrew Horsley; and Wiest, Paul Foreman.

WIESEFELD. [Dr., Pract. Arzt, Celle]

1879 a.—Casuistische Mittheilungen. *Echinococcus pulmonis dextri lateris* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (18), 31 März, pp. 183-185. [W^a, Wm.]

WIETING, J. [Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., Marburg]

1897 a.—Ueber Flagellaten (*Trichomonas*) in der Lunge eines Schweines bei lobulärer Pneumonie <Centr. bl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 21 (19), 9 Juni, pp. 721-725. [W^a, Wm.]

WIGAND, PAUL. [Dr. Phil.]

1908 a.—Vergiftung durch Mückenstiche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 26 Nov., pp. 858-859. [W^a, Wm.]

WIGAND, RUDOLF. [Königsberg i. Pr.] [See also Szidat, Lothar; and Wigand, Rudolf; and Zschucke, Johannes; Szidat, Lothar; and Wigand, Rudolf]

1934 a.—Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (13), 30 März, pp. 461-464, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Seltenheit der Anämie der Bothriocephalus-Träger in Ostpreussen [Abstract of report before Wiesbad. Kong., März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (19), 9 Mai, p. 768 [W^a.]

1935 b.—Ueber die Konkurrenz von Darmparasiten. 1. *Taenia serrata* und *Diphyllobothrium latum* im Dünndarm des Hundes nach experimenteller Verfütterung von *Diphyllobothrium-plerocerkoiden* zu einer bereits vorhandenen *Taenia serrata* <Centr. bl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4-5), Nov. 15, pp. 216-220, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Anguilluliasis. (An Hand eines sporadischen Falles von *Anguillula intestinalis* in Ostpreussen) <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 128 (3), pp. 308-323, illus. [Wm.]

WIGAND, RUDOLF—Continued.

1935 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik des im Menschen parasitierenden *Ascaris* <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 607-610, illus. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen. II. <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 175-177. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Ueber Atropin zur Bandwurmkur. Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen III <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (23), June 9, p. 923. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Arzneimitteltherapie der Täniasis des Menschen. (Täniasis; *Diphyllobothriasis*; *Dipylidiasis*; *Hymenolepiasis*) <Fortschr. Therap., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 372-386. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Arzneimitteltherapie der Trichinosis des Menschen <Fortschr. Therap., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 400-410. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Therapie der Infektionen des Menschen durch Würmer in Mitteleuropa. 151 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Klassifikation der Infektionen des Menschen durch Würmer <Med. Welt, v. 18 (5-6), Feb. 9, pp. 65-66. [Wm.]

1944 b.—Therapeutischer Parasitismus (Parasitismus als Therapeuticum). Klinisch parasitologische Beobachtungen IX <Med. Welt, v. 18 (21-22), May 27, pp. 286-287, illus. [Wm.]

1944 c.—Die Trichinenkrankheit. Klinisches Bild, Diagnose und Therapie <Med. Welt, v. 18 (23-24), June 10, pp. 309-313. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Ueber die Rolle der Diätetik in Wurmkuren. Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen X. <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 426-428. [Wm, W^a.]

1949 a.—Chemotherapie der Helminthiasen <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 154 (3-5), Aug. 25, pp. 98-110. [Wm.]

1949 b.—Therapeutische Diarrhoeen zur Beseitigung der Enterobiasis vermicularis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 44 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

WIGAND, RUDOLF; and STEINER, F.

1933 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über den Wurmbefall des Menschen am Kurischen Haff <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 1119-1121, 4 graphs. [W^a.]

WIGARD.

1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1870-71), pp. 9-10. [Wm.]

WIGDOR, MEYER. [Bureau of Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Wigdor, Meyer; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; Wilson, Robert H.; and Wigdor, Meyer]

1918 a.—A new fluke from the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med., Ass., v. 54, n.s., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 254-257, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1918 b.—A note on the effect of cold on the degree of parasitic infestation <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 54, n.s., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 251-254. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Some studies on *Belascaris marginata* and *Toxascaris limbat*, including a simple method of differentiating them <Cornell Vet., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 273-281, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Some studies on the resistance of the ova of *Toxascaris limbat* <N. Ori. Med. and S. J., v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 264-281. [W^a.]

WIGDOR, MEYER—Continued.

- 1918 e.—A study of the character of the feces due to various foods in connection with anthelmintic investigation <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 441-444. [W^a.]
- 1918 f.—Two new nematodes common in some fishes of Cayuga Lake <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 29-34, figs. 1-2. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—A study of the fecal examinations of 1000 imported dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 56, n.s., v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 189-191. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—A new fluke from the dog [Reprint of 1918 a] <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 7, pp. 381-384, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—A note on the effect of cold on the degree of parasitic infestation. [Reprint of 1918 b] <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 7, pp. 385-388. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Some studies of *Belascaris marginata* and *Toxascaris limbata*, including a simple method of differentiating them [Reprint of 1918 c] <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 7, pp. 285-292, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Some studies on the resistance of the ova of *Toxascaris limbata*. [Reprint of 1918 d] <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 7, pp. 361-379. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—A study of the character of the feces due to various foods in connection with anthelmintic investigation [Reprint of 1918 e] <Collect. Papers Research Lab. Parke, Davis and Co., v. 7, pp. 267-272. [W^a.]
- 1920 f.—A study of the fecal examinations of 1000 imported dogs [Same as 1919 a] <Vet. J. (543), v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 357-359. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—[New species of *Diphylobothrium* in dog] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 17, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—A study of *Diphylobothrium ova* [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers . . . Am. Soc. Zool. [Toronto], pp. 42-43. [Lib. Hall]
- 1922 a.—A study of *Diphylobothrium ova* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921.] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 114-115. [W^a.]
- WIGDORSCHIK. See Vigdorchik.
- WIGG, HENRY C. [M.D., Melbourne]
1873 a.—Catalogue of specimens recently added to the Melbourne Hospital Museum. Part II <Austral. Med. J., v. 18, Mar., pp. 83-87. [W^m.]
- WIGGIN, FREDERICK HOLME. [M. D., Visit. Surg., City Hospital, New York]
1904 a.—Abdominal pain of intestinal origin <Med. News, N. Y. (1622), v. 84 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 289-292. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- WIGGINS, C. A. [M. R. C. S. Med. Officer, East Africa Protectorate]
1902 a.—Notes on sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4187), v. 163, v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1622-1623. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- WIGGINS, NELSON E. See Long, L. Helen; and Wiggins, Nelson E.
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. M.
1946 a.—DDT and health in the tropics <Health Horizon (2), Apr., pp. 26-30. [W^m.]

- WIGGLESWORTH, VINCENT BRIAN. [M.D., F.R. S., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1929 a.—Digestion in the tsetse-fly: A study of structure and function <Parasitology, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 288-321, figs. 1-16, pl. 14, figs. 1-7. [Issued 30 Sept.] [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Phthiriasis in the primates: a side-light on phylogeny <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 22 (6), Apr., pp. 829-830 (33-34). [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—A curious effect of desiccation on the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*) [Abstract of report read Mar. 4] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, v. 6 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Effect of desiccation on the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*) <Nature, London (3200), v. 127, Feb. 28, pp. 307-308, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Haematin in the tracheae of blood-sucking insects: An artefact <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 441-442. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Some observations on the hatching of insects from the egg [Demonstration, Nov. 5, 1930] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, v. 5 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The hatching organ of *Lipeurus columbae* Linn. (Mallophaga), with a note on its phylogenetic significance <Parasitology, v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 365-367. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The physiology of ecdysis in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). II. Factors controlling moulting and 'metamorphosis' <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (306), v. 77 (2), Dec., pp. 191-222, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The regulation of respiration in the flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. (Pulicidae) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (810), v. 118, Oct. 8, pp. 397-419, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The sensory physiology of the human louse *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer (Anoplura) <Parasitology, v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 67-109, illus. [Issued Mar. 14] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—A case of D.D.T. poisoning in man <Brit. Med. J. (4397), Apr. 14, p. 517. [W^a.]
- WIGHT, ALEXANDER EAMES. [1876- . . .] [Chief Tuberc. Erad. Div., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
See Mohler, John; Robbins; Wight, Alexander Eames; MacKellar, William Malcolm; and Bishop Fred Corry.
- WIGHT, TOYNBEE. [M.D., Pathol., U. S. Vet. Hosp., Palo Alto, Calif.]
1925 a.—Notes on *Councilmanian lafleuri* <U. S. Veterans Bureau Med. Bull., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Notes on *Councilmanian lafleuri* (Kofoid-Swezy) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 22, May, pp. 517-522. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Routine stool examinations for protozoa at a United States Veterans' Hospital <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 557-563, pls. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Study of human amebiasis by means of the motion picture [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (10), Mar. 7, p. 794. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—A world's record for the transportation of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 306-307. [W^a.]
- WIGHT, TOYNBEE; and LUCKÉ, BALDWIN.
1920 a.—A new bi-flagellated protozoon of man <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 140-143, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- WIGHT, TOYNBEE; and PRINCE, LINNABUS HODGSON.
1927 a.—Artifacts in *Entamoebae* which have led to the naming of a new genus and species <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 287-289, pls. 1-7. [W^a.]

WIGHT, TOYNBEE; and WIGHT, VIRGINIA.

1932 a.—On the viability of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* under variable conditions <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 381-386. [W^a.]

WIGHT, VIRGINIA. See Wight, Toynbee; and Wight, Virginia.

WIGHTMAN, A. J. [F. R. E. S.]

1933 a.—The international code of zoological nomenclature <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 50 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

WIGHTMAN, O. S. [M. D.]

1902 a.—The value of the differential count in the diagnosis of blood <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 1 (7-8), Dec. (1901)-Jan. (1902), pp. 184-185; discussion, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]

WIGHTMAN, RALPH.

1944 a.—Arable sheep and the 4-year plan <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2851), v. 58, May 30, p. 859. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Early fluke diagnosis saves sheep <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2855), v. 58, June 27, pp. 1012. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Watch out for fluked livers <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2973), v. 60, Oct. 1, p. 1829, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Cuide de la lombriz del hígado a sus animales <Lanares y Lanas, v. 2 (8), July-Sept., pp. 17-18, illus. [W^a.]

WIGMAN, H. J.

1908 a.—*Solanum lycopersicum* L. (tomaat) <Teysmannia, v. 19 (4), pp. 209-214. [W^a.]

WIGMORE, L. G.

1946 a.—Paludrine (the new drug) triumphs over malaria <Calcutta Med. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

WIGNALL, C. B. [Wigston]

1944 a.—Toepicking and coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2891), v. 111, Nov. 17, p. 5. [W^a.]

WIDIK, R.

1944 a.—Huomioita eräitten matolääkkeitten vaikutuksesta ja tehosta [Research on pharmacology of anthelmintics] [Finnish text, German summary] <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 50, pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

WIDIK, R. W.

1948 a.—Beitrag zur Aethiologie und Behandlung der Rinderpiroplasmose in Finnland; ein neuer Erreger der Rinderpiroplasmose in Finnland—*Franciella caucasica* <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 136-144. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Colitis coccidiosis beim Rind in Finnland (Erreger *Eimeria smithi*) <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 181-188. [W^a.]

WIG, LAURENCE M. [M. D.]

1937 a.—Report of county health officer, Island of Maui <Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Hawaii (1936-37), leaves 232-236. [W^a.]

WIJCKERHELD BISMDO, CHR. J. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Congenitale malaria [French summary] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk. v. 6 (5), Feb., pp. 199-208. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Meningeale verschijnnselen bij ascariën <French summary] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk. v. 7 (12), Sept., pp. 490-493. [W^m.]

WIJERAMA, E. M. [M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H.]

1938 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 35 (8), May, pp. 263-267. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Ancylostomiasis in Ceylon <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 193-196. [W^m.]

WIJERAMA, E. M.—Continued.

1939 b.—Totaquina in the treatment of malaria <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 36 (6), Nov. pp. 403-406. [W^m.]

WIJESEKERE, WILLIAM A.

1905 a.—Tabes mesenterica and Ceylon sore-mouth and diarrhoea. The differential diagnosis and treatment; complications and their treatment and results <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 118-120. [W^a, W^m.]

VAN WIJHE, S. J.; and HAMMER, E.

1923 a.—Gal-longfistel uitgaande van een verkalte echinococcus van de lever <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 67, 2. R., v. 59 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 771-773, illus. [W^m.]

WIJN, P. [Dr., Ngawi, Java] [See also Castellan (Sir) Aldo; and Wiijn, P.]

1909 a.—Wormkuur tegen *Ancylostomum duodenale* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49, pp. 808-809. [W^m, W^c.]

1910 a.—Wurmkuur tegen *Ancylostomum duodenale* <Janus, v. 15 (3), Mars, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Oil of eucalyptus in ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1910 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1641), v. 91 (20), May 14, pp. 1021-1022. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1911 a.—The treatment of *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Prescription] <N. York Med. J., [etc.] (1684), v. 93 (10), Mar. 11, p. 476. [W^a.]

WIJNEN, (Sister) M. ELISE. [S.C.M.M., M.D.]

1941 a.—The ubiquitous Ameba <Med. Missionary, v. 15 (8), Oct., pp. 132-133, illus. [W^m.]

VAN WIJNGAARDEN, C. DE LIND. See de Lind van Wijngaarden, C.

WIJNHOF, J. A. [Dr.]

1895 a.—Over Amoeburie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., 31. Jaarg., Deel 1 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 107-117, 5 figs. [W^m.]

VON WIKKA-CZARNOWSKI, ALEXANDER. [1850-] [1874 a].—Ueber die Echinococcen in der Leber. Diss. 29 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

WIKI, B. [See also Long, E.; and Wiki, B.]

1930 a.—Le pyréthre et les pyréthrines <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 50 (13), Nov. 25, pp. 773-776. [W^m.]

WIKLUND, ARTHUR KLEOFAS IMMANUEL. [1879-]

1919 a.—Kapitauti <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (6), 28 Vuosik, pp. 135-139. [W^a.]

WIKTOR, T. J.

1950 a.—Toxoplasmosse animale. Sur une épidémie des lapins et des pigeons à Stanleyville (Congo Belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 97-107, pl. [W^m.]

WIKULLIL, L. V.

1932 a.—Eine neue Methode zur Vernichtung der Kopfläuse <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 174-175. [W^m.]

WILBAR, C. L. [Dr.]

1939 a.—[Health on the sugar plantations] <Proc. 58. Ann. Meet. Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass. (Honolulu, Dec. 5-8, 1938), pp. 91-112. [W^a.]

WILBER, CHARLES G. [Fordham Univ.]

1948 a.—Taxonomic characteristics for Amoebeae <Science (2783) v. 107, Apr. 30, p. 445. [W^a.]

WILBERT. [Vét. Mil. Kati, French Soudan]

1904 a.—Note sur l'existence des piropasmes dans l'Afrique occidentale française <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 68, 3. s., v. 52 (31), 10 Oct., p. 188. [W^m, W^c.]

WILBERT—Continued.

(1909 a).—Erythrasma d'origine parasitaire <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 19, p. 709.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (183), v. 13, 1 Mai, p. 516. [W*.]

WILBERT, R.

1927 a.—Sur une maladie infectieuse du chimpanzé, transmissible à l'homme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (11), 12 Sept., pp. 569-571. [W*.]

WILBERT, R.; and DELORME, MAURICE JEAN.

1927 a.—Sur une spirochétose ictero-hémorragique du chimpanzé transmissible à l'homme <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1139-1155. [W*.]

1928 a.—Note sur la spirochétose ictero-hémorragique du chimpanzé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 343-345. [W*.]

WILBRAND, EBERHARD.

1914 a.—Ein Fall von reiner *Strongyloides stercoralis*-Infektion mit tödlichem Ausgang <Beitr. Klin. Infekt., v. 3, pp. 235-244, pls. [W*.]

WILBRAND, J. B.

(1814 a).—Ueber die Classification der Thiere. Eine von der Akademie zu Harlem mit der goldenen Medaille gekrönte Preisschrift. Giessen.

WILBUR, DWIGHT LOCKE. [1908-] [M.D., San Francisco] [See also Miller, John Johnston (jr.); and Wilbur, Dwight Locke]

WILBUR, DWIGHT LOCKE; and CAMP, JOHN DEXTER.

1946 a.—Amoebic disease of the cecum. Clinical and radiological aspects <Gastroenterology, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 535-548, illus. [W*.]

WILCKE, H. L. [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames, Iowa] See Vernon, W. M.; Whitfield, W. R.; and Wilcke, H. L.

WILCKE, J. C.

1761 a.—Rön i natural-historien <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 22, Oct.-Dec., pp. 285-292, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1761 b.—Untersuchungen aus der Naturgeschichte [Transl. of 1761 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 23, Oct.-Dec., pp. 287-293, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

WILCKENS, OTTO. [1876-] [Prof. Univ. Strassburg]

1926 a.—Materialien und Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie der Umgegend von Bonn (In Berichte über die Versammlungen des Niederrheinischen geologischen Vereins, 19. Vereinsjahr, 1925) <Sitzungsber. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal. (1925), pp. [C9]-C47. [W*.]

WILCOCK, BRUCE. [Instructor in Small Livestock, Worcestershire]

1939 a.—Paraffin and nicotine as an insect killer [Request for information] <Feathered World (2630), v. 101, Nov. 17, p. 15. [W*.]

WILCOCKS, CHARLES [M. D., M. R. C. P., D. T. M. & H., Acting Dir., Bur. Hyg. and Trop. Dis.]

1944 a.—Medical organization and diseases of Burma before the Japanese invasion <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 621-630. [W*.]

1944 b.—Medical organization and diseases of Indo-China before the Japanese invasion <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 887-898. [W*.]

1944 c.—Medical organization and diseases of the Netherlands East Indies before the Japanese invasion <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 983-996. [W*.]

WILCOCKS, CHARLES—Continued.

1944 d.—Medical organization and diseases of Thailand before the Japanese invasion <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 791-802. [W*.]

1944 e.—Medical organization and diseases of the Andaman and Nicobar islands before the Japanese invasion <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 703-708. [W*.]

WILCOX, A. M. See Glaser, Rudolph William; and Wilcox, A. M.

WILCOX, AIMEE. [Asst. Techn., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Michelson, Louis; and Wilcox, Aimee; and Roe, Maurice Alexander; Wilcox, Aimee; and Lillie, Ralph Dougall; and Hahn, P. F.; Haas, Victor H.; and Wilcox, Aimee]

1942 a.—Manual for the microscopical diagnosis of malaria in man <National Inst. Health Bull. (180). U. S. Pub. Health Serv. 39 pp., pls. [W*.]

1943 a.—Manual for the microscopical diagnosis of malaria in man <National Inst. Health Bull. (180). U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 39 pp., pls. [Lib. Spindler]

WILCOX, AIMEE; TOMLINSON, THOMAS H. (jr.); and BALLARD, MARY B.

1950 a.—A morphological alteration in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Spanish summary] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 249-255, illus. [W*.]

WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON. [1869-] [Ph. D., Special Agent in charge Agric. Exper. Stations, U. S. Dept. Agric., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands]

1898 a.—The internal chicken-mite (*Cytodites nudus* Vizioli) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 523-526. [W*, W*.]

1900 a.—*Cytodites nudus* in the common fowl <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 6 (5), 28 Feb., pp. 147-153, figs. 1-9. [W*, W*.]

WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON; and MCCLELLAND, CHALMER KIRK.

1913 a.—Eye worm of chickens <Press Bull. (43), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, June 1, pp. 1-14. [W*.]

WILCOX, F. W. [M. D., Minonk, Illinois]

1893 a.—Trichinosis <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1902), v. 69 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 248-251. [W*, W*.]

WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB. [M. A., M. D., LL. D.; Prof., Med., New York Post Graduate Med. School and Hosp.]

1907 a.—The treatment of disease: A manual of practical medicine. 911 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]

1908 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 932 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]

1911 a.—Idem. 3. ed. [W*.]

WILCOXON, FRANK. [See also Hartzell, Albert; and Wilcoxon, Frank.]

1936 a.—The determination of pyrethrin I <Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst., v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 175-181. [W*.]

WILCZNSKI, J.

(1926 a).—Zarys zoologii ze szczególnem uwzględnieniem pasożytów człowieka. Wilno. (K. Rutski).

WILCZYŃSKI, MIKOŁAJ.

1948 a.—Pasożytnicze zapalenia spojówek u bydła (Parasitic conjunctivitis in cattle) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 608-609. [W*.]

WILD. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Schwaben] (1908 a).—[?] <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1908 b.—Echinokokken [Abstract of 1908 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (38), 22 Sept., p. 714. [W*, W*.]

WILD, O.; and LOERTSCHER, M. [Basel]

1934 a.—Zur Aetiologie der flüchtigen Lunge-Infiltationen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 829-830. [W^m.]

WILDE, [Dr. Plau, Mecklenburg]

1870 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus-Geschwulst der Milz. Incision nach Doppelpunction. Heilung <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 8 (1), 8 Nov., pp. 116-120. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococceninvasion <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 6 (3), 3 Dec., pp. 215-221. [W^m.]

DE WILDE, F. G.

1923 a.—Een geval van spontaan gezezen long-echinococcus [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Electrol. en Röntgenol., Amsterdam, May 18] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 67, II (2), July 14, pp. 210-211, pl. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Spontaneous cure of pulmonary echinococcosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (18), Nov. 3, p. 1538. [W^a.]

WILDE, H. [Dr., Oberarzt, Hautklin. Städt. Krankenanst., Essen]

1939 a.—Hautveränderungen durch Insektenstiche und -bisse <Med. Klin., Berlin (1905), v. 85 (30), July 28, pp. 1003-1005. [W^m.]

WILDE, JACK K. H. [Vet. Research Lab., Tanganyika Territory] [See also Hornby, Henry Epton; Evans, Samuel Alban; and Wilde, Jack K. H.]

1947 a.—The maintenance of cattle under conditions of tsetse fly infestation in the field <J. Comp. Path. and Therap. v. 57 (4), Oct. pp. 294-300, map. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Experimental use of dimidium bromide (1553) in the treatment of *T. congolense* infection in zebu cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 48-58. [W^a.]

WILDE, JACK K. H.; and BEAKBANE, H. REN-AULT.

1948 a.—Critical observations on dimidium bromide ("1553") <Vet. Rec. (3643), v. 60 (8), Jan. 17, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

WILDE, JACK K. H.; and FRENCH, MARCUS HARRY.

1945 a.—An experimental study of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection in zebu cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 206-228. [W^a.]

WILDE, HANNE [i.e. Johanna]

1935 a.—Der Schliendactylogyrus (*Dactylogyrus macracanthus*) und die Schädigung der Schleimkieme durch diesen Parasiten <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 38 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 661-663, illus. [I^a.]

1937 a.—*Dactylogyrus macracanthus* Wegener als Krankheitserreger auf den Kiemen der Schleie (*Tinca tinca* L.). Die Anatomie, Entwicklungsgeschichte, Biologie des Parasiten, die Reaktionen des Wirtstieres und die Methoden zur Bekämpfung der Krankheit <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 208-236, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung des Schliendactylogyrus (*Dactylogyrus macracanthus*) <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 40 (26), June 27, pp. 309-311, illus. [I^a.]

WILDE, MAX. [Dr., Asst., Hyg. Inst., München]

1901 a.—Die Ergebnisse der neueren Malaria-Forschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Koch'schen Malariaexpedition <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (10), 5 März, pp. 392-397, 1 fig. [W^m.]

WILDEGANS. [Remscheid]

1948 a.—Diagnose und Therapie der Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege [Abstract of report before 97. Tagung Ver. Niederrhein. Westfälisch. Chir., Bonn, Sept. 19-20, 1947] <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 109. [W^m.]

DR WILDEMAN, E.; et al.

1935 a.—A propos de médicaments indigènes congolais <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 3 (3), 127 pp. [W^a.]

WILDER, HARRIS H. [1864-]

1894 a.—A synopsis of the animal kingdom, together with a laboratory practicum of invertebrate zoology. 189 pp. Northampton, Massachusetts. [Lib. Stiles]

WILDER, ROBERT L. [M.D.]; and RODDA, FREDERICK C.

1929 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation in children. Report of two cases <Minnesota Med., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 463-464. [W^a.]

WILDERVANCK, L. S. [Dr., Groningen]

1939 a.—Darminfectie door maden van *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* bij een kind (myiasis intestinalis) [English and French summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83, pt. 1 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 756-760. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Het uitraken van een *Taenia saginata* [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (27), July 6, pp. 779-780. [W^m.]

WILDISH, G. H. [Umkomaas, Natal]

1941 a.—Larva migrans [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (2), Sept. 9, p. 129. [W^a.]

WILDMAN, CHAIM J. [Maj., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]

1947 a.—Active immunization against malaria <Mil. Surgeon, v. 100 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [W^a.]

WILDMAN, EDWARD E. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania]

1913 a.—The spermatogenesis of *Ascaris megalocephala* with special reference to the two cytoplasmic inclusions, the refractive body and the 'Mitochondria': Their origin, nature and rôle in fertilization <J. Morphol., v. 24 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 421-457, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-48. [W^m, W^a.]

WILDMAN, OTIS [1890-] [Lt. Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Navy] [See also Williams, Louis Hicks; Wildman, Otis; and Curtis, Lee F.]

WILDMAN, OTIS; and BETTS, N. S.

1925 a.—Hookworm disease in navy recruits—its diagnosis and treatment <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-248. [W^a.]

WILDSFUEHR, HANS. [Dr.]

(1919 a).—Ueber eine neue Spulwurmkur bei kleinen Haustieren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Santoninwirkung. Diss. München.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (34), 19 Aug., pp. 773-776. [W^a.]

WILDT, H. [Dr., Méd. Hôp. Diaconesses Caire]

1905 a.—Bilharzia. I. L'infection bilharzique au point de vue chirurgical <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 133-146. [Ba^w.]

1905 b.—La taille hypogastrique dans la calculose vésicale en Egypte <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 492-501. [Ba^w.]

WILDT, R. [Tierarzt, Schwaben]

1914 a.—Echinococci in der Lunge und Leber einer Kuh <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

- WILE, IRA S. [M. D., New York]
1910 a.—The diagnostic value of eosinophilia <N. York State J. Med., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 205-206. [Wm.]
- WILE, Udo J. [M. D.]; and DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY.
1916 a.—Cultural experiments with the *Spirochaeta pallida* derived from the parietic brain <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 646-647. [W^a.]
- WILENKINE, L. J. See Vilenkin, L. Ia.
- WILENSKY, A. O. [Dr., Mt. Sinai Hosp.]
1934 a.—A case of obstruction of the common bile duct by the passage of an Echinococcus daughter cyst <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 403-416. [Wm.]
- 1934 b.—Case of amoebic abscess of the liver which perforated into the general abdominal cavity; operation and recovery <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 1 (2), July-Aug., pp. 73-79, illus. [Wm.]
- WILEY, C. J. [Major, A. A. M. C.]
1918 a.—The treatment of bilharziosis by intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Brit. Med. J. (3026), v. 2, Dec. 28, pp. 716-717. [W^a.]
- WILEY, FRED. [President, Evansville Producers, Indiana]
1944 a.—Lamb parasites treated with phenothiazine [Abstract. Source not given] <National Live Stock Producer, v. 22 (4), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]
- WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON. [1844-]
1928 a.—The old-fashioned mother was right: Every mother should face the possibility of parasitic infection and take measures to prevent it <Good Housekeep., v. 87 (5), Nov., pp. 95, 208, 210, 213-214. [W^a.]
- WILEY, J. R. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Sanitation first step in disease control <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 54 (9), Oct., pp. 12, 40-43, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Sanitation . . . first step in disease control <Canada Poultryman, v. 86 (12), Dec. 1949, v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 5, 27-28. [W^a.]
- WILFARTH, H. [Prof. Dr., Direktor, Landwirthschaftl. Versuchstation, Bernburg]
1900 a.—Ein neuer Gesichtspunkt zur Bekämpfung der Nematoden <Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., Techn. Theil, v. 50, n. F., v. 37, pp. 195-204. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Die Wirkung der Nematoden auf Zuckerrüben <Ibidem, v. 52, n. F., v. 39, pp. 681-684; discussion, pp. 684-687. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Ueber Kalidüngung zu Zuckerrüben und die Wirkung der Nematoden auf die Zuckerrüben [Discussion before Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., 4-5 Juni] <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 9 (18), 24 Sept., pp. 283-285; 287. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 2. Abt., v. 10 (9), 31 März, p. 296. [W^a, Wm.]
- WILFARTH, H.; ROERMER, H.; and WIMMER, G.
1906 a.—Ueber die Vertilgung der Nematoden durch Behandlung des Bodens mit Schwefelkohlenstoff und deren Wirkung auf die Zuckerrüben <Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., Technischer Teil, v. 56, n. F., v. 43, pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- WILFARTH, H.; and WIMMER, G.
1903 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Nematoden auf Ertrag und Zusammensetzung der Zuckerrüben <Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zucker-Indust., v. 53, Lief. 564, n. F., v. 40, Jan., Techn. Teil, pp. 1-41, pls. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 2. Abt., v. 10 (9), 31 März, pp. 296-298. [W^a, Wm.]
- WILFERT, H. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1884 a.—The efficacy of pelletierine in the treatment of tapeworm, with the report of seven cases <Cincin. Lancet and Clinic, v. 52, n. s., v. 13 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 746-748. [Wm.]
- WILFONG, H. S. [North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station] See Dearnstyn, Roy Stryng; Kaupp, Benjamin Franklyn; and Wilfong, H. S.
- WILFRID, M. [Frère, O. C. R., Inst. Agric. Oka, P. Q.]
1938 a.—Le guide avicole du fermier et de l'aviculteur spécialiste. Monographie de la poule canadienne chantecler. 85 ans d'expérience. 132 pp., illus. [Montreal] Canada. [W^a.]
- WILHELM, IGNÁZ.
1884 a.—Közlemény a kir. állatorvosi tanintézet kóronczotani osztályából <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 361-365. [W^a.]
- WILHELM.¹
1883 a.—[Trichinenschau] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1882), v. 27, p. 99. [W^a, Wm.]
- WILHELM.² [Arzt., Hamburg]
1916 a.—Ein Fall von Lungenechinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 24 (1), pp. 59-63. [Wm.]
- WILHELM, A.; and DELVAL, C.
1910 a.—Un cas d'éosinophilie sanguine très intense au cours d'une association parasitaire (kyste hydatique et lombricoe) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (6), 18 Fév., pp. 262-264. [W^a, Wm, W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (14), 16 Fév., p. 126. [W^a, Wm.]
- 1910 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a.] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, p. 357. [W^a, Wm.]
- WILHELM, GOTTLIEB TOBIAS.
1818 a.—Unterhaltungen aus der Naturgeschichte, v. 1, 404 pp., 50 pls., 461 figs. Wien. [W^a.]
- 1818 b.—Idem, v. 2, 468 pp. 56 pls., 447 figs. Wien. [W^a.]
- WILHELM, L. A. [Indiana Poultry Specialist, Purdue Univ.]
1943 a.—Coccidiosis—It is as bad for flock as name <Prairie Farmer, v. 115 (10), May 15, p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Raise chickens—not parasites <Indiana Farmer's Guide, v. 99 (16), Aug. 15, p. 19. [W^a.]
- WILHELM, M. [Chirurg. Hôp. Civil Oran; Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]
1935 a.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen en Afrique du Nord <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., pp. 573-588. [W^a.]
- WILHELM G., OTTMAR. [Jefe Dept. Parasitol. Human., Univ. Concepción]
1920 a.—La equinococosis en Santiago (primera nota preliminar) <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-40. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—La campaña contra la anquilostomiasis en las minas de carbon de la provincia de Concepción (Chile) <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 3 (2), 15 Ag., pp. 3-23. [W^{pas}.]
- 1932 b.—Los helmintos parásitos intestinales en los mineros de la región carbonífera de la provincia de Concepción (Chile) <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile) (1931-32), v. 5-6, pp. 65-68. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 86 (4-6), 17 Dez., pp. 110-111. [W^a.]

WILHELM G., OTTMAR—Continued.

- 1939 a.—*Trichostrongylosis humana*. (Nota preliminar) <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción, v. 13 (2), pp. 147-148, pl. [W^{pa}.]
- 1940 a.—Contribución al estudio de la equinococosis en Concepción <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción, v. 14 (1), pp. 67-78. [W^{pa}.]
- 1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de la hidatidosis en Chile. La equinococosis en Concepción <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 281-289. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Contribución al estudio de la *Lamblia intestinalis* en la Provincia de Concepción. (1. Nota preliminar) <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 16, pp. 79-87, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1942 b.—Una nueva reacción alérgica para el diagnóstico del quiste hidatídico <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 16, pp. 89-93. [W^m.]
- 1945 a.—Equinococosis unilocular secundaria <6. Cong. Chileno Ciruj., pp. 415-417, illus. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Parasitología humana clínica. Incluso técnica de laboratorio para el diagnóstico e investigación de las parasitosis. v. 1. (Protozoos) 681 pp., illus., pls. Concepción, Chile. [W^m.]

WILHELM G., OTTMAR; and RUIZ DEL RIO, ALFONSO.

- 1938 a.—Contribución al estudio de la triquinosis en Chile. (1^a Nota preliminar) <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción, v. 12, pp. 35-37, pls. [W^m.]

WILHELMI, J.; and QUAST, MARGARETE.

- 1925 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung und den Nachweis der Oxyuriasis <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 964-967. [W^m.]

WILHELMI, JULIUS FRANZ. [1880-1937] [Prof. Dr., Wissensch. Mitglied, Kgl. Landesanstalt, Wasserhyg., Berlin-Dahlem] [For necrology see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (8), Feb. 20, 1937, p. 143] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 29 (2), Feb., 1937, pp. 33-37] [W^a.] [See also Nevermann, Ludwig; and Wilhelmi, Julius Franz]

- 1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und Biologie der Süßwassertricliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (11), 8 März, pp. 365-366; (12-13), 22. März, pp. 369-375. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (11-12), 28 Juni, pp. 871-873. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber die Exkretionsorgane der Süßwassertricliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (7), 15 Nov., pp. 268-272. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Excretory system of fresh-water triclids [Abstract of 1904 c.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber *Planaria angulata* Müller <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Sys., v. 26 (1), pl. 1, 7 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Ernährungsweise, Gelegenheits-, Pseudo- und Dauerparasitismus bei Seetricliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24-25), 7 Sept., pp. 723-730. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Parasiten und Feinde. (In his Zur Biologie der Seetricliden) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (19. Jahresversammlung, Frankfurt a. M., 1-3 Juni), pp. 276-277. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—I. Kreis der Metazoa. Coelenteria Haeckel. Niedertiere. Metazoa ohne Leibes- höhle. 2. Stamm: Platyzoa, Plattiere <Handb. Morphol. Wirbellosen Tiere (Lang), v. 3, 1. Lief., pp. 1-146, illus. [W^a.]

WILHELMI, JULIUS FRANZ—Continued.

- 1917 a.—Ueber *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, (8), März, pp. 179-195, figs. 1-3. [Issued 30 Juli] [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Uebersicht über unsere Kenntnisse von *Stomoxys calcitrans* als Ueberträger pathogener oder parasitischer Organismen, bezw. als Schädling des Menschen und der höheren Tiere <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 27 (14), July 15, pp. 465-471; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 501-508. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Die angewandte Zoologie als wirtschaftlicher, medizinisch-hygienischer und kultureller Faktor. 88 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Zur Frage der Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch stechende Insekten, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (München, Sept. 24-26, 1918), pp. 156-167. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Die Kriebelmückenplage. Übersicht über die Simulidkunde, besonders in praktischer Hinsicht. Im Auftrage des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten in Berlin. Mit Bericht über die am 10. Februar 1920 im gen. Ministerium erfolgte Beratung zur Bekämpfung der Kriebelmückenplage. 246 pp., 23 figs. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Zur Klimatheorie des Problems der Kriebelmückenplage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (40), 2 Okt., pp. 470-471. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Das Panke-Lietzengrabengelände bei Berlin als Kriebelmückenschadgebiet und die Immunitätsfrage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29, (31), 30 Juli, pp. 383-385. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Die Kriebelmückenplage, ein Problem der Veterinärhygiene und der praktischen Zoologie <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 41 (33-34), Apr. 23, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Die Ueberträgerfrage bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (24), 15 Juni, pp. 277-280. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Die Kriebelmückenschäden in Preussen während der Jahre 1921 und 1922 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (38-39), 22 Sept., pp. 425-428. [W^a.]
- (1927 a).—Die Fliegenplage und ihre Bekämpfung. 29 pp. Dresden.
- 1923 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Gesundheitsschädlinge <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gendtsches., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 153-174. [Y^m.]
- 1928 b.—Kriebelmücken <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 337-349, figs. 153-161, pl. 10. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Das Ungeziefer in der schönen Literatur und im Sprachgebrauch <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (1-6), pp. 35-46, fig. 1; (9), Sept., pp. 184-140; (11), Nov., pp. 204-218, illus. [W^a.]

WILHELMI, OTTO J. [B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S., Wash. Univ. Med. School]

- 1932 a.—Filariasis of the scrotum <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 86 (5), May, pp. 313-315, illus. [W^m.]

WILHELMI, RAYMOND WILLIAM. [1913-] [Dept. Biol., N. York Univ.]

- 1939 a.—Serological reactions of some helminths [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Serological reactions and species specificity of some helminths <Biol. Bull., v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 64-80. [W^a.]

WILHELM, RAYMOND WILLIAM—Continued.

1940 b.—The precipitin reaction applied to certain problems in parasitology [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 43. [W*.]

WILINSKY, A. O. See Moschkowitz, A. V.; and Wilinsky, A. O.

WILKE. See also Wilcke.

WILKE.

1912 a.—Zystizerkus im iv. Ventrikel [Demonstrations with remarks before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, 20 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (34), 20 Aug., pp. 1880-1881, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

WILKE, B. [Inst. Infektionskr., Robert Koch] See Krause, Magdalene; and Wilke, B.

WILKE, KARL. [1887-] [Dr., Univ. Leipzig] 1918 a.—Beiträge zur Statistik der Scabies auf Grund der von 1903 bis 1910 in der Leipziger Hautklinik behandelten 2470 Krätzkranken. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig) 46 pp. Brosdorf-Leipzig. [W*.]

1915 a.—Beiträge zur Statistik der Scabies auf Grund der von 1903 bis 1910 in der Leipziger Hautklinik behandelten 2470 Krätzkranken <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 60 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 281-293; (18), Mar. 27, pp. 310-319; (14), Apr. 8, pp. 344-352. [W*.]

WILKE, S.

1925 a.—Nematodes, Fadenwürmer (In Sorauer. Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. 4. Band, 1. Teil, 4. Aufl. Berlin, pp. 8-55, figs. 2-43.) [W*.]

1925 b.—Protozoa, Urtiere (In Sorauer. Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. 4. Band, 1. Teil, 4. Aufl. Berlin, pp. 1-3, fig. 1.) [W*.]

WILKE, T. E. [D. V. S.]

1942 a.—Highlights on stomach worm and tapeworm control <Midwest Wool Growers News, v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 5. [W*.]

WILKEN-JORDEN, T. J. [D. Sc., Dip Research Chemist, Onderstepoort] [See also Bedford, Gerald Augustus Harold; and Wilken-Jorden, T. J.; and Graf, Hans; and Wilken-Jorden, T. J.; and Hambrook, H. A.; and Wilken-Jorden, T. J.; and Hambrook, H. A.; Wilken-Jorden, T. J.; and Graf, Hans]

1934 a.—Researches into dips and dipping. A. Lime-sulphur dips. Paper IV. Further studies on the calorimetric method as a rapid means of control of polysulphide solutions <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 231-237. [W*.]

WILKENING, HERMANN. [Tierarzt, Oberhausen, Rhld.]

1938 a.—Hautreaktionen mit Trichinen- und Askariantigen bei gesunden und mit *Ascaris lumbricoides* befallenen Schlachtschweinen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 44 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W*.]

WILKENS, H.

(1921 a).—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Trypanfävis bei Trypanosomen infizierten Versuchstieren. Insbesondere bei mal de caderas. Diss. (Hannover).

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (6), 5 Feb., p. 81. [W*.]

WILKES-WEISS, DOROTHY. See Weiss, Charles; and Wilkes-Weiss, Dorothy.

WILKIE, C. HAMILTON. [Director V. D. Serv., Leicester]

1944 a.—Sulphathiazole insufflations for gonococcal vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4332), Jan. 15, p. 98. [W*.]

WILKIE, HENRY C. [F. R. C. V. S., Egypt]

1896 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus* parasitism <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 18-21. [W*, W*.]

1900 a.—Parasitism in horses (*Strongylus tetracanthus*) <8. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 192-193. [W*.]

1900 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 48-49. [W*.]

1901 a.—Parasitism in horses (*Strongylus tetracanthus*) <Veterinarian, London (888), v. 74, 4. s. (564), v. 47, Dec., pp. 638-639. [W*, W*.]

WILKIE, J. S. [B. Sc., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]

1930 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Ascaris columnaris*, Leidy, in Siberian Mustelidae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (81), v. 6, July, pp. 65-67, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1930 b.—Some parasitic nematodes from Japanese amphibia <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (35), v. 6, Nov., pp. 606-614, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

WILKINS, E. GORDON. [M. D., D. T. M. and H., Moorshead Mem. Hosp., Baptist Mission, G. Udayagiri, Ganjam]

1942 a.—A simple method of counting hookworm eggs in faeces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (5), May, pp. 275-279, illus. [W*.]

WILKINS, G. H. R. [M. R. C. V. S., Burton-on-Trent]

1878 a.—Rupture of intestine of a puppy associated with nematode worms <Veterinarian, London (606), v. 51, 4. s. (282), v. 24, June, pp. 353-354. [W*, W*.]

WILKINS, H. F.

1950 a.—Anaplasmosis, a destructive cattle disease <Montana Stockgrower, v. 22 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 24-25. [Bo*.]

1950 b.—Anaplasmosis—destructive disease may be controlled by testing <West. Livestock J., v. 28 (64), Nov. 15, pp. 72, 74, illus. [W*.]

WILKINS, S. D.

1921 a.—Hardiness of *Lucilia caesar* [Letter to editor dated Jan. 10] <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 68. [W*.]

WILKINSON, EDMUND. [1867-1938] [F. R. C. S., D. P. H.] [For necrology see Lancet, London (5985), v. 234, v. 1 (20), May 14, 1938, pp. 1186-1187] [W*.] See Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Wilkinson, Edmund.

WILKINSON, EDWARD. [Min. Agric. Vet. Inspector]

1939 a.—Warble fly prosecutions [Abstract of legal proceedings against George Henry Allcock, and against Francis James Oldershaw] <Dairy World (570), v. 48, Sept. 16, p. 138. [W*.]

WILKINSON, F. C. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Enzootic enteritis in the horse <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (8), Dec., pp. 864-867. [W*, W*.]

1910 a.—Enzootische enteritis bei Pferden, verursacht durch *Tenia plicata* [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 18 (23), 4 Juni, pp. 342-343. [W*.]

WILKINSON, GEORGE TANDY. [L. R. C. P. Edinburgh]

1903 a.—Fever and convulsions due to ascarides. [Letter to editor dated Sept. 28] <Lancet, London (4179), v. 165, v. 2 (14), Oct. 3, p. 979. [W*, W*, W*.]

WILKINSON, H. [Acting Sr. Entom.]

1931 a.—The bionomics of *Locust migratoria* as observed during the past campaign. (In Report on the 1931 locust invasion of Kenya, January 1st to August 31st) <Bull. (21), Dept. Agric. Colony and Protect. Kenya, pp. 21-35. [W*.]

- WILKINSON, HUNTLY. [Mount Arthur, Marandellas]
1943 a.—Native sanitation and hookworm [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, June 9, p. 577. [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, J. F.
1946 a.—Stop those leaks in swine management <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 91 (2), Jan. 25, p. 75. [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, J. ATKINSON.
1912 a.—Death from *Filaria immitis* <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (5), May, p. [213]. Adv., p. 11. [Missing from W^a copy] [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, JAMES T. [Dept. Conservation, Lansing, Michigan]
1939 a.—Notes on the use of supplements for fresh meat in the propagation of brook, rainbow and brown trout in Michigan <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (68. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., June 23-24, 1938), pp. 96-117. [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, P. B. [Dept. Med., Univ. Hong Kong]
1939 a.—Mental disturbance after the exhibition of atebirin <Caduceus, Hongkong, v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 267-271. [W^m.]
- WILKINSON, P. R.
1948 a.—Tests of insecticides on cattle <East African Agric. J., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, PAUL [Famagusta, Cyprus]
1944 a.—Mental disturbance after atebirin [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4352), June 3, pp. 763-764. [W^a.]
- WILKINSON, WALLACE. [1895-] [M. R. C. S., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off., Kenya]
1934 a.—[Amoebiasis] [Letter to editor dated Jan. 22] <East African Med. J., v. 10 (11), Feb., pp. 338-339. [W^m.]
1938 a.—An investigation into the value of sigmoidoscopic examination as an aid to diagnosis of chronic amoebic infection in man <East African Med. J., v. 15 (9), Dec., pp. 295-299. [W^m.]
- WILKOWITZ, KURT. [1899-] [Inst. Gerichtliche u. Soziale Med. Univ. Königsberg]
1930 a.—Flixextrakt-Vergiftungen <Samml. Vergiftungsfällen, v. 1, Lief. 12, Dez., art. C 3, pp. 19-24. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Ueber Vergiftungen mit Wurmfarnpräparaten. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg i. Pr.). 12 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- WILKS, (Sir) SAMUEL. [1824-1911] [M. D., London]
1860 a.—Hydatids in the brain. (In his On some diseases of children) <Guy's Hosp. Rep., S.S., v. 6, pp. 124-125. [W^m.]
1860 b.—Hydatids of the liver opening into the gall duct <Lancet, London (1903), v. 1, Feb. 18, p. 170. [W^m, W^e.]
1860 c.—Loose hydatid in the heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 11, p. 71. [W^m.]
1860 d.—Hydatids of the liver escaping by the gall-ducts <Ibidem, p. 128. [W^m.]
1860 e.—Hydatid in the heart [Abstract of 1860 c] <Lancet, London (1914), v. 1, May 5, p. 446. [W^m, W^e.]
1866 a.—[Letter to editor, in reference to the discovery of Trichina, dated Mar. 8] <Ibidem (2219), v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 269-270. [W^m, W^e.]
- WILL, ALBERT.
1928 a.—Pelzkaninchen (In Demoll, R. Die Edelpelztierzucht. München. pp. 199-232, 42 figs.) [W^a.]
- WILL, FRIEDRICH.
1844 a.—Ueber *Distoma beroë*s <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 343-344, pl. 10, figs. 10-18. [W^e.]
1848 a.—Zur Anatomie und Naturgeschichte von *Angiostoma limacis* Duj. <Ibidem, 14. J., v. 1, pp. 174-179. [W^e.]
- WILL, HEINRICH.
1893 a.—Anatomie von *Caryophyllæus mutabilis* Rud. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cestoden. Diss. 41 pp., 2 figs., 2 pls., 31 figs. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1893 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 56 (1), 28 Apr., pp. 1-39, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^e.]
1893 c.—Anatomy of *Caryophyllæus mutabilis* [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 479-480. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- WILLACH, P.
(1890 a).—*Sclerostoma armatum*. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nematoden. Saarbrücken.
1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (7), 1 Apr., p. 301. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 b.—*Sclerostoma armatum* und *tetracanthum* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 108-118, figs. a-e. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 c.—*Sclerostoma apiostomum* nov. sp. Ein neuer und gefährlicher Parasit der Affen <Ibidem (4-5), pp. 340-346, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
1891 d.—*Sclerostoma apiostomum* nov. sp., ein Parasit bei Makakusaffen [Abstract of 1891 c] <Repert. Tierh., v. 52 (10), pp. 315-316. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Distomenbrut in den Lungen des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 118-128. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (7), Apr., p. 131. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 c.—Zur Aetiologie der Augenerkrankungen, ins Besondere der periodischen Augenentzündung (Mondblindheit) des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 18 (5), pp. 345-380, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 d.—*Sclerostoma apiostomum* n. sp. Ein neuer gefährlicher Parasit der Affen [Abstract of 1891 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 e.—Distomenbrut im Muskelfleische eines Bullen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 18 (3), pp. 239-242. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 f.—Ueber die Natur der Coccidien <Ibidem, pp. 242-262, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 g.—Idem. Reprint. 22 pp., 6 figs. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
1892 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 f] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16 (7), Oct., pp. 408-411. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1892 i.—Aetiologie der kalkig-fibrösen Knötchen der Pferdeleber <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 18 (3), pp. 262-266. [W^a, W^m.]
1892 j.—Distomen in der Lunge [Editorial note] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 14 Apr., p. 188. [W^a.]
1893 a.—Eine durch Infusorien verursachte Taubenepizootie <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 36-39, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (6), März, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 c.—*Monostoma hepaticum suis* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 40-42, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
1893 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (6), März, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]
1898 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (13), 26 Sept., p. 488. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

WILLACH, P.—Continued.

- 1898 f.—Ueber die Natur der Coccidien [Abstract of 1892 f] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 8 (6-7), März-Apr., p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 g.—Distomenbrut in den Lungen des Pferdes [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (9), 1 Sept., p. 289. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Parasites of the eye [Abstract of 1892 c] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 51-52. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Eine durch Infusorien verursachte Taubenepizootie [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., v. 15 (2-3), 16 Jan., pp. 83-84. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—*Monostoma hepaticum suis* [Abstract of 1893 c] <Ibidem (22), 2 Juni, p. 874. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 a.—Zur Aetiologie der eiterigkäsigen Knötchen des Rinderdarmes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 4 (11), 14 März, pp. 87-88, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Eine embryonale (?) Knötchenbildung in den Lungen des Pferdes <Ibidem (18), 28 März, pp. 105-106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Die grauen durchscheinenden und die kalkig-fibrösen Lungenknötchen der Pferde und Esel <Ibidem (18), 2 Mai, pp. 143-145, figs. A-B. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Eine Ursache der multiplen embolischen Nephritis (weissen Fleckniere) der Kälber <Ibidem (20), 16 Mai, pp. 159-160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Eine neue Syngamus-Art als Ursache schrotkornähnlicher Bildungen beim Rinde <Ibidem (24), 13 Juni, pp. 192-193, figs. A-B. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., p. 231. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLAMOWSKI, W. [Dermat. Abt. Allerheilig.-Hosp., Breslau]

1921 a.—Ueber "Mitigal", ein neues Krätzmittel (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Massenbehandlung) <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 72 (8), Feb. 26, pp. 161-163. [W^m.]

WILLANS, E. T.

1927 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the kidney <Brit. J. Surg., v. 14 (56), Apr., pp. 667-669, illus. [W^m.]

WILLARD, DE FOREST. See Musser, John Herr; and Willard, De Forest.

WILLARD, JOHN.

1942 a.—Disease. Saboteur on the range <Westerner, v. 5 (7), Aug., pp. 5-7, 34, illus. [W^a.]

WILLARD, JOHN H.

1946 a.—Intestinal parasites in service personnel in the South Pacific: With special reference to the incidence and treatment of strongyloidiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 650-655. [W^m.]

WILLAUME, F. [Ingénieur Agronome, Préparateur Station Entom. Paris]

1929 a.—Les ravageurs souterrains et leur contrôle. Les anguillules <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 28 (5), Mai, pp. 71-75, fig. 22. [W^a.]

WILCOCKS, F. C. [F.E.S., Entomologist, Khedivial, Agric. Soc.]

1914 a.—Notes on some injurious and beneficial mites found in Egypt <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte (1913), v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

1914 b.—An acarine parasite of the pink bollworm, *Pedicularius ventricosus* <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte (1913), v. 6 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 68-72. [W^a.]

WILCOCKS, F. C.—Continued.

1914 c.—The predaceous mite *Pedicularius ventricosus*, Newport. A parasite of the pink cotton boll worm, and an account of its relation to the outbreak of a supposed skin disease amongst labourers engaged in handling cargoes of Egyptian cotton seed at the London docks and at a Colchester oil mill <Agric. J. Egypt, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 31-52, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Notes on some insects found in Egypt of medical and veterinary interest <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte (1917), v. 10 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 79-90. [W^a.]

WILCOX, M. A.

1901 a.—A parasite or commensal oligochaete in New England <Am. Naturalist (419), v. 56, Nov., pp. 905-909. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WILCOX, R. R. [Major R. A. M. C.]

1945 a.—Genital oedema in relation to filariasis in the Gold Coast <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Venereal disease in West Africa <Nature, London (3987), v. 157, Mar. 30, pp. 416-419, illus. [W^a.]

WILCOX, (Sir) WILLIAM HENRY [1870-] [K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.]

1934 a.—The toxic effects of substances of the carbon tetrachloride type <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 27 (4), Feb., Sect. Therap. and Pharmacol., pp. 455-458 (pp. 37-40). [W^a.]

WILLE, FRIEDRICH KARL. [1869-]

1895 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im vierten Hirnventrikel. Diss. 27 pp. Halle a.S. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (5), 15 März, pp. 192-193. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im Gehirn des Menschen [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (5), Feb., p. 97. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLE, J.

(1926 a).—Garrapatos e garrapaticidas <Egates, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-32.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 14 (6), June, p. 90. [W^m.]

WILLE, JOHANNES. [Dr. Phil.]

1931 a.—Carrapatos und carrapaticidas <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1-2), Jan.-Febr., pp. 120-122, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Insectos que atacan a las leguminosas cultivadas <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (222), v. 19, May, pp. 347-349. [W^a.]

1945 a.—El nuevo insecticida "DDT" <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (262), v. 22, Sept., pp. 763, 765, 767, 769-770. [W^a.]

WILLE, JOHANNES E.; OCAMPO, J. ALCIDES; WEBERBAUER, AUGUSTO; and SCHOFIELD, DANIEL.

1938 a.—El "cubo" (*Lonchocarpus nicou*) y otros barbasco en el Perú <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (170), v. 15, Jan., pp. 51, 53-60, illus. [W^a.]

WILLE, OTTO. [San.-Rat Dr., Frauenarzt, Braunschweig]

1918 a.—Trichomonas-Kolpitis. Nachbehandlung mit Einpuderung <Med. Klin., Berlin (703), v. 14 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 520-521, 1 fig. [W^m.]

WILLE, RUDOLF.

1925 a.—Kombinierte Giftwirkung von Arsenik, Istinin und Kalomel in "Wurmpillen" bei Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 228-231. [W^a.]

WILLEKE, HEINRICH.

(1938 a).—Beitrag zum Parasitenbefall von Wildkaninchen und Hasen aus freier Wildbahn. Diss. (Hannover). 29 pp.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (8-9), Feb. 27, p. 472. [W*.]

WILLEM, VICTOR. [See also Cépède, Casimir; and Willem, Victor]

(1900 a).—Pédiculides. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.)

1906 a.—Deux trématodes nouveaux pour la faune belge <Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc. (8), pp. 522-523. [W*, W*.]

1906 b.—Idem: *Acanthocotyle branchialis* nov. spec. et *Distomum turgidum* Brandes <Ibidem, pp. 599-612, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]

1907 a.—New species of *Acanthocotyle* [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 307. [W*, W*, W*.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur les néphridies <Mem. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., 2.s., v. 2 (5), 67 pp., pls. [W*.]

WILEMIN, JOSEPH ALEXANDRE (père). [—1867]

1819 a.—Essai sur les fumigations sulfureuses, considérées comme moyen thérapeutique. Diss. 24 pp. Strasbourg. [W*.]

VON WILLEMOES-SUHM, RUDOLPH. [Dr.]

1869 a.—Helminthologische Notizen. 1 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 19 (8), 6 Sept., pp. 469-475, pl. 85, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]

1869 b.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, v. 20 (1), 1 Dec., pp. 94-98, pl. 10. [W*, W*.]

1870 a.—Ueber einige Trematoden und Nematelminthen. Diss. (Göttingen). 29 pp., pls. 11-13. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div., W*.]

1871 a.—Idem <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 21 (2), 15 Juni, pp. 175-203, pls. 11-13. [W*, W*.]

1871 b.—Biologische Beobachtungen über niedere Meeresthiere <Ibidem (3), 25 Juli, pp. 380-396, pls. [W*.]

[1871 c].—Vorläufiges über die Entwicklung des *Polystoma integerrimum* Rud. <Nachr. K. Gesellsch. Wissensch. u. Georg-Aug. Univ. (7), 17 Mai, pp. 181-185. [W*.]

1872 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte des *Polystoma integerrimum* und des *P. ocellatum* Rud. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (1), 22 März, pp. 29-39, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W*, W*.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., n. pér., v. 45, Sept., pp. 99-112. [W*.]

1873 a.—Helminthologische Notizen. 3. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 23 (8), 18 Nov., pp. 331-345, pl. 17, figs. 1-11. [W*, Y*.]

1873 b.—Recherches sur diverses espèces de trématodes [Abstract of 1872 a] <J. Zool., v. 2, pp. 51-55. [W*, W*.]

1874 a.—Ueber Beziehungen der *Filaria medinensis* zu *Ichthyonema globiceps* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 24 (2), 13. Apr., pp. 161-163. [W*, W*.]

1875 a.—Von der Challenger Expedition. Briefe von R. v. Willemoes-Suhm an C. Th. E. v. Siebold. 8 <Ibidem, v. 25 (2), 1 März, pp. xxv-xlvi. [W*, W*.]

WILLEMS, A.

1942 a.—Essais d'infection expérimentale de petits oiseaux de volière par *Trichomonas hepatica* [Read Apr. 25] <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (2), pp. 176-179. [W*.]

WILLEMS, A. E. [Lab. Bactériol. et Hyg. Animal Univ. Gand]

1946 a.—Le traitement des coccidiosis du lapin domestique [Dutch summary] <Parasitica, v. 2 (1), pp. 27-30. [W*.]

WILLEMS, A. E. R. [Dr.] [See also Geurden, L. M. G.; Willems, A. E. R.; and Vandeplassche, M.]

(1944 a).—Die Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten bei unseren Haustieren <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 13 (7-8), pp. 61-68.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 34 (2), Feb., p. 120. [W*.]

WILLEMS, A. E. R.; and DOORME, H.

1941 a.—Over enkele gevallen van rundercoccidiose [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 185-189. [I*.]

WILLEMS, A. E. R.; and MATTHIJS, D.

1940 a.—De pathogene werking van *Tyroglyphus farinae* in veevoeder [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 9 (5), June, pp. 177-182, illus. [W*.]

WILLEMS, EDOUARD. [Dr.]

1905 a.—La maladie du sommeil chez le blanc <Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, an. 66, v. 14 (1), pp. 1-54. [W*.]

WILLEMS, R.

1935 a.—Les principales paralysies de la poule et du poussin <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 80 (5), Mai, pp. 193-207, 1 fig. [W*.]

1946 a.—La trichomonose bovine. 21 pp. [n. p.] [Office International des Epizooties, R. 135] [W*.]

1950 a.—Compendio sulla patogenesi della trichomoniasi bovina <Zooprofiliassi, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 77-87. [W*.]

WILLEMS, R.; and DROPSY, J.

1945 a.—La babésiose (piroplasmose) bovine en Belgique <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 89 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 42-49. [W*.]

WILLEMS, R.; MASSART, L.; and PEETERS, G.

1942 a.—Ueber den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel von *Trichomonas hepatica* <Naturwissensch., v. 30 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 169-170. [W*.]

WILLEMSEN, M.-Th. See de Waele, A.; and Willemssen, M.-Th.

WILLER, ALFRED OTTO WILHELM. [1839-]

1912 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bandwurmsuche (Ligulosis) der Brachsen oder Bleie. (*Abramis brama*). Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 54 pp., pls. [n. p.] [Ch*.]

1919 a.—Der breite Bandwurm (*Dibothriocephalus latus* L.) <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 22 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 169-170. [I*.]

WILLER, U.

1919 a.—Eine parasitische Doppelmissbildung bei der Schleie <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 22 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 335-337, illus. [I*.]

WILLERS, ERNEST H. [Terr. Vet.]

[1941 a].—Division of animal industry <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1939-40), pp. 14-18, pls. [W*.]

1943 a.—Livestock disease control <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1941-42), pp. 16-25. [W*.]

WILLETS, DAVID GIFFORD. [—1922] [M.D., Washington]

1910 a.—The occurrence of the double-pored tapeworm (*Dipylidium caninum*) in man <Bull. Manila Med. Soc., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 262-264. [W*.]

1911 a.—A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 77-92. [W*.]

WILLETS, DAVID GIFFORD—Continued.

- 1911 b.—A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, P. I. [Abstract of report before Manila Med. Soc., Jan.] <Bull. Manila Med. Soc., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 84-85. [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—General conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the Batanes Islands, P. I. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 49-57. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Intestinal helminthiasis in the Philippine Islands as indicated by examinations of prisoners upon admission to Bilibid prison, Manila, P. I. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 233-240. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis, in patients of the Philippine General hospital, Manila, P. I. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 81-92. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—A statistical study of intestinal helminthiasis <South. Med. J., v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 42-49. [W^m.]

WILLETS, DAVID GIFFORD; STANLEY, COURT R.; and GUTIERREZ, PERPETUO.

- 1914 a.—Preliminary report on the treatment of entamoebiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan at the Philippine general hospital, Manila, P. I. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 93-117. [W^a.]

WILLETT, A. S.

- 1906 a.—Parasitic enteritis in young pigs <Vet. J. (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., p. 204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Parasitäre Enteritis junger Schweine [Abstract of 1906 a.] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 233. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLETT, J. C. [D.V.M.]; and PFAU, C. L.

- 1930 a.—Trichinosis, an outbreak involving twenty cases and one death <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 94 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 1060-1061. [W^a.]

WILLEY, ARTHUR. [D. Sc., F. R. S., Director Colombo Mus., Ceylon] [See also Castellani, (Str) Aldo; and Willey, Arthur]

- 1896 a.—Letters from New Guinea on Nautilus and some other organisms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (154), n. s., v. 39, pt. 2, Aug., pp. 145-180, figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Notes on Nautilus [Abstract of 1896 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 503-510. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—The embryology of the Nautilus <Nature, London (1426), v. 55, Feb. 25, pp. 402-403, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 116-117. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 c.—The oviposition of *Nautilus macromphalus* [Same as 1897 a.] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (367), v. 60, Mar. 11, pp. 467-471, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Symbiosis between bees and mites <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 117-119. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Report on the window-pane oysters (*Placuna placenta*, "Muttuchhippi") in the back waters of the Eastern province (June, 1907) <Spolia Zeylanica (17), v. 5, Nov., pp. 83-87, figs. 1-5, 1 pl. figs. 1-11, 1 chart. [W^a, W^c.]

WILLEY, ARTHUR; CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and PHILE, WILLIAM MARSHALL.

- 1904 a.—Report on parasites in the carcasses of buffaloes at the Colombo slaughter house <Spolia Zeylanica (6) v. 2, Aug., pp. 65-72, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

WILLEY, ARTHUR; and HICKSON, SYDNEY JOHN.

- 1909 a.—The Protozoa. Section F: The Mastigophora. (In Lankester, Edwin Ray. A treatise on zoology. Part 1, fasc. 1, pp. 154-192, 15 figs. London.) [W^a.]

WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Coll. Arts and Pure Sc., N. York Univ.] [See also Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Willey, Charles Herbert; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Willey, Charles Herbert; and Rabinowitz, Yale]

- 1929 a.—Studies on the lymph system of digenetic trematodes [Abstract of report to be read by title before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 265. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—An amphistome cercaria, *Cercaria pocconensis*, with branched main excretory tubes [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 364. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—A cystophorus *Cercaria*, *C. projecta* n. sp., from the snail, *Helisoma antrosa*, North America <Parasitology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 481-489, figs. 1-5. [Issued 22 Nov.] [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Note on the interpretation and relations of lymph and excretory channels in the trematode *Hexangium signati* Goto and Ozaki, 1929 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65, pl. 9, figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—The occurrence of *Typhlocoelum flavum* in North America [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 364. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Studies on the lymph system of digenetic trematodes <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 50 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 1-37, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1932 a.—The lymph system of *Zygocotyle lunatum*, with a note on the sub-family Zygocotylinae (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 165. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Idem <Anat. Rec., v. 54 (3), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 109. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The lymph system of *Zygocotyle lunatum* (Trematoda, par Amphistomidae) <Parasitology, v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 242-247, figs. 1-3. [Issued 14 Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Resistance of terns to infestation with *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Cytological studies on flame cells in trematodes (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 84-85. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The excretory system of the trematode, *Typhlocoelum cucumerinum*, with notes on lymph-like structures in the family Cyclocoelidae <J. Morphol., v. 57 (2), June 5, pp. 461-471, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Studies on the morphology and systematic position of the trematode *Procladorchis pangasii* n. g. (*Cladorchis pangasii* MacCallum, 1905) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 8-14, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Cytology and development of flame cells in the redial generation of a trematode (Progr. and Abstr. 84. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Atlantic City, Dec. 29-31) <Anat. Rec., v. 67 (1), Dec. 25, Suppl. 1, p. 85. [W^a.]

WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT—Continued.

- 1936 b.—The morphology of the amphistome cercaria, *C. poconensis* Willey, 1930, from the snail, *Helisoma antriosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 68-75, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The development of *Zygocotyle* from *Cercaria poconensis* Willey, 1930. [Program and abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 571. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The life history of *Zygocotyle lunatum* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 80. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The life history and bionomics of the trematode, *Zygocotyle lunata* (Paramphistomidae) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 26 (2), pp. 65-88, pls. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT; and GODMAN, GABRIEL C.
- 1941 a.—Gametogenesis in the trematode, *Zygocotyle lunata* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 78. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Gametogenesis, fertilization and cleavage in the trematode, *Zygocotyle lunata* (Paramphistomidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 283-296, pls. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT; and KOULISH, S.
- 1950 a.—Development of germ cells in the adult stage of the digenetic trematode, *Gorgoderina attenuata* Stafford, 1902 <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 67-79, pls. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT; and RABINOWITZ, YALE.
- 1938 a.—The development of *Cercaria burti* Miller, 1923, in leeches and ducks [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT; and STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.
- 1942 a.—Studies on pathology and resistance in terns and dogs infected with the heterophyid trematode *Cryptocotyle lingua* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (3), July, pp. 286-293, illus. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, DAY ALLEN. [Baltimore, Maryland]
- 1915 a.—Some remarks on the more common insect carriers <Am. Med., v. 21, n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 306-314, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- WILLEY, SAMUEL. [M.D., St. Paul, Minnesota]
- 1863 a.—*Dactylus aculeatus* <Cincin. Lancet and Obs., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]
- WILGERODT, O. See Beuhne, R.; and Wilgerodt, O.
- WILLIAM, JOHN P.; and BAKER, DONALD W.
- 1943 a.—Phenothiazine for the control of stomach and nodular worms in sheep [Abstract of report before 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Chicago, Nov. 30-Dec. 1] <J. Animal Sci., v. 2 (4), Nov. 1943, p. 372. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS,¹ [Dr., Victoria, Australia]
- 1881 a.—Hydatid of the lung, simulating hydrothorax <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (6), June 15, pp. 267-268. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS,² [Stock Inspector]
- 1908 a.—Lung-worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 12 (1), Aug., pp. 72-73. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS,³ [Dr.]
- 1875 a.—Blindness and deafness due to tape-worm <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 93 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 223-224. [W^m.]

- WILLIAMS, A. A.
- 1948 a.—Cysticercosis cerebri mistaken for cerebral syphilis. Report of a case <Lancet, London (6517), v. 255, v. 2 (4), July 24, p. 144. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, A. D. J. BEDWARD. [Div. Med. Serv.]
- 1935 a.—Hygiene and sanitation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1934), pp. 17-31. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Hygiene and sanitation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1936), pp. 19-38, pls. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1937), pp. 9-32, pl. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, A. W. [M.D., Mulago Hosp., Kampala, Uganda]
- 1943 a.—Local derrick root for scabies <East African Med. J., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 396-398. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, A. WYNN. [M. D.]
- 1860 a.—Ascarides [Letter to editor] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (518), v. 1, June 2, p. 566. [W^m.]
- 1860 b.—Santonine against ascarides [Same as 1860 a] <Dublin Med. Press (1119), v. 43, 2 s., v. 1 (24), June 13, p. 460. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS. [1863-] [M. D., Div. Lab., Dept. Health, N. York City] [See also Park, William Hallock; and Williams, Anna Wessels; and Park, William Hallock; Williams, Anna Wessels; and Krumweide, Charles; and Park, William Hallock, 1905 a]
- 1904 a.—1. "Vaccine bodies" in monkey's skin. 2. Smears from vaccine vesicles [Abstract of remarks on specimens presented] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 8 (8), Jan., pp. 211-213. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Demonstration of (1) "vaccine bodies" in monkey's skin (prepared by Dr. Flournoy); (2) smears from vaccine vesicles (Wright's stain) [Abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Jan. 13] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1746), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, p. 679. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 c.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Jan. 13] <Med. News (1634), v. 84 (19), May 7, p. 909. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1906 a].—Negri bodies, with special reference to diagnosis <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (May, 1905-Jan., 1906), n. s., v. 5 (4-8), pp. 155-159; discussion, pp. 159-162. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 434-435. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Studies in hydrophobia <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (3-4), Apr.-May, pp. 77-82. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Scabies and balsam of Peru <Brit. Med. J. (2416), v. 1, Apr. 20, p. 972. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Hookworm, malaria, yellow fever, and their relation to the health of American citizens <Woman's Med. J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 76-78. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Diagnostico de la rabia por los corpusculos de Negri, por el Dr. Mario G. Lebrede, jefe de la sección de investigación y estudio de las enfermedades transmisibles de la Habana (Cuba) <Vet. Españ. (1930), v. 59 [n. s.], v. 55, 3. epoca, 31 Mayo, pp. 228-231; (1931), 10 Junio, pp. 246-248; (1934), 10 Julio, pp. 294-295; (1935), 20 Julio, pp. 308-310; (1939), 31 Agosto, pp. 372-374; (1942), 30 Sept., pp. 425-426; (1944), 20 Oct., pp. 454-455; (1947), 20 Nov., pp. 499-502; (1951), 31 Dic., pp. 567-569. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS—Continued.

1911 b.—Pure cultures of parasitic amebae on brain-streaked agar [Abstract of report read before 42. Meet. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., N. York, Feb. 15] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 8 (3), pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Pure cultures of amebae parasitic in mammals <J. Med. Research, (128), v. 25, n.s., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 263-283. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 d.—Pure cultures of amebae found in intestines of mammals <Collect. Studies Research Lab. Dept. Health New York, v. 6, pp. 298-308. [W^a.]

[1913 a].—Concerning the cultivation of the rabies organism <Collect. Studies Bureau Lab. Dept. Health New York (1912-13), v. 7, pp. 402-407, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Cultivation of the rabies organism <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 1509-1511, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1913 c.—The morphology of cultural amebae [Abstract of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., New York, 31 Dec., 1912-1-2 Jan., 1913] <Centralt. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 59 (12), 21 Oct., p. 366. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Special culture media for pure culture of amebae found in intestines of mammals <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Washington, Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and CALKINS, GARY NATHAN.

[1913 a].—Cultural amebae. A study in variation <Collect. Studies Bureau Lab. Dept. Health New York (1912-13), v. 7, pp. 439-463, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-23, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Cultural amebae. A study in variation <J. Med. Research (140), v. 29, n.s., v. 24 (1), Oct., pp. 43-56, tables 1-5, pls. 3-7. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and FLOURNOY, THOMAS.

1905 a.—Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, pp. 145-159. [New York.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 8.) [Reprint?] [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and GURLEY, CAROLINE R.

[1910 a].—Studies on intestinal amebae and allied forms <Collect. Studies Research Lab. Dept. Health New York (1908-09), v. 4, pp. 237-246. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and LOWDEN, MAY MURRAY.

1906 a.—The etiology and diagnosis of hydrophobia <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 452-483, pls. 18-21. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; VON SHOLLY, ANNA I.; and ROSENBERG, CAROLINE.

1915 a.—Amebas in the mouths of school children <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 34-38. discussion, pp. 37-38. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; VON SHOLLY, ANNA I.; ROSENBERG, CAROLINE; and MANN, ALICE G.

1915 a.—Significance and prevention of amebic infections in the mouths of children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 2070-2073. [W^a.]

[1916 a].—Significance and prevention of amebic infections in the mouths of children <Collect. Studies Bureau Lab. Dept. Health New York (1914-15), v. 8, pp. 405-408. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, AUGUSTUS JOHN. [Brigadier, D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Director Vet. Serv. India]

1907 a.—Indian equine piroplasmiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 20 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 23-35, charts 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Note on the presence of *Sclerostoma equinum* in the liver <Vet. J. (485), v. 67, Sept., p. 551. [W^a.]

(1914 a).—Report of the treatment of nuttalliosis or biliary fever in army horses at Secunderabad, Deccan, India. 6 pp., 1 fig. Calcutta

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 4 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Notes on the treatment of equine piroplasmiasis, pyrexia of uncertain origin, and influenza, with quinine acid hydrobromide (yellow) intravenously <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The treatment of equine piroplasmiasis in India by intravenous injections of quinine hydrobromidum acidum [Correction to Edmonds, C. R.; and Walker, G. K. 1929 a] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 677-678. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The treatment of surra (trypanosomiasis) of equines in India by intravenous-intrathecal injections of Bayer 205 <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The diagnosis of camelina surra [Letter to editor] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 240. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, C. B.

1921 a.—Report on the frog-hopper-blight of sugarcane in Trinidad <Mem. (1) Dept. Agric. Trinidad and Tobago, 170 pp. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The seasonal prevalence of fleas in Egypt <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 353-355. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, C. D. [M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. and H. Woman Med. Off. Princess Marie Louise Hosp., Accra, Gold Coast]

1933 a.—Quinine in the treatment of malaria in children <West African Med. J., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 105-108. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, C. E. [Captain, Indian Med. Serv.]

1904 a.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 641. [W^a, W^m.]

WILLIAMS, C. H. [M.D., Surgeon-Captain]

1895 a.—On the prevalence of the *Ankylostomum duodenale* in Madras <Lancet, London (3725), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 192. [W^m, W^a.]

WILLIAMS, C. L.

1940 a.—Disinsection of aircraft <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (23), June 7, pp. 1005-1010, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1942 a.—The control of endemic typhus fever <Pests, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 10-13, 22-23, maps. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The control of murine typhus with DDT <Mil. Surgeon, v. 104 (8), Mar., pp. 163-167. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, C. S.

1943 a.—Trichomonas infection of the vagina [Letter to editor] <N. Zealand Med. J. (227), v. 42, Feb., p. 39. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Haematuria due to the *Bilharzia haematobia* <Polyclin., London, v. 6 (8), Sept., p. 426. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, CARLOS GRANT. [1863-] [Director, Ohio Agric. Exper. Station]

1924 a.—Stomach worms and nodular diseases of sheep <43. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1923-24) (Bull. 382), June, pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, CARLOS GRANT—Continued.

- 1927 a.—Stomach and nodular worms in lambs <46. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1925-26) (Bull. 402), Feb., pp. 87-88. [W^a.]
 1928 a.—The feeding of tobacco and nicotine sulfate as stomach worm preventives <46. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27) (Bull. 417), Mar., p. 69. [W^a.]
 1928 b.—Root-knot nematode studies in greenhouse <46. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27) (Bull. 417), Mar., p. 87. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, CHARLES.

- 1893 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis nocturna*. 20 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1893 b.—Thymol as an anthelmintic in filariasis [Letter to editors dated June 9] <Lancet, London (3642), year 71, v. 1, June 17, p. 1466. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, CHARLES J. B. [Prof., Pract. Med. and Clin. Med., Univ. Coll.]

- 1844 a.—Course of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine <Med. Times, London (265), v. 11, Oct. 19, pp. 53-55; (267), Nov. 2, pp. 91-93. [W^m.]
 1845 a.—On intestinal worms [Same as 1844 a., pp. 55 and 91] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 31 (24), Jan. 15, pp. 476-479. [W^m.]
 1848 a.—Principles of medicine: Comprising general pathology and therapeutics, and a brief general view of etiology, nosology, semeiology, diagnosis, prognosis, and hygienics; edited with additions by Meredith Clymer. 3. Am. from the 2. enlarged London ed. 440 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1857 a.—Principles of medicine. An elementary view of the causes, nature, treatment, diagnosis and prognosis of disease. With brief remarks on hygienics, or the preservation of health. N. Am. ed. from 3. Lond. ed. 486 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, CHARLES LOUIS. [M.D., D. P. H., Major, Indian Med. Serv.] [See also Ross, (Sir) Ronald; and Williams, Charles Louis]

- 1899 a.—The prognosis of Quinea-worm in its relations to the assurance of native lives in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* of tongue, with a note on the helminthology of one of the Madras jails <Ibidem, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 213-216. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, CHARLES O. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Williams, Charles O.]

- 1942 a.—Observations on the life history and taxonomic relationships of the trematode *Aspidogaster conchicola* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 467-475, pl. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, CICELY D. [D.M., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.]

- 1938 a.—Clinical ascariasis in children <Arch. Dis. Childhood (75), v. 13, Sept., pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Larva migrans [Letter to editor dated Dec. 6, 1941] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), May 5, p. 335. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, CORNELIUS O. [A.R.C.S., Chemist, Central Exper. Farm, Cedara, Natal]

- 1913 a.—Oxidation of the arsenite of soda in dipping tanks <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 68-74. [W^a.]
 1914 a.—The control of fluid in cattle dipping tanks <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
 1915 a.—The chemical control of cattle dipping tanks <South African J. Sc., v. 11 (8), pp. 287-296. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, CORNELIUS O.—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Notes on the chemical control of cattle dipping tanks <South African J. Sc., v. 18 (1-2), Dec., pp. 147-153. [W^a.]
 1922 a.—Notes on the chemical control of cattle-dipping tanks <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 137-141. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Testing of dip-fluids <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, D. W.¹ [M.D., Truro]

- 1886 a.—A case of Guinea-worm [Letter to editor dated Oct. 5] <Lancet, London (3293), v. 2, Oct. 9, p. 711. [W^m, W^c.]

WILLIAMS, D. W.² [Univ. Coll., Cardiff]

- 1942 a.—Studies on the biology of the larva of the nematode lungworm *Muellerius capillaris*, in molluscs <J. Animal Ecol., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, DAVID.

- 1838 a.—On *Linax variegatus* in the human intestines <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (7. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1837), v. 6, Tr. Sect., p. 98. [W^a, W^c.]

WILLIAMS, DAVID PHILLIPS. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Chief Med. Off., Assam Frontier Tea Co., Ltd. and Budha Beta Tea Co., Ltd.]; and BHATTACHARYA, RASAMAY.

- 1935 a.—Notes on an experiment on the prophylactic and curative value of atabrin and plasmochin therapy in a tea garden in Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 8-14. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, DAWSON.

- [1898 a].—Medical diseases of infancy and childhood. 634 pp., 18 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]

- 1900 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised with additions by Churchill (F. S.). 542 pp., 2 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) E. [Midlothian]

- 1942 a.—Sheep dip for mite <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2780), v. 107, Oct. 2, p. 5. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, E. C. [B. A., M. B., Bristol]

- 1904 a.—Notes on a case of blackwater fever <Bristol Med.-Chir. J. (84), v. 22, June, pp. 128-129. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, E. G. [M.A.] See Britten, Harry; and Williams, E. G.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD A. [Browning, Missouri]

- 1925 a.—Poultry parasites, economic factor in health of birds <Petaluma Weekly Poultry J., v. 31 (1), Nov. 25, pp. 1, 8. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—Parasites cause heavy losses in poultry business <Petaluma Weekly Poultry J., v. 31 (22), Apr. 21, p. 1. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—Writer explains diseases and remedies to be given <Petaluma Weekly Poultry J., v. 31 (26), May 12, pp. 1, 8. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, ENNION G. [M.D., Richmond, Prof., Histol., Pathol., and Bacteriol., Med. Coll. Virginia]

- 1901 a.—The mosquito <Carolina Med. J., v. 47, pp. 388-392. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, FRANCES ELEANOR. [Sister, Austral. Nursing Serv., Walter and Eliza Hall Inst., Melbourne] [See also Bryce, Lucy M.; Kellaway, Charles Halliley; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Dew, Harold Robert; Kellaway, Charles Halliley; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Dew, Harold Robert; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Fairley, Keith Douglas; Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Fairley, Keith Douglas; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Kellaway, Charles Halliley; Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Martin,]

- 1901 a.—The mosquito <Carolina Med. J., v. 47, pp. 388-392. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, FRANCES ELEANOR—Continued.

Charles James; Kellaway, Charles Halliley; and Williams, Frances Eleanor; and Patterson, Sydney Wentworth; and Williams, Frances Eleanor]

- 1947 a.—The complement fixation reaction in Asiatic schistosomiasis employing cercarial antigen (*Schistosoma spindale*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 421-434. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS XAVIER. [1882-]

- 1931 a.—Handbook of the insects and other invertebrates of Hawaiian sugar cane fields, compiled by Francis X. Williams . . . with . . . a chapter . . . on the nematodes attacking sugar cane roots by R. H. Van Zwailenburg . . . 400 pp., illus., pls., graphs. Honolulu, Hawaii. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, G. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Queens' Univ., Belfast]

- 1938 a.—On the occurrence of *Scopelocheirus hopei* and *Cirolana borealis* in living *Acanthias vulgaris* (spiny dogfish) <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 89-91. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, G.; and NEEDHAM, A. E.

- 1938 a.—On relative growth in *Pinnotheres pisum* [Abstract of report to be read Oct. 18] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 108, s. C (10), pp. 38-39. [Issued Oct. 11] [W*.]

WILLIAMS, G. H. [M.R.C.V.S., Chippenham]

- 1917 a.—Sarcoptic mange in the ox <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 30 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 77-80, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, G. W. MONIER. See Monier-Williams, G. W.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE P. [Delaware Co., Ohio]

- 1911 a.—Dose of gasoline for lamb [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1551), v. 60 (7), Aug. 16, p. 243. [W*.]

- 1911 b.—Treating lambs for stomach worms [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1548), v. 60 (4), July 26, p. 124. [W*.]

- 1919 a.—For stomach worms <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 33. [W*.]

- 1921 a.—The angora goat <Farmers' Bull. (1203), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 26 pp., illus. [W*.]

- 1935 a.—The war of the worms <Capper's Farmer, v. 46 (5), May, p. 20. [W*.]

- 1937 a.—Preventing parasites in farm flocks <National Wool Grower, v. 27 (9), Sept., p. 40. [W*.]

- 1937 b.—Worm control <Capper's Farmer, v. 48 (12), Dec., p. 16. [W*.]

- 1940 a.—Sheep lice [Abstract. Source not given] <Capper's Farmer, v. 51 (2), Feb., p. 61. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, GLYN. [B.Sc., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] See Thomas, L.; and Williams, Glyn.

WILLIAMS, H. O. See Rice, D. A.; and Williams, H. O.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD. [M.D., Boston]

- 1893 a.—Ixodes or tick <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 129 (10), Sept. 7, p. 250, figs. 1-4. [Wm, Wc.]

WILLIAMS, HAROLD BASKERVILLE. [Dir. Sudan Vet. Serv.]

- [1936 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1935), leaves 4-11. [Mimeographed] [W*.]

- [1937 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1936), leaves 2-8. [mimeographed]. [Dated Jan. 3, 1937] [W*.]

- [1938 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1937), leaves 2-7. [mimeographed]. [Dated Feb. 16, 1938] [W*.]

WILLIAMS, HAROLD BASKERVILLE—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Generic nomenclature <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 50 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 13-15. [W*.]

- [1939 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1938), leaves 3-9. [Mimeographed] [W*.]

WILLIAMS, H. C. MAURICE. [Dr., M. O. H.]

- 1937 a.—Treatment of scabies [Abstract. Source not given] <Med. Off., London (1524), v. 58 (15), Oct. 9, p. 158. [W*.]

WILLIAMS, H. W. [Dr.]

- 1857 a.—Expulsion of a Lumbricus with a dress hook attached [Abstract of 1859 a] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 56 (8), Mar. 26, p. 163. [Wm, Wc.]

- 1859 a.—Idem [Original] <Extr. Rec. Best. Soc. Med. Improve. (1857), v. 3, p. 81. [Wm.]

WILLIAMS, HERBERT UPHAM. [1865-1938] [M.D., Prof. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Dept., Univ. Buffalo] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Path., v. 27 (3), Mar. 1939, pp. 615-619] [W*.] [See also Lewis, Joseph; and Williams, Herbert Upham]

- 1901 a.—The frequency of trichinosis in the United States <J. Med. Research, v. 6, n. s., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 64-83, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

- 1901 b.—Trichinosis in the United States [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 734-735. [W*, Wm.]

- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Vet. J., n. s., v. 5 (27), Mar., p. 189. [W*, Wm.]

- 1902 b.—Häufigkeit der Trichinose bei Menschen in Amerika [Abstract of 1901 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (8), März, p. 57. [W*, Wm.]

- 1902 c.—The frequency of trichinosis in the United States [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (12), 22 März, pp. 200-201. [Wm.]

- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., I. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (14), 23 Apr., pp. 440-441. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1167-1168. [W*, Wm.]

- 1902 f.—Trichinose der Menschen in Amerika [Abstract of 1901 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (5), Mai, pp. 101-102. [W*, Wm.]

- 1902 g.—Trichinosis in den Vereinigten Staaten [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (1), Oct., p. 17. [W*, Wm.]

- 1903 a.—The frequency of trichinosis in the United States [Same as 1901 a] <In Rep. Lab. Univ. Buffalo Med. Dept. (2), pp. 64-82. Buffalo.) [Lib. Stiles]

- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (14), 30 Juli, p. 530. [W*, Wm.]

- 1906 a.—A manual of bacteriology. Revised by B. Meade Bolton. 4 ed. 357 pp., 105 figs., 3 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

WILLIAMS, HERBERT UPHAM; and BENTZ, CHARLES AUGUST.

- 1903 a.—Experimental studies on the eosinophilia of trichinosis; a preliminary report [Abstract of report before Ass. Am. Phys., May 14] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1700), v. 63 (23), June 6, p. 919 [W*, Wm, Wc.]

- 1903 b.—Experimental studies on the eosinophilia of trichinosis. A preliminary report <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (18. Session, Washington, D. C., May 12-14), v. 18, pp. 152-156. [Wm.]

WILLIAMS, J. E.

- 1946 a.—Heartworms—a menace to canine health <Auburn Vet., v. 2 (1), Winter, pp. 20-27, illus. [W*.]

- WILLIAMS, J. J.
1862 a.—The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: Being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, made by the scientific commission under the direction of Major J. G. Barnard . . . with a résumé of the geology, climate, local geography, productive industry, fauna and flora, of that region . . . Arranged and prepared for the Tehuantepec railroad company of New Orleans by J. J. Williams. 295 pp., pls. New York. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, J. M. [Dr., Wacaw, North Carolina]
1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Cases of . . . <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 461. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, JOHN. [A.B., M.D.]
1859 a.—Case of temporary hemiplegia caused by the irritation of Lumbri in the stomach <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc., v. 27, Feb.-May, pp. 488-490. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, JOHN D. [M.D., Lewisville, North Carolina]
1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease [Letter to John A. Ferrell dated Aug. 30] <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 462. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, L. [Stazione Sper. Lotta Antimalarica] See Tegoni, G.; Fruguele, T.; and Williams, L.
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD W.
1907 a.—A list of the Rhode Island Copepoda, Phyllozoa and Ostracoda with new species of Copepoda <37. Ann. Rep. Comr. Inland Fish. Rhode Island, pp. 69-79, pls. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) LESLIE
[1908 a].—The cat: Its care and management. 219 pp., [17] figs., frontispiece. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, LEWIS A. [M.D., D.P.H., Late Research Asst., Liverpool School Trop. Med.]; and WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE.
1906 a.—Attempts to cultivate *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (21), pp. 101-110. [W*, Wm*.]
- WILLIAMS, LOUIS HICKS. [1890-]
1929 a.—Antimony and potassium tartrate in treponematosis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 386-388. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, LOUIS HICKS; and THOMAS, J. A.
[1929 a].—A study of the incidence of amebiasis carriers among native domestics of Haiti <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 28 (1), Jan., 1930, pp. 74-78. [Rec'd Dec. 17] [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, LOUIS HICKS; WILDMAN, OTIS; and CURTIS, LEE F.
1929 a.—Amebiasis in Haiti <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 381-385. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, LOUIS LAVAL, (jr.) [1889-] [M.D., Washington, D. C.]
1936 a.—Factors concerned in malaria control by drug treatment <South Med. J., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 743-746. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 20-26. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, MARY HAMILTON. [M. B., B. S.]
1902 a.—Sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Sept. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (2179), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 1097. [W*, Wm*.]
- WILLIAMS, MARY HOFFMAN.
1950 a.—A study of the trichomonad population in experimentally infected rhesus monkeys. I. The efficiency of intensive microscopic search compared to culture technique <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 60 (1), July, pp. 224-225. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, M. L. [M. B. Melbourne]
1911 a.—Notes on a case of mediastinal hydatids <Austral. Med. J., v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 69-70. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, N. [Dr., Richland, California]
1878 a.—Disease from eating pork (trichinosis) <Tr. Med. Soc. California, pp. 103-107. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, N. F. [D. V. S., Fort Worth, Texas]
1925 a.—Relation of the live stock sanitary commission to the public health <Texas State J. Med., v. 21 (7), Nov., pp. 411-414. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Anthelmintic medication of dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 36-38. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, N. F.; et al.
1929 a.—Report of committee on tick eradication [Read at 32. Ann. Meet., U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 6, 1928] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n.s., v. 27 (4), Mar., pp. 602-604. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, O. O. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Calif. Med. School]
1938 a.—Disseminated echinococcosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 442-450, illus. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) OTTO. [Hinds Co., Miss.]
1945 a.—Nicotine sulphate solution for killing lice <Dairy Goat J., v. 23 (2), Apr., p. 8. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, OWEN.
1897 a.—Skin diseases of the dog <Veterinarian, London (840), v. 70, 4.s. (516), v. 43, Dec., pp. 682-687. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, OWEN LEIGHTON. [Dept. Zool., Coll. Pacific Stockton, California] [See also Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Williams, Owen Leighton; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Williams, Owen Leighton; and Veale, N. C.; and Manter, Harold Winfred; and Williams, Owen Leighton]
1929 a.—A critical analysis of the specific characters of the genus *Acuaria* nematodes of birds with descriptions of new American species <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (5), Apr. 6, pp. 69-107, figs. 1-36. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Revision of the nematode genus *Rusguniella* Seurat, with a description of a new Central American species <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 1-12, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Revision of the nematode genus *Torquatella* with a description of *Torquatella crotophaga* sp. nov. <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (8), Dec. 21, pp. 169-178, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Cestodes from the eastern wild turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 14-20, figs. A-B. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—[Note on the determination of two new species of cestodes in eastern wild turkeys] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool., Phila., p. 42. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Studies on the nematodes of Tortugas fishes <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1931-32), v. 31, pp. 291-292. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Cestodes from the eastern wild turkey [Reprint of 1931 a] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930-36), v. 3, pp. 14-20, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—*Rusguniella kofoidi* sp. nov., a nematode (Acutariidae) from the lesser scaup duck <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 306-308, illus. [W*.]
- WILLIAMS, P. H. [B. Sc., Exper. and Research Station, Cheshunt]
1936 a.—A new elworm disease of the tomato <Gardeners' Chronicle (2577), 3.s., v. 99, May 16, p. 316, illus. [W*.]

- WILLIAMS, PATRIC M. [Burgaw, North Carolina]
1910 a.—Experience of a layman with hookworm disease [Letter to John A. Ferrell dated Sept. 20] <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 463. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, PAULINE. [M. D., F. A. C. P., Richmond, Virginia]
1935 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver. Report of fatal case in which etiology was first demonstrated in tissue sections of diaphragm, following autopsy. No previous manifestations of amebiasis <South. Med. J., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 902-905, illus. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, R. H.
1945 a.—Some ideas about sheep-dipping [Letter to editor dated Dec. 11] <Stock and Land, v. 35 (51), Dec. 19, p. 13. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, R. J. [Kialla East, via Shepparton]
1945 a.—Ideas for sheep dips [Letter to editor] <Stock and Land, v. 35 (48), Nov. 28, p. 7. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, R. O. [Dir. Agric.]
[1945 a].—Live-stock diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Zanzibar Protect. (1944), p. 7. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE. See Williams, Lewis A.; and Williams, R. Stenhouse.
- WILLIAMS, RALPH B. [Alaska Dept. Health, Juneau] [See also Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Williams, Ralph B.]
1946 a.—Bears and trichinosis <Alaska's Health, v. 4 (7), July, 2 pp. [W^a.]
1946 b.—*Ixodes auritulus* on a Savannah sparrow <Auk, v. 63 (4), Oct., p. 590. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, RODNEY H.
1904 a.—Regulations regarding the trekking of live stock and the permit system <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 2 (8), July, pp. 571-573. [W^a.]
1905 a.—Some notes on the prevalence of the different contagious diseases at present existing in the Transvaal <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (11), Apr., pp. 499-502. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Some notes on the prevalence of the different contagious diseases at present existing in the Transvaal <Ibidem, v. 5 (19), Apr., pp. 673-676. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, ROGER WRIGHT. [1918-] [DeLamar Inst. Pub. Health, Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ.]
1944 a.—A check list of the mite vectors and animal reservoirs of tsutsugamushi disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 355-357. [W^a.]
1944 b.—A bibliography pertaining to the mite family Trombididae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 699-712. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Variations occurring in the pilosity of the terminal segments of *Aedes albopictus* (Skuse), fourth stage larvae (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of a modal form <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 441-446, pl. [W^a.]
1946 a.—A contribution to our knowledge of the bionomics of the common North American chigger, *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi* (Oudemans) with a description of a rapid collecting method <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 243-250, illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—The laboratory rearing of the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* (Hirst) <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (8), June, pp. 252-256, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Studies on the life cycle of *Litomosoides carinii*, filarid parasite of the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus littoralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 24-43, pls. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, ROGER WRIGHT—Continued.
1950 a.—NBIN emulsion vs. EEAY solution as body lice ovicide <Soap, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 117, 119, 121. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, ROGER WRIGHT; and BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1945 a.—The development of *Litomosoides carinii*, filarid parasite of the cotton rat in the tropical rat mite <Science, n. s. (2654), v. 102, Nov. 9, pp. 482-483. [Lib. Price]
1946 a.—The transmission of *Litomosoides carinii*, filarid parasite of the cotton rat, by the tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti* <Science, n. s. (2669), v. 103, Feb. 22, p. 224. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, ROWLAND. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1914 a.—Distomatosis or liver fluke, in cattle and sheep <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 11 (8), Dec., pp. 1170-1171. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Scab or scabies in sheep and goats <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 11 (7), Oct., pp. 1007-1012, 2 pls, 7 figs. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Distomatosis, or liver fluke, in cattle and sheep <Vet. J. (478), v. 71, Apr., pp. 176-177. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, S. B. [Grad. Asst., Div. Animal Husb., Exper. Farms Serv., Ottawa] See Swales, William Earleley; Sylvestre, P. E.; and Williams, S. B.
- WILLIAMS, S. R.
1905 a.—Anatomy of *Boophilus annulatus* Say <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 32 (8), Oct., pp. 313-334, figs. A-C, pls. 18-22, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, SIDNEY J. [M. D., Sumter County Health Off.]
1936 a.—Human infestation with intestinal [sic] parasites in Sumter County, Alabama. A progress report (Proc. 18. Ann. Meet. (Alabama Polytech. Inst., Mar. 20-21)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 8, May, pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, SIDNEY R. [Senior Resident Med. Officer, Mount Vernon Hosp. Consumption, Hampstead]
1903 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the lung; spontaneous recovery <Lancet, London (4171), v. 165, v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 387, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (28), 18 Dec., p. 977. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, STEPHEN RIGGS. [1870-] [Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio]
1929 a.—Observations on *Cercaria gorgonocephala* Ward [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 262. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Cysts of *Haplobothrium globuliforme*, a cestode of *Amia* from the liver of sunfish—Cedar Point, 1916 [Abstract] <Proc. Ohio Acad. Sc. (40. Ann. Meet., Columbus, Apr. 18-19), v. 8, pt. 7, p. 385. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Observations on *Cercaria gorgonocephala* Ward <Ohio J. Sc., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 115-117, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1931 b.—A sectioning chamber <Ohio J. Sc., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 118-119, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Variation in *Moniezia expansa* Rudolphi <Ohio J. Sc., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, T. A. [M. B., C. M.]
1896 a.—Appendix 1. Report on the morbid anatomy and microscopic appearance of the wasting disease <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (258), v. 43, Dec., pp. 406-408. [W^a, W^m.] [See Williams, William Owen, 1896 a]

WILLIAMS, T. A.—Continued.

- 1896 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 364-366. [W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Appendix 2. Fluke disease (liver rot) <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (258), v. 48, Dec., pp. 409-410. [W^a, W^m.] [See Williams, William Owen, 1896 a]
- WILLIAMS, T. H.¹
- 1895 a.—Worms and fluke in sheep <J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide, v. 8 (5), Dec., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Dipping sheep for ticks and lice <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 460-463. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Parasites of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 43-44, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—The sheep louse. (*Trichodectes spheroccephalus*) <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (10), May, pp. 1021-1023, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Idem <Bull. (84), Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 9-11, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—The sheep tick. The tick in South Australia <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (9), Apr., pp. 907-909, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Idem <Bull. (84), Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 6-8, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—The tick in South Australia <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (9), Apr., pp. 907-909, illus. [Ur.]
- 1915 a.—[The sheep tick] The tick in South Australia <Vet. Rec. (1888), v. 27, Jan. 9, pp. 370-371. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Lice and tick on sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 224-232, figs. 1-6, 1 plan. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Lice and mange infection of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 22 (12), July, pp. 969-971, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Lice and mange infection of pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 12 (5), Nov., p. 262. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS. [M. D., Swansea]
- 1853 a.—On the mechanism of aquatic respiration and on the structure of the organs of breathing in invertebrate animals <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (70), v. 12, Oct., pp. 243-261, pl. 12; (71), Nov., pp. 333-348, pl. 13; (72), Dec., pp. 393-408, pl. 14. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1853 b.—The blood—its chemistry, physiology, and pathology <Brit. and For. Med.-Chir. Rev. (24), v. 12, Oct., pp. 465-486. [W^m.]
- 1854 a.—Idem [continued]. <Ibidem (25), v. 13, Jan., pp. 193-207. [W^m.]
- 1855 a.—Idem [continued]. <Ibidem (29), v. 15, Jan., pp. 181-207. [W^m.]
- 1856 a.—Idem [continued]. <Ibidem (36), v. 18, Oct., pp. 459-478, figs. 1-15. [W^m.]
- 1857 a.—On the fluid system of the nematoid Entozoa [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (26. Meet., Cheltenham, Aug., 1856), Tr. Sect., p. 101. [W^a, W^c.]
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS; and BUSK, GEORGE.
- 1857 a.—Sur le système fluide des entozoaires nemathodes [Abstract of report before Ass. Brit. Avance. Sc., Aug.] <Institut. Paris, 1. Sect. (1208), v. 25, Feb. 25, p. 62. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS HENRY. [1888-] [M. D., Winnipeg] [See also Du, S. B.; and Williams, Thomas Henry]
- 1938 a.—Human Schistosoma infestation in Szechwan. A case report <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (2), Aug., pp. 159-161, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* in Szechwan <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 176-178. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, THOMAS HENRY—Continued.

- 1940 b.—A survey of intestinal parasites in rural Szechwan <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 464-472. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Intestinal parasites in the Canadian armed forces <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 249-252. [W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Intestinal parasites found in survey of repatriated Hongkong P. O. W. <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 630-666. [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—*Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis*, "threadworm", "pinworm" <Manitoba Med. Rev., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 424-425. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Some fly larvae parasitic in man with particular reference to Manitoba <Treat. Serv. Bull., v. 4 (6), June-July, pp. 36-38. [W^m.]
- 1949 b.—Tropical parasites in Manitoba <Manitoba Med. Rev., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 309-310. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, TREVOR I.
- 1949 a.—Powerful weapon against tsetse fly <Indian Farm., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, V. BLACKSTONE.
- 1925 a.—Mercurochrome in amebic dysentery <Med. J. and Rec. (2315), v. 122 (8), Oct. 21, pp. 479-480. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMS, W. A. [L. S. A., London]
- 1892 a.—Case of kala-azar in an insane. Under care of Surgeon-Captain J. H. Tull-Walsh <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, W. B.
- 1885 a.—Parasitic gastric catarrh. Gastro-rhea parasitica <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 20, Jan., pp. 41-45. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, W. L.¹ [Dr., Bozeman, Montana]
- 1895 a.—Parasitic ictero-hæmaturia of sheep. (Parasitic red-water and jaundice) <Bull. (8.) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, July 1, pp. 212-220. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Idem <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 497-504. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILLIAMS, W. L.² [B. S., D. I. C., Entomol. Dept. Agric., S. Rhodesia] See Jack, Rupert W.; and Williams, W. L.
- WILLIAMS, WALTER LONG. [1856-] [Prof., Surgery, N. York State Vet. Coll.]
- 1887 a.—Invasion of the mesenteric arteries of the horse by the *Strongylus armatus* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (141), v. 24, Mar., pp. 159-164; (142), Apr., pp. 284-240. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Invasion des artères mésentériques du cheval par des strongles armés [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 391. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—National and international meat inspection <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (9), Dec., pp. 481-504. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—The air sac mite of the fowl <Ibidem, v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 8-25, figs. a-g. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., figs. a-g. New York. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—The Illinois outbreak of dourine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 459-466. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—The diseases of the genital organs of domestic animals. 2. ed. 617 pp., illus., pls. 24 cm. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—The diseases of the genital organs of domestic animals. 3. ed. 641 pp., illus., pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]

- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. [1832-1900] [F. R. C. V. S., Prof., Principal, New Vet. College, Edinburgh]
- 1872 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 685 pp., 135 figs. Edinburgh and London. [Wm.]
- 1874 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary medicine. 704 pp., 8 figs., 2 pls. Edinburgh. [Wm.]
- 1875 a.—Idem. xiii+704 pp., 8 figs., 2 pls. New York. [Wm.]
- 1878 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 2. ed. 740 pp., 139 figs., 4 pls. New York. [Wm.]
- 1882 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary medicine. 3. ed. 833 pp., 86 figs., 7 pls. London, Edinburgh and Glasgow. [Wm.]
- 1884 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 836 pp., 40 figs., 15 pls. Edinburgh and Glasgow. [Wm.]
- 1884 b.—The principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 5. ed. 744 pp., 139 figs., 7 pls. Edinburgh and London. [Wm.]
- 1888 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary medicine. 5. ed. 838 pp., 42 figs., 18 pls. Edinburgh and Glasgow. [Wm.]
- 1895 a.—Texas fever <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (242), v. 41, Aug., pp. 87-96. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1899 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 9. ed. 760 pp., 147 figs., 7 pls. Edinburgh and Glasgow. [Wm.]
- 1900 a.—On some diseases of the skin <Vet. J., v. 51, n. s., v. 2, Nov., pp. 291-293. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1904 a.—The principles and practice of veterinary surgery. 10. ed., 760 pp., 20 pls. London. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM J.; SCHELLING, VICTOR; and HARTMAN, F. W.
- 1949 a.—Action of some alkylhydroxybenzenes on pig *Ascaris* in vitro <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 241-245. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM OWEN [1860-1911] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Rec. (1210), v. 24, Sept. 16, 1911, p. 173, pl. facing p. 174.] [Wm.] [See also Williams, William, 1899 a; and 1904 a]
- 1896 a.—Cattle disease in Jamaica <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (257), v. 43, Nov., pp. 309-322; (258), Dec., pp. 404-406. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1896 b.—Prof. Williams' report regarding cattle disease in Jamaica. [Supplement to Jamaica Gaz., Oct. 1, 1896] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 352-364. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1897 a.—Texas fever and cattle ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (11), May 27, pp. 638-640. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1897 b.—Skin diseases of the dog <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (270), v. 45, Dec., pp. 422-425. [Wm., Wm.]
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM R.
- 1905 a.—Essentials of the practice of medicine, prepared especially for students of medicine. 460 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMS-JONES, H. E. [M. R. C. V. S.]
- 1944 a.—An atypical case of "pinning" in a freshly-calved cow <Vet. Rec. (2936), v. 56 (42), Oct. 14, p. 387. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, ANNE; HEGSTED, DAVID MARK; MCKIRBIN, JOHN MEAD; and STARE, FREDERICK JOHN.
- 1946 a.—The effect of variations in the level of dietary calcium upon the growth of young rats receiving atabrine <J. Nutrition, v. 31 (6), June 10, pp. 647-655. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, C. E. See Weiss, Freeman; Hassis, Frank Arling; and Williamson, C. E.
- WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SPENCER. [1872-1938] [M. D., Cook Co. Hosp.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (1992), v. 77, Mar. 3, 1933, p. 232.] [Wm.] [See also Geiger, Jacob Casson; Williamson, Charles Spencer; and Kaplan, Bertha; and Kaplan, Bertha; Williamson, Charles Spencer; and Geiger, Jacob Casson]
- 1916 a.—Trichinosis <Med. Clin., Chicago, v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 737-743. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SPENCER; KAPLAN, BERTHA; and GEIGER, JACOB CASSON.
- 1929 a.—A survey of amebic dysentery in Chicago <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 528-531. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, F. P. [D. V. S.]
- 1894 a.—Thread-worm of pork (*Trichina spiralis*) <Bull. (99), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Apr. 15, pp. 175-179, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, G. [Major, O. B. E., D. V. S. M., R. A. V. C.]
- 1937 a.—The estimation of the degree of entozoa infestation of equines by means of egg counts <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 173-175. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, G.; and OXSPRING, GEORGE ERNEST.
- 1920 a.—Demodectic scabies in the horse <Vet. J. (544), v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 376-379. [Wm.]
- WILLIAMSON, GEORGE A. [M. A., M. D., Colon. Med. Service, Larnaca, Cyprus]
- 1901 a.—Note on Cyprus fever [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 1] <Lancet, London (4068), v. 2, Aug. 17, pp. 479-480. [Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 686-687. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1901 c.—A discussion on malaria and its prevention [Abstract of 1901 b] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547-548. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1901 d.—Case of hydatid cyst of the scrotum closely simulating hydrocele <Brit. Med. J. (2128), v. 2, Oct. 12, p. 1084. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1902 a.—*Bilharzia hematobia* in Cyprus [Abstract of 1902 c] <Lancet, London (4120), v. 163, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, p. 475. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1659), v. 62 (8), Aug. 23, p. 313. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1902 c.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 956. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (20), 29 Dec., p. 625. [Wm., Wm., Wm.]
- 1902 e.—Statistics of the blood examination in cases of malaria in Cyprus during a period of twelve months <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, pp. 961-964, charts A-C. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1903 a.—The nomenclature of malaria [Letter to editor dated Mar. 5] <Brit. Med. J. (2205), v. 1, Apr. 4, p. 823. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Letter to editor dated Sept. 16] <Ibidem (2283), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 862. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Report on malaria in Cyprus [dated 3 Apr., 1903] <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London (1901-02), (27), pp. 79-102, 3 pls., 8 charts. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Statistics of the blood examination in cases of malaria in Cyprus during a period of twelve months [Abstract of 1902 e] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 780. [Wm., Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Report on malaria in Cyprus [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (1904), v. 20, p. 127. [Wm., Wm.]

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE A.—Continued.

- 1907 a.—*Bilharzia* (*Schistosomum*) disease in Cyprus [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (17), Sept. 2, p. 298. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1926), v. 72 (14), Oct. 5, p. 587. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 c.—A further note on *Bilharzia* (*Schistosomum*) disease in Cyprus [Abstract of 1907 d] <Lancet, London (4884), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 708. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2445), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 1333-1335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), März, p. 162. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (12), 30 Juni, p. 619. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Spirochaetosis of Cypriote fowls <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (12), June 15, p. 181. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Spirillosis of fowls in Cyprus <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (18), Sept. 15, p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1923 a.—A Planorbis as the intermediate host of *Schistosoma haematobium* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3248), v. 1, Feb. 24, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

WILLIAMSON, H. [Civil Surgeon, Quetta]; and SINGH, SHAMSHER.

- 1934 a.—The early treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 568-570. [W^m.]

WILLIAMSON, H. C. (jr.) See Wieman, J. S.; and Williamson, H. C. (jr.)

WILLIAMSON, H. CHAS. [M. A., D. Sc., F. R. S. E., Marine Lab., Aberdeen]

- 1911 a.—Notes on the eggs of the angler (*Lophius piscatorius*), halibut (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*), Conger vulgaris, and tusk (*Brosmus brosme*): a young *Arnoglossus*, sp.; abnormalities in *Lophius*, *Gadus*, *Raia*; diseases in *Gadus*, *Pleuronectes*, *Onos. Zoarcus*; occurrence of *Himantolophus reinhardtii*, and *Clupea pulechardus*; the effectiveness of a seine-trawl in a small pond <23. Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1909), part 3, pp. 46-67, pls. 2-6, figs. 1-71. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Report on the larval and later stages of *Portunus holisatus* Fabr.; *Portunus ruber* L.; *Portunus leporator* Leach; *Hyas areneus* (L.); *Eupagurus bernhardus* L.; *Gallathea dispersa* Spence Bate; *Crangon trispinosus* (Hailstone); *Cancer pagurus* L. <Scient. Invest. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1910), (1), Dec., pp. 3-20, pls. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—On diseases and abnormalities in fishes of the cod (*Gadus*), flat-fish (*Pleuronectes*), salmon (*Salmo*), skate (*Raia*), etc., families <Scient. Invest. Fish. Bd. Scotland (1911), (2), Mar., pp. 3-39, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-179. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—*Amphipoda montagu* (M. Edwards) = *Isaea montagu*, M. Edwards. A study in classification <J. Zool. Research, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 135-151, figs. 1-29. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The distribution of parasite-infected fish <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 48-52, illus. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, J. [See also Rollo, I. M.; Williamson, J.; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie]
- 1948 a.—A nomogram for the preparation of standard inocula in the Davey chick test of antimalarial activity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

WILLIAMSON, J.—Continued.

- 1949 a.—A note on the distribution and excretion of antimony in mice treated with sodium *p*-melaminylphenylsulfonate <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 209-212. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, J.; BERTRAM, D. S.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.
- 1947 a.—Effects of paludrine and other anti-malarials <Nature, London (4052), v. 159, June 23, pp. 885-886. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMSON, J.; and BRAY, R. S.
- 1951 a.—Course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice. Effect of MSB and melarsen [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 361-362. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, J.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.
- 1946 a.—Interference with the trypanocidal action of γ -(*p*-arsenosophenyl) butyric acid by *p*-aminobenzoic acid <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 255-264. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Acquired paludrine-resistance in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I.—Development of resistance to paludrine and failure to develop resistance to certain other anti-malarials <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 278-291. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—'Melarsen' and 'melarsen oxide' <Nature, London (4081), v. 161, Jan. 17, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, J. M. [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Research Dept.]
- 1941 a.—Laboratory diagnosis of disease <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 653-659, pl. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN. [M. D., F. R. C. P. Edinburgh]
- 1817 a.—Medical and miscellaneous observations, relative to the West India Islands, v. 1, 408 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
- 1817 b.—Idem, v. 2, 409 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMSON, K. B.; and ZAIN, MAHOMED.
- 1937 a.—A presumptive culicine host of the human malaria parasites <Nature, London (8521), v. 139, Apr. 24, p. 714, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—A presumptive culicine host of the human malaria parasites <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (1), pp. 111-114. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, KEN.
- 1948 a.—Los nuevos insecticidas: El isómero gamma del hexacloruro de benceno <Control Plagas, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 68-69. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, KENNETH.
- 1940 a.—Numbers of black redstarts on passage in Man <Brit. Birds, v. 33 (9), Feb. 1, pp. 252-254. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, M. J. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- 1914 a.—A description of the cyanide process for the extermination of bugs <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 623-626. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, NORMAN E. [M. D.] [See also Musgrave, William Everett; and Williamson, Norman E.]
- 1905 a.—Intestinal parasites in canal zone <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1955. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Darmparasiten im Gebiet des Panamakanals [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (3), 18 Jan., p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]

- WILLIAMSON, R. [See also Cutler, Donald Ward; and Williamson, R.]
 1917 a.—Protozoa. (In Dean, H. R.; Adamson, R. S.; Giles, A. D.; and Williamson, R.) A bacteriological examination of convalescents from the Mediterranean expeditionary force <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 451-460. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMSON, R. T. See Tytler, P.; and Williamson, R. T.
- WILLIAMSON, RICHARD L. See Splitter, Earl J.; and Williamson, Richard L.
- WILLIAMSON, SIDNEY.
 1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 14] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 539. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Effect of sheep dips on wool [Editorial abstract of lecture before Leeds Univ. Textile Ass.] <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, THOMAS VALENTINE. [1884-] [M.D., Norfolk, Virginia]
 1931 a.—Urinary bilharziosis <Virginia Med. Month. (1952), v. 58 (7), Oct., pp. 449-454. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, THOMAS VALENTINE; ANDERSON, JAMES WHITNEY; KIMBROUGH, RAYMOND DE VAN; and DODSON, AUSTIN INCHAM.
 1933 a.—The specific effect of "fouadin" (fuadin) on granuloma inguinale. Preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (21), May 27, pp. 1671-1676, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- WILLIAMSON, THOMAS VALENTINE; and TOWNSEND, E. M.
 1924 a.—Vesical bilharziasis' (*Schistosoma hemitobium*) <J. Urol., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 175-179. [W^m.]
- WILLIAMSON, WALTER. See Laurie, Joseph 1854 a.
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.
 1909 a.—On *Unicicola* Hald., as a valid generic name <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1908-09), v. 17 (6), Oct., pp. 223-224. [W^a.]
 1909 b.—Atax and *Unicicola* [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 460. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WILLIAMSON, W. C. See Pritchard, Andrew, 1861 a.
- WILLICK.
 (1889 a).—Siebenter Jahresbericht über den öffentlichen Gesundheitszustand und die Verwaltung der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in Bremen in den Jahren 1883 bis 1886. 160 pp. Bremen.
 (1894 a).—Achter Bericht über den Gesundheitszustand und die Verwaltung der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in Bremen umfassend die Jahre 1887 bis 1892. 191 pp. Bremen.
- WILLIE.
 (1895 a).—Ueber cysticerken im IV Hirnventrikel. Inaug.-Diss. Halle.
- WILLFORD, H. B. [M.D., Temple, Texas]
 1931 a.—Trichomonad flagellates of the intestinal tract <Texas State J. Med., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 320-322. [W^m.]
- WILLIM, MARIA. See Gartokh, O. O.; and Willim, Maria.
- WILLIMZIK.
 1923 a.—Ascariden ausserhalb des Darmkanals [Abstract of demonstration before Königsberg i. Pr. Ver. Wissensch. Heilkunde 12. II. 1923] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (12), 23 März, p. 400. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Ascariden ausserhalb des Magen- und Darmkanals [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i. Pr., 12 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (15), 9 Apr., p. 721. [W^a.]
- WILLING, ERHARD.
 (1933 a).—Versuche über die Lebensdauer der Panseninfusorien. Diss. (Berlin), pp. 637-670. Berlin.
- WILLINK, H. D. TJEENK. See Tjeenk Willink, H. D.
- WILLIS, A. G. [Dept. Zoology, Univ. Coll. Cardiff.]
 1942 a.—Studies on *Lagenophrys tatteralli* sp. n. (Ciliata, Peritricha, Vorticellinae). Part I. Structure, asexual reproduction and metamorphosis <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n.s. (330), v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 171-196, illus. pls. [W^a.]
- WILLIS, ACHILLE MURAT. [1878-] [M.D., Richmond, Virginia] See Johnston, George Benjamin; and Willis, Achille Murat.
- WILLIS, CANDLER A. [M.D., Candler, North Carolina]
 1940 a.—It may be helminths <North Carolina Med. J., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 613-615. [W^m.]
- WILLIS, DAVE. [York County, Nebraska]
 1942 a.—Extra wool pays dip cost <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 33 [W^a.]
- WILLIS, DAVID ARTHUR. [Dept. Path., Coll. Med., Univ. Illinois] See Jaffé, Richard Hermann; and Willis, David Arthur.
- WILLIS, FLOYD. [Golden Prairie, Sask.]
 1941 a.—The flesh fly [Letter to editor] <Far Trade J. Canada, v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 8. [W^a.]
- WILLIS, H. HASTINGS.
 1920 a.—A note on the value of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of Strongyloides infection <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (16), Oct. 16, pp. 379-380. [W^m.]
 1921 a.—A simple levitation method for the detection of hookworm ova <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 375-376. [W^a.]
 1923 a.—A note on intestinal protozoal cysts in man at Townsville, North Queensland <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (26), Dec. 29, p. 682. [W^m.]
- WILLIS, L. S.
 1943 a.—A new insecticide <Country Gentleman, v. 113 (4), Apr., p. 40. [W^a.]
- WILLIS, PAUL TRUITT. [1897-] [M.D., New York City] See Shattuck, George Cheever; and Willis, Paul Truitt.
- WILLIS, R. J. [B. Sc., School Agric., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] See Thomas, L.; Brown, E. B.; and Willis, R. J.
- WILLIS, RUPERT A. [M.B., B.S., Med. Supt. Austin Hosp. Chronic Dis., Heidelberg, Victoria]
 1928 a.—Hydatid disease of the spine <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, p. 306. [W^m.]
 1930 a.—Some diagnostic difficulties in hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 17, v. 1 (25), June 21, pp. 810-813, pl. [W^m.]
- WILLIS, W. M. See Ransom, William Bramwell; and Willis, W. M.
- WILLISTON, SAMUEL WENDELL. [1852-1918] [See also Nutting, Charles Cleveland; Williston, Samuel Wendell; and Ward, Henry Baldwin]
 1884 a.—Diptera <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), v. 2, pp. 403-432, figs. 508-545 [published Sept. 27]; p. 433, figs. 546-549 [published Nov. 1]. [W^a, W^c.]
 1884 b.—The screw-worm fly, *Comptosia macellaria* <Psyche (115-116), v. 4, Nov.-Dec., 1888, pp. 112-114. [Issued Feb. 11] [W^a.]

WILLISTON, SAMUEL WENDELL—Continued.

1887 a.—Notes and descriptions of North American Tabanidae <Tr. 19. Ann. Meet. Kansas Acad. Sc. (1885-86), v. 10, pp. 129-142. [W*.]

1896 a.—A new genus of Hippoboscidae <Entom. News, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 184-185. [W*.]

WILLIUS, JOHANN VALENTINUS.

1677 a.—De hirudinibus, quem potissimum sanguinem fugant <Acta Med. et Phil., Hafn. (1674-75), v. 8, obs. 73, pp. 117-121, 2 figs. [W*.]

1677 b.—De tumoribus et pinguedine <Ibidem, obs. 76, pp. 132-136, 3 figs. [W*.]

1766 a.—Sur des hydatides trouvées dans différents animaux et dans des cadavres humains [Transl. of 1677 b] <Collect. Acad. Mém. Partie Etrang., v. 7, pp. 286-289. [W*, W*.]

WILLIUS, NICOLAI.

1751 a.—Observatio 1. De abscessu musculorum abdominis in foemina gravida, & lumbrico in abscessu reperto <Acta Helvet., v. 1, pp. 73-76. [W*.]

WILLMAN, C. [Bremen]

1949 a.—Das Männchen der Milbe *Cheyletiella pinguis* Berlese, 1889, aufgefunden <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (5), May, p. 56. [W*.]

WILLMAN, JOHN PETER. [1900-] [Ph. D., Prof. Dept. Animal Husb., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York]

1938 a.—No pig wants to be a "runt" <Am. Agric., v. 135 (5), Feb. 26, p. 119 (p. 3), illus. [W*.]

1939 a.—Sheep production <Cornell Exten. Bull. (399), Jan., 51 pp., illus. [W*.]

1941 a.—A tick in time? <Am. Agric., v. 138 (10), May 10, p. 291 (p. 19). [W*.]

1942 a.—The place of sheep in northeastern agriculture <Proc. N. York Farmers (1941-42), pp. 226-236. [Issued Aug. 1] [W*.]

1942 b.—The sheep and lambs look fine <Am. Agric., v. 139 (16), Aug. 1, p. 435 (p. 18). [W*.]

1943 a.—Are your sheep protected? <Am. Agric., v. 140 (16), July 31, p. 371 (p. 11). [W*.]

1944 a.—Kill sheep worms <Am. Agric., v. 141 (9), May 6, pp. 216-217 (pp. 12-13). [W*.]

1945 a.—Parasite control <Sheepman, v. 15 (10), Feb., pp. 336, 341-342. [W*.]

WILLMAN, JOHN PETER; and BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.

[1942 a].—A comparison of treatments for the control of the worm parasites of the digestive tract of sheep and lambs <64. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 112-113. [W*.]

1943 a.—A comparison of the tetrachlorethylene and the combined copper-sulfate-nicotine-sulfate solution as treatments for the control of worm parasites of the digestive tract of sheep and lambs <55. Ann. Rep. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, N. York State Coll. Agric. (1942), pp. 106-107. [W*.]

1943 b.—Copper sulfate-nicotine sulfate solution and phenothiazine compared as anthelmintics for lambs <Cornell Vet., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 365-368. [W*.]

WILLMAN, JOHN PETER; BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF; and EMBRY, L. B.

1950 a.—Methods of internal parasite control in sheep and lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881), v. 117, Aug., pp. 186-188. [W*.]

WILLMAN, JOHN PETER; and GRAMS, W. T.

1934 a.—Controlling stomach and intestinal parasites of sheep <Cornell Exten. Bull. (238), Apr., 8 pp., figs. 1-4. [W*.]

WILLMANN, CARL LUDWIG ABRAHAM. [Bremen]

1931 a.—Moosmilben oder Oribatiden (Oribatei) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 22. Teil, (5), pp. 77-200, figs. 1-364. [W*.]

1935 a.—Exploration biologique des cavernes de la Belgique et du Limbourg hollandais. XXV^e contribution: Acari <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 11 (29), Oct., pp. 1-41, figs. 1-16. [W*.]

1936 a.—*Steatonyssus spinosus*, eine neue Milbe von *Solenodon paradoxus* Brdt. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 114 (5-6), May 2, pp. 162-167, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

[1938 a].—Mitteilungen über F. D. Wasastjernas Monographia Acarorum . . . III. Die terriolen Acari der Arbeit Wasastjernas <Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica (1936-37), v. 13, pp. 120-125. [Signature date 31. 12. 1937] [W*.]

1939 a.—Die Arthropodenfauna von Madeira nach den Ergebnissen der Reise von Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad Juli-August 1935. XIV. Terrestrische Acari (exkl. Ixodidae) <Ark. Zool. Stockholm, v. 81 (2), pp. 1-42, illus., pls. [Issued separately Mar. 8] [W*.]

1939 b.—In Nordwestdeutschland neu auftretende lästige Milben <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 31 (1), pp. 163-178, illus. [W*.]

1941 a.—*Trombicula minor* Berl. 1905, Typenart der Gattung *Trombicula* Berlese (Trombididae, Acari) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 133 (5-6), Feb. 15, pp. 181-186, illus. [W*.]

1942 a.—Zwei neue Trombidioseerreger aus der Steiermark <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (6), Dec. 9, pp. 639-644, illus. [Y*.] [Also photostat copy: W*.]

1947 a.—Neuere Beobachtungen ueber die freilebenden Wirte vom Erreger des Herbsterythems (Trombidiose) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), Oct., pp. 119-120. [W*.]

1948 a.—Eine für Deutschland neue Schmarotzer-Milbe <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), June, p. 68. [W*.]

1948 b.—Zur Frage der Laelaps-Milben auf Mäusen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), June, p. 68. [W*.]

WILLMANN. See Wilmanns.

WILLMORE, E. S. R.; and COOPER, F. A.

1942 a.—Insecticides. Cooper, McDougall, & Robertson, Ltd., E. S. R. Willmore, and F. A. Cooper (B.P. 542, 809, 21.6.40) [An insecticide (sheep dip)] <Brit. Chem. Abstr., B. III, Agric., Foods, San. Mag., cols. 129-130. [W*.]

WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Queen Mary's (Rochampton) Hosp.] [See also Ruffer, Marc Armand; and Willmore, James Graham]

1923 a.—The treatment of refractory cases of amoebic dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1-2), July, pp. 13-26. [W*.]

1928 a.—A case of intermittent pyrexia associated with and probably due to broncho-spirochaetosis, shown April 7, 1927 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 21 (3), Jan., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 474-475 (pp. 28-30). [W*.]

1945 a.—Amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6832), v. 248, v. 1 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 33-34. [W*.]

- WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM; and MARTINDALE, W. HARRISON.
1926 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery by auremetine <Brit. Med. J. (3403), Mar. 20, pp. 525-527. [W^a.]
- WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM; and SAVAGE, A. HAROLD.
1913 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of epidemic bacillary dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2759), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 1283-1287, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM; and SHEARMAN, CYRIL H.
1918 a.—On the differential diagnosis of the dysenteries: The diagnostic value of the cell-exudate in the stools of acute amoebic and bacillary dysentery <Lancet, London (4955), v. 195, v. 2 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 200-206, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
- WILLMOT, R. [F. R. C. S., M.R.C.V.S.]
1902 a.—Enzootic taeniasis <Agric. Gaz. Tasmania, v. 9 (10), Apr., pp. 222-223. [W^a.]
1904 a.—Parasitism in sheep <Agric. Gaz. Tasmania, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- WILLMOTT, SHEILA.
1950 a.—Gametogenesis, and early development in *Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* (Fischöder, 1901) Näsmark, 1937 <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 1-14, pls. [W^a.]
1950 b.—A new species of Paramphistomum from Scottish cattle [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 354. [W^a.]
1950 c.—On the species of Paramphistomum Fischöder, 1901 occurring in Britain and Ireland with notes on some material from the Netherlands and France <J. Helminth., v. 24 (4), pp. 155-170, illus. [W^a.]
- WILLMOTT, S. M.
1951 a.—[Slides of *Paramphistomum hiberniae* (Willmott, 1950) which had been kept alive in rumen-fluid for several days] [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Nov. 16, 1950] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 358-359. [W^a.]
- WILLMOTT, S. M.; and PESTER, F. R. N.
1951 a.—On the transference of adult *Paramphistomum hiberniae* Willmott, 1950 from one definitive host to another of the same species <J. Helminth., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
- WILLNER, OTTO. [Dept. Med. Peking Med. Coll.] [See also Kessel, John Flenniken; and Willner, Otto]
1927 a.—Remedies recently introduced in the therapy of amebiasis <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 6 (8), Sept., pp. 341-374. [W^m.]
- WILLOT.
1888 a.—Sur l'*Heterodera schachtii* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (11), 10 Sept., pp. 507-509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1888 b.—*Heterodera schachtii* [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (6), Dec., p. 953. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1896 a.—Destruction of l'*Heterodera schachtii* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 123 (23), 7 Déc., pp. 1019-1020. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1901 a.—Le nématode de la betterave (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Ibidem., v. 133 (18), 28 Oct., p. 703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WILLOUGHBY, C. L.
1904 a.—Cattle ticks and Texas fever <Bull. (64) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 145-182, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- WILLOUGHBY, HUGH MASON. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] [See also Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Willoughby, Hugh Mason]
1928 a.—Intestinal amoebiasis in Britain [Letter to editor dated Sept. 22] <Brit. Med. J. (3534), Sept. 29, p. 586. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Intestinal amoebiasis in Britain [Letter dated Oct. 26] <Brit. Med. J. (3539), Nov. 3, pp. 820-821. [W^a.]
1932 a.—The treatment of intestinal helminthic infections in man <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 112-115. [W^a.]
- WILLOUGHBY, HUGH MASON; and ASLETT, EDWARD.
1931 a.—The symptomatology, differential diagnosis and treatment of kala-azar <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 189-194. [W^m.]
1931 b.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery and its complications <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 19-26. [W^m.]
- WILLOUGHBY, WILLOUGHBY MASON. [Med. Officer Health]
1935 a.—The bed bug <Rep. Med. Off. Health London (1934), pp. 66-67. [W^a.]
- WILLOUGHBY-LANCE, H. [Apiculturist]
1936 a.—Diseases of bees <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 154-170. [W^a.]
- WILLS, E. D. See Town, B. W.; Wills, E. D.; and Wormald, Arthur.
WILLS, F. C.
1898 a.—Hydatids <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (6), June 1, pp. 490-492, pl. 42. [W^a, W^c.]
- WILLS, F. F. [M.B., C.M., Tsaoshih]
1911 a.—Out-patient notes on a series of *Schistosoma japonicum* <China Med. J., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 114-116. [W^m.]
- WILLS, JOSEPH H. [M. D., Path., Cooper Hospital, Camden N. Jersey]
1888 a.—Report of trichinosis <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 188-191. [W^m.]
- WILLS, LUCY. [Dr.]
1936 a.—The occurrence of bodies of doubtful nature in the red blood corpuscles of splenectomized monkeys <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (4), Jan. 25, p. 362. [W^a.]
- WILLS, W. A. See Hebb, Richard Grainger; and Wills, W. A.
WILLSHIRE, W. HUGHES. [M.D., Asst. Phys., Charing-Cross Hosp.] [See also Canton, Edwin; and Willshire, W. Hughes]
1856 a.—Clinical lecture on helminthiasis <Lancet, London (1701), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 363-365. [W^m, W^c.]
1857 a.—On Taenia: Some modes of its propagation and treatment <Ibidem. (1757), v. 1, May 2, pp. 448-449; (1758), May 9, pp. 473-475. [W^m, W^c.]
- WILSON, ROBERT NEWTON. [1873-1916] [M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]
1902 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus*; report of a case of double infection, with a discussion of primary and secondary pernicious anemia <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 124 (2), Aug., pp. 262-286, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Multiple infection by the *Bothriocephalus latus*: Specimen of two entire worms <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, n. s., v. 5 (7), May, p. 244. [W^m.]
1903 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* and the causation of primary and secondary anemia. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (5), Jan. 31, p. 192. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1915 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of report read Jan. 22, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 35, n. s., v. 17, p. 8. [W^m.]

- WILSON-PEPPER, J. K.
1945 a.—Impressions of surgery in west Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4431), Dec. 8, pp. 812-814. [W^a.]
- WILLUMSEN, HARALD. [Dyrlæge]
1918 a.—Coccidiosis i den norske rypebestand <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 33-45, figs. A-N4. [W^a.]
- WILLYOUNG, F. H.
1908 a.—Human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before Philippine Islands Med. Ass.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1963), v. 73 (25), June 20, p. 1040. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WILLYOUNG, L. E. [V. A. C.]
1906 a.—Veterinary affairs in the army <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (4), July, pp. 488-490. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WILMANN, C. A.
1826 a.—Commentatio de anthelminticis regni vegetabilis. 59 pp. Göttingæ. [W^m.]
- WILMANS.
1891 a.—Malariaformen bei Arbeitern einer neuerbauten Fabrik <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (52), 24 Dec., pp. 1404-1407. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILMOT, A. J.; ARMSTRONG, T. G.; and ELSDON-DEW, R.
1951 a.—The comparative value of amoebicidal drugs <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 161-165. [W^a.]
- WILMOT-SMITH, J. P. [Major, R.A.V.C.]
1946 a.—Acute piroplasmiasis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 145-147. [W^a.]
- WILMOTH, CLIFFORD LEE. [M.D., F.A.C.S., Baltimore]
1930 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver. Method of treatment. Injection of cavity with iodized oil for definite localization. <Am. J. Surg., n.s., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 983-987, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Liver abscess: Its diagnosis and treatment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 313-316. [W^a.]
- WILMOTH, JAMES HERDMAN. [New York Univ.]
1938 a.—A note on the cultivation of *Taenia taeniaeformis* larvae in vitro [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A further note on the cultivation of *Taenia taeniaeformis* larvae in vitro with a preliminary report on the respiration of these parasites [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Studies on metabolism of *Taenia taeniaeformis* <Physiol. Zool., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 60-80. [W^a.]
- WILMOTH, JAMES HERDMAN; and GOLDFISCHER, RHODA.
[1946 a].—On the distribution of glycogen in the trematode, *Ostiolium* sp. [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 22. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- WILMOTH, JAMES HERDMAN; and LEVITAS, NORA.
[1946 a].—Studies on the respiration of the frog lung fluke, *Ostiolium* sp. [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 22. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- WILMOTH, M. P. See Gricourof, G.; Agron, E.; and Wilmoth, M. P.
- WILMOTH, P.
1933 a.—L'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie (Echinococcose bavaro-tyrolienne de F. Dévé) <J. Chir., Paris, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 534-546, illus. [W^m.]
- WILMS, MAX [1867-1918] [2. Asst., Leipzig. Chir. Klinik]
1897 a.—Ueber *Anchylostomum duodenale* und *Anguillula intestinalis* <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 256, p. 272. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Myiasis dermatosa castroa <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 23 (33), 12 Aug., pp. 524-526, fig. 90. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* der Wirbelsäule und das Verhältnis des multi-lokulären *Echinococcus* zum *Echinococcus hydatidosus* <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 21 (1), Mai, pp. 151-172, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- WILNER, PAUL R.; and HAEDICKE, THOMAS [Mai.]
1948 a.—Relapsing kala-azar. Report of a case with cure effected by stilbamidine <N. England J. Med., v. 239 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 250-253, illus. [W^a.]
- WILSDORF, G. [Dr., Tierzuchtredirektor, Berlin] [See also Herter, M.; and Wilsdorf, G.]
1932 a.—Wurm-Bekämpfung bei Schafen <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Presse, v. 59 (50), Dec. 10, p. 630. [W^a.]
- WILSHAW, R. H. [M.R.C.P., M.D., D.P.H., Med. Off. Health Worthing]
1945 a.—Scabies in a rural district: value of tetmosol <Lancet, London (6368), v. 249, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, p. 348. [W^a.]
- WILSON,¹ [Dr.]
1911 a.—Echinococcus in man [Abstract from "The Times"] <Vet. Rec. (1187), v. 23, Apr. 8, p. 664. [W^a.]
- WILSON,² [Dr.]
1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la malaria et de la microfilarie par l'examen de 11,000 travailleurs et de 2,007 enfants <Bull. Soc. Méd. Haiti, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 51-62. [W^{pa}.]
- WILSON, A. J. [Officer in Chge., VII Circle, Civil Vet. Dept.]
1929 a.—Annual administration report of the VII circle, Civil Veterinary Department, for the year 1928-29 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept., (1928-29), pp. 76-82. [W^a.]
- WILSON, AGNES G.
1941 a.—Trichinosis simulating poliomyelitis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Sect. Pediat., May 8] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 62 (5), Nov., p. 1112. [W^m.]
- WILSON, ANDREW,¹ [Dr., F. R. S. E.; Lecturer, Nat. Hist., Edinb. Med. School]
1875 a.—Notes on the grouse disease <Edinb. Med. J. (238), v. 20, pt. 2, Apr., pp. 910-914. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1878 a.—Parasites and their development <Gentleman's Mag. (1767), v. 242, Mar., pp. 342-356. [W^c.]
- 1878 b.—Idem <Pop. Sc. Month., Suppl., v. 13-18, pp. 552-560. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1880 a.—On the occurrence of the common fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) in the human subject <Edinb. Med. J. (293), v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 413-417. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 a.—Parasites in their relation to food and health. With illustrations <Edinb. Health Soc. Health Lect. (1881-82), 2. s., pp. 55-80, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- WILSON, ANDREW,² [Member Am. Chem. Soc.]
1931 a.—Insects and their control [Augmented and revised] 383 pp., illus. Plainfield, New Jersey. [W^a.]
- WILSON, BARBARA E. [Univ. Arizona] See Han-num, Clair Arthaud; and Wilson, Barbara E.

WILSON, BENTLEY. [Supt. Poultry Tribune Experimental Farm]

1943 a.—Avoiding lice <Poultry Tribune, v. 49 (8), Mar., p. 25. [W^a.]

WILSON, C.

[1929 a].—Report on a case of schistosomiasis in a European, March 1928 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1928), App. H, p. 129. [W^m.]

1935 a.—The treatment of elephantiasis of the limbs <West African Med. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., p. 12. [W^m.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH. [1861–1941] [Dr., Biol. Mass. State Teachers Coll., Westfield, Massachusetts] [For note of death see Science, n. s., v. 94 (2485), Aug. 29, 1941, p. 204] [W^a.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2442), v. 94, Oct. 17, 1941, pp. 358–359] [W^a.]

1898 a.—Nature study outline for graded schools. Animals, plants, minerals, natural phenomena, physiology. 75 pp. Westfield, Massachusetts [W^a.]

1899 a.—Fission and regeneration in *Cerebratulus* <Science, n. s., (219), v. 9, Mar. 10, p. 365. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—The habits and early development of *Cerebratulus lacteus* (Verrill). A contribution to physiological morphology <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (169), v. 43, pt. 1, Feb., pp. 97–198, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–82. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—The habits and life history of *Argulus* with reference to its economic importance <Biol. Bull., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 332–333. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—North American parasitic copepods of the family Argulidae, with a bibliography of the group and a systematic review of all known species. pp. 635–742, 23 figs., pls. 8–27. Washington. [Published Nov. 25] [W^c, W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1302), v. 25, pp. 635–742, figs. 1–23, pls. 8–27. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1904 a.—A new species of *Argulus*, with a more complete account of two species already described. pp. 627–655, 88 figs. Washington. [Published Apr. 9] [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1868), v. 27 pp. 627–655, figs. 1–88. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^a.]

1904 c.—The fish parasites of the genus *Argulus* found in the Woods Hole region. pp. 115–131, figs. Washington. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1904), v. 24, pp. 115–131, figs. [W^a.]

1905 b.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Caligidae. Part 1. The Caliginæ. pp. 479–672, 50 figs., pls. 5–29, figs. 51–379. Washington. [Published June 23] [W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1404), v. 28, pp. 479–672, figs. 1–50, pls. 5–29, figs. 51–379. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^a.]

1905 d.—Habits and life-history of parasitic copepods <Biol. Bull., v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 236–237. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 e.—New species of parasitic copepods from the Massachusetts coast <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 18, Apr. 18, pp. 127–131. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (17), 14 Sept., p. 567. [W^a, W^a.]

1906 b.—Report on some parasitic Copepoda collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902 <Rep. Govt. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf Manaar (Herdman), Pt. 5, pp. 189–210, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–66. [W^c.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH—Continued.

1906 c.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Caligidae. Part 1. The Caliginæ [Abstract of 1905 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (19–20), 6 Nov., pp. 638–641. [W^a, W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem. Part 2. The Trebinæ and Euryphorinæ. pp. 669–720, 19 figs., pls. 15–20, 72 figs. Washington. [Published Jan. 17] [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1504), v. 31, pp. 669–720, figs. 1–19, pls. 15–20, figs. 1–72. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1907 c.—Additional notes on the development of the Argulidae, with description of a new species. pp. 411–424, pls. 29–32, 30 figs. Washington. [Published May 23] [W^a, W^a.]

1907 d.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1531), v. 32, pp. 411–424, pls. 29–32, figs. 1–30. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1907 e.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Caligidae. Parts 3 and 4. A revision of the Pandarinæ and the Cœropinæ. pp. 823–490, 13 figs., pls. 17–48, figs. 19–296. Washington. [Published Dec. 31] [W^a.]

1908 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1573), v. 33, pp. 323–490, figs. 1–18, pls. 17–48, figs. 19–296. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1908 b.—North American parasitic copepods: New genera and species of Caliginæ. pp. 593–627, pls. 49–56, 100 figs. Washington. [Published Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1908 c.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1580), v. 33, pp. 593–627, pls. 49–56, figs. 1–100. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1908 d.—North American parasitic copepods: A list of those found upon the fishes of the Pacific Coast, with descriptions of new genera and species. pp. 431–481, pls. 66–83, 155 figs. Washington. [Published Dec. 10] [W^c, W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1909 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1652), v. 35, pp. 431–481, pls. 66–83, figs. 1–155. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

(1910 a).—The development of *Achtheres ambloplitis* Kellicott. Ph. D. Diss. Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore.

1910 b.—The classification of the copepods <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (20), 26 Apr., pp. 609–620. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Jamaica fish and their parasites (In Notes from the zoological laboratory) <Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular (232), n. s., (2), Feb., pp. 16–23. [W^m.]

1911 b.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Ergasilidae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1788), v. 39, pp. 263–400, figs. 1–41, pls. 41–60, figs. 42–219. [Issued separately Jan. 11] [W^a.]

1911 c.—North American parasitic copepods, Description of new genera and species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1805), v. 39, Mar. 11, pp. 625–634, pls. 65–68, figs. 1–36. [W^a, (Ransom Coll.)]

1911 d.—North American parasitic copepods. Part 2. The Lernaepodidae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1783), v. 39, pp. 189–226, 1 fig., pls. 29–36, figs. 1–44. [Also issued separately Jan. 9] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Descriptions of new species of parasitic copepods in the collections of the United States National Museum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1900), v. 42, pp. 233–243, pls. 30–34, figs. 1–42. [Published separately Apr. 30.] [W^a.]

1912 b.—Parasitic copepods from Nanaimo, British Columbia, including eight species new to science <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1906–10), pp. 85–101, pls. 3–9, figs. 1–65. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH—Continued.

- 1913 a.—Crustacean parasites of West Indian fishes and land crabs, with descriptions of new genera and species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1950), v. 44, pp. 189-277, pls. 18-53, figs. 1-311. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—The male of *Pandarus satyrus* Dana <Science Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sc., v. 2 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 71-72, pl. 15, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the Lerneopodidae, with a revision of the entire family <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2063), v. 47, pp. 565-729, figs. 1-15, pls. 25-56, figs. A-R, 16-255. [Issued separately Mar. 6.] [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to musel glochidia <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1914), v. 34, pp. 331-374, pls. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—The economic relations, anatomy, and life history of the genus *Lernaea* <Bureau Fish. Doc. (854), pp. 165-198, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 22] [W*., (Ransom Coll.)]
- 1917 b.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the Lerneidae with a revision of the entire family <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2194), v. 53, pp. 1-150, pls. 1-21, figs. 1-162. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—*Chondracanthus chilensis*, a new species [sic] of parasitic copepod <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 5 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 11-15, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1918 b.—The economic relations, anatomy, and life history of the genus *Lernaea* <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1915-16), v. 35, pp. 163-198, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 22, 1917] [W*.]
- 1919 a.—A new species of parasitic copepod, with notes on species already described <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2274), v. 55, pp. 313-316, pl. 21, figs. 1-9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1920 a.—Food and parasites of the fishes (In Evermann and Clark. Lake Maxinkuckee, a physical and biological survey, v. 1. Indianapolis, pp. 291-305.) [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Parasitic copepods from the Congo basin <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 43, Art. 1, pp. 1-8, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-28. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Report on the parasitic Copepoda collected during the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18 <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913-18, v. 7, pt. L, pp. 31-161. [Issued Aug 6] [W*.]
- 1920 d.—Report on the parasitic Copepoda collected during the survey of the Juan Fernandez Islands, 1916-1917. [Preprint of 1921 c.] pp. 69-74, pls. Uppsala. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 a.—New species and a new genus of parasitic copepods <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2354), v. 59, pp. 1-17, pl. 1-7, figs. 1-65. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—The North American semiparasitic copepods of the genus *Clausidium* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2377), v. 59, pp. 425-431, pls. 94-95, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1921 c.—Report on the parasitic Copepoda collected during the survey of the Juan Fernandez Islands, 1916-1917 <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 8 (1), pp. 69-74, pls. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Dichelethiidae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2400), v. 60, Art. 5, pp. 1-100, pls. 1-13, figs. 1-105. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Parasitic copepods from Japan including five new species <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 14 (10), 11 Jan., pp. 1-17, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-39. [W*.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH—Continued.

- 1922 c.—Parasitic copepods in the collection of the Zoological Museum, Kristiania <Medd. Zool. Mus., Kristiania (4), 7 pp. [Printed Apr. 10] [W*.]
- 1922 d.—Idem <Nyt. Mag. Naturvidensk., v. 60 (4), May 5, pp. 105-111. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—A new genus and species of parasitic copepod from lower California <Am. Mus. Novitates (81), June 22, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—A new species of parasitic copepod from Florida <Am. Mus. Novitates (80), June 22, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—New species of parasitic copepods from southern Africa <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-b. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 4. f., v. 25 (Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Avd. (19)), 12 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-23. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Parasitic copepods in the collection of the Riksmuseum at Stockholm <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 15 (8), 4 Jan., pp. 1-15, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-27. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—New North American parasitic copepods, new hosts and note on copepod nomenclature <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2507), v. 64, Art. 17, pp. 1-22, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-34. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1924 b.—Parasitic copepods from the Williams Galapagos expedition <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 5 (19), Dec. 15, pp. 211-217, pls. A, 20, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—A copepod (*Argulus indicus*) parasitic on the fighting-fish in Siam <J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., v. 7 (1), June, pp. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Copepoda parasitica (In Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna van Curaçao. Resultaten eener Reis van Dr. C. J. van der Horst in 1920) <Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (25), p. 162. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Parasitic copepods from the White Nile and the Red Sea <Results Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt and White Nile 1901 L. A. Jägerskiöld, pt. 5 (26B), pp. 1-17, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-39. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The copepods of the Woods Hole region, Massachusetts <Bull. (158), U. S. Nat. Mus., 635 pp., figs. 1-316, pls. 1-41. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—New parasitic copepods (Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep) <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3298), v. 91 (19), Apr. 8, 9 pp., pls. 1-3, figs. 1-42. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—A parasitic copepod, *Pupulina flores*, redescribed after forty years <Parasitology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 593-597, figs. 1-13. [Issued Nov. 9] [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Parasitic copepods from the Pacific Coast <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 776-797, pls. 25-30, figs. 1-88. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—*Argulus canadensis* from Cape Breton Island <J. Biol. Bd. Canada, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 355-358, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Copepods from the cenotes and caves of the Yucatan Peninsula, with notes on cladocerans <Publication (457), Carnegie Inst. Wash., pp. 77-83, illus. [Issued Feb. 5] [W*, W*.]
- 1936 c.—Copepods from the far north collected by Capt. R. A. Bartlett <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 365-376. [W*.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH—Continued.

1936 d.—Note on a copepod from Cuba [Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (1), Mar., p. 32. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Parasitic copepods from the Dry Tortugas <Publication (462), Carnegie Inst. Wash., Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 29 (12), pp. 327-347, illus., pls. [W^a.] [Preprinted Dec. 9, 1935]

1936 f.—Two new parasitic copepods from Cuban fish <Mem. Soc. Cuban Hist. Nat., v. 10 (2), May 10, pp. 107-112, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Parasitic copepods taken during the third Hancock expedition to the Galapagos Islands <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932-37), v. 2 (4), pp. 23-30, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Some parasitic copepods from Panama Bay <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 423-431, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Two new semi-parasitic copepods from the Peruvian coast <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 206-211, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A new copepod from Japanese oysters transplanted to the Pacific Coast of the United States <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 28 (6), June 15, pp. 284-288, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Description of a new genus and species of copepod parasitic in a shipworm <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 32 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 60-62, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions <Bull. (100) U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 14 (4), 441 pp., pls. [Lib. Price.]

WILSON, CHARLES MORROW.

1948 a.—Quinine—reborn in our hemisphere <Harper's Month. Mag. (1119), p. 187, Aug., pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHARLES SAWYER. [1904-] [M.S., Beltsville, Maryland] See Yeager, James Franklin; and Wilson, Charles Sawyer; and Robinson, William; and Wilson, Charles Sawyer.

WILSON, CHARLES VINYARD. [1888-] [M.S., Assoc. Prof., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] [See also Rietz, John Harrison; and Wilson, Charles Vinyard]

WILSON, CHARLES VINYARD; and RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON.

1947 a.—Sheep parasites <East Breeder, v. 9 (6), Nov., p. 43. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHARLIE WOODRUFF.

1916 a.—On the life-history of a soil amoeba <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (16), Aug. 9, pp. 241-292, pls. 18-23, figs. 1-126. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHASE.

1951 a.—Heel flies—cattle grubs <Aberdeen-Angus J., v. 32 (9), Apr., pp. 55, 128, 130, illus. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHRISTOPHER J. [Prin. Med. Officer, F.M.S.]

1929 a.—Annual report of the medical department for the year ending 31st December, 1928 <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Federated Malay States (1928), pp. 1-26. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHRISTY A.

1904 a.—[Rupture of ileum, presence of tape-worm] [Abstract of report before Leeds and West Riding Med.-Chir. Soc.] <Lancet, London (4204), v. 166, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 873. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WILSON, CLAUDE. [M.D.]

1912 a.—On threadworms in the vermiform appendix <Brit. Med. J. (2676), v. 1, Apr. 13, pp. 829-830. [W^a.]

WILSON, COYT.

1949 a.—Root-knot of peanuts in Alabama [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Jan. 31-Feb. 2.] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, p. 135. [W^a.]

WILSON, CUNNINGHAM. [M.D., Birmingham, Alabama]

1895 a.—Cases of amebic dysentery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (54-55), v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 142-143. [W^a, W^m.]

WILSON, CUNNINGHAM; and PRESSLY, H. E.

1907 a.—Turnip top treatment of chronic diarrhea and amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 875-876. [W^a, W^m.]

WILSON, D. J. See Pollard, Morris; Livesay, Harvey Robinson; Wilson, D. J.; and Woodland, John C.

WILSON, D. BAGSTER. [M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. and H., Malaria Unit, Tanga, Tanganyika Territory] [See also Raper, Alan B.; Ogborn, R. S.; and Wilson, D. Bagster]

1936 a.—Rural hyper-endemic malaria in Tanganyika Territory <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (6), Apr. 8, pp. 583-618. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The cinchona alkaloids and totaquina <East African Med. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 289-291. [W^m.]

WILSON, D. BAGSTER; and WILSON, MARGARET E.

1935 a.—Infections with *Plasmodium ovale* Stephens in Tanganyika Territory <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 469-474. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Impressions of malaria in India <East African Med. J., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 82-93, map. [W^m.]

1937 a.—The manifestations and measurement of immunity to malaria in different races <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 451-448. [W^a.]

WILSON, D. BRUCE. [Dr., Bogotá]

1925 a.—Departamento de uncinariasis. Cálculo del número de gusanos por el método de Stoll <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (187), v. 16 (7), Apr., pp. 301-303. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Informe sobre las actividades del departamento de uncinariasis en 1925 <Bol. (1) Dep. Uncinariasis, Bogotá, Abril, 12 pp., 9 figs. [Lib. Hall]

WILSON, DAVID RICHARDSON. [Anim. Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Edinburgh] See Gordon, William Smith; Brownlee, Alexander; Wilson, David Richardson; and MacLeod, John; and Gordon, William Smith; Brownlee, Alexander; and Wilson, David Richardson.

WILSON, DONALD COLIN. [M. D., Dept. Path., Hamilton Genl. Hosp., Hamilton, Ontario]

1941 a.—Coccidiosis. Report of a case in a rabbit <Canad. J. Med. Tech., v. 8 (4), Sept., pp. 142-145, chart. [W^m.]

WILSON, DONALD J. [M. D., Omaha]

1940 a.—Wood ticks. An easy method for removal from skin <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 42 (5), Nov., pp. 937-938. [W^a.]

WILSON, DOUGLAS EDWARD. [M.B., Ch. B., Med. Officer Tanganyika Territory]

1929 a.—A trial of three preparations made by the British dyestuffs corporation ltd. in the treatment of trypanosomiasis in African natives (*T. rhodesiense*) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 32 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 305-309. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Mercuric chloride in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis (*T. rhodesiense*) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 217-221. [W^a.]

- WILSON, E. B. *See* Scharff, Donald; and Wilson, E. B.
- WILSON, E. M. [Surgeon-Major]
1898 a.—Notes on malaria in connection with meteorological conditions at Sierra Leone. 2. ed. 16 pp. London. [W^m.]
- WILSON, EDMUND BEECHER. [1856-] [Prof. Zool., Columbia Univ.]
1878 a.—Report on the Pycnogonida of New England and adjacent waters. pp. 463-506, 7 pls., 42 figs. [Washington] [W^a.]
1880 a.—Idem <Rep. U. S. Fish Com. (1878), pp. 463-506, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-42. [W^a, W^c.]
1907 a.—The Protozoa from the standpoint of the general naturalist [Abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, n.s., (644), v. 25, May 8, pp. 694-696. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1925 a.—The cell in development and heredity. 3. ed. 1282 pp., illus. New York. [W^m.]
1930 a.—The question of the central bodies <Science, n.s. (1852), v. 71, June 27, pp. 661-662. [W^a.]
- WILSON, EDWARD A. [*See also* Lovat (Lord); and Wilson, Edward A.]
1910 a.—The changes in plumage in the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus* Lath.) in health and in disease <Proc. Zool. Soc., London, Pt. 4, Dec., pp. 1000-1033, fig. 150, col. pls. 78-101. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Causes of mortality in the red grouse. [Continuation of, Lovat (Lord); and Wilson, Edward A., 1911 a.] (*In* The grouse in health and disease. London. v. 1, pp. 152-184, figs. 1-15, pl. 32, 3 figs.) [W^a.]
1911 b.—The changes of plumage in the red grouse in health and in disease [Same as 1910 a.] (*In* Great Britain—Committee of inquiry on grouse disease. The grouse in health and in disease. v. 1. London. pp. 29-66, 1 fig., pls. 1-22.) [W^a.]
1911 c.—Experiments made upon hand-reared grouse. (*In* The grouse in health and in disease. London. v. 2, App., pp. 91-112.) [W^a.]
1911 d.—Physiology and anatomy of the red grouse. (*In* Great Britain—Committee of inquiry on grouse disease. The grouse in health and in disease. v. 1. London. pp. 100-129, pls. 26-31.) [W^a.]
1911 e.—The weight of grouse. (*In* Great Britain—Committee of inquiry on grouse disease. v. 1. London. pp. 130-146, charts A-F.) [W^a.]
- WILSON, EDWARD A.; and LESLIE, A. S.
1911 a.—"Grouse disease." History of "grouse disease" with an account of the work of the "grouse disease" inquiry, in respect of previous work done by Professor Klein, Dr. Cobbold, and others. (*In* The grouse in health and in disease. London. v. 1, pp. 185-206.) [W^a.]
- WILSON, EDWIN. *See* Shipley, (Sir) Arthur Everett; and Wilson, Edwin.
- WILSON, ERASMUS, 1868 a. *See* Bartley, T. H., 1868 a.
- WILSON, F. J. *See* Glen, W. L.; Sutherland, M. M. J.; and Wilson, F. J.
- WILSON, F. M. [M. D., Bridgeport, Connecticut]
1890 a.—Specimens of *Filaria oculi humani* <Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc. (26. Meet., Hotel Kaaterskill, Catskill Mts.), pp. 727-729. [W^m.]
1891 a.—*Filaria oculi humani* [Abstract of 1890 a.] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n.s. (280), v. 101 (6), June, p. 685. [W^m, W^c.]
- WILSON, F. N.
1950 a.—Aanslag op aalwurm. Bestrydigsproewe op plaas in die distrik Vredendal <Landbouweekblad (1600), v. 31, Mar. 15, p. 43. [W^a.]
- WILSON, F. KENNETH. [M. B., M. R. C. S., Senior House Surg., Seamen's Br. Hosp., Royal Albert Docks]
1893 a.—A case of malarial fever, with intercurrent attack of typhoid fever, illustrating the value of microscopic examinations of the blood and Widala's test in diagnosis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 120-121. [W^m.]
1898 b.—The conditions favouring exflagellation of the malaria parasite <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 89-90, 1 graph. [W^m.]
- WILSON, FRANCIS HENRY. [1902-] [Tulane Univ. Louisiana]
1928 a.—Notes on the collection of Mallophaga <Canad. Entom., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]
1931 a.—A biological and systematic study of the Mallophaga. [Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.) (Cornell Univ.)] [3] pp. [Ithaca, N. Y.] [W^c.]
1933 a.—A louse feeding on the blood of its host <Science, n.s. (2003), v. 77, May 19, p. 490. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The life-cycle and bionomics of *Lipeurus heterographus* Nitzsch <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 304-311, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1936 a.—The segmentation of the abdomen of *Lipeurus heterographus* Nitzsch (Mallophaga) <J. Morphol., v. 60 (1), Dec. 5, pp. 211-219, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Lice on hibernating and non-hibernating mammals <J. Mamm., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 361-362. [W^a.]
1937 b.—The life cycle of the hen louse *Lipeurus caponis* (Linn.) [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Indianapolis, Indiana, Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 70 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 90. [W^a.]
1937 c.—A new species of Philopterus (Mallophaga) from the long-billed curlew <Canad. Entom., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 264-266, illus. [Mailed Dec. 31] [W^a.]
1938 a.—Biology of the Mallophaga [Abstract of report read Mar. 1937] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, p. 135. [W^a, W^c.]
1939 a.—The life-cycle and bionomics of *Lipeurus caponis* (Linn.) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 818-820. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The slender lice of American pigeons and doves with descriptions of two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 269-264, illus. [W^a.]
- WILSON, FRANK M.
1939 a.—Specific and nonspecific intestinal diseases of swine [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet., Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28-Sept. 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., p. 473. [W^a.]
- WILSON, G. FOX [F.R.E.S., F.L.S., N.D.H., Entom. Roy. Horticult. Soc. Lab., Wisley, Surrey]
1924 a.—The eelworm disease of phloxes <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 203-210, pls. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Further investigations on the eelworm disease of phloxes <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 88-100, fig. 19, pls. [W^a.]

WILSON, G. Fox—Continued.

1937 a.—The chrysanthemum leaf eelworm. (*In his* Pests of ornamental garden-plants) <Bull. (97), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The leaf eelworm. (*In his* Pests of ornamental garden-plants) <Bull. (97), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The root knot eelworm. (*In his* Pests of ornamental garden-plants) <Bull. (97), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

[1942? a].—The chrysanthemum eelworm. [6] pp., illus. [London] [W^a.]

1943 a.—The stem and bulb eelworm, *Anguilulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858): The importance of collating evidence on the behaviour of biologic strains <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 364-370, pls. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The chrysanthemum eelworm and its control <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 364-369, illus. [W^a.]

WILSON, G. FRASER, [M.D., Charleston, South Carolina]

1918 a.—Uncinariasis in pregnancy <Am. J. Obst., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 247-250. [W^m.]

WILSON, GALE E. [Seattle, Washington]

1933 a.—Three prehistoric parasites <Science, n.s. (2006), v. 77, June 9, p. 560. [W^a.]

WILSON, GEORGE B. [Surg., U. S. Navy]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Panther <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 171-175. [W^a, W^m.]

WILSON, GEORGE R.

1908 a.—Lice on hogs <Breeder's Gaz. (1392), v. 54 (5), July 29, p. 170. [W^a.]

WILSON, GRAHAM SELBY, [M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., London] See Ormiston, George; Taylor, Joan; and Wilson, Graham Selby.

WILSON, H. [Prin. Research Off., Water Treatment Br., C.S.I.R.]

1949 a.—Disease and sewage sludge. Risks of transmission of disease through the use of sewage sludge as fertilizer <J. and Proc. Inst. Sewage Purification (1), pp. 78-81. [W^c.]

Wilson, H. A. [State Vet., Jefferson City, Missouri]

1931 a.—Prevalence of parasitic conditions in the central states (*In* Kinsley, A. T.; et al. Report of Committee on parasitic diseases) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n.s. v. 31 (8), Mar., pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 3-5, 1930), pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Hog-lot sanitation and its relation to swine disease control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 720-728. [W^a.]

WILSON, H. C.

1914 a.—A note on the treatment of swamps, stream beds, ponds, wells and pools, with a view to the destruction of mosquito larvae <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 691-701. [W^a.]

WILSON, H. F.

1922 a.—Rectal administration of tartarated antimony in bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (3187), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 137-138. [W^a.]

WILSON, H. G. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Lindquist, Arthur W.; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Jones, Howard Allen; and Schroeder, H. O.; Madden, A. H.; Wilson, H. G.; and Lindquist, Arthur W.

WILSON, H. L. [M. D., Atlanta, Georgia]

1861 a.—Curious symptoms from worms <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., v. 6 (12), Aug., pp. 703-705. [W^m.]

WILSON, H. M. [M. B., B. C. Camb.]

1909 a.—Clinical notes on a few cases of hydatid disease of the lung <N. Zealand Med. J. (32), v. 8, Nov., pp. 16-23. [W^m.]

WILSON, H. S. See Turner, William; and Wilson, H. S.

WILSON, H. T. H.; and ELLIS-JONES, D. W.

1943 a.—A case of acute dermatitis occurring after handling pyrethrum powder, with treatment <East African Med. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]

WILSON, HARLEY FROST [1883-] [Univ. Wisconsin]; and BENDER, GORDON L.

1942 a.—Rotenone dispersion. . . A comparison study of two powdered aluminum silicates used as dispersing agents for rotenone <Soap, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 101, 103. [W^a.]

WILSON, HARLEY FROST; and JAMES, R. L.

1942 a.—Lower concentrations of rotenone <Soap, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 93-95, 117. [W^a.]

WILSON, HAROLD W. [F. R. C. S.]

1910 a.—The cystoscopic appearances in a case of *Bilharzia haematobia* <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. [(1909)], v. 45, pp. 151-153, 1 pl. [W^a.]

WILSON, HARWELL [Maj., Med. Corps, A. U. S.]

1943 a.—Acute abdominal symptoms resulting from black widow spider bite <J. Tennessee Med. Ass., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 314-316. [W^m.]

WILSON, IRL DONAKER, [1888-] [Dept. Zool. and Animal Path., Virginia Agric. Exper. Station]

1913 a.—Keeping the flock in health <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 88 (6), June, pp. 376-378, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Parasites in sheep <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 164-167. [W^a.]

1931 a.—A study of bovine coccidiosis <Tech. Bull. (42), Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, May, 42 pp., pls. 1-7, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Sodium chloride vs. cane sugar for parasite egg flotation <Cornell Vet., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Coccidiosis <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania (62), v. 36, Apr. 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart.), Apr. 15, pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

WILSON, IRL DONAKER; and McDONALD, RUTH. 1933 a.—Some notes on sarcosporidia in Virginia <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

WILSON, IRL DONAKER; and MORLEY, L. C.

1933 a.—A study of bovine coccidiosis, II <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n.s., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 826-850. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. B. [Major, R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Notes of a case of cerebral embolism due to malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (8), Mar., pp. 349-351. [W^m.]

WILSON, J. C.

1950 a.—La trichomoniasi in Inghilterra <Zooproflassi, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 69-76. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. D.

1936 a.—Root-knot nematode in muck soils with reference to soil temperature and various treatments <Bimonth. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (178), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-25. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Relative susceptibility of carrot varieties to nematode damage, yellows and defoliation by blights <Bimonth. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (239), v. 31, Mar.-Apr., pp. 35-39, illus. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. E.

- 1944 a.—Observations on fowl paralysis and some current conditions in poultry problems <Vet. Rec. (2947), v. 56 (53), Dec. 30, pp. 521-524. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Sulphamezathine does not prevent coccidiosis <Poultry, London (3356), v. 101, July 15, p. 53, illus. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Be careful with sulpha drugs <Poultry Farmer (3065), v. 118, Apr. 2, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Mepacrine hydrochloride in the treatment of avian coccidiosis <Nature, London (4137), v. 163, Feb. 12, p. 250. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Mepacrine hydrochloride in the treatment of avian coccidiosis <Nature, London (4194), v. 165, Mar. 18, pp. 450-451. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Sulpha drug treatment for caecal coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (34), Aug. 26, p. 512. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Sulphaquinoxaline and sulphamezathine in the treatment of experimentally induced caecal coccidiosis of chickens (*E. tenella*) and in a natural outbreak of coccidiosis in turkeys (*E. meleagridis* and *E. meleagritidis*) <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (21), May 26, pp. 373-377. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Treatment of caecal coccidiosis by medicated drinking water <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 64 (23), June 6, p. 632, illus. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. L. [Chairman Cattle Com., United Graziers' Ass., Queensland]

- 1945 a.—Control of the buffalo fly and cattle tick. Need for release of D.D.T. [Letter] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (1), Jan. 16, p. 30. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. T. [Prof., Sydney, New South Wales]

- 1906 a.—On the fate of *Tænia clino-orbitalis* (Gaupp) in *Echidna* and in *Ornithorhynchus* respectively; with demonstration of specimens and stereo-photographs <J. Anat. and Physiol., London, v. 40, 3. s., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 85-90, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

WILSON, J. W.

- [1947 a.] Nematode control <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 204. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. W.; and CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY.

- [1949 a.]—Control of nematodes injurious to vegetable crops <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 144. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. FRANK. [M.D., Jacksonville]

- 1944 a.—The treatment of creeping eruption with fusidin <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 30 (10), Apr., pp. 425-426. [W^m.]

WILSON, JAMES.¹

- 1853 a.—Animalcule (pp. 193-212, pls. 42-43); arachnides (pp. 367-390, pls. 46-47) <Encycl. Brit., 8 ed., v. 3, pages cited. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1856 a.—Helminthology <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 290-307, figs. 1-21. [W^m, W^c.]

WILSON, JAMES.² [1835-] [Secretary, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

- 1904 a.—[Seventh annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture] <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1903), pp. 9-108. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture governing the inspection, disinfection, certification, treatment, handling, and method and manner of delivery and shipment of live stock which is the subject of interstate commerce. Order 143, U. S. Dept. Agric., 31 pp. [Published April 3] [W^a.]

WILSON, JAMES.²—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture relating to the Animal Industry, issued in 1906 <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 339-405. [W^a, W^c.]

WILSON, JAMES EBENEZER. [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dept. Poultry Dis., Roy. (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland] [See also Matheson, Donald Capell; and Wilson, James Ebenezer; and Newbigin, H. F.; and Wilson, James Ebenezer; and Morgan, D. O.; and Wilson, James Ebenezer]

- 1934 a.—Diseases of poultry. (In Linton, R. G. Veterinary hygiene. 2. ed. Edinburgh. pp. 452-462) [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Gapes. (In Miller, W. G. Black's veterinary dictionary. 2. ed. London. pp. 407-408, 1107) [W^a.]

WILSON, JAMES W. III; LUTZ, ROBERT E.; and JORDAN, ROBERT H.

- 1947 a.—Antimalarials. Some new long-chain aliphatic di-(amino alcohols) <J. Org. Chem. v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 776-780. [W^a.]

WILSON, JAMES WILBUR. [1869-]

- 1929 a.—Properties of oil of chenopodium <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1928-29), p. 27. [W^a.]
- [1931? a.]—Investigation of anthelmintic values <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- [1931? b.]—Plants grown in 1930 <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), p. 31-32. [W^a.]
- [1931? c.]—Treatment of ascarides in pigs. <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
- [1932 a.]—The value of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of pigs affected with worms <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1931-32), p. 9. [W^a.]
- [1933 a.]—The value of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of pigs for ascarsis [sic] <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), p. 17. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—The value of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of pigs for worms <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1933-34), p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Chenopodium experiment in worming pigs <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1934-35), p. 18. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Cooperative project. Division of pharmacy and Department of animal husbandry, 1937-1938 [A study of the properties of the oil of chenopodium obtained by cross-fertilization of *Chenopodium ambrosioides* with a wild variety . . . the anthelmintic value of the oil obtained from this cross in the treatment of Ascaris] <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1937-38), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]
- WILSON, JOHN.¹ [1788-1870]
- 1846 a.—Medical notes on China. 267 pp. London. [W^m.]
- WILSON, JOHN.² [Consul, Brussels, Belgium]
- 1881 a.—American pork in Belgium <Rep. Consuls U. S., [v. 3] (11), Sept., pp. 352-354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1881 b.—Trichinae and trichinosis <Rep. Consuls U. S., [v. 3] (11), Sept., pp. 355-359. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Does salt kill Trichinae? <Rep. Consuls U. S. (30), v. 9, Apr., pp. 507-508. [W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Are Trichinae killed by salt? [Abstract of 1883 a] <Microscope, v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 124-125. [W^m, W^c.]

- WILSON, JOHN A. [Houndapit, Kilkhampton, Cornwall]
1945 a.—Primitive way of meeting blow-fly attacks? [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1926), v. 59, Nov. 6, p. 1773. [W*.]
- WILSON, JOHN ARTHUR. [Sc. D., Consult. Chem. Leather Indust.]
1941 a.—Modern practice in leather manufacture. 744 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W*.]
- WILSON, JOHN L.; PEARSON, ALLEN MOBLEY; and CANNON, CLAUSON YOUNG.
1933 a.—The effects of some fly sprays on the hides and on the body temperatures of dairy cows <J. Dairy Sci., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 427-433, graph 1. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Effects of some fly sprays on hides and body <Jersey Bull., v. 53 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 401, 408-409. [W*.]
- WILSON, JOHN WALLACE. [1902-]
1932 a.—Coleoptera and Diptera collected from a New Jersey sheep pasture <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 77-93. [W*.]
- WILSON, JOSEPH H. [M. D.]
1866 a.—Fifteen cases of trichiniasis at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa <St. Louis Med. Reporter, v. 1 (10), July 15, pp. 241-246. [Wm*.]
- WILSON, KENNETH J. [M.D., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma]
1943 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 372-374. [Wm*.]
- WILSON, L. J. [B. Sc. Agric., Asst. Analyst]
1938 a.—No danger of arsenical poisoning to shearers and wool-sorters when shearing jetted sheep <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 49 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 435-436, illus. [W*.]
- WILSON, L. WAYNE. [Moorefield, West Virginia]
1943 a.—Some mammalian ectoparasites from West Virginia <J. Mamm., v. 24 (1), Feb., p. 102. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Parasites collected from wood mouse in West Virginia <J. Mamm., v. 26 (2), May, p. 200. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Notes on bats from eastern West Virginia <J. Mamm., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 85-86. [W*.]
- WILSON, LOUIS BLANCHARD [1866-] [M. D., Bacteriol., Minnesota State Bd. Health; Senior Demonstrator, Path., Minnesota State Univ.]; and CHOWNING, WILLIAM MACK
1902 a.—The so-called "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains. A preliminary report to the Montana state board of health <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), July 19, pp. 131-136. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- 1902 b.—Spotted fever of Montana <Med. Sentinel, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 283-289. [Wm*.]
- 1903 a.—Spotted fever <1. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Health (1901-02), pp. 25-91, 1 map, 4 charts, pls. 1-2. [Lib. Stiles]
- [1903 b].—Idem [Abstract] <8. Rep. Bureau Agric., Labor and Indust. Montana (1902), pp. 208-211. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—Studies in pyroplasmosis hominis. ("Spotted fever" or "tick fever" of the Rocky Mountains) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 31-57, 1 map, 1 chart, fig. 1, pls. 1-2 [W*, Wm*.]
- WILSON, M. U. See Stock, P. G.; Wilson, M. U.; and Busvine, J. R.
- WILSON, MARGARET E. [Malaria Unit, Tanga, Tanganyika] See Wilson, D. Bagster; and Wilson, Margaret E.
- WILSON, MARY L. See Thompson, Paul Everett; McGinty, D. A.; Bush, D. L.; and Wilson, Mary L.; and Thompson, Paul Everett; McGinty, D. A.; Wilson, Mary L.; and Bayles, Anita.
- WILSON, PAUL WHITE. [1885-]
1929 a.—Report of malaria and microfilaria survey of 11,000 laborers and 2,007 children in Haiti <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 87-93. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Maturation of ascaris ova in sea water; a possible factor in dissemination of ascariasis in American Samoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 305-307. [Wa*.]
- WILSON, PETER. [M. R. C. V. S., Penicuik]
1898 a.—The *Strongylus armatus* with reference to treatment <Veterinarian, London (843), v. 71, 4. s. (519), v. 44, Mar., pp. 157-159. [W*, Wm*.]
- WILSON, R. B.
1922 a.—Some intestinal cestode and nematode parasites of cats of Wake Forest, N. C. [Abstract of thesis—M. A., Univ. North Carolina, 1922] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 28 (1-2), Sept., pp. 15-16. [W*.]
- WILSON, R. D. [M.S., M.Sc. Agr., Plant Pathologist]
1942 a.—Stem eelworm disease of French beans. First record in New South Wales <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 95-99, illus. [W*.]
- WILSON, R. J. [District Agric. Off., Tasmania] See Philp, R. C. T.; Dumaresq, J. A.; and Wilson, R. J.
- WILSON, R. L.
1908 a.—A case of multiple tapeworm infection <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 743-744. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1956), v. 73 (18), May 2, p. 749. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- WILSON, R. M. [Esq., B. Sc., South Eastern Agric., Wye, Kent]
1939 a.—Wye: South-eastern agricultural college, London university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom London (1935-36), pp. 226-227. [W*.]
- WILSON, R. MANTON. [M.D., Richmond, Virginia]
1943 a.—Plans for a mission hospital center in Korea <Virginia Med. Month (1097), v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 558-560, maps. [W*.]
- WILSON, RALPH C.
1933 a.—Report of the State board of agriculture July 1, 1932-June 30, 1933 <Quart. Bull. State Bd. Agric. [Delaware], v. 23 (3), pp. 3-16. [W*.]
- WILSON, RICHARD. [Acting Asst. Surg., Public Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1903 a.—Malarial fever at Santiago [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1602), v. 83 (13), Sept. 26, p. 615. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- 1905 a.—Yellow fever in Mexico <J. Ann. Med. Ass., v. 45 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1509. [W*, Wm, Wc*.]
- WILSON, ROBERT H. See Hall, Maurice Crowther; Wilson, Robert H.; and Wigdor, Meyer.
- WILSON, ROGER P. See Rogers, (Sir) Leonard; and Wilson, Roger P.
- WILSON, ROWLAND P. [M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., Director Mem. Ophth. Lab., Giza] [See also el-Tobgy, A. F.; and Wilson, Rowland P.]
1934 a.—Onchocerciasis of the macula (Dr. Mohamed A. Barrada's case) <8. Ann. Rep. Mem. Ophth. Lab., Cairo (1933), pp. 85-87, 2 pls. [W*.]

WILSON, ROWLAND P.—Continued.

- 1934 b.—Schistosomiasis of the conjunctiva <8. Ann. Rep. Mem. Ophth. Lab., Cairo (1933), pp. 79-82, illus. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Neuro-retinitis (probably bilharzial in origin) <12. Ann. Rep. Mem. Ophth. Lab., Cairo (1937), pp. 88-89, illus., pls. [W^m.]

WILSON, S. M. [M.R.C.V.S., Army Vet. Dept., Colchester]

- 1880 a.—Cutaneous hæmorrhage among horses due to Filaria <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (68), v. 11, Sept., pp. 170-172. [W^a, W^m.]

WILSON, SAMUEL GEOFFREY. [B. Sc., M.R.C.V.S., District Vet. Officer, Lilongwe, Nyasaland]

- 1936 a.—Bovine piropilosis: A comparison of the results of treatment with trypanflavine and trypan blue <Vet. Rec., n.s., v. 16 (3), Jan. 13, pp. 68-70. [W^m.]
 1939 a.—Report on animal husbandry and stock farms, Mzimba <Rep. Vet. Dept. Nyasaland Protect. (1938), pp. 19-23. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—Trypanosoma uniforme-Trypanosoma vivax infections in bovines and Trypanosoma uniforme infections in goats and sheep at Entebbe, Uganda <Parasitology, v. 39 (8-4), Feb., pp. 198-208, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Thelazia rhodesi as a primary cause of ophthalmia in cattle in Nyasaland <J. South African Med. Ass., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 158-160. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Cattle ticks and their control by dipping in Nyasaland <Nyasaland Agric. Quart. J., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 15-24. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Theileriasis in cattle in Northern Province, Nyasaland <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (30), July 22, pp. 255-258. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Some factors affecting the incidence of East Coast fever in northern province, Nyasaland <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 47-52. [W^a.]
 1946 a.—Seasonal occurrence of Ixodidae on cattle in Northern Province, Nyasaland <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 118-125, map. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^a.]
 1948 a.—The feeding of "gammexane" and DDT to bovines <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 423-434 [W^a.]
 1948 b.—Further observations on the curative value of dimidium bromide (phenanthridinium 1553) in Trypanosoma congolense infections in bovines in Uganda <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 94-106, illus. [W^a.]
 1948 c.—A method of assessing the acaricidal properties of DDT and "gammexane" preparations in field trials <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 269-276, illus. [W^a.]
 1948 d.—The trypanocidal effects of dimidium bromide (Phenanthridinium 1553) on Trypanosoma simiae in domestic pigs <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 474-477. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—Anticyde in the control of trypanosomiasis <Lancet, London, (6568), v. 257, v. 2 (3), July 16, pp. 108-109. [W^a.]
 1949 b.—Anticyde treatment of T. congolense—T. vivax relapses and re-infections <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (28), July 9, pp. 395-397. [W^a.]
 1949 c.—Drug-resistance shown by trypanosomes following 'anticyde' treatment <Nature, London (4153), v. 163, June 4, pp. 878-874. [W^a.]
 1949 d.—Treatment of T. simiae infections with anticyde <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (28), July 9, pp. 397-398. [W^a.]

WILSON, SAMUEL GEOFFREY—Continued.

- 1950 a.—A check-list and host-list of Ixodoidea found in Nyasaland, with descriptions and biological notes on some of the rhhipcephalids <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 415-428, illus. [W^a.]
 1950 b.—An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. I. A study of the type of East Coast fever reactions produced when the number of infected ticks is controlled <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 195-209. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]
 1950 c.—An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. II. The durability of immunity in East Coast fever <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 210-214. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]
 1951 a.—An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. III. A study of the East Coast fever reactions produced when infected ticks 31 days old are fed on susceptible calves in limited numbers over a period of 3 weeks <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 23-35. [W^a.]
 1951 b.—An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. IV. A study of the East Coast fever reactions produced when infected ticks 171 days old were fed on susceptible calves in limited numbers over a period of 3 weeks <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 36-45. [W^a.]
 WILSON, SAMUEL GEOFFREY; and NONDO, S. B.
 1949 a.—The use of benzene hexachloride as a dispersible powder (gamatox 2) in cattle-dipping tanks <East African Agric. J., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 32-34. [W^a.]
 WILSON, STANLEY DAVIS. [1881-] [Ph.D., Director Chem. Work, Yenching] [See also Winfield, Gerald Freeman; Wilson, Stanley Davis; and Scott, James C.]
 WILSON, STANLEY DAVIS; and WANG, YUEH.
 1939 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. X. A preliminary report on the chemistry of feces cakes <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1938-39), v. 13 (4), June, pp. 269-282, illus. [I^c.]
 WILSON, SUSANNE. See Walker, Harry A.; Wilson, Susanne; and Richardson, A. P.
 WILSON, T. [M.B., D.P.H., Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malaya]
 1948 a.—Bancroftian filariasis [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 305-308. [W^a.]
 1950 a.—Hetrazan in the treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria malayi <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 49-66. [W^a.]
 WILSON, T. A. [M.B., Creswick, Victoria]
 1905 a.—An unusual case of hydatid of the liver <Australas. Med. Gaz. (288), v. 24 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 469-471. [W^m.]
 WILSON, T. B. [M.D., Surg. R. N.]
 1835 a.—Narrative of a voyage round the world; comprehending an account of the wreck of the ship "Governor Ready" in Torres Straits. 349 pp., pls., map. London. [W^c.]
 WILSON, T. G. [M.D., Adelaide Hosp., S. A.]
 1905 a.—A case of hydatid cyst in the spleen simulating an ovarian cyst <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 413-414. [W^m.]
 WILSON, THOMAS; and BLAKEMORE, FREDERICK.
 1930 a.—A note on the susceptibility of cattle to carbon tetrachloride <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]
 WILSON, W. T.
 1893 a.—"Parasitic diarrhoea" and wasting in young stock <Agric. Students' Gaz., n.s., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

- WILSON, W. W. [Vet. Inspect., Min. Agric. and Fish.]
 1949 a.—Sheep husbandry <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 567-571. [W^a.]
- WILSON, W. JAMES; and DARLING, GEORGINA R.
 1917 a.—The examination of the blood of typhus fever cases by dark-ground illumination [Letter to editor dated Apr. 6] <Lancet, London (4885), v. 192, v. 1 (15), Apr. 14, p. 589. [W^a.]
- WILSON, W. KING.
 1942 a.—About a rabbit's ear <Smallholder (1874), v. 67, Apr. 17, p. 16, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Preventing coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer (2793), v. 108, Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—Treatment for coccidiosis in rabbits <Poultry, London (3422), v. 103, Oct. 19, p. 813, illus. [W^a.]
- WILSON, WATT.
 1900 a.—Stomach worms <Indiana Farmer, v. 55 (24), June 6, p. 5. [W^a.]
- WILSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. [1903-] [M.D., Lt. Com. (MC) U.S.N.R.] See Schneierson, Samuel Jacob; and Wilson, William Augustus.
- WILSON, WILLIAM H. [M.A., M.B., Prof., Physiol., School Med., Kasr-el-Ainy]
 1901 a.—On the poison of spiders, with especial reference to that of *Chatopelma olivacea* <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., v. 1, pp. 141-150. [W^m.]
 1901 b.—On the blood of *Chatopelma olivacea*, with especial reference to the presence of hæmocyannin <Ibidem, pp. 151-155. [W^m.]
 1904 a.—The physiological action of scorpion venom <J. Physiol., v. 31 (5), Aug. 22, pp. xlviii-xlix. [W^a.]
 1904 b.—The immunity of certain desert mammals to scorpion venom <Ibidem, pp. 1-111. [W^a.]
- WILSON, (Sir) WILLIAM JAMES ERASMUS. [1809-1884] [Editor, J. Cutan. Med., London]
 1830-47 a.—Liver. 7. Entozoa <Cycl. Anat. and Physiol. (Todd), v. 3, p. 196. [W^m.]
 1842 a.—A practical and theoretical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of the skin, arranged according to a natural system of classification and preceded by an outline of the anatomy and physiology of the skin. 407 pp. London. [W^m.]
 1843 a.—Idem. 370 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1844 a.—Researches into the structure and development of a newly discovered parasitic animalcule of the human skin—the *Entozoon folliculorum* <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, pt. 2, pp. 305-319, pls. 15-17, figs. 1-42. [W^c.]
 1844 b.—[Mange insect of horse, *Acarus scabiei equi*] <Tr. Vet. Med. Ass. (1843-44), 8. session, pp. 399-404, pl. 2, fig. 10 [W^m.]
 1845 a.—On the classification, structure and development of the *Echinococcus hominis*, showing reasons for regarding it as a species of *Cysticercus* <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 28, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 21-88, pl. 1, figs. 1-31. [W^m.]
 1845 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rec., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 98-99, pl. 1, fig. 2 [W^m.]
 1848 a.—Report of a case of intra-cranial hydatids <Lancet, London (1801), v. 2, Aug. 6, pp. 143-144. [W^m, W^c.]
 1848 b.—[Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung eines Schmarotzerthiers in der Haut des Menschen—*Entozoon folliculorum*] [Abstract of 1844 a.] <Isis (Oken) (12), pp. 1009-1010. [W^a.]
- WILSON, (Sir) WILLIAM JAMES ERASMUS—Continued.
 1850 a.—Die Krankheiten der Haut. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Dr. Schröder. 642 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]
 1851 a.—*Tænia solium*. Relapse after the use of koussou <Lancet, London (1463), v. 2, Sept. 13, pp. 270-271. [W^m, W^c.]
 1852 a.—On diseases of the skin. 3. Am. from the 3. Lond. ed. 483 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1857 a.—Idem. 4. Am. from the 4. and enlarged Lond. ed. 649 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1863 a.—Idem. 5. Am. from the 5. and revised Lond. ed. 694 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1865 a.—Idem. 6. Am. from 5. revised Lond. ed. 694 pp., 20 pls. Philadelphia [W^m.]
 1865 b.—The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. 445 pp. New York [W^m.]
 1868 a.—A system of cutaneous medicine. 7. Am. from 6. Eng. ed. 808 pp., 20 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1868 b.—[Note to Bartley, T. H., 1868 a] <J. Cutan. Med., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 387-389. [W^m.]
 1873 a.—Lectures on dermatology. 1871-3. Including eczema, scabies, urticaria, herpes, furunculosis, dermatosyphilis, elephantiasis, and lepra. 295 pp. London. [W^m.]
- WILSON, WRIGHT.
 1878 a.—A parasitic worm infesting the air sinuses of the common weasel <Midland Naturalist, v. 1, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
- WILSON-BARKER, J. [M.R.C.V.S., Asst., Pathol. Biol. Lab., State Univ., Lincoln, Nebraska]
 1892 a.—Maladie-du-coit in Nebraska <Vet. J. (210), v. 35, Dec., pp. 424-429. [W^a, W^m.]
 1893 a.—Maladie-du-coit <Ibidem (216), v. 36, June, pp. 406-408. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 a.—A parasitic affection of a dog simulating dumb rabies <Veterinarian, London (824), v. 89, 4. s. (500), v. 42, Aug., pp. 593-595. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILSON DA COSTA.
 1930 a.—Bocejo ou syngamose das aves <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (4), Abril, pp. 40-41, illus. [W^a.]
- WILT, JOHN.
 1944 a.—Phenothiazine for hogs <Hog Breeder, v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 8 [W^a.]
- WILTSCHUR, A. [Dr.]
 1893 a.—Zur Pathogenese der progressiven perniciousen Anämie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (30), 27 Juli, pp. 715-717; (81), 3 Aug., pp. 754-756. [W^a, W^m.]
- WILTSE, JAMES.
 1913 a.—Worms in hogs [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1632), v. 63 (10), Mar. 5, p. 591. [W^a.]
- WILTSHIRE, H. C. [M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.]
 1926 a.—Some observations of intestinal parasites of natives at Mianje <Ann. Med. Rep. Nyasaland Protectorate (1925), Appendix II, pp. 80-83. [W^m.]
- WIMAN, A. [Dr., Stockholm]
 1906 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Spirochaeta pallida* bei Syphilis <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 89, 3. F., v. 6, 1. re Med., Afd. 2, Häft 1 (8), Juli 11, pp. 1-12, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- WIMMERLEY, C. H. C. [Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
 1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the Punjab <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (8), Mar., p. 96. [W^m.]
- VAN WIMMEERSCH, H. M. [Dr. Med. Foreami]
 1937 a.—Nota concernente l'impiego dell'entelminina nel trattamento dell'anchilostomiasis grave <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 115-116, 119-120. [W^m.]

- WIMMER, G. [Dr., Bernburg] [See also Wilfarth, H.: and Wimmer, G.; and Wilfarth, H.; Roemer, H., and Wimmer, G.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Nematoden auf Ertrag und Zusammensetzung der Zuckerrüben. <Ztschr. Ang. Chem., v. 17 (45), v. 2, 4 Nov., pp. 1719-1725, figs. I-VII. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 2. Abt., v. 14 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 53-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- WIMPENNY, R. S. [M.Sc.]
- 1927 a.—Observations sur *Danalia ypsilon* Smith <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (496), 15 juin, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
- WINBLAD, STEN. See Smitt, Olof; and Winblad, Sten.
- WINBLADH, J. TH.
- 1870 a.—Fall af *Balantidium coli* <Upsala Läkaref. Föhr. (1869-70), v. 5 (7), pp. 619-620. [W^m.]
- WINBURN, T. F. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station]; and PAINTER, REGINALD HENRY.
- 1932 a.—Insect enemies of the corn earworm (*Heliothis obsoleta* Fabr.) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-28. [W^a.]
- WINCHELL, W. L. [Dayton, Ohio]
- 1858 a.—How to cure gaps in chickens [Correspondence] <Ohio Farmer, v. 7 (19), May 8, p. 145. [W^a.]
- WINCHESTER, BURL; and HERRICK, C. A.
- 1946 a.—Some effects of administering copper sulphate, copper-nicotine, and phenothiazine with and without cobalt supplement [Abstract] <J. Animal Sc., v. 5 (4), Nov., p. 417. [W^a.]
- WINCHESTER, GEORGE C. [Dr. Dibrugarh, Assam]
- 1893 a.—Extracts from replies to certain questions [regarding beriberi] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 105. [W^m.]
- WINCHESTER, J. W. [Dr., Med. Off., Gen Hosp., Kuala Lumpur]
- 1936 a.—Amoebiasis. Treatment by quiniosulphan <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1935), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- WINCHESTER, JOHN FROST. [1855-1920] [Dr., Lawrence, Mass.] [for biography see Am. J. Vet. Med. v. 15 (6), June, 1920, pp. 267-268] [W^a.]
- 1882 a.—*Oestrus ovis*-*Strongylus filaria* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (8), Nov., pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—*Strongylus armatus* <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 579-608. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 b.—*Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 16 (7), Oct., pp. 359-398, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WINCHESTER, MILLARD EVERINGHAM. [1894-] [M.D., Brunswick, Georgia] [See also Holton, Cornelius Fuller (jr.); and Winchester, Millard Everingham]
- 1935 a.—The use of atabrine in the control of malaria <Internat. J. Med. and Surg., v. 48 (6), July-Aug., pp. 265-267. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Individual chemoprophylaxis against malaria. Preliminary report <South Med. J., v. 29 (10), Oct., p. 1029 [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—The use of atabrine and plasmochin in the control and treatment of malaria <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 54-61. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Atabrine prophylaxis in malaria. Report of third year's investigation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 625-639. [W^m.]
- WINCHESTER, T. F. See Winchester, J. F.
- WINCKEL, CH. W. F. [Dr., Inst. Trop. Hyg., Amsterdam]
- 1917 a.—De bestrijding der mijnwormziekte in Noord-Amerika [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 61, 2. R., v. 53, 1. Helfte, (18), Mar. 31, pp. 1034-1038. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Technique de l'impaludation thérapeutique <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (10), v. 2, Apr. 15, pp. 97-109. [W^{pa}.]
- 1941 a.—Neoarsphenamine to manage course of fever in therapeutic malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (24), June 14, pp. 2660-2663. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The malaria patient and quinine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Quinine injections in malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 201-203. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Quinine and congenital injuries of ear and eye of the foetus <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 2-7, maps. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The efficacy of quinacrine and quinine in the treatment of *Plasmodium malariae* infections <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 93-96. [W^m.]
- 1949 b.—Note sur la dose de quinine à administrer dans le paludisme aigu <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (66), v. 7, Nov. 15, pp. 239-250. [W^m.]
- WINCKEL, CHARLES.
- 1950 a.—Les traitements employés actuellement contre le paludisme <Avenir Méd., n. s., v. 47 (7), July-Sept., pp. 141-142. [W^m.]
- WINCKEL, FRANZ KARL LUDWIG WILHELM. [1837-1912] [Dr., Dresden]
- 1876 a.—Fall einer tropischen thierischen Schmarotzerkrankheit [Abstract of paper read 28 Oct. 1876] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden (1875-76), pp. 9-10. [W^m.]
- 1876 b.—Ein Fall von Milz (Echinococcus)-Cyste, welche bis ins kleine Becken herabragt <Ber. K. Sachs. Entbind.-Inst. Dresden (1874-75), v. 2, pp. 136-139. [W^m.]
- 1876 c.—Chylöser Ascites, bewirkt durch Parasiten (Hämatozoen) <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 17 (2-3), 25 Feb., pp. 303-306, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1876 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 14 (25), 17 Juni, p. 456. [W^m.]
- 1876 e.—Ascite chylosa produzida por parasitas (hematozoarios) [Abstract of 1876 c] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, 2. s., v. 1 (12), Dez., pp. 551-552. [W^m.]
- 1878-81 a.—Die Pathologie der weiblichen Sexual-Organen [etc.]. 439 pp., 5 figs., 49 pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- WINCLERUS, GOTTFREDUS CHRISTIANUS.
- 1688 a.—De *Lumbrico lato* <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1675-76), decur. 2, v. 6-7, obs. 104, pp. 139-140. [W^m, W^c.]
- WINDER, CLAUDE VEYNE. [1909-] [Parke, Davis and Co., Detroit, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; and Winder, Claude Veyne.
- WINDERLICH, ERICH. [1910-] [Zeitz]
- 1935 a.—Ueber Echinococcen von ungewöhnlichem Sitz. Inaug.-Diss. (Med. Dr., Univ. Hamburg). 12 pp., 1 leaf. Würzburg. [W^a.]

- WINDHAUSEN, ROBERT. [1910-] [Tierarzt, Blütgenbach (Malmedy), Belgien]
1935 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lebensfähigkeit u. Invasionsfähigkeit der Rinderfinne nach dem Gefrieren bei einer konstanten Temperatur von -3°C . Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Hessisch. Landesuniv. Giessen) 39 pp. Speyer a. Rhein. [W^a.]
- WINDHOLZ, F.
1936 a.—Cysticerkose [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, Feb. 7] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (19), May 9, p. 694. [W^a.]
- WINDISCH.
1905 a.—Ueber Kaninchenkrankheiten <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (4), 15 Feb., Beilage, pp. 211-216. [W^a, Wm.].
- WINDLE, J. [M.D., Oskaloosa, Iowa]
1853 a.—A case of verminous disease <West. J. Med. and S., 3. s., v. 11 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 378-379. [Wm.].
- WINDRATH, H. See Krause, W.; and Windrath, H.
- WINDRED, G. L. [See also Krijgsman, Berend Jan; and Windred, G. L.]
1933 a.—The influence of moisture on the larvae of *Lyperosia exigua* <Pamphlet (43), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 23-40, graphs 1-4. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Some food reactions of the larvae of *Lyperosia exigua* <Pamphlet (43), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 20-22. [W^a.]
- WINDSOR, JOHN. [F. R. C. S.]
1862 a.—Case of *Cysticercus (telæ cellulosa)* in the anterior chamber of the eye <Ophth. Hosp. Rep., London, o. s., (17), v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 322-324. [Wm.].
1866 a.—The discovery of *Trichina* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 12] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 24, pp. 319-320. [Wm.].
- WINECOFF, THOMAS E. [In Charge of Research, Pennsylvania Game Comm.]
[1931? a].—Grouse breeding experiments in Pennsylvania <Tr. 17. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Dec. 1-2, 1930), pp. 236-239. [Lib. Hall]
- WINER, LOUIE HARRY. [1903-] [M.D., Minneapolis] [See also Switzer, Samuel Edward; and Winer, Louie Harry]
WINER, LOUIS HARRY; and VON STRAKOSCH, ERNEST ANTHONY.
1941 a.—Tick bites—*Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 249-258, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN. [Sc. D., Cheloo Univ., Dept. Biol., Tsinan, China] [See also Meng, Ch'ing Hua; and Winfield, Gerald Freeman]
1929 a.—*Plesiocreadium typicum*, a new trematode from *Amia calva* <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 81-87, pl. 8, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
1932 a.—On the immunity of snails infested with the sporocysts of the strigeid, *Cotylurus flabelliformis*, to the penetration of its cercaria <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 130-133. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 57, pp. 130-133. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Quantitative experimental studies on the rat nematode *Heterakis spumosa* Schneider, 1866 <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 168-228, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 58, pp. 168-228, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN—Continued.
1935 a.—On the use of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as a public health standard in the study of problems of rural sanitation <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 791-797. [Wb, W^a.]
1937 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. I. Problems and methods <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 217-236. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. II. The distribution of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestations in a rural population <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 502-518. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. III. Family environmental factors affecting the spread of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a rural population <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (6), May, pp. 643-658. [W^a.]
1937 d.—Studies in agricultural sanitation in North China [Program and Abstr. 13, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 29-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 565. [W^a.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN; and CHANG C. F.
1936 a.—*Railietina (Railietina) shantungensis*, a new name for *Railietina (Railietina) sinensis* Winfield and Chang, 1936 <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 161. [W^a, By.] [Running title date: 1936-37; vol. no. II]
1936 b.—*Railietina (Railietina) sinensis* a new tapeworm from the domestic fowl <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 35-37, illus. [W^a, By.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN; and CHIN, TA-HSIUNG.
1938 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. VI. The epidemiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in an urban population <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 253-254. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. VII. The epidemiology of the parasitic amoebae <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 265-286. [W^a.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN; WILSON, STANLEY DAVID; and SCOTT, JAMES C.
1939 a.—Cheeloo and Yenching universities agricultural sanitation investigation. Sixth progress report July 1939. 56 leaves. [n.p.] [Processed] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WINFIELD, GERALD FREEMAN; and YAO, TZU-NING.
1937 a.—Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in North China. IV. Vegetables as a factor in the spread of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 919-926. [W^a.]
- WINFIELD, JAMES MACFARLANE. [M.D., Brooklyn; Lecturer, Dermat., Long Island Hosp. Coll.]
1902 a.—Further observations regarding the malarial origin of zoster <N. York Med. J. (1925), v. 76 (5), Aug. 2, pp. 191-194. [W^a, Wm, W^a.]
- WING, DEWITT C.
1944 a.—Still experimenting with DDT <Cat-tleman, v. 81 (5), Oct., pp. 42-44. [W^a.]
- WING, JOSEPH ELWYN. [1861-1915] [Mechanicsburg, Ohio] [See also Miller, H. H.; Miller, H. P.; and Wing, Joseph Elwyn]
1898 a.—The more common parasitic diseases of lambs [With introduction by C. E. Thorne] <Bull. (91), Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 167-178, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WING, JOSEPH ELWYN—Continued.

- 1898 b.—Lamb feeding. Pumpkins for sheep [Salt for worms] <Breeder's Gaz., (874), v. 34 (8), Aug. 24, p. 155. [W*.]
- 1898 c.—What not to do with the stomach-worm <Ibidem (878), v. 34 (12), Sept. 21, p. 249. [W*.]
- 1898 d.—Benzine for parasites in lambs <Ibidem (879), v. 34 (13), Sept. 28, p. 278. [W*.]
- 1899 a.—Stomach worms in sheep <Indiana Farmer, v. 54 (86), Sept. 9, pp. 4-5. [W*.]
- 1899 b.—Stomach worms in sheep <Press Bull., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (195), Aug. 15, 2 pp. [W*.]
- 1899 c.—Stomach worms in sheep. Successful treatment <Ibidem (197), Aug. 21, 2 pp. [W*.]
- 1905 a.—Sheep farming in America. 332 pp., figs, port. Chicago. [W*.]
- 1905 b.—"Sheep sick" land <Breeder's Gaz. (1208), v. 47 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 112-113. [W*.]
- 1905 c.—Lambs dying from stomach worms <Ibidem (1235), v. 48 (4), July 26, pp. 133-134. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Treating ewes for worms <Ibidem (1276), v. 49 (19), May 9, p. 987. [W*.]
- 1906 b.—Concerning sheep in the corn belt <Ibidem (1292), v. 50 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 359-360. [W*.]
- 1906 c.—A new sheep farming in the corn belt <Ibidem (1302), v. 50 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 956-957. [W*.]
- 1906 d.—Stomach worms in sheep <Ibidem (1309), v. 50 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 1408-1409. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Sheep farming in America. 367 pp., figs, pls. Chicago. [W*.]
- 1907 b.—A new cure for worms in sheep and goats <Breeder's Gaz. (1345), v. 52 (10), Sept. 4, p. 413. [W*.]
- 1907 c.—Parasites in lambs on alfalfa pasture <Ibidem (1350), v. 52 (15), Oct. 9, p. 688. [W*.]
- 1907 d.—Tobacco for stomach worms in sheep [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (1357), v. 52 (22), Nov. 27, p. 1107. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—Symptoms of the stomach worm <Ibidem (1389), v. 54 (2), July 8, p. 48. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Tobacco, stomach worms and tape-worms <Ibidem (1397), v. 54 (10), Sept. 2, p. 382. [W*.]
- 1908 c.—Summer treatment of ailing sheep <Shepherd's Criterion, v. 18 (7), July, p. 11. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Stomach worms in sheep [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1453), v. 56 (18), Sept. 29, p. 566. [W*.]
- 1909 b.—Stomach worms and hook worms <Ibidem (1456), v. 56 (16), Oct. 20, p. 754. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Tobacco for sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem (1489), v. 57 (23), June 8, p. 1330. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Coal tar dips for stomach worm [Reply to query] <Ibidem (1504), v. 58 (12), Sept. 21, p. 504. [W*.]
- [1912 a].—Sheep farming in America. 368 pp., port., figs. Chicago. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Tobacco to repel worms in sheep [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1578), v. 61 (8), Feb. 21, p. 490. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—The eradication of the sheep tick <Breeder's Gaz. (1741), v. 67 (14), Apr. 8, p. 708. [W*.]

WING, RAYMOND. See Lamson Paul D.; and Wing, Raymond.

WING, W. P. [Editor, California Wool Grower] 1944 a.—Phenothiazine for control of worms in cattle [Editorial] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (29), July 18, p. 8. [W*.]

WING, W. T. [Ph.C.]

1941 a.—The treatment of scabies. Benzyl benzoate soap solution <Pharm. J. (4036), v. 146, 4. s., v. 92, Mar. 8, p. 78. [W*.]

WINGE.

1884 a.—Tilfælde af *Echinococcus hepatis* <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., 3. R., v. 14 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 281-284. [Wm*.]

WINGE, E.

1872 a.—[Oestrus larver] [Abstract of report read Apr. 24] <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 89-90. [Wm*.]

WINGE, HERLUF.

1908 a.—Pattedyr. 248 pp., illus. København. [At head of title: Danmarks fauna. Illustrerede haandbøger over den Danske dyreverden med statsunderstøttelse udgivne af naturhistorisk forening] [W*.]

WINGER, RICHARD N. [Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station] See Huizinga, Henry; and Winger, Richard N.

WINGFIELD, A. L. [M.D., M.R.C.P.]

1941 a.—4'-diamidino stilbene in the treatment of kala-azar <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Oct. 21, pp. 55-58. [W*.]

WINGFIELD, ALEC. [M.D., M.R.C.P., Phys. Charge

Out-patients, Seamen's Hosp.; Phys., E.M.S.]

1943 a.—Treatment of malaria in England <Brit. Med. J. (4293), Apr. 17, pp. 476-477. [W*.]

1943 b.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4302), June 19, p. 770. [W*.]

1945 a.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6360), v. 249, v. 2 (3), July 21, p. 94. [W*.]

1945 b.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6367), v. 249, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 320-321. [W*.]

WINGLER, A. [Dr., Elberfeld] See Schulemann, Werner; Schönhöfer, Fritz; and Wingler, A.

WINGSTRAND, KARL GEORG.

1947 a.—On some haematozoa of Swedish birds with remarks on the schizogony of *Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* <K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., Stockholm, 3. s., v. 24 (5), pp. 1-31, illus. [W*.]

1948 a.—Further studies on *Leucocytozoon sakharoffi* <K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., Stockholm, 3. s., v. 24 (8), pp. 1-17, illus. [W*.]

WINIARSKI, JOSEPH. [1865-]

1892 a.—Blutuntersuchungen bei anämischen und kachectischen Zuständen, insbesondere bei der Lepra. Inaug.-Diss. (Dorpat). 75 pp. Dorpat. [Wm*.]

WINIARSKI, JÓZEF; and ZENECZYKOWSKI, WŁADYSŁAW.

1903 a.—Kilka przypadków wągów i bablowca mózgu oraz uwagi o częstoci różnych tasiemców w Warszawie [Several cases of *Cysticercus* and *Echinococcus* of the brain with remarks on the frequency of various *Taenia* in Warsaw] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 38, 2. s., v. 23 (21), May 10, pp. 482-484; (22), May 17, pp. 513-516; (23), May 24, pp. 539-544. [Wm*.]

WINKEL. See also Winckel.

WINKEL, A. J. [1879-] [Dr., Rotterdam] 1929 a.—Bijen en bijenziekten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (22), 15 Nov., p. 1181-1204, 16 figs.; (23), 1 Dec., pp. 1287-1302, 14 figs.; (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1346-1379, 27 figs. [W*.]

WINKEL, A. J.—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Nosema-onderzoekingen in Nederland <Versl. Mededeel. Dir. Landbouw [Netherlands] (1934) (5), pp. 283-290. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—De Nosema-ziekte en haar betekenis voor de bijenteelt in Nederland [English, German, French summaries] 89 pp., pls. 's-Gravenhage. [W^a.] [At head of title: Departement van economische zaken, Directie van den landbouw. Mededeelingen van den Veeartsenijkundigen dienst (uit de Laboratoria der Rijksseruminrichting)]
- 1939 b.—De Nosema-ziekte en haar betekenis voor de bijenteelt in Nederland . . . Samenvatting <Versl. Werk. Rijksseruminricht. [Netherlands] (1938), pp. 46-49. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Nosema in den Nederlanden <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 76, n. F., v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 677-684. [W^a.]
- WINKENWERDER, WALTER L. [Lt. Col., 118, Gen. Hosp., U. S. Army]; et al. . . .
- 1946 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis japonica. 2. Analysis of 364 cases of acute schistosomiasis with report of results of treatment with fuadin in 184 cases <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 79 (6), Dec., pp. 406-435. [W^a.]

WINKLER¹. See Sézary, A.¹ and Winkler.WINKLER²; and VYSHELESSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH.

- 1911 a.—Die Agglutination, Präzipitation und Komplementbindung als Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Trypanosomenkrankheiten, im besonderen der Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 933-936. [W^a.]

WINKLER³

- 1943 a.—Ueber Trombidiose, eine durch Milbenbisse in unserer Gegend hervorgerufene Hauterkrankung <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 60 (8), Feb. 27, pp. 134-135. [W^m.]

WINKLER, A.

- (1942 a).—Treatment of European bovine piropiasmosis, especially in pregnancy. Inaug.-Diss. (Budapest). 15 pp.

- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^a.]

WINKLER, ANNEISE. [Inst. Med. Chemie u. v. Hyg., Univ. Göttingen]

- 1940 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung von *Ankylostoma duodenale* bei Grubenarbeitern <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 19 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

WINKLER, CHARLES H. (jr.). [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Herrick, Chester Albion; and Winkler, Charles H. (jr.)]

- 1940 a.—Myiasis in foxes and minks due to infestation with larvae of grey flesh fly <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 18 (10), May, pp. 7-8. illus. [W^a.]

WINKLER, FERDINAND.

- 1906 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Cytorrhyses-Frage <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 19 (12), 22 März, pp. 340-342. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Die Cytorrhyses-Frage [Abstract of report before Wien. Dermat. Gesellsch., 7 März] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 42 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 639-640. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Menstruelle Ekchymosen durch Darmparasiten hervorgerufen <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 64 (20), May 19, p. 469. [W^m.]

WINKLER, H. [Dr., Ostkrankenhaus Berlin]

- 1918 a.—Sulfidal, ein modernes Schwefelpräparat zur Behandlung der Krätze <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 66 (12), 22 März, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]

WINKLER, J. A.

- [1929 a].—[Report of the secretary of Publicity Bureau; discussion] <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 10), pp. 37-43. [W^a.]

WINKLER, JÁNOS.

- 1921 a.—Baromfitenyésztés [Poultry breeding]. 352 pp., illus. Budapest [W^a.]

WINKLER, KARL. [Privatdocent, Dr. Med., Breslau]

- 1906 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Leber und rechten Lunge <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 75 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 122-123. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Abgekapselter Bauchfell-Echinococcus (*Echinococcus subphrenicus sinister*) <Ibidem, p. 123. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem <84. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Cult. (1906), 1. Abt., Med. Sect., pp. 27-28. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 b.—Ueber Echinococcus der Leber und rechten Lunge <Ibidem, pp. 25-27. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1930 a.—Bedeutung tierischer Parasiten für die Gewächsentstehung (*In his Die Sarkome*) <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 23, pp. 151-154. [W^a.]

WINKLER, LUDWIG. [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—*Lambia intestinalis* und cholecystitis <Med. Klin. Berlin (1133), v. 22 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1340-1341. [W^m.]

WINKLER, WILLIBALD.

- 1888 a.—Anatomie der Gamasiden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 7 (3), pp. 317-354, pls. 18-22, figs. 1-40. [W^m.]

WINN, ALBERT F.

- 1892 a.—On the beaver parasite <Insect Life, v. 4 (11-12); Aug., pp. 394-395. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

WINN, CLAUD M. [Dr., Path., Hosp. Santo Tomas, Panama]

- [1912 a].—The therapeutic effect of salvarsan in the treatment of amoebic dysentery and amoebiasis: Report of twelve cases: A preliminary note <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (Apr.-Sept. 1912), v. 5 (1), pp. 7-11, map. [W^a.]

WINN, HENRY NEWTON. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]

- 1915 a.—Effect of heat and cold upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

WINNE, CHARLES K. (jr.). [A.B., M.D., Albany]

- 1913 a.—The role of insects in the transmission of disease <Albany Med. Ann., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 573-601. [W^m.]

WINNIK, A. P. [Tierarzt, Parasitol. Lab. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Winnik, A. P.

WINNIKOFF, M. E. See Winnikov, M. E.

WINNITZKY, ILJA.

- 1932 a.—Untersuchungen über den Einfluss gesteigerter Kalziumzufuhr auf den Befall mit Askariden bei Tieren im besonderen Hinblick auf die Pelztierzucht, sowie über die Möglichkeit der ausschliesslichen Fleischfütterung der Karnivoren unter gleichzeitiger Zugabe eines Kalkvitaminpräparates <Ztschr. Pelztier-u. Rauchwarenkn., v. 4 (2), 15 Sept., pp. 81-143, 7 pls., figs. 1-22; bibliography, pp. 126-143. [W^a.]

- (1933 a).—Die Bedeutung gesteigerter Kalziumzufuhr mit der Nahrung in Gegenwart von Vitaminen, im besonderen als prophylaktisches Mittel beim Spulwurmbefall <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 4 (2), pp. 17-21.

- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (16) 20 Apr., p. 251. [W^a.]

WINOGRADOFF. See Vinogradov.

WINOGRADOW. See Vinogradov.

WINOGRADOWA-FEDOROWA, TAIS. See Vinogradova, (Mrs.) Taisifa Vasil'evna (Fedorova).

WINOTO, RADEN MAS MANGKOE. See Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Winoto, Raden Mas Mangkoe.

WINOUE, S. [Dr.] [See also Inoue, Zenjiro]

1892 a.—Ueber das Leber-Distoma [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (12), 20 Juni, pp. 8-14. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Weitere Mittheilungen über die Beobachtungen von den Lungendistomen [Japanese text] <Ibidem (20), pp. 13-16. [Wm.]

WINOUE, S.; and KATSURADA, FUJIRO. [See also Inoue, Zenjiro; and Katsurada, Fujiro]

1892 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lungendistomen [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 6 (21), 5 Nov., pp. 15-21. [Wm.]

WINSAUER, FRITZ. [See also von Tappeiner, H., 1900 e]

1899 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung verschiedener Substanzen auf *Distomum hepaticum*. Diss. 44 pp. München. [Wm.]

WINSELMANN, GUSTAVUS. [1841-] [Pract. Arzt, Thorn]

[1865 a].—De symptomatis atque therapia teniae solii et bothryocephali lati. Diss. 22 pp. Gryphiae. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Trichinen-Epidemien der Gegenwart. 2. Ueber die Trichinenepidemie in Thorn <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (2), 20. Jan., pp. 13-14. [Wm.]

1884 b.—The latest trichin-epidemics in Germany (Emersleben, Deesdorf, Nienhagen and Thorn) [Abstract of 1884 a]. <J. Comp. Med. and Surg. v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 180-182. [Wm., Wm.]

WINSHAL, Z.

1927 a.—The war against amoebic dysentery [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 418-424. [Wm.]

WINSLOW, CHARLES EDWARD AMORY; et al.

1917 a.—The families and genera of the Bacteria. Preliminary report of the committee of the Society of American Bacteriologists on characterization and classification of bacterial types <J. Bacteriol., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 505-566. [Wm.]

WINSLOW, CHARLES EDWARD AMORY; and LUTZ, FRANK EUGENE.

1918 a.—Insects and disease. A statement of the more important facts with special reference to everyday experience <Guide Leaflet (48), Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., June, 78 pp., figs. 1-38, frontispiece. [Wm.]

WINSLOW, JACOBUS.

[1696 a].—De vermibus et insectis. Diss. 3 pls. Hafniae.

[1696 b].—Idem <Acta Med. et Phil., Hafn.

WINSLOW, KENELM. [1863-] [M.D., Seattle, Washington]

1897 a.—A case of congenital malaria <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 136 (21), May 27, pp. 514-515. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 755 pp. New York [Issued June] [Wm.]

1905 a.—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 3. ed. 804 pp. New York. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 4. ed. 804 pp. New York. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 857 pp. New York. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 6. ed. 859 pp. New York. [Wm.]

WINSLOW, KENELM.—Continued.

[1910 a].—The prevention and treatment of diseases of the domestic animals including etiology and symptoms. 303 pp. New York. [Wm.]

[1913 a].—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 7. ed. 781 pp., New York. [Wm.]

[1919 a].—Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. Including a chapter on biological therapeutics by A. Eichhorn. 8. ed. 640 pp. Chicago. [Wm.]

WINSLOW, KENELM; and GIBB, W. EARLE.

1934 a.—Endamebiasis in Seattle <Northwest Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

WINSNES, K.

1903 a.—Hæmoglobinuri hos hesten <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 14 (11-12), Feb.-Marts, pp. 608-615, 1 fig. [Wm.]

WINSOR, HENRY [Dr.]

1932 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1931-32), p. 30. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1932-33), p. 22. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), p. 30. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1934-35), pp. 17-18. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc. Phila. (1936-37), p. 14. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Rat and mouse survey <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc. Phila. (1937-38), p. 25. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Anti-rodent campaign <Rep. Penrose Research Lab. Zool. Soc. Phila. (1939-40), pp. 23-24. [Wm.]

WINSOR, S. A.

(1920 a).—Direction for using paper cone concentrators for detection of ova in feces. 1 p.

WINSOR, WILLIAM T. [M. D., Lexington, Missouri]

1948 a.—A case of convulsions terminating fatally, caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*: appearances post mortem <West. J. Med. and S., 3. s., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 308-309. [Wm.]

WINSSE, J.

1948 a.—Die serologische Untersuchungsmethode bei Toxoplasmosis mit Hilfe des "rabbit skin test" <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 171 (4), Oct., pp. 219-234. [Wm.]

1948 b.—Toxoplasmosis: Een zoönose <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (10-11), May 15-June 1, pp. 386-397. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Disease of household animals communicable to man <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 695-705. [Wm.]

WINSSE, J. et al.

1948 a.—Isolation of Toxoplasma from cerebrospinal fluid of a living infant in Holland <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (3), Mar. pp. 292-294. [Wm.]

1950 a.—Isolation of toxoplasma from cerebrospinal fluid of a living infant in Holland <Acta Leidensia (1949), v. 20, pp. 161-164. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

WINSSE, J.; and MAKSTENIEKS, O.

1949 a.—Newer diagnostic procedures in toxoplasmosis <Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, v. 15 (2), pp. 118-124. [Wm.]

- WINSTEAD, M. L. [M. D., Wetask, Illinois]
1903 a.—Malarial hæmaturia, with etiology, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment <Illinois Med. J., n. s., v. 4 (12), May, pp. 770-776. [Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Uncinariasis in Southern Illinois <Gen. Pract., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 372-376. [Wm.]
- WINSTEIN, S.; et al.
1946 a.—a-piperidyl-4-quinolinemethanols substituted in the 2-position <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2714-2718. [Wm.]
- WINT, THEODORE J. [General, U. S. Army]
(1903 a).—Report on "surra." Circular 6. Headquarters of the Philippines.
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 256-257. [Wm., Wm.]
- WINTER.¹ [Direktor, Schlacht- u. Viehhof, Bromberg]
1897 a.—Bromberg. Bericht über den Betrieb im städt. Schlacht- und Viehhofe für das Verwaltungsjahr 1896-97 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (10), Juli, p. 203. [Wm., Wm.]
- WINTER.² [Prof., Univ. Coll., North Wales, Bangor]
1904 a.—Experiments in dipping sheep [Abstract] <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 11 (6), Sept., pp. 861-864. [Wm.]
- WINTER.³ [Kreistierarzt, Rees]
1894 a.—Lungenwurmkrankheit <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 20 (1), pp. 43-44. [Wm.]
- WINTER, A. R. [Dept. Poultry Husb., Ohio State Univ.]
1934 a.—Poultry farm sanitation and disease control <Bull. (115), Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., rev. Dec., 72 pp., illus. [Wm.]
- 1936 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases <Bull. (115), Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., rev. July, 80 pp., illus. [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—Control of poultry parasites. Lice, mites, worms and coccidiosis <Poultry Inst., v. 39 (6), Apr., pp. 10-11, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases <Bull. (115) Agric. Exten. Serv., Ohio State Univ. rev. June, 95 pp., illus. [Wm.]
- WINTER, EGON WERNER. [Dr., Univ.-Frauenklin. Gießen]
1930 a.—Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Trichomonas-Kolpitis <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (43), 25 Okt., pp. 2017-2018. [Wm.]
- WINTER, F. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Mittellung ueber Behandlung der Krätze mit Schwefelsäure <Deutsche Mil.-Aerzt. Ztschr., v. 41 (14), July 20, pp. 537-538. [Wm.]
- WINTER, F. A. [Capt., U. S. Army]
1903 a.—Malarial fevers <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 57-58. [Wm.]
- WINTER, H. C. [Franklin Inst., Philadelphia]
See Neale, Richard Carroll; and Winter, H. C.
- WINTER, JAMES EMIL. [1895-] [M. D., Louisville]
1929 a.—Creeping eruption <Kentucky Med. J., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 289-290, illus. [Wm.]
- WINTER, JAMES F. [M. D., Louisville]
1941 a.—Trichinosis, with a case report <Kentucky Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 391-393. [Wm.]
- WINTER, MARY WHITEHEAD. See Wolfson, Fruma; and Winter, Mary Whitehead.
- WINTERBOTTOM, THOMAS MASTERMAN. [1765-1859]
1803 a.—An account of the native Africans in the neighborhood of Sierra Leone to which is added an account of the present state of medicine among them. London, v. 2, 283 pp. [Wm.]
- VON WINTERFELD, HANS KARL.
1923 a.—Ein Schwerer Fall von Askariodosis <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 2 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 980-981. [Wm.]
- WINTERHALTER, MATE. [Dr., Asist., Patol. Anat. Vet. Fak. Zagreb]
1939 a.—Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih konja razudbenih u toku godina 1928-1938 u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 169-174. [Wm.]
- 1939 b.—Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih goveda razudbenih u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu u toku 1928-1938 god. <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 857-860. [Wm.]
- 1939 c.—Razudbeni nalazi kod uginulih svinja razudbenih u toku 1928-1938 godine u Zavodu za patološku anatomiju veterinarskog fakulteta u Zagrebu <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 525-527. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffes beim Schaf <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 48 (37-38), Sept. 18, pp. 815-818, illus. [Lm.]
- WINTERHALTER, MATE; and ERLICH, I.
1942 a.—Slučaj ikričavosti kod psa (*Cysticercus cellulosus*) (Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosus* invasion beim Hund) [Croatian text; German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12 (7), pp. 300-301. [Lm.]
- WINTERNITZ, ARNOLD M.
1901 a.—A majbeli Echinococcus-tömlök infectióról és elgynyedéséről <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 45 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 20-21; (8), Jan. 20, pp. 40-41; (4), Jan. 27, pp. 54-55; (5), Feb. 3, pp. 71-72, 1 fig. [Wm.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber Infektionen und Vereiterung der Echinococcus-Cysten der Leber [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., pp. 840-845. [Wm.]
- WINTERNITZ, H. [Dr., Halle a. S.]
1906 a.—Ueber eine durch Soor der Tonsillen komplizierte akute Malariaerkrankung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 2 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 407-409. [Wm.]
- WINTERNITZ, MILTON CHARLES. [1885-] See Hirschfelder, Arthur Douglass; and Winternitz, Milton Charles.
- WINTERS, LAURENCE M. [Prof. in Chge. Animal Breeding, Univ. Minnesota]
1942 a.—An introduction to breeding farm animals. 250 pp., illus., pls. New York. [Wm.]
- WINTERS, S. R. [See also McDowell, J. C.; and Winters, S. R.]
1921 a.—The U. S. collection of animal parasites <Scient. Am., v. 125 (16), Oct. 15, p. 271. [Wm.]
- 1922 a.—Controlling disease by vivisection <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 63 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 5, 17, 5 figs. [Wm.]
- 1922 b.—Discovers chemical for expelling hookworms <Farm and Ranch, v. 41 (12), Mar. 26, p. 10. [Wm.]
- 1927 a.—Sanitation needed in hoglots <Breeder's Gaz. (2352), v. 91 (1), Jan. 6, p. 9. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—Trapping horn flies <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 84 (19), Oct. 10, p. 541, diagr. [Wm.]
- 1940 a.—Battling wood ticks <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 607-609, 669, illus. [Wm.]

- WINTERSBERGER, JOSEF. [Staats-Obertierarzt Dr. in Klagenfurt (Kärnten)]
1919 a.—Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der spezifischen Immunkörper im Verlaufe des chronischen Rotzes, über die anatomische und histologische Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Knötchenrotzes, sowie über die Selbstheilung des Rotzes bei den Rotzstaffelpferden der ehemaligen k. u. k. 2. Armee <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (5-6), 30 Sept., pp. 193-264, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WINTERSTEIN, HANS. [Rostock]
1912 a.—Die physikalisch-chemischen Erscheinungen der Atmung <Handb. Vergleich. Physiol. (Winterstein), v. 1, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1-264, figs. 1-68.. [W^a.]
- WINTERSTEIN, W. [Hong Kong]
1946 a.—Routine treatment of malaria with intravenous quinine <Brit. Med. J. (4435), Jan. 5, p. 32. [W^a.]
- WINTERTON, N.
1950 a.—[Phenothiazine] [Letter to editor] <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 249-250. [W^a.]
- WINTHER, NORA. [M. D., Minneapolis]
1936 a.—The treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with silver picrate <Minnesota Med., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 731-735. [W^a.]
- WINTHROP, GILMAN JOSEPH. [1880-] [M.D., Mobile, Alabama [See also Cole, Herbert Phalon; and Winthrop, Gilman Joseph]
1912 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver. Report of case <South. Med. J., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 161-162, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- WINTHROP, GILMAN JOSEPH; and COLE, HERBERT PHALON.
1910 a.—Geographical distribution of hookworm disease in Alabama <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 17-20. [W^m.]
1910 b.—Geographical distribution of hookworm disease in Alabama <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama (Mobile, Apr. 19-22), pp. 558-561. [W^m.]
- WINTON, DOUGLAS.
1937 a.—Liver fluke: A wet season danger to sheep <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 6 (21), May 21, p. 22. [W^a.]
- WINTREBERT, L. [Prof. Hyg., Lille]
1880 a.—Traitement du Tenia par le tannate de pelletierine <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 2 (6), Juin, pp. 411-413; discussion (7), Juillet, pp. 488-490. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Observation d'accidents causés par les vers intestinaux <Ibidem, v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
- WINTREBERT, P.
1907 a.—Influence d'un milieu chargé d'acide carbonique. Sur le déterminisme de la métamorphose chez les batraciens. 1. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (21), 21 Juin, pp. 1106-1108. [W^a.; W^m.]
- WINTROBE, MAXWELL, M. See Musser, John Herr and Wintrobe, Maxwell M.
- WINZGER, FRIEDRICH ALBERT. [1905-] [Lauenburg i. Pom.]
1929 a.—Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Milch bei Brunst und Piroplasmose der Weiderinder. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin). 22, [26] pp., 2 leaves. Berlin. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über Veränderungen der chemischen und enzymatischen Zusammensetzung der Kuhmilch bei Nymphomanie und Piroplasmose der Weiderinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (19), 1 Juli, p. 861. [W^a.]
- WINZERLING, PAUL.
1892 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des primären Pleura-Echinococcus. Diss. 40 pp. Jena. [W^a.]
- WIPPRECHT.
1917 a.—[Tick eradication. Zone law] <Bull. (57), Texas Dept. Agric., Nov.-Dec., pp. 23-24 (Proc. 7. Meet. Texas State Farmer's Inst.). [W^a.]
- WIRD, KARIN.
1946 a.—A trichinosis epidemic in the Borås district, its clinical and epidemiologic aspects. <Acta Med. Scand., v. 126 (1), pp. 1-16. [W^m.]
- WIRGES, HANS. [1903-]
1932 a.—Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen einiger Tierorgane bei chronischer Einwirkung von gechlorten Kohlenwasserstoffen. Inaug.-Diss. [Würzburg]. 12 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]
- WIRJOBOEDIHARDJO, M. ISMANGIL. [Arts, Algem. Dienst. Prov. Dienst Volksgezondheid]
1940 a.—Ondervoedingsoedem in Bodjonegoro [Underfeeding edema at Bodjonegoro] [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië, v. 80 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 2063-2082, pls. [W^m.]
- WIRSING, [Dr.]
1906 a.—Ueber Myiasis intestinalis <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 69 (1-2), pp. 122-133, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Ueber Myiasis intestinalis <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 27 (37), May 7, pp. 410-411; discussion (39), May 14, p. 437. [W^m.]
- WIRSSALADSE, S. See Virsaladze, S. S.
- WIRTH, DAVID. [1885-] [Prof., Dr., Austria] [For port. see Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), August, 1930, pl. 1.] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (51), 23 Dez. 1934, pp. 897-898] [W^a.] [See also Fröhner, Eugen; and Zwick, Wilhelm, 1938 a.; and Reisinger, Leopold; and Wirth, David]
1909 a.—Erkrankung einer Ziege durch Fliegenlarven <Oesterr. Monatsschr. Tierh., v. 34 (5), pp. 193-198. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Filariosen bei einheimischen Pferden <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 10 (2-3), 14 Sept., pp. 161-174, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Filariosen bei einheimischen Pferden. Zweite Mitteilung <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 12 (3), 3 Oct., pp. 295-298. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Filariosen bei einheimischen Pferden. Dritte Mitteilung <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 15 (2), 26 März, pp. 185-188. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 29 (3-4), 13 Apr., pp. 97-137, 2 charts. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Klinisches zur Kokzidiose der Hunde und Katzen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 12 März] <Wien. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (3), März, p. 141. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Bauchfellerkrankungen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 2 (6), pp. 138-143. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Bandwürmer der Säugetiere. B. Klinisches <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 2 (6), pp. 103-107. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Filariosis und Mikrofilariosis des Blutes und der Haut <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth). Lief. 18, v. 3, pp. 398-404, figs. 87-93. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Fliegenlarvenkrankheit, Myiasis <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 14, v. 3, pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

WIRTH, DAVID—Continued.

- 1927 c.—*Spirochaetosis melaenogenes canum*. (Stuttgarter Hundeseuche) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 3-4, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Versuche an Pferden und Hunden mit Läusen, Flöhen und Haarlingen und an Hunden und Katzen mit Räude (Scabies). (In Reisinger, L.; and Wirth, D. 1927 a, pp. 203-205.) [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Menschenkrankheiten und Tierkrankheiten <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 40 (48), Dec. 1, pp. 1518-1520. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Hautungeziefer der Säugetiere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 22, v. 5, pp. 199-206, figs. 58-63. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Kotuntersuchung (Kotmenge und -entleerung) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 27, v. 6, pp. 288-290. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Parasiten. (In his Herzmuskelerkrankungen) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 22, v. 5, p. 266. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Embolie und Thrombose von Darmarterien (In his Magendarmkrankheiten des Pferdes) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 30, v. 6, pp. 740-742. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Menschen und Tierkrankheiten, Beziehungen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 31, v. 7, pp. 82-91, figs. 27-29, pls. 8-4. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Nierenkrankheiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 34, v. 7, pp. 481-495, figs. 101-103. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Oxyuren <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 35, v. 7, pp. 613-615, fig. 137. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Parasiten (In his Nasenhöhlenkrankheiten, nicht ansteckende) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 358-359, fig. 79. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Parasiten. (In his Rachenhöhlenkrankheiten) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 8, pp. 323-324. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Räude, Scabies (Klinisches) <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 38, v. 8, pp. 409-428, figs. 109-125. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Die vom Tier erworbene Räude des Menschen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 38, v. 8, p. 436. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Grundlagen einer klinischen Hämatologie der Haustiere. 311 pp., illus., graphs, pls. 1-8. Berlin und Wien. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Speiseröhrenkrankungen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 44, v. 9, pp. 469-477, figs. 141-146. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Streifensommerekzem <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 667-668, fig. 233. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Ždärer Pferdesuche <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 50, v. 10, p. 810. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Sammelreferat Veterinär-Medizin 1932 <Folia Haematol., v. 53 (1), Dec., pp. 103-111. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Der Besitzer eines Hundes soll an Echinokokkenblasenkrankheit leiden; Der Arzt wünscht die Untersuchung des Hundes auf Echinokokkenbandwürmer. Wie soll der Tierarzt hiebei vorgehen? <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 22 (12), 15 Juni, p. 866. [W*.]

WIRTH, DAVID—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Ein wirksames Desinfektionsmittel für Coccidienoozysten, Spulwurm- und Lungenwurmeier <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 22 (10), 15 Mai, p. 303. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Bursate, Bursati <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, p. 132. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 56, pp. 688-690. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Filariosis, Behandlung <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 53, pp. 220-221. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Krankheiten bei Löwen. (Milzbrand, Spulwurmbefall, Zwerchfelddivertikel) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 489-492, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Die Behandlung einiger wichtiger innerer Krankheiten des Pferdes an der Wiener Klinik <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 45 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 205-212. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Chenopodiumöl als Wurmmittel bei Pferden <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 29 (14), July 15, pp. 321-329. [W*.]
- WIRTH, DAVID; et al.
(1943? a).—Lexikon der praktischen Therapie und Prophylaxe für Tierärzte. 2 v. Wein.
1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 35 (12), Dec. pp. 620-621. [W*.]
- WIRTH, DAVID; and POMMER, A.
1939 a.—Spulwurmbefall, Rachitis, Hüft- und Kniegelenkluxationen beim Hund <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 26 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 38-41, illus. [W*.]
- WIRTH, DAVID; and ZUNDL, J.
1946 a.—Phenothiazin, das Mittel zur Behandlung des Strongylienbefalles des Pferdes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 368-370. [W*.]
- WIRTH, ELMER HAUSER. [1895-] [Asst. Prof. Pharmacog., Univ. Illinois] [See also Gathercoal, Edmund Norris; and Wirth, Elmer Hauser]
1941 a.—Nature and use of insecticides [Title only of report before a conf. Illinois pharmacists, sponsored by Univ. Illinois Coll. Pharm., Chicago, Apr. 15-17] <Soap, v. 17 (5), May, p. 111. [W*.]
- WIRTH, F. [Prof. Dr.]
1925 a.—Ueber die Bildung von Phosgen aus dem Tetrachlorkohlenstoff <Chem.-Ztg., v. 49 (88), 23 Juli, pp. 615-617. [W*.]
- WIRTH, W. [Landchaftl. Bezirks-tierarzt Mahrenberg]
1909 a.—Erkrankung einer Ziege durch Fliegenlarven <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 34 (5), pp. 193-198. [W*.]
- WIRTH, WILLIS W.
1944 a.—Blood parasites of Louisiana birds <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 8, pp. 77-82. [W*.]
- WIRTINEN, W.
1918 a.—Sian rakkulamat *Cysticercus cellulosae* poronlihasa <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 24, pp. 177-178. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1918), v. 38, p. 58. [W*.]
- WIRTINGER, JOH. [Dr., K. K. Wien. Landes-Gerichtsspal]
1864 a.—Sanitätsbericht vom Jahre 1862 <Spital-Ztg. (2), 9 Jän., pp. 14-16; (3), 16 Jän., pp. 23-24. [W*.]

- WIRTS, CHARLES WILMER (jr.). [1907-]
[M.D., Dept. Med. and Gastroenterol. Clin.
Jefferson Med. School and Hosp., Phila-
delphia]
- 1946 a.—Dysentery in American troops in the
Middle East <Gastroenterology, v. 7 (5),
Nov., pp. 533-534. [Wm.]
- WIRTS, CHARLES WILMER (jr.); and TALLANT,
EDWARD J.
1944 a.—Dysentery in American troops in
the Middle East <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v.
11 (8), Aug., pp. 252-255. [W.]
- WIRTZ, A. W. H.
1868 a.—De lintwormen, vooral die van den
mensch. 28 pp. Utrecht. [Wm.]
- (1878 a).—*Strongylus gigas* <Tijdschr. Vee-
artsenijk.
- WIRZ, A. [Dr., Tierarzt, Ins]
1932 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Leber-
regelsuche der Schafe mit "Distex Atar-
rost" <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (2),
Feb., pp. 63-77. [W.]
- WIRZ, ALBRECHT. [1901-]
[1926 a].—Vergiftungserscheinungen bei
Bandwurmkuren. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 27
pp. Bonn. [Wm.]
- WISCHNEVSKY, N. C. See Vishnevskii, N. G.
- WISDOM, S. [M.D., Bismark, Oklahoma] See
Saunders, E. W.; Wisdom, S.; and White,
T. Wistar.
- WISE, K. S.
1942 a.—Blowfly [sic] pest <Pastoralist and
Grazier, v. 7 (130), Oct. 16, p. 6. [W.]
- WISE, FRED [1881-] [M.D., New York]; and
WOLF, JACK.
1936 a.—Use of the dermal parasitocides <J.
Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (14), Oct. 3, pp.
1126-1132. [Wm.]
- WISE, G. H.; JAMES, C. A. (III); and ANDER-
SON, G. W.
1947 a.—Toxicity of phenothiazine deriva-
tives excreted in the milk of dairy cows
treated with massive doses of the drug
<J. Dairy Sci., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59.
[W.]
- WISE, K. S. [M. D., Bacteriologist, Colony
British Guiana]
1906 a.—A note on the etiology of granuloma
pudendi <Brit. Med. J. (2370), v. 1, June
2, p. 1274. [W., Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiff-
Ta- Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (3), Feb., p. 99.
[Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Special investigations <Rep. Surg.
Gen. Brit. Guiana (1906-07), pp. 51-57.
[Wm.]
- 1908 a.—A report on work done in connec-
tion with tropical diseases research in the
Bacteriological laboratory of British Guiana
during the nine months ending September
30, 1907 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis.
Research Fund (1907), pp. 74-80. [W.]
- 1908 b.—Report on work done in connection
with tropical diseases research in the Bacteri-
ological laboratory of British Guiana
during the six months ending December
31, 1906 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis.
Research Fund (1907), pp. 66-74. [W.]
- 1909 a.—Pernicious flies in British Guiana
<J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12
(18), Sept. 15, p. 276. [W., Wm.]
- 1909 b.—The spermatid cord in filariasis
<Ibidem, pp. 276-277. [W., Wm.]
- 1909 c.—Acute filariasis of the testis and
spermatid cord <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit.
Guiana (1907-08), p. 26. [Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and
Hyg., London, v. 13 (9), May 2, pp. 137-
138. [W., Wm.]
- WISE, K. S.—Continued.
1910 b.—Samenstrang bei Filariasis. [Abstract
of 1909 b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v.
57 (2), 11 Jan., p. 96. [W., Wm.]
- 1910 c.—Report of the government bacteri-
ologist, British Guiana, on tropical dis-
eases research work, from April, 1909, to
September, 1909 <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop.
Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 91-97.
[W.]
- 1910 d.—Pulmonary strongylosis [sic] of
sheep <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana
(1909-10), p. 35. [Wm.]
- 1911 a.—Report of the government bacteri-
ologist, British Guiana, to the tropical
diseases research fund, from October, 1909,
to March, 1910. [The presence of adult
Filaria bancroftii in internal organs; chy-
luria] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Re-
search Fund (1910), pp. 68-72. [W.]
- (1913 a).—Granuloma pudendi and its para-
site <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., (1912), pp.
64-64.
- (1914 a).—Filariar tumour in wild rats <Brit.
Guiana Med. Ann. (1913), pp. 87-89.
- 1914 b.—Granuloma pudendi and its para-
site [Abstract of 1913 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull.,
v. 4 (3), July 30, pp. 159-160. [W.]
- (1914 c).—The pathological effects of
Filaria bancroftii with reference to septic
complications <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann.
(1913), pp. 1-27.
- 1914 d.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen.
Brit. Guiana (1913-14), p. 16. [Wm.]
- 1915 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen.
Brit. Guiana (1914-15), pp. 15-16. [Wm.]
- WISE, K. S.; and MINETT, EDWARD PIOTT.
1914 a.—Report of tropical diseases research
in the government bacteriological labora-
tory, British Guiana, for the six months
April, 1912, to September, 1912 <Rep.
Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund
(1913), pp. 112-123. [W.]
- WISE, K. W. See Wise, K. S.
- WISECUP, C. B.; and DEONIER, CHRISTIAN
CHARLES.
1945 a.—DDT for the control of *Psorophora*
mosquitoes <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38
(2), Apr., pp. 250-252. [W.]
- WISELEY, FRANK M.; and TREECE, ISAAC EVER-
ETT.
1941 a.—Trichinosis treated with sulfapy-
ridine <Ohio State Med. J., v. 37 (10),
Oct., pp. 952. [Wm.]
- WISEMAN, JOHN S.
1950 a.—Occurrence of the tropical rat fleas
(*Xenopsylla cheopis*) in Wyoming <J.
Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 85. [W.]
- WISEMAN, R. HOWITT. [House Physician, Hosp.
Trop. Dis., London]
1934 a.—The nature of Henry's reaction in
malaria <Lancet, London (5793), v. 227,
v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 543-544. [W.]
- WISENTHALL, ANDREW. [Dr., Baltimore]
1933 a.—Gapes in Maryland 136 years ago.
<Vet. Med., v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 323. [W.]
- WISING, P. J. [Med. Lic., Stockholm]
1871 a.—Till kändnaden om *Balanitidum coli*
hos människan <Nord.-Med. Ark., Stock-
holm, v. 8 (3), pp. 1-30, 1 pl., figs. 1-12.
[Wm.]
- WISLIZENUS, A. [M. D.]
1874 a.—Trichinosis and trichiniasis <St.
Louis Med. and Surg. J., n. s., v. 11 (5),
May, pp. 243-250. [Wm.]
- 1874 b.—On trichinosis [Abstract of 1874 a]
<Veterinarian, London (559), v. 47, 4. s.
(235), v. 20; July, pp. 522-523. [W., Wm.]

- WISLOCKI, GEORGE BERNAYS. [1892-] [Harvard Med. School] [See also Drinker, Cecil Kent; Wislocki, George Bernays; and Field, Madeleine E.]
- [1920 a].—Observations on *Dictyophyme renale* in dogs <J. Parasitol., v 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 94-97. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Nematode parasites in the ovaries of the anteater (*Tamandua tetradactyla*) <J. Mamm., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 318-319, pl. 24, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Parasites in the ovaries of the anteater <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1928-29), v. 28, Rep. Invest., p. 26. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- WISLOUCH. See Visloukh.
- WISMANS, TH. F.
- 1915 a.—Een geval van piroplasmose bij het rund <Tijdschr. Veerartsenijk., v. 42 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 188-190. [W^a.]
- WISNICKY, WALTER. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, Madison] [See also Gildow, Elton Maurice; and Wisnicky, Walter; and Morgan, Banner Bill; Wisnicky, Walter; and Beach, Burr A.; and Morgan, Banner Bill; and Wisnicky, Walter]
- 1927 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 193-194. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Coccidiosis—one of the most deadly and most common poultry ailments <Poultry Farmer and Rabbit Breeder, v. 7 (4), May, pp. 5, 15. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Some poultry "deficiency" experts. Lice and mites cause birds to lose weight and stop them from egg production; many ways of exterminating these pests <Poultry Farmer and Rabbit Breeder, v. 7 (5), June, pp. 5-6, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Learn to identify disease conditions. Infectious diseases brought on by lice, roundworms, tapeworms and other parasites can be prevented better than cured <Poultry Farmer and Rabbit Breeder, v. 7 (11), Jan., pp. 6-7, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Poultry diseases <Vet. Med., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—More information on American worm seed is supplied by Dr. Wisnicky <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 17 (8), Mar., p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Use of hardwood ashes to control parasites in pens <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 17 (12), July, p. 28. [W^a.]
- WISNIEWSKI, LESLAW W. [Zool. Inst., Józef Pilsudski, Univ. Warszawa]
- 1928 a.—*Archigetes cryptobothrus* n. sp. nebst Angaben über die Entwicklung im Genus *Archigetes* R. Leuck. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 77. (3-6), 1 Juni, pp. 113-124, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Genre *Archigetes* R. Leuck. Contribution à la connaissance de l'anatomie, de l'histogénèse, de la systématique et de la biologie [Abstract of paper read 8 Avril] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie, (4), Avril, p. 5. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Rodzaj *Archigetes* R. Leuck. Studium anatomiczne, histogenetyczne, systematyczne i biologiczne. Das Genus *Archigetes* R. Leuck. Eine Studie zur Anatomie, Histogenese, Systematik und Biologie [German text] <Mem. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat., v. 2, pp. 1-160, figs. A-Z, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-69. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus*, its development, morphology and biology [Title only of report before Polish Acad. Arts and Letters, July 4] <Nature, London (3284), v. 130, Oct. 8, p. 555. [W^a.]
- WISNIEWSKI, LESLAW W.—Continued.
- 1932 b.—Two new progenetic trematodes of the Balkan Gammaridae [Title only of report before Polish Acad. Arts and Letters, July 4] <Nature, London (3284), v. 130, Oct. 8, p. 555. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Zur postembryonalen Entwicklung von *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pall. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (7-8), 25 Apr., pp. 213-218, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pall. Développement, morphologie et biologie [Abstract of report read July 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas. Rozwój postembryonalny, morfologia i biologia. I. [Abstract of report read July 4] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (7), July-Sept., pp. 10-11. [Ch^e.]
- 1932 f.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* (Pallas). I. Rozwój postembryonalny i biologia [Abstract of report read Oct. 10] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (8), Oct., pp. 16-17. [Ch^e.]
- 1932 g.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* (Pallas). II. Ogólna morfologia [Abstract of report read Oct. 10] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (8), Oct., pp. 17-18. [Ch^e.]
- 1932 h.—Sur deux nouveaux trématodes pro-génétiques des gammarides balkaniques [Abstract of report read July 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—*Aerolichanus similis* n. sp. trématode nouveau des salmonides <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 188-195, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—O dwóch nowych progenetycznych przy-wrach z bałkańskich gammaridów (Ueber zwei neue progenetische Trematoden aus den balkanischen Gammariden) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (7), Juillet, pp. 259-276, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas. — I. Rozwój postembryonalny i biologia (*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas. — I. Die Postembryonalentwicklung und Biologie) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (7), Juillet, pp. 287-292. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas, II. Ogólna morfologia. (*Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas. II. Allgemeine Morphologie) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (8-10), Oct.-Déc., 1932, pp. 811-827, pl. 13, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Przyczynek do systematyki Coitocaeidae (Trematoda). Nicollia n. g., Ozakia n. g., *Coitocaeum proavium* n. sp. [Abstract of report read Jan. 9] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [Ch^e.]
- 1933 f.—Remarques sur la systématique de la famille de Coitocaeidae—Nicollia n. g., Ozakia n. g., *Coitocaeum proavium* n. sp. [Abstract of report read Jan. 9] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—O rodzajach rodziny Coitocaeidae (Trematoda) <Arch. Towarz. Nauk. Lwow., Dział 3, v. 6, pp. 27-39 (pp. 1-13), pl. [W^a.]

WISNIEWSKI, LESLAW W.—Continued.

1934 a.—*Prohemistomulum opacum* sp. n., postać larwalna Cyathocotylidae (Trematoda).—*Prohemistomulum opacum* sp. n. eine Larvalform der Cyathocotylidae (Trematoda) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (5-7), May-July, pp. 269-286, 1 fig., pl. 22, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1934 b.—Przyczynek do systematyki Coitocacidae (Trematoda). Nicolla g. n., Ozakia g. n., *Coitocacum proavutum* sp. n.—Beitrag zur Systematik der Coitocacidae (Trematoda). Nicolla g. n., Ozakia g. n., *Coitocacum proavutum* sp. n. [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 27-41, illus. [W*.]

1934 c.—*Prohemistomulum opacum*, sp. n., forme larvale des Cyathocotylidae (Trematodes) [Abstract of report read July 2] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, pp. 5-6. [W*.]

1934 d.—*Prohemistomulum opacum* sp. n., postać larwalna Cyathocotylidae (Trematoda) [Abstract of report read July 2] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 39 (7), July-Sept., p. 15. [Ch*.]

1935 a.—*Cercaria dubia* sp. n. i jej dalszy rozwój w *Herpobdella atomaria*.—*Cercaria dubia* sp. n. und deren weitere Entwicklung in *Herpobdella atomaria* [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II) (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-35, pl. [W*.]

1935 b.—La *Cercaria dubia* sp. n. et son évolution dans l'*Herpobdella atomaria* [Abstract of report read Jan. 7] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (1), Jan., p. 5. [W*.]

1936 a.—Badania doświadczalne nad rozwojem *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorphia* Ejsm. Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif de *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorphia* Ejsm. <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk Warszawsk., Wydz. 4, v. 29 (4-6), pp. 119-148, pl. [W*.]

1937 a.—O wychodzeniu cercarj ze Slimaków. Ueber die Ausschwärmung der Cercarien aus den Schnecken [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 2 (1), pp. 67-97. [W*.]

1937 b.—Le cycle évolutif et la biologie de la *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorphia* Ejsmont [Abstract of report read Jan. 11] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. Cracovie (1), Jan., p. 6. [W*.]

WISNIEWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. [1860-]

1898 a.—Casuistischer Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Leberechinococcen. Diss. 39 pp. Greifswald. [W*.]

WIŚNIEWSKI, TADEUSZ. See Nusbaum-Hilarowicz, Joseph; and Wiśniewski, Tadeusz.

WISSEMAN, CHARLES L. (jr.). [Dept. Path., Div. Clin. Path. (Parasitol.), Southwest. Med. Coll., Dallas, Texas]

1945 a.—Relapsing fever in Denton County, Texas. Report on finding the tick, *Ornithodoros turicata*, naturally infected <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 339-342, pl. [W*.]

1945 b.—Morphology of the cysticeroid of the fowl tapeworm, *Railletina cesticillus* (Molin) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 145-150, illus., pls. [W*.]

WISSEMAN, CHARLES L. (jr.); and SULKIN, SIMON EDWARD.

1945 a.—Life cycle and care of the chicken mite (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) in the laboratory [Abstract of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Texas Br., May 25-26] <J. Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), July, p. 128. [W*.]

1947 a.—Observations on the laboratory care, life cycle, and hosts of the chicken mite, *Dermanyssus gallinae* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 463-469, illus., pl. [W*.]

WISSIG, E. TH. See Unna, Paul Gerson; and Wissig, E. Th.

WISSLER, H.

1941 a.—Gruppenerkrankung an *Distomum hepaticum* (Leberegel) innerhalb einer Familie [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft Aerzte, Zürich, Feb. 27, 1941] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (48), Nov. 29, p. 1518. [W*.]

1943 a.—Krämpfe bei Askariasis <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 160 (5-6), May-June, pp. 331-332. [W*.]

WISSOTSKI, N. See Vysotskii, N.

WISZNIEWSKI, JERZY. [Docent, Dr.] [For note of death see Zool. Polon., (1947), v. 4, 1948, p. 61] [C*.]

1939 a.—O faunie jamy skrzelowej raków rzecznych z szczególnym uwzględnieniem wrotków. Ueber die Fauna der Kiemenhöhle der Flusskrebse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rädertiere [German text; Polish summary] <Arch. Hydrobiol. i Rybactwa, v. 12 (1-2), pp. 122-152, illus. [W*.]

1948 a.—O wrotku pasożytniczym na karpach. Sur un rotifère, parasite des carpes <Zool. Polon., (1940-1947), v. 4, pp. 7-10, illus. [C*.]

DE WIT, J. C.

1949 a.—De doelmatigheid van de behandeling van actieve oxyuriasis met vermifuga in de praktijk [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 1234-1240. [W*.]

WITCZUL, EMANUEL. [Dr., Wien]

1885 a.—*Neozygites aphidis*, eine neue Gregarinide <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 24 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 599-603, pl. 27 B, figs. 1-16. [W*., Wm.]

WITAS, P. [Asst., Fac. Méd. Alger] See Senevet, Georges; and Witas, P. and Senevet, Georges; Witas, P.; and Prunelle, M. and Senevet, Georges; Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Witas, P.; and Senevet, Georges; Witas, P.; and Lièvre, Henri.

WITE, L. N. See Vite, L. N.

WITESKY, ERNEST. [1901-]; WELS, PHILIP; and HEIDE, A.

1941 a.—Serodiagnosis of trichinosis by complement fixation [Abstract] (Scient. Proc. 42. Gen. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., St. Louis, Dec. 27-29, 1940) <J. Bacteriol., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W*.]

1942 a.—Serodiagnosis of trichinosis by means of complement fixation <N. York State J. Med., v. 42 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 431-435. [W*.]

WITENBERG, GEORGE G. [1895-] [Dept., Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] [See also Skryabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Witenberg, George G.]

1922 a.—*Orchepedum centorchis* nov. sp. <Centr. bl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 56 (23-24), 7 Aug., pp. 572-575, fig. 1. [W*.]

1923 a.—Периодическая система трематод *Cyclocoelidae* (The periodical system of the trematodes *Cyclocoelidae*) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy I. Veross. S'ezda Zool. Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), p. 18. [W*.]

WITENBERG, GEORGE G.—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Трематоды семейства Cyclocoelidae и новый принцип их систематики (К познанию гельминтофауны России) [The trematodes of the family Cyclocoelidae and a new principle of their systematics] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 84-141, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-14 [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 89 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 284-480. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Vertiachka ovets [Gid in sheep]. 12 pp., figs. 1-3. Moskva. [Lib. Hall]
- 1925 a.—Notes on Strongylidae of elephants <Parasitology, v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 284-294, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Remarks on the anatomical structure and systematic position of the stork's lung-Filaria <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 203-208, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Versuch einer Monographie der Trematoden-unterfamilie Harmostominae Braun <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 51 (2-3), pp. 167-254, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- (1925 d).—Nowoczesne metody wykrywania jaj robaków pasorzytniczych w kale. (The recent methods of detecting worm eggs in faeces) [Polish text] <Warszawsk. Czasop. Lekarsk. (5), May 31; (6), June 30.
- 1925 d.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Warszawa. [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 a.—Die Trematoden der Familie Cyclocoelidae Kossack 1911. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Russlands <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 52 (2-3), pp. 103-186, pls. 3-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—K poznaniu gel'mintofauny Kazanskoi gubernii. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Kasaner Gouvernements) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 50-53; German summary, p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Notes on Cyclocoelidae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (11), v. 2, Nov., pp. 410-417, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Reptilien als Zwischenwirte parasitischer Würmer von Katze und Hund. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (32), 5 Aug., p. 603. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Parasitische Würmer von *Puffinus kuhlii*. (In Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon; and Theodor, Oskar. Ergebnisse der Sinai-Expedition 1927 der hebräischen Universität, Jerusalem. Leipzig pp. 118-124, figs. F-G). [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Studies on the trematode-family Heterophyidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June 27, pp. 131-239, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Corrections to my paper "Studies on the trematode family Heterophyidae" <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (28), v. 5, Apr., pp. 412-414. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Akanthocephalen-Studien. I. Ueber einige für die Systematik der Akanthocephalen wichtige anatomische Merkmale < Boll. Zool. Napoli, v. 3 (5), Ott., pp. 243-252, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Akanthocephalen-Studien. II. Ueber das System der Akanthocephalen < Boll. Zool. Napoli, v. 3 (5), Ott., pp. 253-266, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Fish as a source of helminthiasis in man [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 127-139, illus. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—On the anatomy and systematic position of the causative agent of so-called salmon poisoning <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 258-263, 1 fig. [W^a.]

WITENBERG, GEORGE G.—Continued.

- 1932 e.—On the cestode subfamily Dipylidiinae Stiles <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 4 (8), 18 Mai, pp. 542-584, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Ueber zwei in Palästina in Hunden und Katzen parasitierende Echinocasmus-Arten (Trematoda) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 213-216, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Fish as a source of worm diseases in man [Abstract of 1932 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (5), June, p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung von Echinokokkus und Trichinen in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Parasitic worms of dogs and cats in Palestine <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 232-239. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Studies on the cestode genus Mesocostoides [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 20, pp. 467-509, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Studies on Acanthocephala. 3. Genus Onicola <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 587-560, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—*Transversotrema haasi*, a new fish trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (8), June, pp. 179-180, illus. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—What is the cause of the parasitic laryngopharyngitis in the Near East ("Hal-zoun")? <Acta Med. Orient., v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 191-192. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides*; a review of its most important facts <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 363-369. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—On the holotype of *Fasciola ovata* Rudolphi, 1803 (Class Trematoda, Order Digenea) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (8), June 26, p. 176. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—On the status of the name commonly cited as *Piroplasma annulatum* Dschunkowsky and Luhs, 1904 (class Sporozoa, order Coccidiida) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (10), Feb. 28, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- [1949 a].—Canine worm parasites in Palestine [Hebrew text, English summary] <Refuah Vet., v. 5 (4), pp. 34-40, 67-68. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and ECKMANN, F.
1934 a.—Notes on *Asymphylogora tincae* (Trematoda) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (81), v. 14, Sept., pp. 366-371, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—On the classification of the trematode genus *Prosthogonimus* <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 129-143, illus. [Lib. Schwartz] [W^a.]
- WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and GERICHTER, CH.
1944 a.—The morphology and life history of *Foleyella duboisi* with remarks on allied filariids of amphibia <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., pp. 245-256, pls. [W^a.]
- WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and POD'IAPOLSKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA.
1927 a.—Одиннадцатая годовая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Забайкалье. 16/V-23 IX 1923 года [The 11-th helminthological expedition beyond the Baikal (16/VIII-23/IX 1923)] [Russian text] <Delet'nost 23. Gel'mint. Eksped. S.S.S.R. (1919-1925). (Skriabin), pp. 144-152; English summary, p. 231. [W^a.]
- WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and YOF, J.
1938 a.—Investigation on the purification of water with respect to schistosome cercariae <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (5), Mar., pp. 549-570. [Issued Mar. 17] [W^a.]

WITENBERG, J. See Witenberg, George G.

WITH, C. J. See Witte, C. J.

WITHERS, S. M. [M. D., Chadbourne]

1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Case reported by . . . <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 462-463. [W^a.]

WITHERSPOON, E. O. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Rectum, Hosp. Coll. Med., Louisville, Kentucky]
1906 a.—Amoebic infection of the rectum <Med. Brief, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 615-616. [W^m.]

WITHERSPOON, FRANK G. [M. D., St. Louis]
1946 a.—Exfoliative dermatitis associated with amoebic dysentery <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 506-507. [W^m.]

WITHERSPOON, JACK. [1885-] [M. D., Nashville, Tennessee] [See also Witherspoon, John A.; and Witherspoon, Jack]
1919 a.—Flagellate diarrhoea <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 50-54. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Report of a case of amoebic dysentery with liver abscess and rupture into the pleura <South Med. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 673-675, illus. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Parasitic diseases of the intestinal tract indigenous to this region <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 48-51. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Epidemic amoebic dysentery <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 536-538. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Amoebic dysentery <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 401-406. [W^m.]

WITHERSPOON, JOHN A., [1887-] [M. D., Nashville, Tennessee]
1909 a.—Treatment of malaria <J. South Med. Ass., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 472-483. [W^m.]

WITHERSPOON, JOHN A.; and WITHERSPOON, JACK.

1924 a.—A survey of the intestinal parasites found in the territory supplied by St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee <South. Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 669-672. [W^m.]

WITTINGTON, C. F. [M. D., Roxbury, Massachusetts]
1894 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 130 (21), May 24, pp. 516-517. [W^m.]

WITHMORE, EUGEN. See Whitmore, Eugene R.

WITHYCOMBE, JAMES.

1901 a.—Report of the vice-director <Ann. Rep. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Corvallis, pp. 20-25. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), p. 696. [W^a, W^c.]

WITKAMP, J.

[1923 a].—Over het voorkomen van *Piroplasma canis* in Ned.-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 34 (4-5), pp. 262-390, 1 pl. [W^a.]

[1923 b].—Over het voorkomen van *Piroplasma canis* in Ned.-Indië <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (42) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 129 pp., pl. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Mededeelingen uit de kliniek der Ned. Ind. Veertsenijk. te Buitenzorg. I. Onderzoek naar het bestaan van een toestand van labiele infectie ten opzichte van *Piroplasma canis* bij inheemse honden. II. Een geval van "braakziekte" bij den hond <Dutch text; English summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 385-394. [W^a.]

WITKOWSKI, B. [Inst. Landwirtschaft. Tierh. u. Hyg., Univ. Poznań] See Runge, Stanisław; and Witkowski, B.

WITKOWSKI, M. See Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Marneffe, H.; and Witkowski, M.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Witkowski, M.

WITLACIL [Dr.]

1866 a.—Die Lösung der Trichinenfrage <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (13), 14 Feb., pp. 211-214. [W^m.]

WITMAN. See Whitman.

WITNEY, T. H.

1921 a.—Onions and acarine disease [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 17] <Brit. Bee J. (2025), v. 49, Apr. 14, p. 168. [W^a.]

WITTR. [Hadersleben]

1908 a.—Die Malaria des Rindes. Idiopathische Milzruptur des Rindes—Malaria perniciosa des Menschen. (Eine Studie aus der Praxis) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), 3 Sept., pp. 625-629. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Die Malaria des Rindes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (29), 20 Juli, pp. 517-521. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Rinder-Malaria (Milzzerreissung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 543-545. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Die Rinder malaria und ihre Uebertragung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 22 (25), 20 Juni, p. 396. [W^a.]

WITTR, H. [Dr., Moskau]

1882 a.—Pelletierintannat gegen Bandwürmer <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (4), 23 Jan. (=4 Feb.), p. 29. [W^m.]

DE WITT, LYDIA M. See DeWitt, Lydia M.

WITTKE [Dr., Rummelsburg]

1832 a.—Glücklicher Erfolg einer Bandwurmkur durch das Dr. Schmidt'sche Mittel <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 38 (2), pp. 269-271. [W^m.]

WITTE, C. J. [Copenhagen]

(1902 a).—[?] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Nat. Méd. Nord. Helsingfors, Sect. 6, p. 4.

1904 a.—A new acarid, *Opilioacarus segmentatus* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (16), 9 Sept., pp. 511-524, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^a.]

1904 b.—The Notostigmata, a new suborder of Acari [English text] <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening i Kjøbenhavn, v. 6, pp. 187-192, pls. 4-6. [W^c.]

DE WITTE, JEAN; and VANDIEST, L.

1949 a.—Ulçère de la deuxième portion du duodénum et parasitose duodénale <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 720-724. [W^m.]

WITTE, JÜRGEN. [Observet. Dr.]

1928 a.—Spirillen als Ursache des Abortus beim Rinde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 553-555. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Tierversuche zur Prüfung der Pathogenität der in den Genitalien des Rindes vorkommenden Trichomonaden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 66 (4), 26 Mai, pp. 333-343. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Bakterienfreie Züchtung von Trichomonaden aus dem Uterus des Rindes in einfachen Nährböden <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (3-4), 28 Apr., pp. 188-195, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die Behandlung der Trichomonaskolitis mit Devegan <Med. Klin., Berlin (1580), v. 30 (15), Apr. 16, p. 514. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Serologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der Trichomonadeninfektion der Genitalien des Rindes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (42), 19 Okt., pp. 698-695. [W^a.]

WITTE, JÜRGEN—Continued.

1934 c.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Trichomonaden für die Sterilität und den Frühabortus der Rinder [Abstract of report before 7. Tagung Fachtierärzte Bekämpfung Aufzuchtkr., Bonn, 25-28 Mai] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (28), 14 Juli, p. 444. [W*.]

1934 d.—Infektionsversuche an Rindern zur Klärung der pathogenen Bedeutung der Trichomonaden für die Sterilität und den Frühabort des Rindes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (34), 23 [i.e. 24] Aug., pp. 564-566. [W*.]

1938 a.—Heilung von Magenstrongylose der Schweine durch Kupferarsenbehandlung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 786-789, illus. [W*.]

1944 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Begasung räudekranker Pferde durch Verbrennung von Schwefel und Diametan <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 52 (7-8), Feb. 12, pp. 65-69, illus. [W*.]

WITTE, OTTO. [1838-]

[1861 a].—De echinococco. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W*.]

WITTEBOLLE, P. [Inst. Hyg. and Bacteriol. Univ. Gand]

1937 a.—Observations chez le rat et la souris sur l'hérédité de l'infection par *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, p. 123. [W*.]

1937 b.—Sur valeur thérapeutique et prophylactique du Dn 18 (trystibine) dans l'infection du cobaye par une souche arsénorésistante de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Rev. Belge Sc. Méd. v. 9 (6), June-July, pp. 389-390. [W*.]

1937 c.—Variations du poids de la rate et du foie chez le cobaye infecté par une souche arsénorésistante de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Rev. Belge Sc. Méd., v. 9 (6), June-July, pp. 386-388. [W*.]

WITTENBERG.

1900 a.—Ärztliche Erfahrungen aus Süd-China <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-12. [W*.]

WITTENBERG, G. See Witenberg, George G.

WITTENBERG, SAMSON S. [M. D.]

1944 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <North End Clin. Q., v. 5 (1-3), Jan.-July, pp. 26-32, illus. [W*.]

WITTENBERG, SIEGFRIED-ERNST.

(1928 a).—Ueber den trypanociden Titer im Serum des Säuglingsblutes. Med. Diss. (Berlin), 32 pp.

WITTER, FRANK; and REED, FRANK D.

1948 a.—Coccidiosis can be controlled <Maine Extens. Circular (246), Mar., illus. [W*.]

WITTER, JOHN FRANKLIN [1906-] [D. V. M.,

Assoc. Prof., Univ. Maine, Orono] [See also Richardson, H. L.; and Witter, John Franklin]

1934 a.—Controlling parasites in horses <Bull. (212), Extens. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric., Jan., 16 pp., illus. [W*.]

WITTER, JOHN FRANKLIN; and REED, FRANK, D.

1944 a.—Coccidiosis <Extens. Bull. (322) Maine Agric. Extens. Serv., Sept., 12 pp., illus. [W*.]

WITTER, RALPH EDWARD. [Kansas State Coll. Agric., Manhattan]

1949 a.—Diseases of the external ear canal of the dog <Cornell Vet., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 11-31, pls. [W*.]

WITTFOGEL, HEINZ. [Tierarzt, Hannover]

1935 a.—Ueber Züchtungs- und Kleintierversuche mit *Trichomonas vaginalis hominis*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 310-312. [W*.]

WITTFOGEL, HEINZ—Continued.

1935 b.—Vergleichende Studien über pathogene Trichomonaden. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. Med. Vet., Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 68 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W*.]

1935 c.—Die Züchtung von *Trichomonas vaginalis hominis* und ihre Übertragung auf kleine Versuchstiere <Arch. Gynäk., v. 169 (5), Oct. 10, pp. 612-617. [W*.]

VON WITTICH.¹

1831 a.—Spirillen im Blute von Hamstern <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 19 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 65-66. [W*.]

WITTICH.²

1912 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Zystizerkus im Auge [Abstract of report before Naturw.-Med. Gesellsch. Jena, 7 Dec. 1911] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 59 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 280-281. [W*.]

WITTICHEN. [Dr., Med.-Ref. u. San.-Rath]

1884 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen in dem Landrostebezirk Hildesheim während des Jahres 1882. Erster General-Bericht. 96 pp. Hildesheim. [W*.]

WITTIG, HARLEY. [Green Bay, Wisconsin]

1941 a.—How we care for our foxes and minks during hot weather days <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 20 (1), Aug., pp. 11-12. [W*.]

WITTMACK, L. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Beiträge zur Fischerei-Statistik des Deutschen Reichs sowie eines Theiles von Oesterreich-Ungarn und der Schweiz im Auftrage des Deutschen Fischerei-Vereins <Circular Deutsch. Fisch.-Ver., (1875), pp. 1-251, 2 tables, 1 map. [W*.]

WITTMANN. [Stabsvet. Dr.]

1942 a.—Die "Hauptner"-Räudegazzelle während des russischen Winters <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 129-135, illus. [W*.]

WITTMERS, F. [Dr., Chir. Abt. St. Clemens-Hosp. Geldern]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Wurmkrankheiten Durchwanderung der gesunden Darmwand durch Ascariden <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (23), June 7, p. 923. [W*.]

WITTON, S. L. [S. L. Witton, Ltd., Shoe Manufacturers, Norwich]

[1931 a].—Nothing like leather [Pages 14-15, torn from Thornton's Quart. J., Apr.] [Lib. Hall]

WITTOF KONING, J.

1907 a.—Een geval van echinococcuscyste van het bovenbeen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 48, I. (5), Feb. 2, pp. 365-367. [W*.]

WITTROCK.

1910 a.—[Beobachtungen über Bilharzia und Filarienkrankheiten] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 30. [W*.]

1910 b.—Wurmkrankheit [Muansa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 15. [W*.]

WITTROCK; and GROTHUSEN.

1910 a.—[Filaria] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 30. [W*.]

WITTROCK, O. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie der Spirochaeta des Rückfallfiebers <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 74 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 65-60. [W*.]

WITTS, L. J. [M. D. Guy's Hosp.]

1932 a.—The pathology and treatment of anaemia <Lancet, London, v. 222, v. 1, Mar. 5, pp. 495-500; Mar. 12, pp. 549-557; Mar. 19, pp. 601-605; Mar. 26, pp. 653-657. [W*.]

- WITZEL, OSCAR. [—1925] [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Chir. Klin., Bonn]
 1884 a.—Echinococcus des grossen Netzes; Laparotomie; Einnähhung und Eröffnung des Sackes; Heilung; Allgemeines über Tumoren des Netzes besonders über die Echinokokken desselben. (*In his* Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Bauch-organe) <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 21 (1-2), 24 Sept., pp. 141-159. [W^m.]
- WITZIG, EDOUARD.
 1948 a.—La vaginite à trichomonas <Rev. Franc. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 43 (8), Oct., pp. 293-296, 297-300. [W^m.]
- WITZIG, EDOUARD; and CHATILLON, J.
 1948 a.—Le traitement de la vaginite à trichomonas par le merfén <Praxis, Bern, v. 37 (18), Apr. 1, pp. 227-229. [W^m.]
- WITZIGMANN, JOSEPH. [Dr. Habil., Med. Tierklin. München]
 1938 a.—Bildbericht Nr. 116. Uebertragung von *Notedres cati* auf den Menschen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (12), Mar. 20, p. 189. [W^a.]
- WITZIGMANN, JOSEPH; and KÄB, E.
 1937 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Hautkrankheiten des Hundes. I. Mitteilung. Hautkrankheiten und Geschlecht <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (9), Feb. 26, pp. 130-132. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Hautkrankheiten des Hundes. II. Mitteilung. Hautkrankheiten und Alter <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), Mar. 5, pp. 147-149. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Hautkrankheiten des Hundes. III. Mitteilung. Die Beziehungen der Hautkrankheiten zu Haarbeschaffenheit und Rasse <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (22), May 28, pp. 833-336. [W^a.]
- WITZKY, HEINRICH KARL OSKAR. [1878-]
 1922 a.—Spielt die Rüsselinfektion der Schaf-laushiege bei der Uebertragung des Schaf-trypanosomas eine wesentliche Rolle? Diss. (Berlin). 10 pp., Berlin. [W^a.]
- WLADIMIROFF. See Vladimirov.
- WLAJEFF. See Vlajev.
- WLASSENKO, P. W. See Vlasenko, P. V.
- WLASSOW, J. P. See Vlasov, Ia. P.
- WLAYEFF. See Vlajev.
- WOEST, [Amtstierarzt, Zittau]
 1914 a.—Wurmaneuysma <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1913), v. 58, p. 83. [W^a.]
- WODARZ.
 1932 a.—Darminvagination und Bandwurm [Abstract of report read Nov. 6, 1931] <104. Jahresh. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Cult. (1931), p. 48. [W^m.]
- WODYNSKI, R. See Kobler, G.; and Wodynski, R.
- WOEHLER. [Stabsveterinär]
 1906 a.—Ueber Läusebehandlung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 18 (6), Mai, pp. 219-224. [W^a, W^m.]
- WÖHLER, OSKAR [Generalvet. a. D.]
 1930 a.—Arecolin, ein schnellwirkendes Bandwurm-mittel für Hunde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 42 (6), Juni, pp. 212-213. [W^a.]
- WÖHLERT, PAUL [Hamburg]
 1922 a.—Ichthyophthirius. (Vorkommen, Aussehen und Bekämpfung) <Wehnschr. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (6), Mar. 14, pp. 97-98, illus. [Y^a.]
- WÖLFEL, K. [Dr.]
 1915 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tsetse (*Glossina morsitans*) und der Trypanosomiasis <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 17 (1-2), 17 Aug., pp. 19-36, pl. 5. [W^a.]
- WÖLFEL, K. [Dr.]; and HELLEMANN, A.
 1914 a.—Trixidtherapie bei Trypanosomiasis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 433-436. [W^a.]
- WÖLFER. [Tierarzt, Eidelstedt]
 1910 a.—Icterus infolge Kompression des Gallenganges durch einen Echinococcus <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. v. 26 (52), 29 Dec., p. 1049. [W^a, W^m.]
- WÖLFELIN, E.
 1941 a.—[Ueber *Cysticercus cellulosae* im menschlichen Auge] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 88 (39), Sept. 26, p. 1079. [W^m.]
- WOERDEMAN, M. W.
 1922 a.—Waarnemingen bij vitale kleuring van protozoën met Janusgroen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 66, I (24), June 17, pp. 2450-2454. [W^m.]
- VAN WOERDEN, J.
 1927 a.—Echinococcus van de Wervelkolom <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 71, 1. Helt B (21), May 21, pp. 2920-2924. [W^m.]
- 1927 b.—Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 206 (6), Nov., pp. 394-405. [W^m.]
- VAN WOERKOM.
 (1914 a.).—[Nervous system and parasitic diseases of liver]. (*In his* Nouv. iconogr. Salpêtrière, v. 27)
- WÖRNER. [Dist.-Th., Marktbreit]
 1892 a.—Echinococcon im Herzen <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 36 (33), Aug. 15, p. 332. [W^m.]
- WÖRNER, ELSE. See Moog, Otto; and Wörner, Else.
- WOFKY, ISAAC. [Dr., Añatuya (Santiago del Estero)]
 1928 a.—Dos casos de bronquiospiroquetosis de Castellani <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7-9 Mayo), pp. 394-399, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 394-399, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WOGLOM, WILLIAM H. [M.D., New York]
 1931 a.—Experimental cancer research <Am. J. Med. Sc. v. 181 (2), Feb., pp. 157-169, pls. [W^m.]
- WOHL, MICHAEL G. [M.D., Philadelphia]
 1913 a.—Myiasis, or fly larvae as parasites of man. With report of a case <N. York Med. J. [etc.]. (1825), v. 98, (21), Nov. 22, pp. 1018-1020. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Myosis [sic] with report of case [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 34, n.s., v. 16, p. 89. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Trichiniasis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2358), v. 89 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 98-101, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- WOHLFAHRT, JOHANNES AUGUSTUS. [Med. Dr., Anat. Dem., Acad. Regia Fredericiana]
 [1768 a.]—Observatio de vermibus per nares excretis. 2 p. l., 24 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs. Halae Magdeburgicae [W^m.]
- 1770 a.—Observatio LVII. De vermibus per nares excretis <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 4, pp. 277-289, pl. [W^a.]
- WOHLFARTH, CHRISTOPH. [1911-] [Tierarzt Nackenheim a. Rh.]
 1937 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Trichomonaden im Urogenitalapparat des Rhindes. Diss. Vet.-Med. (Giessen). 40 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]
- WOHLGEMUTH.
 1898 a.—Ueber Echinococcon und syphilitische Geschwülste. (Discussion of Lennhoff, Rudolf. 1898 a) <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (15), 26 Mai, Ver.-Beilage, p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]

WOHLGEMUTH—Continued.

1920 a.—Die Wirkung von Temperaturschwankungen auf die Parasiten der Fischhaut <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 45 (9), 1 Mai, p. 99. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Multipler Leberechinokokkus <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 18 (2), Jan. 8, p. 49. [W^m.]

WOHLRAB, RUDOLF. [Staatl. Inst. Hyg. Warschau]
1941 a.—Immunisierungen gegen Flecktyphus <Med. Klin., Berlin (1900), v. 37 (21), May 23, pp. 532-535. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Flecktyphusbekämpfung im generalgouvernement [Vortrag gehalten vor der Acad. Real Madrid und der Univ. Valladolid] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (22), May 29, pp. 483-488. [W^a. (Bibliofilm).]

WOHLRAB, W. [Tierzuchtinspektor, Rodenkirchen i. Oldbg.]

1928 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen über die Bekämpfung der Leberegel <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 389-392, pl. [M^a.]

WOHLTHAT, F. [IV.S., Magdeburg, Prussial]

1868 a.—On trichinosis and measles in swine <Veterinarian, London (488), v. 41, 4 s. (164), v. 14, Aug., pp. 487-492. [W^a, W^m.]

WOHLWILL

1927 a.—Zwei seltenere Befunde aus dem Gebiet der Helminthiasis [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerzt. Ver. Hamburg, 21 Dez., 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (12), 19 März, pp. 570-571. [W^a.]

WOHLWILL, FRIEDRICH. [1881-...] [Hamburg]

1929 a.—Tierische Parasiten im Zentralnervensystem <Fortschr. Neurol., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 391-394. [W^m.]

WOJNER, MARION. [Mississippi State Coll. Women]

1944 a.—Role of parasitology in modern welfare <Bios. Mount Vernon Iowa, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 76-88. [W^a.]

WOJNUS, JOHN FREDERICK [1913-...]; and RYERSON, DWIGHT LEONARD.

1941 a.—Haematozoa from California birds <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 540-541. [W^a.]

WOJNARSKI, See Zichy-Woinarski, S.

WOIT, OSKAR. [Dr., Dorpat]

1898 a.—Drei neue Fälle von *Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darm <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 60 (4-5), 16 Juni, pp. 363-384, pl. 7. [W^m.]

WOITHE, FRIEDRICH. [...-1923] [See also Mantel, Paul; and Woithe, Friedrich; and Uhlenhuth, Paul; Huebener; and Woithe, Friedrich; and Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Woithe, Friedrich]

1907 a.—Traitement de la dourine par l'atoxyl [Abstract of report before 14. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog., Berlin, 28-29 Sept.] <Rev. Hyg., v. 29 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 889. [W^a, W^m.]

WOJCIECHOWSKA [Dr., Kraków]; and KRYŃSKI, STEFAN.

1949 a.—Studies of the problem of artificial feeding of lice by Weigl's method of intrarectal infections [Title only of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), p. 119. [Lib. Zool. Div.].

WOKE, PAUL ALFRED. [1905-...] [Sc. D., Med. Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1937 a.—Cold-blooded vertebrates as hosts for *Aedes aegypti* Linn. <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 310-311. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Comparative effects of the blood of different species of vertebrates on egg-production of *Aedes aegypti* Linn. <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (6), Sept., pp. 729-745. [W^a.]

WOKE, PAUL ALFRED—Continued.

1937 c.—Comparative effects of the blood of man and of canary on egg-production of *Culex pipiens* Linn. <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 311-313. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Arthropods of sanitary importance in the Republic of Nicaragua, Central America <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 367-375. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A rabbit-ear cage for bloodsucking arthropods <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 66 (15), Apr. 18, pp. 464-471, illus. [W^a.]

WOKKEN. See Vokken.

WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT. [1880-...] [M.D., Boston, Massachusetts] [See also Farber, Sidney; and Wolbach, Simon Burt; and Hertig, Marshall; and Wolbach, Simeon Burt; and Larrousse, Fernand Leon; King, Arthur G.; and Wolbach, Simeon Burt; and Todd, John Launcelot; and Wolbach, Simeon Burt]

1912 a.—The filterable viruses, a summary <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 167 (18), Sept. 19, pp. 419-427. [W^m.]

1914 a.—The distribution and morphology of *Spirocheta duttoni* and *Spirocheta kochi* in experimentally infected ticks (*Ornithodoros moubata*) <J. Med. Research (143), v. 80, n. s., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 37-48, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Notes on the life cycle of a hemogregarine found in a monitor (*Varanus [sic] notatus*) <J. Med. Research (142), v. 29, n. s., v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 473-488, pls. 25-26, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]

[1914 c].—On the filterability and biology of *spirochaetes* <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 214-224, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1915 a.—On the filterability and biology of *spirochaetes* <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (8), Feb., pp. 494-505, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1916 a.—The etiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. (A preliminary report) <J. Med. Research (155), v. 34 (1), n. s., v. 29, Mar., pp. 121-126, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The etiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Occurrence of the parasite in the tick. (Second preliminary report) <J. Med. Research (158), v. 35 (1), n. s., v. 30, Sept., pp. 147-150. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The etiology and pathology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. (Third preliminary report.) The occurrence of the parasite and the pathology of the disease in man. Additional notes on the parasite <J. Med. Research (166), v. 37 (3), n. s., v. 32, Jan., pp. 499-508. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Studies on Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Med. Research (177), v. 41 (1), Nov., pp. 1-197, maps 1-4, fig. 1, pls. 1-21, figs. 1-70. [W^a.]

[1920 a].—Infectious jaundice <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 213-214, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

[1920 b].—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 215-217F, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Infectious jaundice. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, insert following p. 214. [W^m.]

[1923 a].—Rocky mountain spotted fever (*In Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2092-2118, illus., pl., graphs, maps.*) [W^a.]

1925 a.—The Rickettsiae and their relationship to disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 723-728. [W^a.]

WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT; and BINGER, C. A. L.

1912 a.—A contribution to the parasitology of trypanosomiasis <J. Med. Research (133), v. 27, n. s., v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 83-107, pls. 5-11, figs. 1-37. [W^a.]

1912 b.—A contribution to the pathological histology of trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, p. 1188. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The cultivation of a free living filterable spirochete (*Spirocheta elusa* new species). A preliminary report <J. Med. Research (143), v. 30, n. s., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 9-22, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT; CHAPMAN, W. H.; and STEVENS, H. W.

1915 a.—Concerning the filterability of trypanosomes <J. Med. Research (152), v. 33, n. s., v. 28 (1), Sept., pp. 107-117. [W^a.]

WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT; and SCHLESINGER, MONROE J.

1923 a.—The cultivation of the micro-organisms of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (*Dermacentorzenus rickettsi*) and of typhus (*Rickettsia prowazekii*) in tissue plasma cultures <J. Med. Research, (191), v. 44 (2), Dec., pp. 231-256, fig. 1, pl. 22, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT; TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT; and PALFREY, FRANCIS W.

1922 a.—The etiology and pathology of typhus. Being the main report of the Typhus research commission of the League of Red Cross societies to Poland, 222 pp., 13 figs., 34 pls., figs. 1-89. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [W^a.]

WOLCOTT, GEORGE N.

(1933 a).—An economic entomology of the West Indies. 688 pp. San Juan, Porto Rico (Entom. Soc. Puerto Rico).

1936 a.—"Insectae horingenses," a revised annotated check-list of the insects of Puerto Rico . . . with a host-plant index by José I. Otero <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 20 (1), Jan., 627 pp., illus.; errata laid in, [2] pp., 1 leaf. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—The insects of Puerto Rico <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 32 (1), Jan., 1948, pp. 1-223, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

WOLCOTT, ROBERT HENRY. [1868-1934] (Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska) [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2054), v. 79, May 11, 1934, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]

1894 a.—The Insecta and Acarina of Lake St. Clair. A preliminary report. [App. 4 to Reighard, J. E., 1894 a] <Bull. (4) Michigan Fish Com., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

1905 a.—A review of the genera of the watermites <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (27. Ann. Meet., Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23-25, 1904), v. 26, pp. 161-243, pls. 18-27, figs. 1-93. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebraska (66), Dec. 20, pp. 161-243, pls. 18-27, figs. 1-93. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The water-mites (Hydracarina). (In Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 851-875, figs. 1819-1853.) [W^a.]

WOLDERT, E. ALBERT. [Ph. G., M.D., Tyler, Texas]

1896 a.—A case of malarial hæmatinuria with a study of the Plasmodium <N. York Med. J. (862), v. 63 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 1-8, 1 pl., figs. 1-72. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—The use of quinin in malarial hemoglobinuria <Med. News, N. Y., v. 72 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 547-551. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLDERT, E. ALBERT—Continued.

1900 a.—A preliminary investigation of the theory of the inoculation of malarial fever through the agency of mosquitoes <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 34 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 265-269; (6), Feb. 10, pp. 336-341, pls. 1-12 [1 pl.]. [W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—A case of malarial fever. Some stains for the sporozoa of malaria <Phila. Med. J. (120), v. 6 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 869-870. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 c.—The diagnosis of the different forms of malarial fever <Medicine, Detroit, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 365-376. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Malarial fever in Texas: The financial loss arising from the disease, and its prevention <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 125 (3), Mar., pp. 448-460. [W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Malarial fever. Its expense to the people of Texas <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (36. Session, Apr. 25-29), pp. 87-91, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1904 b.—The cost of one disease in one state [Editorial] <Am. Med., v. 8 (3), July 16, p. 87. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Some personal observations made in Pennsylvania and in Texas regarding malarial fever and the Anopheles mosquito <Ibidem, v. 11 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 423-427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—How the malarial parasite perpetuates its existence <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (16), Apr. 13, pp. 1247-1249. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLF. See also Wolff

WOLF.¹ [Bth.]

1897 a.—[Die Gefügelgeregarirose] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königl. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, p. 184. [W^a.]

WOLF.²

1925 a.—Zum Bild der Skabies beim Säugling <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 1157-1158. [W^a.]

WOLF.³

1934 a.—Dasselbremsen beim Wild <Deutsche Jagd. Ausgabe A, v. 1. Amtl. Verkündigbl. (22), Aug. 26, p. 483. [(Band 103 der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm)] [W^a.]

1934 b.—Eine Dasselbeule bei einem 7 Monat alten Kalb <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (28), July 11, p. 340. [W^a.]

WOLF.⁴ [Dr., Dir. Hyg. Inst. Lodz]

1917 a.—Lausesichere Schutzgewänder <Heilanstalt, v. 12 (15-16), Aug. 19, pp. 62-63; (17-18), Sept. 16, pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

WOLF, A.¹

1916 a.—Het wormaneurisma bij het veulen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 43 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 263-275. [W^a.]

WOLF, A.² See Zain, H.; and Wolf, A.

WOLF, ABNER. [1902-] [M.D., N. York City] [See also Koch, Ferdinand and Leonard Philip; Wolf, Abner; Cowen, David; and Paige, Beryl Holmes]

WOLF, ABNER; and COWEN, DAVID.

1937 a.—Granulomatous encephalomyelitis due to an encephalitozoan (encephalitozoic encephalomyelitis) <Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York, v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 306-371, illus. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Granulomatous encephalomyelitis due to an Encephalitozoan: A new protozoan disease of man [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediatr. Research, May 4] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 54 (5), Nov., p. 1196. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Granulomatous encephalomyelitis due to a protozoa (Toxoplasma or Encephalitozoön). II. Identification of a case from the literature <Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York, v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 266-290, pls. [W^m.]

WOLF, ABNER; COWEN, DAVID; and PAIGE, BERYL HOLMES.

1939 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis. III. A new case of granulomatous encephalomyelitis due to a protozoon <Ann. J. Path. (91), v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 657-694; pls. [W^a.] [W^m.]

1939 b.—Human toxoplasmosis: Occurrence in infants as an encephalomyelitis. Verification by transmission to animals <Science (2306), v. 89, Mar. 10, pp. 226-227. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis. IV. Experimental transmission of the infection to animals from a human infant <J. Exper. Med., v. 71 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 187-214, pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Fetal encephalomyelitis: Prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis <Science, n. s. (2423), v. 93, June 6, pp. 548-549. [W^a.]

WOLF, ABNER; KABAT, ELVIN A.; BEZER, ADA E.; and FONSECA, JAMES R. C.

1951 a.—Activation of trypanosomiasis in rhesus monkeys by cortisone [Abstract of report before 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Pathol., Cleveland, Apr. 29-May 3] <Fed. Proc., v. 10 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 875. [W^a.]

WOLF, ABRAHAM ALVIN. [1911-] [M.D., Chicago] See Hoyne, Archibald L.; and Wolf, Abraham Alvin

WOLF, AUGUST. [Dr., Bielefeld]

1940 a.—Die Trichinose und ihre Behandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (20), May 17, p. 546. [W^m.]

WOLF, BENNO.

1934 a.—Tier-Catalog. (In his Animalium cavernarum catalogus, Pars I, Band III, pp. 1-64) [Klasse Nematodes. Fadenwürmer, pp. 24-27] [Dated 10 Feb.] [W^a.]

WOLF, C. See Wolff, C.

WOLF, CHARLES F. See Hall, Maurice Crowther; Smead, Morgan J.; and Wolf, Charles F.

WOLF, DEAN C.

1949 a.—Low-pressure spray <Country Gentleman, v. 119 (9), Sept., p. 51. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Cheap, easy tick control <Country Gentleman, v. 120 (11), Nov., pp. 48-44, illus. [W^a.]

WOLF, ELCAN ISAAC.

(1763 a).—De vermibus intestinorum. 27 pp. Giessae.

(1777 a).— . . . von den Krankheiten der Juden. 95 pp. Mannheim.

WOLF, ERNST. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ.]

1939 a.—Vergleichende Physiologie des Stoff- und Energiewechsels. 5. Nerven- und Sinnesphysiologie <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 440-471. [W^a.]

WOLF, EUGEN. [Dr., Tübingen.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Süßwasser-Copepoden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (14. Jahresversamm., Tübingen., 24-26 Mai), pp. 224-235, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse unserer einheimischen Copepoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Syst., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 101-280, 1 fig., pls. 7-8, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (1-2), 20 März, pp. 37-45, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem . . . *Cyathocephalus* [sic] *truncatus* Pallas [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (8), Mai, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Life-history of *Cyathocephalus truncatus* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, pp. 312-313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLF, EUGEN—Continued.

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (16-17), 14 Oct., pp. 530-531. [W^a, W^a.]

WOLF, FRIEDRICH. [1901-]

(1928 a).—Das Verhalten der elastischen Fasern in Blutgefäßen und im Lungengewebe bei Gegenwart von *Sclerostomum bidentatum*. Vet. Med. Inaug.-Diss. (Gießen).

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (10), 10 März, p. 183. [W^a.]

WOLF, GÜNTHER.

1950 a.—Dasselbekämpfung mit Kontaktgiften <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (31-32), Aug. 16, pp. 261-263. [W^a.]

WOLF, H.¹ See Strasser, Alois; and Wolf, H.

DE WOLF, H.²

1926 a.—Palpation ganglionnaire et diagnostic de la maladie du sommeil dans le traitement ambulatoire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 189-195. [W^a.]

WOLF, H. J. [Dr., Asst. Med. Univ.-Klin. Göttingen] See Joos, G.; and Wolf, H. J.

WOLF, HENRY J. [M.D., New York]

1902 a.—Malaria as a complicating factor in the diagnosis of appendicitis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1653), v. 62 (2), July 12, pp. 54-56. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLF, HERMAN T.

1908 a.—Goldfish breeds and other aquarium fishes. Their care and propagation. A guide to freshwater and marine aquaria, their fauna, flora and management. 385 pp., 240 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^c.]

WOLF, I. J. [M.D., Paterson, N. Jersey]

1935 a.—Fatal poisoning with oil of chenopodium in a negro child with sickle cell anemia <Arch. Pediat., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 126-130. [W^m.]

WOLF, JACK. [1903-] [M.D., New York]

See Wise, Fred; and Wolf, Jack; and Hirschfelder, H.; and Wolf, Jack.

DE WOLF, JAMES A.

1908 a.—Colonial medical reports. No. 13. Trinidad and Tobago. Medical report for the year 1906-7 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (15), Aug. 1, Col. Med. Rep., pp. 53-55. [W^a, W^m.]

WOLF, JOANNES GODOFREDUS.

[1787 a].—De viribus Inulæ helenii in scabie persananda. 8 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

[1789 a].—De comedonibus. Diss. 85 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

WOLF, JOHANN.

(1800 a).—Merkwürdiger Fang der Bettwanzen <Mag. N. Zustand Naturk., v. 2, pp. 117-118.

WOLF, KARL.

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Braunina* Heider <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 112, Abt. 1 (7), pp. 603-626, figs. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 308-309. [W^a, W^a.]

WOLF, LOUIS E. [Pathol., State of New York Conservation Dept.]

1935 a.—The use of potassium permanganate in the control of fish parasites <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131 (11), Oct., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

1938 a.—An epidemic of ichthyophthiriasis at Rome, N. Y. [Title only of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Fish Culturists, Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25-26] <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131 (39), June-July, p. 33. [W^a.]

WOLF, LOUIS E.—Continued.

1938 b.—Ichthyophthiriasis in a trout hatchery <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131 (42), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1-17, pl. [W*].

WOLF, MARIE KAUFMANN, See Kaufmann-Wolf, Marie.

WOLF, MAURICE. [Chef Trav. Anat. Path., Fac. Strasbourg] See Roussy, Gustave; and Wolf, Maurice.

WOLF, W. [Dr., Breslau] [See also Gros, O., 1937 a]

1930 a.—Ein neues wichtiges Wurmmittel <Fortschr. Therap., v. 6 (15), Aug. 10, p. 480. [W*].

WOLF, WILLIAM.

1939 a.—Animals bring us diseases. Pets, domesticated and wild animals carry bacilli deadly for humans . . . Are hosts to parasites causing serious human ailments, death <Scient. Am., year 95, v. 160 (5), May, pp. 282-284, illus. [W*].

WOLFANGER, LUDWIG. [Dr., Börsingfeld, Lippe]

1948 a.—Magenwürmer bei Ziegen und Phenothiazin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 55 (21-22), June 1, pp. 169-170. [W*].

WOLFE, E. D. B.

1936 a.—Some notes on a hookworm and roundworm survey <Malayan Med. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 224-225. [W*].

WOLFE, HAROLD R.; BRADFORD, MARY JANE; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBORN.

1946 a.—The thromboplastic effects of tissue extracts and their inhibition by immune sera <Physiol. Zool., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 148-154. [W*].

WOLFE, HERBERT ROBERT INGLEWOOD. [Surg.-Lt.-Commander Welsh National School Med.]

1943 a.—Hydatid disease in Wales <Lancet, London (6252), v. 244, v. 1 (26), June 26, pp. 795-799, illus. [W*].

WOLFE, HERBERT ROBERT INGLEWOOD; and SCHOFIELD, A. L.

1946 a.—A case of filarial funiculitis <Brit. J. Surg. (132), v. 33, Apr., pp. 895-896, illus. [W*].

WOLFE, W. C. [Kilgore Develop. Corp., Washington, D. C.] See Kilgore, Lowell Berry; Ford, Jared Hewes; and Wolfe, W. C.

WOLFE, WILLIAM R.; and DENNIS, WALTER R.

1941 a.—Toxemia resulting from the use of phenothiazine <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 35 (3), July, pp. 171-174. [W*].

WOLFENBARGER, D. O.; and HOFFMANN, EDMUND.

1944 a.—Uses of DDT on the poultry farm <Poultry Science, v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 545-546. [W*].

1945 a.—Uses of DDT on the poultry farm <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W*].

WOLFENDEN, R. NORRIS. [M.D., Cantab., F.L.S., F.Z.S.]

1908 a.—Crustacea. 8. Copepoda. (National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural history. v. 4: Zoology (various Invertebrata). 46 pp., 7 pls. London.) [W*].

WOLFENSPARGER, G. D. [Secretary Nevada State Sheep Commission] See Wheeler, S. H.; and Wolfensperger, G. D.

WOLFER, HENRY. [1885-] [M. D.]

1921 a.—Rat-bite fever <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 5, pp. 1-3. [W*].

WOLFERSTAN. See Thomas, Harold Wolferstan.

WOLFF.¹ [Dept. Thierarzt, Berlin]

1886 a.—Ueber erbliche Uebertragung parasitärer Organismen <Centralbl. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (30), pp. 241-244. [W*].

1886 b.—Parasiten im Muskelgewebe eines Rindes [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 12 (3-4), p. 294. [W*, W*].

WOLFF.¹—Continued.

1886 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 4 (24), 15 Dec., p. 816. [W*].

1887 a.—A new parasite in beef [Abstract of 1886 b.] <Med. News (730), v. 50 (2), Jan. 8, p. 42. [W*, W*, W*].

WOLFF.² [Dr., Neunkirchen]

1898 a.—[*Taenia medicocanclata* in ein Kind] [Letter to editor] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 35 (40), Oct. 3, p. 895. [W*, W*].

WOLFF.³ [Dr., Oberarzt, k. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika]

1909 a.—Ueber Bilharzia in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (5), März, Notiz. a. d. Tropenprax. [etc.] (2), pp. 167-168. [W*].

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, p. 132. [W*, W*].

1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Lindi] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), pp. 22-23. [W*].

1911 a.—Ankylostomiasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 150-154. [W*].

1911 b.—Bilharzia in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (7), Apr., pp. 224-230. [W*].

1913 a.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), p. 77. [W*].

1913 b.—Ueber *Trichocephalus trichiuri* [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 86-87. [W*].

1913 c.—Wurmkrankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), p. 64. [W*].

WOLFF.⁴ [Kr.-Th.]

1865 a.—Echinococcus <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1863-64), v. 12, p. 171. [W*].

WOLFF.⁵ See Rivière; Chastrusse; and Wolff.

WOLFF.⁶ [Tierarzt Dr., Hamburg]

1927 a.—Erfahrungen mit Sineps <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (18), May 1, p. 325. [W*].

WOLFF, A. E. See van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E.

WOLFF, ALFRED. [Prof. Dr., Strassburg i. E.]

1893 a.—Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Für Aerzte und Studirende. 636 pp., 97 figs. Stuttgart. [W*].

1902 a.—Die Erytheme und die mit diesen verwandten Krankheiten Purpura, Urticaria, etc. <Handb. Hautkrankh. (Mraček), 4. Abt., pp. 533-622. [W*].

WOLFF, AUGUST. [Dr., Bielefeld]

1940 a.—Die Trichinose und ihre Behandlung (zu dem gleichen Artikel von R. Drenkhahn in Nr. 15, p. 403, 1940 dieser Wechr.) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (20), May 17, p. 546. [W*].

WOLFF, B. See Schnitzer, A.; and Wolff, B.

WOLFF, C. [Dr., Conitz]

1864 a.—Die Trichinen-Epidemie in Quedlinburg <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 151-154; (18), 30 Apr., pp. 172-174. [W*].

1865 a.—Eine Trichinen-Epidemie in Westpreussen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 34, 3. F., v. 4 (1-2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 230-233. [W*, W*, W*].

1866 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (7), 24 Jan., pp. 113-114. [W*].

WOLFF, C. O. [M. D., Haynesville, Louisiana]

1929 a.—*Necator americanus* as an etiologic factor in appendicitis <Tri-State Med. J., v. 1 (7), Apr., pp. 131-133. [W*].

WOLFF, E. K. [M. D., City Microbiol., Colombo] 1939 a.—A strain of tropical typhus recovered from rat fleas <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), Sept. 4, pp. 39-45, graphs. [W^m.]

WOLFF, EWALD. [Dr., Reg. u. Med.-Rath.]

(1878 a).—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen. 4. Aufl. 64 pp., pl. Breslau.

1878 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 3 (9), 1 Sept., p. 72. [W^m.]

(1879? a).—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen. 5. Aufl. 1 pl. Breslau.

(1880 a).—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen. 6. Aufl. 74 pp., 1 pl. Breslau.

1881 a.—Bericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg für das Jahr 1880. 59 pp. Merseburg. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 b.—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen [Abstract of 1880 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 6 (2), 1 Feb., p. 18. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Bericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg für das Jahr 1881. 54 pp. Merseburg. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1882. 54 pp. Merseburg. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—General-Bericht über die Verwaltung der Medicinal-Angelegenheiten im Regierungsbezirk Breslau im Auftrage des königlichen Regierungs-Präsidiums. 141 pp., 6 pls. Breslau. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen [etc.]. 7. umgearbeitete . . . Aufl. 74 pp., figs., 1 pl. Breslau. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg für die Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 162 pp. Merseburg. [W^a, W^m.]

(1887 b).—General-Bericht über die Verwaltung der Medicinal-Angelegenheiten im Regierungsbezirk Breslau (1884-1885). 116 pp. Breslau.

1890 a.—Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 139 pp. Merseburg. [W^a, W^m.]

(1890 b).—Generalbericht über die Verwaltung der Medizinal-Angelegenheiten im Regierungsbezirk Breslau in den Jahren 1886, 1887 und 1888. 116 pp. Breslau.

(1893 a).—Idem . . . in den Jahren 1889, 1890 und 1891. 146 pp. Breslau.

1893 b.—Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 144 pp. Merseburg. [W^m.]

(1896 a).—Die Untersuchung des Fleisches auf Trichinen. Kurzgefasste Belehrung und Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Prüfung des Fleisches für bestellte und ansehende Fleischschauer etc. 8. Aufl. 102 pp., 1 pl. Breslau.

WOLFF, EWALD; and PENKERT, L.

1896 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Merseburg erstattet für die Jahre 1892 und 1893, von E. Wolff, und für das Jahr 1894, von L. Penkert. 196 pp. Merseburg. [W^a.]

WOLFF, F. [Dr.]

1918 a.—Beitrag zur Fäcesuntersuchung auf Parasiteneier <Berl. Klin. Wechnschr., v. 50 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

WOLFF, GEORGIUS CHRISTOPHORUS.

1641 a.—De tertiana intermittente. Diss. 7 l. Jena. [W^m.]

WOLFF, HENRICUS HUBERTUS. [1803-] [Pract. Arzt, Bonn]

1825 a.—Erfahrungen über die Wirkung der Wurzelrinde des Granatbaums gegen den Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 111-120. [W^m.]

[1826 a].—De remediis, methodisque quibusdam contra tæniam adhibitis. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^a, W^m.]

WOLFF, HUGO. [1863-]

[1891 a].—Zur Lehre von der Chylurie. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—Wurmkrankheit, deren Wesen, Verbreitung und Bekämpfung. 32 pp.

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 527-528. [W^a, W^m.]

WOLFF, JAN WILLEM. [Dr., Path. Lab. Medan] [See also Kouvensaar, Willem; Snijders, E. P.; and Wolff, Jan Willem; and Kouvensaar, Willem; and Wolff, Jan Willem]

1923 a.—Statistische gegevens omtrent enige worminfecties der bevolking te Paramaribo <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (3), pp. 373-391, illus.; English summary, p. 390. [W^c.]

1923 b.—Indrukken van een geneeskundige studiereis naar Demerara en Trinidad <Mededeel. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam (18), Afd. Trop. Hyg. (12), 104 pp., pls. [W^c.]

1924 a.—Onderzoekingen betreffende cultuur en serologie der Leptospirae. Thèse (Amsterdam); 74 pp. Amsterdam. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Untersuchungen über Kultur und Serologie der Leptospiren <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (3), 1 März, pp. 111-128, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1927 a.—De gevaren der tetrachloorkoolstof <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 254-278, pls. [W^c.]

1927 b.—Verbeterblad der aanvulling van het artikel "de gevaren der tetrachloorkoolstof", <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), p. 277. [W^c.]

1933 a.—Het voorkomen van Eimeria-Oöcysten in menschelijke ontlasting <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 73 (13), June 20, pp. 818-814, pl. [W^m.]

WOLFF, JOACHIM. [Dr., Univ. Klin. Breslau] 1937 a.—Echinokokkus der Lunge? Eine Fehldiagnose <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 506-507, illus. [W^m.]

WOLFF, JOANNES PHILIPPUS. [1747-] [1770 a].—Diss. medica de filicam seminibus. 26 pp. Jense. [W^m.]

WOLFF, LAWRENCE. See Morris, Henry, 1891 a.

WOLFF, M. [Dr., Asst., Chir. Klinik, Rostock]

1870 a.—Operative Behandlung zweier Unterleibs-Echinococcen nebst einigen epirritischen Bemerkungen über fünf früher in der hiesigen Klinik operirte Fälle <Berl. Klin. Wechnschr., v. 7 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 53-57; (6), 7 Feb., pp. 66-70. [W^a, W^m.]

WOLFF, MAX. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Präparate von Spirochäten aus einer Angina Vincenti (pulpitacea) [Abstract of paper read before München. Gesellsch. Kinderh., 16 Feb.] <München. Med. Wechnschr., v. 53 (13), 27 März, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Eine Entgegnung auf die Pallida-Kritik von Herrn Saling <Centrabl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt. Orig., v. 43 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 166-161; (3), 5. Feb., pp. 222-229. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (11), 15 Juni, pp. 436-437. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Nochmals zur Pallida-Kritik des Herrn Saling <Centrabl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 803-806. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLFF, MAX—Continued.

- 1907 d.—*Spirochaeta polyspira* (*Treponema polyspirum*) n. sp. <Ibidem, 2. Abt., v. 18 (13-15), 14 Mai, pp. 448-455, 2 pls. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 [1909 a.]—Schlupfwespen und Tachinen als Zwischenwirte von Chlamydozoen <Mitt. Kaiser Wilhelms Inst. Landwirtschaft. Bromberg, v. 3 (1), pp. 49-50. [W^a.]
 1910 a.—Ueber eine neue Krankheit der Raupe von *Bupalus piniarius* L. <Mitt. Kaiser Wilhelms Inst. Landwirtschaft. Bromberg, v. 3 (2), Okt., pp. 69-92, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1917 a.—Fortschritte und Wandlungen der Protozoenkunde <Umschau, v. 21 (35), Aug. 25, pp. 655-656. [W^a.]

WOLFF, PAUL.

- 1894 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* im Wurmfortsatz <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (15), 18 Oct., Ver.-Beilage, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]

WOLFF, S. [Dr., Eisenach, Karthäuserstr.]

- 1936 a.—Beitrag zur Kasuistik von Pehldiagnosen infolge Erkrankung an Askariden <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 359-360. [W^m.]

WOLFF, TH.

- 1856 a.—Ueber die Räude der Schafe <Landwirtsch. Ztg. Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, v. 2 (27), July 4, pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

WOLFF, WALTER. [Dr., Oberarzt, Reserve u. Chefarzt]

- 1917 a.—Zur Frage der Trichocephalosis, insbesondere bei Kriesterleimern <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 13 (36), 9 Sept., pp. 970-971. [W^m.]

WOLFF, WALTER; and DAU.

- (1917 a.)—Ueber Trichocephalosis. Kriegsmilit. f. d. Dienstgebrauch.

WOLFFENBUTTEL, ERVIN. [Dr.]

- 1935 a.—A favor de um tratamento mais completo e mais eficaz do paludismo <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 271-275. [W^{pas}.]
 1935 b.—Em torno do tratamento mercurial das myases e da erysipela <Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, an. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 177-180. [W^m.]

WOLFFHEIM, WILLY.

- 1921 a.—Parasyphilis und Mundspirochätosen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (37), 15 Sept., p. 1036. [W^a.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, EUGEN.

- 1903 a.—Truppenhygienische Erfahrungen in China <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 2055-2057; (48), 1 Dec., pp. 2105-2108; (49), 8 Dec., pp. 2149-2151. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyz. Rundschau, v. 14 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 914-915. [W^a, W^m.]
 WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT. [1869-1951] [Tierarzt Dr., Cayutue, Chile] [*For biograpy see Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* (47), Nov. 24, 1939, p. 699] [W^a.]
 1896 a.—Ein ungewöhnlicher Finnefund beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (9), Juni, pp. 170-171. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über die Anatomie von *Tenia polymorpha* Rudolphi <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (554), v. 21, 7 März, pp. 211-218. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893 b.—*Tenia malleus* Geze. Repräsentant einer eigenen Cestodenfamilie: Fimbriariide <Ibidem (561), v. 21, 13 Juni, pp. 388-389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1899 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie einiger Vorelastoden <Ibidem (583), v. 22, 29 Mai, pp. 217-223. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT—Continued.

- 1899 b.—Rechtfertigung gegenüber Cohn's Publikation "Zur Systematik der Vogelmithen" 2 <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., v. 26 (20-21), 25 Nov., pp. 632-635. [W^a, W^m.] [See Cohn, Ludwig, 1899 e]
 1900 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelmithen. Diss. (Basel), 204 pp., 7 pls., 114 figs. Freiburg i. Br. [W^a.]
 1900 b.—*Drepanidontenia lanceolata* Bloch <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 28 (2), 25 Juli, pp. 49-56, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 a.—Ein neues Trichinenmikroskop <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (3), Dec., p. 78, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelmithen [Abstract of 1900 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (24-25), 24 Dec., pp. 825-827. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Einige Worte zu Sturhans Artikel "Magenwurmseuche bei Enten" <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 12-14. [W^a, W^m.] [See Sturhan, 1903 a]
 1903 b.—*Stilexia hepatica* nov. spec., ein Bandwurm aus den Gallengängen von Schafen und Ziegen Ostafrikas <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 22 Oct., pp. 661-665, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 6 figs. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Tierarzt, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 270-271. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 e.—See Wolffhügel, Eugen, 1903 a.
 1904 a.—See Wolffhügel, Eugen, 1904 a.
 1904 b.—Einige Worte zu Sturhan's Artikel "Magenwurmseuche bei Enten" [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresh. Leistung Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 c.—Ein interessantes Exemplar des Taubenbandwurmes *Bertia delafonti* (Railliet) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), 14 Jan., pp. 45-48, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 d.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 4 figs. [Berlin] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyz., v. 1 (12), März, pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (6-7), 19 Apr., pp. 193-194. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (22-23), 17 Mai, p. 721. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1904 h.—*Stilexia hepatica* nov. spec., ein Bandwurm aus den Gallengängen von Schafen und Ziegen [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (6-7), 19 Apr., pp. 194-195. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 Juni, pp. 798-799. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1905 a.—*Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud.) aus einem Hühnerlei <Ztschr. Infektionsk. Haustiere, v. 1 (1), 21 Nov., pp. 21-25. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 5 Juli, p. 511. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 172. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—*Prosthogonimus cuneatus* [sic] (Rud.) aus einem Hühnerlei [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 22 Nov., p. 849. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—Elősködők a tráktóisban <Hússzemle, v. 2 (1), Jan. 26, p. 8. [W^a.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT—Continued.

- 1907 b.—*Cysticercus* der *Tænia tenuicollis* Rud. aus *Cricetus frumentarius* Pall. <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 2 (2-3), 9. Feb., pp. 207-210. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1907 c].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 347-350. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—*Fasciola hepatica* L. im Leberparenchym. Nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die "enzootische Leberentzündung der Ferkel" <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 2 (6), 11 Juni, pp. 546-549. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1907 f].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <Hyg. Centrabl., v. 3 (9-10), Oct., p. 231. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Ein Fall von Sarkopteskräude des Rindes (*Sarcoptes scabiei* Latr.) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 3 (3-4), 2 Nov., pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 23 Mai, p. 392. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 16 (31), 1 Aug., p. 448. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Sobre *Echinorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pall.) (*Ech. gigas* Bloch) y su intermediario *Diloboderus abderus* (Sturm.) Reiche <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (4), Dic., pp. 13-17. [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1908 e).—Sobre Demodicidae y Sarcoptidae. Parásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires.
- 1908 f.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 a.—Bemerkungen zur wissenschaftlichen Benennung der drei Sklerostomumarten der Equiden <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 5 (5), 15 März, pp. 462-463. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—*Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud.) aus einem Hühnerai [Abstract of 1905 a] <Zool. Centrabl., v. 16 (9-10), 15 Juni, pp. 274-275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—El *Diloboderus abderus* (Sturm). Experimentalmente confirmado como huésped intermediario del *Echinorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pall.) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (13-14), Sept.-Oct., pp. 69-71. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Sobre trematodes (*Fasciola hepatica* L. y *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud.) parásitos de los animales domésticos de la República Argentina <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (7), Mar., pp. 14-19. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Die Flöhe (Siphonaptera) der Haustiere. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht und eigene Beobachtungen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 8 (2-3), 22 Aug., pp. 218-236, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—*Braula coeca* Nitzsch en la República Argentina <An. Soc. Cient. Argent., v. 69 (3), Marzo, p. 124. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Die Flöhe (Siphonaptera) der Haustiere. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht und eigene Beobachtungen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 8 (2-3), 22 Aug., pp. 218-236, figs. 1-7; (4-5), 6 Okt., pp. 354-352, figs. 8-17. [W^a.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT—Continued.

- 1910 d.—Los zooparásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (21-23), Mayo-Julio, pp. 16-18. [Issued Oct. 28, 1910 (fide author)] [W^a.]
- (1910 e).—Los zooparásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (24-26), Agosto-Oct., pp. 63-98. [Issued Apr. 1911 (fide author)]
- (1911 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (32-33), Abril-Mayo, pp. 61-173. [Issued Aug. 21 (fide author)]
- 1911 b.—Los insectos parásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina <Rev. Med. Vet. Escuela Montevideo, v. 2 (8-9), Agosto-Set., pp. 354-372; (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 457-481, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Los zooparásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina. 108 pp., 1 l. Buenos Aires. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1912 a.—Los insectos parásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina. (Suplemento de los artículos que con el mismo título aparecieron en esta Revista) <Rev. Med. Vet. Escuela Montevideo, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 25-30. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—*Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedtsh. ist kein Parasit von *Bos taurus*. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. Ciurea in Bd. 10, 1911, S. 238, dieser Zeitschrift <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 11 (1), 7 Feb., p. 65. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Una de las causas de fracasos de los procedimientos actuales de extinción de la sarna <Rev. Min. Indust., Montevideo, v. 1 (4), Agosto-Set., pp. 32-35. [W^a.]
- (1914 a).—Extinción de la sarna. Una de las causas de fracasos de los procedimientos actuales <Gac. Rural (80), v. 7, Mar.
- 1915 a.—El carpincho (*Hydrochoerus capybara*), huésped de *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Med. Vet. Montevideo, v. 1 (7), Sept., p. 227. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Cestode nuevo parásito del estómago succuriado de un cisne (*Cygnus melancoryphus*, Molin) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (7), Sept., pp. 226-227. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Garrapatas (Ixodidae) del Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (8), Mayo, pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—*Hectopsylla myttaci* [i.e., *paittaci*], parásito de aves domésticas en el Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (7), Sept., pp. 225-226. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—El primer hallazgo de la triquina, *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) en Sud América <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (5), Julio, pp. 173-174. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1916 f.—Rhinosporidium parásito del equino en el Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (5), Julio, pp. 172-173. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1916 g.—Tetrarincos parásitos de la corbina y de la pescadilla de red en el Uruguay. (Larva de *Tetrarhynchus fragilis* (Diesing) Cerley; parásito en *Micropogon undulatus* (L.) corbina y *Sagenichthys aenclodon* (Bl. Schn.) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (4), Junio, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—¿Se presta la cola amputada del cerdo, para el diagnóstico triquinoscópico durante la vida del animal? <Rev. Med. Vet. Montevideo (14), v. 2, 12 Set., pp. 448-450. [W^a.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT—Continued.

- 1917 b.—La ura, *Dermatobia hominis* (Say); pertenece a la fauna Uruguaya <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (14), v. 2, 12 Set., pp. 451-452. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* desova en el bacinete renal y en el ureter por intermedio de fistulas purulentas <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2 (15), 26 Mar., pp. 533-535. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—¿Cuántas larvas se desarrollan de una sola triquina, (*Trichinella spiralis* Owen) madre? <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (18), v. 4, 7 Mayo, pp. 771-772. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Epidemia de triquinosis en el sur de Chile observada por el Dr. Augusto Riffart <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (17), v. 3, 27 Feb., pp. 691-692, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1919 c.—Sobre *Stephanurus dentatus*. Mi artículo sobre *Stephanurus* [sic] *dentatus* es únicamente una confirmación de trabajos anteriores de Bernhard et Bauche <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (17), v. 3, 27 Feb., p. 693. [W*.]
- 1919 d.—Servicio sanitario de la Inspección veterinaria mataderos liniers. Estadística de equinocosis de los animales faenados en los mataderos de Liniers. Buenos Aires (1). Estadística de distomatosis (*Fasciola hepática* L.) (2) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 3 (17), 27 Feb., p. 704. [W*.]
- (1919 e).—Bibliografía sobre la triquina y triquinosis en Sud-América <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 4 (18), pp. 773-790.
- 1920 a.—Die Parasiten der Haustiere in Südamerika, besonders in den La Platastaaten <Festschr. Feier 60. Geburtstag, Friedrich Zschokke (29), 18 pp. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Es necesario para el mejor éxito de las investigaciones triquinoscópicas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Med. Nac., Oct. 13] <Arch. Vet. y Zootec., v. 1 (2), Oct., p. 42. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Versuche mit dem Riesenkratzer. (*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* [Pallas]. Syn. *Echinorhynchus gigas* Goetze) Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 28. 24 März, pp. 177-207, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- (1929 a).—Contribución al conocimiento de la flora y fauna de la alta Cordillera de Mendoza (In Reichert, F. La exploración de la Alta Cordillera de Mendoza. Circulo militar. Biblioteca del oficial, pp. 377-401.)
- [1934 a].—*Ixodes loricatus* Neumann en Uruguay <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1933), v. 37, p. 183. [W*.]
- [1934 b].—Paraplegia cruralis parasitaria felis, causada por *Guritia paralyzans* nov. gen., n. sp. (nematodes) <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1933), v. 37, pp. 190-192. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Paraplegia cruralis parasitaria felis durch *Guritia paralyzans* nov. gen. nov. sp. (Nematoda) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 46 (1-2) 11 Juni, pp. 28-47, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Stechbuden-Miasmen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (49), Dec 6, p. 785. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Zu "Almaraz, N.: Die Leberegel des Schafes" <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 196-198. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Fimbriariidae (Cestodes) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. ... Haustiere, v. 49 (4), July 20, pp. 257-291, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Nematoparataeniidae. Skolek und Verdauung <Ztschr. Infektionskr. ... Haustiere, v. 53 (1-2), pp. 9-42, illus. [Issued May 11] [W*.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Wieviel eingekapselte Trichinen (*Trichinella spiralis*) erzeugt ein Muttertier? <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (16), May 15, pp. 301-302. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Ergebnisse von Nematoparataeniidae (Car.: Folo. Poche) Fuhrmann <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 211-220. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—*Ophiotaenia noei* n. sp. (Cestodae) [English, French, and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, v. 5, Dec., 1946, pp. 15-27, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Zur Schafräude (Psoroptes) <Berl. und München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (9), pp. 184-185. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Nutria (*Myocastor coypus*) als Wirt von Echinococcus <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (4), Apr., p. 79 [W*.]
- 1951 b.—*Stomoxys calcitrans* <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (4), Apr., pp. 78-79 [W*.]
- WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT; and FREIRE MUÑOZ, CARLOS
1922 a.—Ciclo evolutivo de *Amblyomma maculatum* Koch <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2, (21), 1 Agosto, pp. 89-93. [W*.]
- WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT; and VOGELSSANG WILCKENS, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1926 a.—*Dibothriocephalus decipiens* (Diesing) y su larva *Sparganium reptans* en el Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 9, v. 2 (28), 31 Ag., pp. 433-434. [W*.]
- WOLFFSOHN, JOHN A.
1912 a.—The *Braula coeca* not a true parasite <Gleanings Bee Culture, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 17-18. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Enfermedades [de las abejas (*Nosema apis*)]. (In his Informe del jefe de la Sección Apicultura) <Mem. Inst. Biol. y Estación Exper. Soc. Nac. Agric., Santiago de Chile (1926), v. 6, pp. 156-157. [W*.]
- WOLFIT, IDO.
1704 a.—Observationum chirurgico medicarum. Libri duo. . . editi a Joanne Chr. Wolfio. 8 p. l., 250 pp. Quedimburgi [W*.]
- WOLFNER, W.
1851 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des schmal- und breitgliedrigen Bandwurms. (*Taenia solium* und *Botriocephalus* [sic] *latus*) <Lotos, Prag, v. 1, Oct., pp. 202-206. [W*.]
- WOLFRAM.
1948 a.—Bullöses Exanthem bei Skabies <Klin. Med., Wien, v. 8 (14), July 15, p. 566. [W*.]
- WOLFRING. [Prakt. Arzt. Thalmessingen]
1842 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Med. Cor.-Bl. Bayer. Aerzte, v. 3 (51), 17 Dec., pp. 805-819. [W*.]
- WOLFS, J.; and DEVIGNAT, R.
1949 a.—Note sur la lutte contre la bilharziose à Costermansville <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 557-565. [W*.]
- WOLFSON, FRUMA. [Dept. Protozool., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore] [See also Hegner, Robert William; and Wolfson, Fruma; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Wolfson, Fruma]
1936 a.—Bird malaria transmitted by the intravenous injection of sporozoites <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 291-292. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Periodic phenomena of the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium circumflexum* in canaries <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 207-216. [W*.]

WOLFSON, FRUMA—Continued.

- 1936 c.—*Plasmodium oti* n. sp., a plasmodium from the eastern screech owl (*Otus asio naevius*), infective to canaries <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 94-101, figs 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Synchronicity, periodicity, and the length of the asexual cycle of *Plasmodium rouxi* in the canary <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 340-348. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—A twenty-four hour asexual cycle in a new strain of *Plasmodium praecox* (relictum) [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 539. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Experimental infections in owls and pigeons with *Plasmodia* of the wood thrush <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 53-59. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Experimental transmission of Toxoplasma in canaries [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 553. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—A strain of *Plasmodium praecox* (relictum) with highly synchronous matinal sporulation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 177-186, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The common duck as a convenient experimental host for avian *Plasmodium* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 317-320. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Cross immunity reactions in avian *Plasmodia* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Two types of Toxoplasma-like bodies in canaries [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Morphological differences in *Plasmodium relictum* in canaries and ducks (*Anas boschas* [sic] *domestica*). <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp. 123-124, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Eko-erythrocytic schizogony associated with the wood-thrush strain of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in relation to the species of the host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 26-35. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Organisms described as avian Toxoplasma <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp. 88-99, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Successful cultivation of avian plasmodia in duck embryos <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—Virulence and exoerythrocytic schizogony in four species of *Plasmodium* in domestic ducks [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Avian hosts for malaria research <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 462-473. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—Mammalian Toxoplasma in erythrocytes of canaries, ducks, and duck embryos <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 653-658. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Maintenance of human Toxoplasma in chicken embryos [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Oral transmission of *Plasmodium cathemerium* by means of tissues <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (8), June, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

WOLFSON, FRUMA—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Further studies of the "3T" strain of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in white Pekin ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (3), May, pp. 325-332. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Effect of preservation by freezing upon the virulence of *Plasmodium* for ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 155-166. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—An experimental study of mixed infections with *Plasmodium cathemerium* and *Plasmodium lophurae* in ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 123-135. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Virulence of the IG strain of *Plasmodium relictum* for the duck <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 111-118, pls. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—*Plasmodium elongatum* in the Pekin duck <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 268-272. [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—*Plasmodium elongatum* in Pekin ducks [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 10. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
- WOLFSON, FRUMA; and CAKRTOVA, MARIE.
- 1946 a.—Relationship between the number of parasites and parasitized erythrocytes in avian and simian malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 301-311. [W^a.]
- WOLFSON, FRUMA; and CAUSEY, OTTIS REMBERT.
- 1939 a.—Immunity to superinfection with sporozoites in two strains of *Plasmodium cathemerium* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 510-511. [W^a.]
- WOLFSON, FRUMA; and WINTER, MARY WHITEHEAD.
- 1946 a.—Studies of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in the rhesus monkey, *Macaca mulatta* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept., pp. 273-300. [W^a.]
- WOLKOFF. See Volkov.
- WOLKOVITCH. See Volkovich.
- WOLLÁK, KÁROLY. [Dr.]
- 1914 a.—A szarvasmarhák piroplasmosisának érdekesebb esetei <Allat. Lapok, v. 37 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 387-389. [W^a.]
- WOLLARD, H.
- 1925 a.—On the absorption and subsequent reduction by a tapeworm of methylene blue from the gut of its host (*In Slater, W. K. The nature of the metabolic processes in Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Biochem. J., v. 19 (4), p. 610. [W^a.]
- WOLLENBERG, R. [Dr., Tübingen]
- 1904 a.—Ueber Gehirncysticerken [Abstract of 1905 b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (46), 15 Nov., p. 2068. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Monatsschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 92. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Ueber die Cysticerken, insbesondere den *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns <Arch. Psychiat., v. 40 (1), pp. 98-150, 1 fig., pl. 8, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (10), 31 Mai, p. 405. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5 Dec., p. 2382. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Ueber die Cysticerken, insbesondere der *Cysticercus* des Gehirns [Abstract of 1905 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 53. [W^a, W^e.]

- WOLLENWEBER, H. W.
1921 a.—Beiträge zur Aelchenfauna der Kartoffel <Mitt. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land. u. Forstwirtschaft. (1920), (21), Dez., pp. 258-266, fig. 49 [W*].
1924 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Kartoffel-Heteroderen <Illus. Landwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 44 (12), Mar. 12, pp. 100-101, illus. [W*].
1932 a.—Tomatenkrankheiten und ihre Abwehr <Flughbl. (118-119) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft., Mar., 6 pp., illus. [W*].
1937 a.—Tomatenkrankheiten und ihre Abwehr <Flughbl. (118-119) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft., 2 Aufl., June, 9 pp., illus. [W*].
- WOLLERMANN; and BÜSCHER.
1916 a.—Beobachtungen über Kleiderläuse und ihre Nissen <Beitr. Klin. Infekt., v. 4, pp. 165-176, pl. 17, figs. 1-2. [Wm*].
- WOLFF, ANTON. [1846-]
1869 a.—Vier Fälle von *Echinococcus hominis*, nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen der Echinokokken in Breslau. Diss. 33 pp. Breslau. [Wm*].
- WOLLSCHLÄGER, P.
(1941 a).—On the sufficiency of examining the pillars of the diaphragm for evidence of trichinosis at meat inspection <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 61, p. 272.
1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 18 (10), Oct., p. 361. [W*].
- WOLLSTEIN.
(1790 a).—Wuermer in den Augen der Pferde.
1790 b.—Idem [Abstract by Beckmann] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 16 (3), p. 342. [W*].
- WOLMAN, ABEL. [Engineer, Maryland State Dept. Health]
1935 a.—The Chicago outbreak of amebiasis <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 7 (6), July, pp. 570-571. [W*].
- WOLMAN, M. [Capt. R. A. M. C., Menelik Hosp. Addis Ababa, Ethiopia]
1944 a.—Observations on the value of treatment in louse-borne relapsing fever <East African Med. J., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 336-340. [Wm*].
- WOLOCHOW, N. P. See Volokhov, N. P.
WOLOSCHIN, A. See Volochin, A. D.
WOLOWNIK, BASCHWEWA ANSCHELES. See Anschelles-Wolownik, Baschewa.
WOLFE, LÖTTE. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Zwei Fälle von Nitrobenzolvergiftung durch Kopfläusemittel <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (4), 22 Jan., p. 100. [W*].
- WOLPERT. [Aide-vét. 13^e Artillerie]
1888 a.—Ténias dans l'oesophage et dans les reins chez un chien. Symptômes simulant la rage <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 13, Sept., pp. 467-470. [Pa*].
1889 a.—Ténia in the oesophagus and kidneys of a dog—rabid symptoms [Abstract of 1888 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 12 (12), Mar., pp. 561-562. [W*, Wm*].
- WOLTER, A. [Dr.] [Colonia Hohenau, Paraguay]
1935 a.—Die Ankylostomiasis in den deutschen Siedlungen in Südosten Paraguays <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 307-315. [W*].
- WOLTER, AUGUST.
(1932 a).—Günstige Wirkung von Hyoscyamin-Skopopolamin (Vasano) auf das Erbrechen bei Impfmalaria ohne Schädigung der Plasmodien. Med. Diss. (Bonn). pp. 383-393. Berlin. Reprinted from Dermat. Ztschr., v. 63.
WOLTER, ERICH. [1910-] [Approb. Tierarzt, Berlin-Hermesdorf]
1935 a.—Beitrag zur Biologie des Gänsemaigenwurmes, *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800). Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-med. Dr., Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ., Berlin). 35 pp., 1 fold. map. Berlin. [W*].
- WOLTER, H. [Pharmakol. Abt. Chem. Fabrik Promonta G. m. b. H., Hamburg] [See also Jores, A.; and Wolter, H.]
1951 a.—Theracoc, ein neues Mittel in der tierärztlichen Praxis <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 6 (1-2), Jan., pp. 28-29. [W*].
- WOLTER, J. [Moskva]
(1933? a).—[Effect of winter diet (aromatic pine buds, etc.) on ascariasis and taeniasis of game birds] <Bull. Zoopark. i Zoosad., Moskva (1).
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (In Stieren, A. Tiergärtnisches aus Russland) <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 6 (10-12), Dez. 1933, p. 278. [Issued 25. Feb.] [W*].
- WOLTERECK, R. [See also Hempelmann, Friedrich Albert; and Woltereck, R.]
1915 a.—Würmer <Handwörterb. Naturwissenschaft., v. 10, pp. 642-646. [W*].
- WOLTERECK, RICHARD. [Univ. Leipzig]
1906 a.—Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Station in Lunz (N.-O.) <Biol. Centralbl., v. 26 (19-15), 1 Juli, pp. 468-480, 8 figs. [W*].
- WOLTERS, M. [Prof. Dr., Rostock i. M.]
1905 a.—Ueber die bei Syphilis gefundenen Spirochäten <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (38), 27 Aug., pp. 963-967. [Wm*].
1905 b.—Ueber die *Spirochaeta pallida* <Ibidem (52), 3 Dec., p. 1345. [Wm*].
- WOLTERS, MAX. [Prof., Bonn]
1891 a.—Die Conjugation und Sporenbildung bei Gregarinen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 37, pp. 99-138, pls. 5-8. [Wm*].
1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteri., v. 9 (17), 4 Mai, pp. 574-576. [W*, Wm*, W*].
1898 a.—Eudermol und seine Anwendung bei Seabies <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 443-444. [Wm*].
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (41), 13 Oct., p. 927. [Wm*].
- WOLTERS, S. L. See Hesseltine, H. Close; Wolters, S. L.; and Campbell, Alice.
WOLTERSOM, W. Z. [Officier and Gezondheid, 2de Klasse, Roermond]
1843 a.—Werkzaamheid van den Cortex radialis granatorum, inzonderheid tegen *Tenia solium* <Boerhaave, n. s., v. 2, pp. 572-574. [Wm*].
- WOLTERSTORFF, WILLY; MAO, Y. T.; and HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.
1934 a.—The Chinese freshwater edible crab. 1. Die Wollhandkrabbe, *Eriocheir sinensis* Milne-Edw., in China und Deutschland <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 291-294. [W*].
- WOLTMANN, FRIEDRICH. [1891-1938] [Dr., Garz auf Rügen] [For note of death see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (28), July 9, 1938, p. 444] [W*].
1918 a.—Bekämpfung der Pferderäude. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Tierarzt Mayer-Jena in Nr. 48 der "T.R." <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (52), 29 Dez., pp. 357-358. [W*].
1932 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über Strongyloidosen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (19), 8 Mai, pp. 323-324. [W*].

WOLTRING, F. J. L.

- 1939 a.—Enkele gegevens over ankylostomiasis bij de Inlandsche schepelingen der Koninklijke Marine <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 59 (2), pp. 206-209. [W*.]

WOLVEBEKKAMP, HENDRIK PIETER. [1904-]

- 1930 a.—Stoffwechsel von Ascaris. (In his Methoden und Technik der vergleichenden Stoffwechsel-Physiologie bei Wirbellosen) <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 381, Abt. 9, Teil 4 (4), pp. 491-492. [W*.]

WOMERSLEY, HERBERT. [1889-] [A. L. S., F.R.E.S., South Austral. Mus.]

- 1928 a.—Note on a nematode parasite of *Campodea* <Entom. Month. Mag. (766), 3 s., (159), v. 64, 3. s., v. 14, Mar., p. 66. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—A possible biological control of the clover springtail or Lucerne flea (*Sminthurus viridis* L.) in western Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 6 (2), May, pp. 83-91, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—A revision of the trombid and erythraeid mites of Australia with descriptions of new genera and species <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 5 (2), July 31, pp. 179-254, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Additions to the trombidid and erythraeid acarine fauna of Australia and New Zealand [Read Oct. 29] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (269), v. 40, Nov. 30, pp. 107-121, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Acarina <Australas. Antarc. Exped. (1911-14), Scient. Rep., Ser. C: Zool. and Bot., v. 10 (6), 24 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 15] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Studies in Australian Acarina Laelaptidae. I. New records and species of Laelaps and allied genera <Parasitology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 530-538, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W*.]
- 1937 c.—A revision of the Australian Trombididae (Acarina) <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 6 (1), pp. 75-100, illus. [Issued Nov. 30] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Further notes on the Australian Trombididae with description of new species <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 63 (2), Dec. 22, pp. 149-165, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—New species of Geckobia (Acarina, Pterygosomidae) from Australia and New Zealand <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 65 (2), Dec. 19, pp. 323-328, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Notes on the Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidioidea) of Australia and New Zealand, with descriptions of new species <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 7 (1), Oct. 27, pp. 51-64, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Additions to the Acarina-Parasitoidae of Australia [Title only of report before Roy. Soc. South Australia, Aug. 13] <Austral. J. Sc., v. 5 (2), Oct. 21, p. 71. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Australian species of Listrophoridae Canest (Acarina) with notes on the new genera <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 67 (1), July 30, pp. 10-19, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—A modification of Berlese's medium for the microscopic mounting of Acarina and other small arthropods <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 67 (2), Nov. 30, pp. 181-182. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—On *Astacopsiphagus parasiticus* Vietz, 1931 (Acarina-Halacaridae) parasitic in the gill chambers of *Evastacus sulcatus* Clark m. s. <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 7, (4), Nov. 30, pp. 401-403, pl. [W*.]

WOMERSLEY, HERBERT—Continued.

- 1944 a.—Notes on and additions to the Trombiculinae and Leeuwenhoekinae (Acarina) of Australia and New Guinea <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 68 (1), July 28, pp. 82-113, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—An interesting and primitive new genus of Laelaptidae (Acarina) from Australia and New Guinea <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 8 (2), June 30, pp. 225-228, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—A revision of the Microtrombidinae (Acarina, Trombididae) of Australia and New Guinea <Rec. South Austral. Mus., v. 8 (2), June 30, pp. 293-355, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Acarology [Abstract of report before 25. Meet. Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Advancement Sc., Aug. 21-28] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, p. 556. [W*.]
- WOMERSLEY, HERBERT; and HEASLIP, W. G.
- 1943 a.—The Trombiculinae (Acarina) or itch-mites of the Austro-Malayan and Oriental regions <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 67 (1), July 30, pp. 68-142, illus., pls. [W*.]
- WONG, AMOS I. H. [M.D., Asst. Prof. Obst. and Gynec., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] See Maxwell, John Preston; and Wong, Amos I. H.
- WONG, HARRY Y. C. [Zool. Dept., Univ. South. California, Los Angeles]; and MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN.
- 1950 a.—Intestinal parasites of certain Chinese students at the University of Southern California <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 42 (2), June, pp. 13-15. [W*.]
- WONG, HELENA. See Hu, Stephen Mei Kee; Wong, Helena; and Li, Bi Cu.
- WONG, T. Y. [Dept. Animal Husband. and Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., National Central Univ.] See Lo, Ching-Sheng; and Wong, T. Y.
- WONG, Y. R. [Temple Hill Hosp., Chefoo, Shantung] See Liu, Hsiao-Liang; and Wong, Y. R.
- WONG TIT. See Tit, Wong.
- WOOD. See also Word, R. C.
- WOOD, A. C. [Philadelphia]
- (1916 a).—Amoebic abscess of liver <Ann. Surg., Phila., v. 64 (3), Sept., p. 335.
- WOOD, A. H. [M.A., Entom. Gezira Agric. Research Serv., Sudan Govt.] See Whitfield, F. G. Sarel; and Wood, A. H.
- WOOD, A. H. E. [Glasel, Aberdeen]
- 1923 a.—Acarine disease in bees. Management of acarine diseased stocks and autumn treatment [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 5 (4), Sept., pp. 58-59. [W*.]
- WOOD, A. JEFFREYS. [M.D., Melbourne, Victoria]
- 1898 a.—Three cases of pulmonary hydatid <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 475-482. [W*.]
- 1901 a.—A case of multiple hydatid cysts <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 480-482. [W*.]
- 1901 b.—Hydatid of heart <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 136-137. [W*.]
- WOOD, D. J. [Cape Town]
- 1922 a.—Intra-ocular cysticercus <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 6, Oct., pp. 459-461, illus. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Hydatid cysts of the orbit <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 9, Jan., pp. 4-6. [W*.]
- WOOD, D. R. [Dept. Pharm., Oxford]
- 1947 a.—Observations on the pharmacology of miracid, a new chemotherapeutic agent for schistosomiasis <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-87. [W*.]

- WOOD, EDWARD J.¹ [M.D., D.T.U., England]
1921 a.—Schistosomiasis or bilharziasis <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 50-51. [Wm.]
- WOOD, EDWARD J.² [Wilmington, N. C.]
1921 a.—Tartar emetic in parasitic diseases <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 446-448. [Wm.]
- WOOD, EDWARD JENNER. [M.D.]
1907 a.—A mixed infection with tertian and quartan malaria occurring in a patient with symmetrical gangrene <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 1891-1895, figs. 1-3. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- WOOD, F. LESLIE. [Director Poultry Serv., Frederickton]
1949 a.—Controlling caecal coccidiosis in the chicken flock <Maritime Farmer, v. 54 (16), May 17, p. 6. [W^a.]
- WOOD, FAE (DONAT). [1906-] [Zool. Dept. and Hooper Found., Univ. California] [See also Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Wood, Fae (Donat); and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Wood, Fae (Donat); and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Wood, Fae (Donat); and McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; and Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae (Donat)]
1934 a.—Experimental studies on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in California <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (1), Oct., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Natural and experimental infection of *Triatoma protracta* Uhler and mammals in California with American human trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 497-517, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
1936 a.—*Trypanosoma neotomae* sp. nov., in the duskyfooted wood rat and the wood rat flea <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 41 (11), Sept. 29, pp. 183-142, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1948 a.—A critical review of pinworm infection <Ann. West. Med. and Surg., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 347-357, illus. [Wm.]
1949 a.—A critical review of pinworm infection, its prevalence, diagnosis and control <Med. Woman's J., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 20-29, 64. [Wm.]
- WOOD, FAE (DONAT); and WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS.
1937 a.—Occurrence of Haematozoa in some California birds and mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 197-201, illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—On the distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in the southwestern United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 207-212. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Present knowledge of the distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in reservoir animals and vectors <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 335-345. [W^a.]
- WOOD, FRANCIS CARTER. [1869-] [M.D., Coll. Phys., Columbia Univ., N. York] [See also Delafield, Francis; and Prudden, Theophil Mitchell, 1919 a, 1927 a, 1931 a, and 1936 a]
1901 a.—Observations upon the staining of malarial organisms <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 95-96. [Wm.]
1902 a.—A case of quartan malaria, with demonstration of specimens <Ibidem, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 114-115. [Wm.]
1903 a.—A simple and rapid chromatin stain for the malarial parasite <Ibidem, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 42-48. [W^a, Wm.]
1903 b.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1595), v. 88 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 248-250. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. (1290), v. 78 (8), Aug. 22, p. 391. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- WOOD, FRANCIS CARTER—Continued.
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 516-517. [W^a, Wm.]
1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (20), 81 Oct., pp. 850-851. [W^a, Wm.]
1903 f.—A case of quartan malaria, with demonstration of specimens [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1), Jan. 3, p. 38. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
1903 g.—A modification of the chromatin stain for malaria [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Mar. 11] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1689), v. 63 (12), Mar. 21, p. 473. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
1905 a.—Chemical and microscopical diagnosis. 745 pp., 188 figs., 9 pls. New York and London. [Wm.]
1905 b.—A simple and rapid chromatin stain for the malarial parasite [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (11), 15 Juni, p. 450. [W^a, Wm.]
1907 a.—Demonstration of specimen of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*: A reaction for codeine in the urine <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., v. 6 (7-8), (Dec., 1906-Jan., 1907), pp. 167-168. [W^a, Wm.]
1910 a.—Parasitology of uncinariasis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Dec. 21, 1909] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2047), v. 77 (6), Jan. 29, p. 212. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
1921 a.—A reply to Dr. Johannes Fibiger on the subject of irritation tumors <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 21 (1-5), Jan.-May, pp. 122-129. [W^a.]
- WOOD, FRED D. [Ardmore, Pennsylvania]
1926 a.—Coccidiosis in the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 508-509. [W^a.]
- WOOD, GEORGE BACON. [1797-1879] [M.D., Prof., Mat. Med. and Pharm., Univ. Pennsylvania]
1847 a.—A treatise on the practice of medicine. v. 1, 798 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1847 b.—Idem. v. 2, 840 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1858 a.—Idem. 5. ed., v. 1, 888 pp., Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1858 b.—Idem. v. 2, 904 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
1860 a.—A treatise on therapeutics and pharmacology or materia medica. 2. ed., v. 2, 931 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
(1868 a).—Idem. 3. ed., v. 2. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- WOOD, H. B. [M.D., D.P.H., Health Officer, Rochester, Minnesota]
1912 a.—Intestinal parasites in the South <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 1707-1708, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- WOOD, H. GORDON.
1942 a.—Rearing bantams in June <Poultry Farmer, (2763), v. 106, June 5, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]
- WOOD, H. SIMPSON.
1880 a.—Case of renal hydatid <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 2 (1), Jan. 15, p. 38. [Wm.]
- WOOD, HENRY.
1835 a.—Observations on the *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Apr. 29] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (388), v. 16, May 9, pp. 190-191. [Wm, Wc.]
1835 b.—Observation sur le *Trichina spiralis* [Practically a transl. of 1835 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 6, 2. s., v. 3 (80), 25 juillet, pp. 473-474. [Wm.]
1835 c.—Beobachtungen über *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of 1835 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 45 (5), Juli, pp. 74-75. [Wm, Wc.]

- WOOD, HENRY C. *See* Wood, Horatio Curtis (jr.), 1905 a and 1906 a.
- WOOD, HERBERT POLAND. [1883-1925] [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Bishop, Fred Corry; and Wood, Herbert Poland; and Hooker, William Anson; Bishop, Fred Corry; and Wood Herbert Poland]
- 1911 a.—Notes on the life history of the tick parasite *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard <J. Econom. Entom., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 425-431, pl. 19, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—The chicken mite: Its life history and habits <Dept. Bull. (553), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 10, 14 pp., 2 figs., 1 pl. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The depluming mite of chickens: Its complete eradication from a flock by one treatment <J. Econom. Entom., v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 402-404. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Tropical fowl mite in the United States, with notes on life history and control <Dept. Circular (79), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 8 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Eradication of lice on pigeons <Dept. Circular (213), U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]
- WOOD, HORACE ELMER, 2nd. [Washington Square Coll., New York Univ.]
- 1930 a.—Priority in family, order and higher group names <Science, n.s. (1861), Aug. 29, pp. 219-220. [W^a.]
- WOOD, HORATIO C. *See* Wood, Horatio Curtis (jr.), 1900 a.
- WOOD, HORATIO CURTIS (jr.). [1841-] [M.D., Philadelphia]
- 1874 a.—A treatise on therapeutics, comprising materia medica and toxicology, with especial reference to the application of the physiological action of drugs to clinical medicine. 578 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1876 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 674 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 674 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 720 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 736 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 740 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Idem. 6. ed. 779 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Therapeutics: Its principles and practice. A work on medical agencies, drugs and poisons with especial reference to the relations between physiology and clinical medicine. 7. ed. 908 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 7. ed. of "A treatise on therapeutics." 908 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Therapeutics, its principles and practice. 11. ed. remodeled and in greater part rewritten by Horatio C. Wood and Horatio C. Wood, jr. 850 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. 11. ed. 850 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—On the use of methylene blue in malarial fever [Abstract of paper read before Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Nov. 9] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1357), v. 80 (23), Dec. 3, p. 1100. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (1665), v. 85 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1137-1138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Therapeutics: Its principles and practice, thoroughly revised and adapted to the eighth (1905) ed. of the United States Pharmacopoeia, by Henry C. Wood and Horatio C. Wood, jr. 12. ed. 907 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- WOOD, HORATIO CURTIS—Continued.
- 1906 a.—Idem. 13. ed. 963 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. Thoroughly revised and rewritten by Horatio C. Wood, jr. 14. ed., 773 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
- [1916 a].—Pharmacology and therapeutics for students and practitioners of medicine. 2. ed. 465 pp., 28 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]
- WOOD, HORATIO CURTIS (jr.); and FITZ, REGINALD HEBER.
- 1897 a.—The practice of medicine. 1088 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m, W^c.]
- WOOD, J. [*See also* Wallace, M. A.; and Wood, J.]
- 1940 a.—Experiments on hot water treatment 1937-39 <Rep. Bulb Exper., Agric. Inst. and Exper. Station, Kirtion (7), May, pp. 24-33. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—General survey of results of investigations on hot water treatment injury of narcissus 1932-1939 <Rep. Bulb Exper., Agric. Inst. and Exper. Station, Kirtion (7), May, pp. 34-42. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Potato root eelworm attacking tomato plants <Kirtion Agric. J. (9), Dec., pp. 11, 13. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Potato root eelworm—a survey in Holland (Lincs.) <Kirtion Agric. J. (11), Sept., pp. 43-48. [W^a.]
- WOOD, J. WILLIAM. [Dr.]
- 1910 a.—[Four cases of amebic dysentery presented before Delaware Co. Med. Soc., Chester, Pennsylvania, Feb. 24] <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (7), Apr., pp. 573-574. [W^m.]
- WOOD, JESSIE IDA. [Asst. Pathol., U. S. Bur. Plant Indust., Dept. Agric.] *See* Edson, Howard Austin; and Wood, Jessie Ida
- WOOD, JOHN Y.
- [1921 a].—Report on Bo School for sons of chiefs during 1920—January to July <Sierra Leone Ann. Med. and San. Rep. (1920), pp. 47-50. [W^m.]
- [1924 a].—Report on ankylostomiasis, beriberi, amoebiasis, filariasis, leprosy and bilharziasis in Freetown prison <Sierra Leone Ann. Med. and San. Rep. (1923), App. VI, pp. 62-65. [W^m.]
- WOOD, K. KNIGHT. [Dr.]
- 1942 a.—Lice in children [Abstract of School Med. Rep. Haslingden (1941)] <Med. Off., London (1783), v. 63 (13), Sept. 26, p. 99. [W^a.]
- WOOD, LESLIE. [Poultry Supt.]
- 1940 a.—Canadian poultry handbook <Farmers' Bull. (90), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 127 pp., illus. [Issued Mar.] (Publication 683) [W^a.]
- WOOD, M. A. [M.D., Houston, Texas]
- 1910 a.—Three cases of *Taenia nana* <Texas State J. Med., v. 6 (6), Oct., pp. 144-145. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Is the examination of feces of practical value? <Texas State J. Med., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 144-146. [W^m.]
- WOOD, M. W. [Deputy Surg.-Gen., U. S. Army, Boise, Idaho] [*See also* Springer, W. D., 1896 a; Sweet, C. L., 1896 a; and Zipf, H., 1896 a]
- 1896 a.—Spotted fever as reported from Idaho <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 60-65. [W^m.]
- WOOD, MERRILL. [Harrisburg, Pennsylvania]
- 1931 a.—Intestinal parasites in sharp-shinned hawks <Auk, v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 266-266. [W^a.]

- WOOD, ORLYN; NOSKOLD, DORIS; and SEAGER, LLOYD D.
1943 a.—The effect of splenectomy upon the susceptibility of mice to infection by *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 266. [W^m.]
- WOOD, P. S. [Major, Indian Med. Service, Supt., Jail, Sylhet, Assam]
1904 a.—Case of *Distomum crassum* or *buski* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (7), July, p. 260, figs. [W^m.]
- WOOD, Q. L. [Seattle] See Marshall, George R.; and Wood, Q. L.
- WOOD, R. B. [M.D., Knoxville]
(1925 a).—Pleurodynia, acute in Tennessee <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 18, Jan., p. 255.
- WOOD, R. C. [M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.Ed., Maj., R.A.M.C., Med. Specialist, Gen. Hosp., M.E.F.]; and DIXON, K. C.
1945 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Cyprus <Brit. Med. J. (4424), Oct. 20, pp. 526-528, illus. [W^a.]
- WOOD, R. CECIL, [M.A., Dip. Agric. (Cantab.), Prof. Agric., Imp. Coll. Agric., Trinidad] [For sketch and port. see Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. L., v. 15 (11), Nov., 1938, p. 259. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Cattle in the tropics. 42 pp., illus., pls. Trinidad [W^a.]
- WOOD, R. OWEN. [B. Sc. (Agric.)]
1937 a.—A survey of sheep management in Great Britain <Rep. (3) Coll. Travel. Scholars Agric., Coll. Estate Management, 199 pp., maps. [W^a.]
- WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS. [1908-] [Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif.] [See also Wood, Fae (Donat); and Wood, Sherwin Francis]
1935 a.—Variations in the cytology of the blood of geckos (*Tarentola mauritanica*) infected with *Haemogregarina platydaetili*, *Trypanosoma platydaetili*, and *Pirhemocyon tarentolae* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 41 (2), Mar. 19, pp. 9-22, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1937 a.—Cytological variations in the blood and blood-forming organs of white-footed mice experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 41 (26), pp. 389-418, pls. [Issued Oct. 8] [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A new locality for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in California <Science, n.s. (2260), v. 87, Apr. 22, pp. 366-367. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Chagas' disease. Does it exist in men in Arizona <Southwest. Med., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 112-114. [W^m.]
- 1941 b.—Does *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas exist in man in the United States [Title only of report before Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.] <Science (2432), n.s., v. 94, Aug. 8, p. 129. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—New localities for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in southwestern United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D, pp. 1-13, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 d.—Notes on the distribution and habits of reduviid vectors of Chagas' disease in the southwestern United States (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 85-94; (8), July, pp. 115-118. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Observations on vectors of Chagas' disease in the United States. I. California [Spanish summary] <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 41 (2), May-Aug., pp. 61-69. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—The persistence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in dead cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [Spanish summary] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 613-620, pl. [W^a.]
- WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS—Continued.
1942 c.—Reactions of man to the feeding of reduviid bugs <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 43-49. [W^a.]
- (1942 d).—New localities for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in California <Progr.-Bull. Los Angeles City Coll., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 31-34.
- 1942 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 16 (10), Dec., p. 2359. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—A new locality for *Trypanosoma vesperitilonis* (= *T. cruzi*?) in bats in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., p. 363. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Observations on vectors of Chagas' disease in the United States. II. Arizona [Spanish summary] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 315-320. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—An additional California locality for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in the western cone-nosed bug, *Triatoma protracta* (Uhler) J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 199. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Additional notes on the persistence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in dead insect vectors <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 115-127. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Notes on the feeding of cone-nosed bugs (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 197-198. [W^a.]
- 1944 d.—Notes on the food of reptiles with special reference to their possible control of cone-nosed bugs <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), May-Aug., pp. 86-91. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]
- 1944 e.—The reptile associates of wood rats and cone-nosed bugs <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 43 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 44-48. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—The habitat of California cone-nosed bugs, *Triatoma protracta* (Uhler), naturally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 18-19, illus. [Issued June 1] [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—The occurrence of *Trypanosoma conorhini* Donovan in the reduviid bug, *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (Degeer) from Oahu, T. H. <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1945), v. 12 (8), May, p. 651. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Additional observations of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, from Arizona in insects, rodents and experimentally infected animals <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 43-55, pl. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—The occurrence of binary fission in the metacyclic form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas from *Triatoma longipes* Barber <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 48 (2), May-Aug., pp. 45-46, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Dispersal flight of *Triatoma* in southern Arizona <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 493-499. [W^a.]
- 1951 a.—Development of Arizona *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mouse muscle <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11, pls. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Development of California *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the bat bedbug [Research note] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]
- 1951 c.—Importance of feeding and defecation times of insect vectors in transmission of Chagas' disease <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (1), Feb., p. 52-54. [W^a.]
- WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.
1943 a.—The occurrence of blood parasites in birds from Southwestern United States <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 187-196. [W^a.]

WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS; and WOOD, FAE (DONAR).

1936 a.—Occurrence of Haematozoa in some California cold-blooded vertebrates <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 518-520, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Occurrence of Haematozoa in some California coldblooded vertebrates [Errata] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., p. 118. [W^a.]

WOOD, T. F. [Dr., Wilmington]

1877 a.—Why we fail in the treatment of tapeworm <Tr. Med. Soc. North Carolina (24. Ann. Meet., Salem, May 24), pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

WOOD, T. JASON. [Dr.]

1904 a.—[Notes on a case of hydatid cyst simulating enlarged prostate and causing complete retention of urine] [Abstract of report before Bradford Med.-Chir. Soc., Dec. 16] <Lancet, London (4192), v. 166, v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, p. 29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WOOD, W. A.

(1876 a).—[Stomach worms]. (In Report of the Board appointed to inquire into the cases of disease affecting live-stock and plants. Department of Agriculture, Queensland, pp. 36-37, parts 3-4.)

WOOD, W. ATKINSON. [M.D., M.S., D.P.H., Hon. Surg., Child. Hosp., Melbourne]

1918 a.—Appendicopathia oxyurica <Med. J. Australia, 5. year, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 234-235. [W^m.]

WOOD, W. BARRY (jr.). [M.D.]; and MOORE, ROBERT A.

1943 a.—Case reports of the Barnes hospital. Clinical and postmortem records used in weekly clinicopathologic conferences at Barnes hospital, St. Louis <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 102-107. [W^m.]

WOOD, WALLACE F.

1935 a.—Some observations on the intestinal Protozoa of Californian lizards <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 165-173, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]

WOOD, WALTER F. (jr.)

1927 a.—Causes of blackhead <Am. Poultry J., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 36, 38. [W^a.]

WOOD, WALTER J. (jr.)

1930 a.—Internal parasites of turkeys <Turkey World, v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

WOOD, WILLIAM.¹

(1821 a).—Illustrations of the Linnæan genera of insects. v. 1, 118 pp., pls. London.

(1821 b).—Idem, v. 2, 161 pp., pls. London.

WOOD, WILLIAM.² [M.D.]

1851 a.—On a case of insanity caused by tapeworm and cured by koussou [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1850] <Lancet, London (1427), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 9. [W^m, W^c.]

WOOD WILLIAM.³

1943 a.—I smoke the mite out <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2819), v. 109, July 2, p. 6. [W^a.]

WOOD, WILLIAM A. [Col., C.B.E., M.A. (late R.A.V.C.), Vet. Parasitol., Inst. Animal Path., Cambridge] [For port. see Vet. J., v. 91 (7), July 1935, 2. pl. opposite p. 296] [W^a.] [See also Davey, David Garnet; and Wood, William A.]

1927 a.—The detection of worm eggs in faeces <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 746-747. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A note of *Rugopharynx australis* (Monnig, 1926) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (24), v. 4, Dec., pp. 552-554. [W^a.]

1929 b.—On a new species of *Labiostrogylus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (24), v. 4, Dec., pp. 550-551. [W^a.]

WOOD, WILLIAM A.—Continued.

1930 a.—Experiments on the treatment of parasitic gastritis in sheep and lambs <J. Agric. Sci., London, v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 186-205. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^a.]

[1930? b].—Idem <1. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1929-30), pp. 220-237. [W^a.]

[1930? c].—A note on *Rugopharynx australis* (Monnig, 1926) [Reprint of 1929 a] <1. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1929-30), pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

[1930? d].—On a new species of *Labiostrogylus* [Reprint of 1929 b] <1. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1929-30), p. 205. [W^a.]

[1930? e].—Some new parasitic nematodes from Western Australia <1. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1929-30), pp. 209-219, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Experiments on the treatment of parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep and lambs <2. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 204-212. [W^a.]

[1932 b].—Some notes on the treatment of equine strongylosis with oil of chenopodium <2. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 213-219. [W^a.]

[1932 c].—A note on the size of the eggs of some species of sheep worms <2. Rep. Director Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 220-222, charts 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Notes on the commoner helminth parasites of the respiratory and alimentary tracts of the domestic ruminants <Vet. Rec., n.s., v. 15 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 1082-1095; discussion, pp. 1090-1095. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep. (Ann. Cong. Belfast), p. 59. [W^a.]

WOOD JONES, F. See Jones, F. Wood.

WOODARD, GEOFFREY; NELSON, ARTHUR ALFRED; and CALVERY, HERBERT ORION.

1944 a.—Acute and subacute toxicity of DDT (2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl) - 1,1,1-trichloroethane) to laboratory animals <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 152-158. [W^a.]

WOODARD, GEOFFREY; OFNER, RUTH R.; and MONTGOMERY, CHARLES M.

1945 a.—Accumulation of DDT in the body fat and its appearance in the milk of dogs <Science, n.s. (2642), v. 102, Aug. 17, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

WOODARD, STACY. [Los Angeles] See Barrow, John Vincent; and Woodard, Stacy.

WOODBINE.

1900 a.—Mortality from tick fever in Queensland. [Abstract] <Vet. J., v. 50, n. s., v. 1, June, p. 344. [W^a, W^m.]

WOODBURN, J. L. F. [Cullingrall Station, Merriwa, N.S.W.]

1913 a.—[Maggot-fly in sheep.] Second prize essay. (Abstracted.) (In Froggatt, W. W. The sheep maggot-fly pest in Australia. Watford, Eng. pp. 49-54.) [W^a.]

WOODBURY, ANGUS M. [Univ. Utah]; and HARDY, ROSS.

1948 a.—Studies of the desert tortoise, *Gopherus agassizii* <Ecol. Monogr., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 145-200, illus., pls. [W^a.]

WOODBURY, DAVID O.

1938 a.—This little pig went to market, and thereby hangs a tale <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 120-121, illus. [W^a.]

- WOODBURY, ELTON NORRIS. [B.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.]
- 1939 a.—Methods for testing liquid household insecticides against the German cockroach and bedbug <Ohio State Univ. Abstr. Doct. Diss. (80), pp. 251-256. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Rearing insects affecting man and animals <Publication (20), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 60-73. [W^a.]
- WOODBURY, ELTON NORRIS; and BARNHART, C. S.
- 1939 a.—Tests on crawling insects. Tentative methods for evaluating liquid household insecticides against the German cockroach and the bedbug <Soap, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 113, illus. [W^a.]
- WOODBURY, FRANK. See Farquharson, Robert, 1877 a and 1889 a.
- WOODBURY, LOWELL ANGUS.
- 1932 a.—The development of *Diphyllobothrium cordiceps* (= *Dibothrium cordiceps*) in *Pelecanus erythrorhynchus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Oct. 16, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 304-305. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Notes on some parasites of three Utah reptiles <Copeia (1), Apr. 24, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Infectivity of the plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium cordiceps* (Leidy) for man <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 815-816. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—A quantitative study of parasites of fishes with special reference to *Clinostomum marginatum* in the perch of Walsh Lake, Michigan [Title of diss., Ph.D., Michigan] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 70. [W^a.]
- WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR. [1879-] [D. Sc., Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., London] [See also Ledington, J. C. G.; and Penfold, William James, 1915 a; and Minchin, Edward Alfred; and Woodcock, Harold Mellor; and Penfold, William James, Woodcock, Harold Mellor; and Drew, Aubrey Howard; and Thomson, John Duncan; and Woodcock, Harold Mellor]
- 1904 a.—On *Cystobia irregularis* (Minch.) and allied "neogamous" gregarines. (Preliminary note) <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., 4. s. v. 2, Notes et Rev. (8), pp. cxxv-cxxviii. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (22), 30 Nov., p. 904. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—On Myxosporidia in flat-fish <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab., (1903) (12), pp. 46-62, pl. 2, figs. 1-7d. [W^a.]
- 1904 d.—Idem <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1903-04), v. 18, pp. 126-142, 1 pl., figs. 1-7d [missing]. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (10), 30 Mai, p. 427. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (6), Dec., p. 661. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 g.—Note on a remarkable parasite of plaice and flounders <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1903) (12), pp. 63-72, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1904 h.—Idem <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1903-04), v. 18, pp. 143-152, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (10), 30 Mai, p. 426. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 k.—Notes on Sporozoa <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (189), v. 48 (1), July, pp. 153-163, figs. A-B. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR—Continued.
- 1905 a.—Protozoa <Zool. Rec. (1904), v. 41, Protozoa, pp. 1-60. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—On Myxosporidia in flat-fish [Abstract of 1904 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, pp. 164-165. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Note on a remarkable parasite of plaice and flounders [Abstract of 1904 g] <Ibidem, p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—The life-cycle of *Cystobia irregularis* (Minch.), together with observations on other neogamous gregarines <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (197), v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 1-100, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-64. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 537-538. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—The hæmoflagellates: A review of present knowledge relating to the trypanosomes and allied forms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (197), v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 151-230, figs. 1-22; (198), v. 50 (2), June, pp. 233-332, figs. 23-65. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 791-798. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Observations on gregarines [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 451-452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 h.—Hæmoflagellata [Abstract of 1906 e] <Ibidem (6), Dec., pp. 681-682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—With a note on the identification of the parasite [See Johnstone, James, 1907 a] Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. (1906) (15), pp. 207-208. [Bur. Fish.]
- 1907 b.—Idem <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1906-07), v. 21, Tr., pp. 307-308, pl. 9, 3 figs. [W^c.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (10), 30 Mai, p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—On the occurrence of nuclear dimorphism in a Halteridium parasitic in the chaffinch, and the probable connection of this parasite with a trypanosome <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., (5), pp. 339-349, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 53, pt. 2, n. s. (210), Jan., pp. 339-349, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (10), 30 Mai, p. 423. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—The Protozoa. Section G: The hæmoflagellates and allied forms. (In Lankester, Edwin Ray. A treatise on zoology, Part 1, fasc. 1, pp. 193-273, 40 figs. London.) [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Report by assistant to the university professor of protozoology, of work done during the year ending 30th June, 1908 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 28-32. [W^c.]
- 1910 a.—Report of [the] assistant to the professor of protozoology, for the year ending June 30th, 1909 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 51-55. [W^c.]
- 1910 b.—Studies on avian Haemoprotozoa. 1. On certain parasites of the chaffinch (*Fringilla caelebs*) and the redpoll (*Linota rupestris*) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (220), v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 641-740, pls. 27-31. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—On an unusual condition observed in Halteridium <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (22-23), 21 Nov., pp. 465-471, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR—Continued.

- 1911 b.—A reply to Miss Porter's note entitled "Some remarks on the genera *Critidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*" <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 150-153. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Report by assistant to the professor of protozoology [University of London], on work done during the year ending June 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 30-33. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Notes on Sporozoa. Nos. II, III, and IV <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (229), v. 58 (1), Sept., pp. 171-240, pls. 9-10. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Report by assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the year ending June 30th, 1911 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 78-80. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Further remarks on the flagellate parasites of *Culex*. Is there a generic type, *Critidia*? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (1), 31 März, pp. 26-33, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—On *Critidia fusciculata* in hibernating mosquitoes (*Culex pipiens*) and the question of the connection of this parasite with a trypanosome <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (8), 20 Jan., pp. 370-382, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—On the occurrence in certain cases of a definite transmissible phase of a trypanosome in the vertebrate host <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (2), 3 Nov., pp. 197-198. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—Report by assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the year ending June 30th, 1913 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 78-82. [W^a.]
- 1914 e.—Studies on avian Haemoprotozoa: No. 3. Observations on the development of *Trypanosoma noctuae* (of the little owl) in *Culex pipiens*; with remarks on the other parasites occurring <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (239), v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 399-433, fig. 1, pls. 29-31, figs. 1-47, a-t. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Report by assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, on work done during the year ending 30th June, 1914 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 81-86. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Intestinal protozoan parasites present in the faeces <Brit. Med. J. (2863), v. 2, Nov. 13, pp. 709-711, figs. 1-4. [W^a.] [See Ledingham, J. C. G. and Penfold, W. J., 1915 a.]
- 1916 a.—Observations on coprozoic flagellates: Together with a suggestion as to the significance of the kinetoculus in the *Binucleata* <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London, Ser. B (842), v. 207, pp. 375-412, figs. A-H, pls. 26-28, figs. 1-75. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Protozoological experiences during the summer and autumn of 1916 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 290-300. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Note on the epidemiology of amoebic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (3026), v. 2, Dec. 28, pp. 710-711, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Note on the epidemiology of dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 110-111. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—The "thick drop" method for the detection of scanty spirochaetes in the blood <Brit. Med. J. (2995), v. 1, May 25, p. 589. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Note on the epidemiology of amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR—Continued.

- 1920 a.—Helminthic infections and pellagra [Letter to editor dated July 21] <Lancet, London (5058), v. 199, v. 2 (6), Aug. 7, p. 320. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Helminthic infections in relation to pellagra [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5048), v. 198, v. 1 (22), May 29, pp. 1193-1195. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—New classification of trypanosomes: A question of nomenclature [Letter to editor dated Feb. 14] <Lancet, London (5034), v. 198, v. 1 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 462-463. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—The nomenclature of trypanosomes: A correction [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Lancet, London (5036), v. 198, v. 1 (10), Mar. 6, p. 570. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Note on the relative proportions of amoebic and bacillary dysentery among the troops of the Egyptian expeditionary force during the season of 1917; together with some remarks on the question of cyto-diagnosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 121-130. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Endemicity of intestinal protozoa [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J., (8140), v. 1, Mar. 5, pp. 363-364. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—An introduction to the study of haematophagy <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 37 (5), Nov., pp. 321-341, 6 pls., figs. 1-12; (6), Dec., pp. 418-431, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 13-14. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Notes on coprozoic flagellates <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 60 (1), pp. 11-18, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1921-22 a.—An introduction to the study of haematophagy <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (18), pt. 1, pp. 1-35, figs. 1-2, 7 pls., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- 1921-22 b.—Notes on coprozoic flagellates <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (18), pt. 2, pp. 11-18, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—"Rickettsia"-bodies as a result of cell-digestion or lysis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 81-97, figs. 1-14; (4), Apr., pp. 241-269, figs. 15-23. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Rickettsia-like bodies in the ked [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Soc., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1-2), July, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—On the modes of production of "Rickettsia"-bodies in the louse <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 121-131, figs. 1-19; (3), Mar., pp. 175-186, figs. 20-23. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—The origin of foot-and-mouth disease [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2381), v. 113, Feb. 2, p. 165. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—An analysis of the present state of our knowledge relating to Encephalitozoon <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 401-410; v. 45 (1), July, pp. 1-16, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—The "Rickettsia"-bodies [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (19), May 9, p. 1444. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—Die Rickettsia-Frage. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von R. Weigl in Jg. 8, Nr. 35, S. 1590 und Nr. 36, S. 1636 dieser Wochenschrift <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (6), 5 Feb., p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—A comparison of *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* of the rabbit and *Glugea lophi* of the angler-fish <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, pp. 4-6. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—B. P. V.-deficiency and Ascaris in relation to pellagra [Letter to editor] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 468-469. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR—Continued.

1932 b.—Proteolytic ferment in amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5696), v. 223, v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, p. 972. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3743), Oct. 1, pp. 651-652. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR; and LAPAGE, GEORGE-FREY.

1913 a.—On a remarkable new type of protistan parasite <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (235), v. 59 (3), Nov., pp. 431-457, figs. a-m, pls. 29-30, figs. 1-87. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Syngamy in the trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc., Nov. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (2813), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 921. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Observations on the life-cycle of a new flagellate, *Helkesimastix faecicola*, n. g., n. sp.: together with remarks on the question of syngamy in the trypanosomes <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (604), v. 88, Feb. 1, pp. 853-870, pls. 18-14, figs. 1-69. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR; and LODGE, OLIVE.

1921 a.—Protozoa. Part I. Parasitic protozoa <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Brit. Antarctic (Terra Nova) Expedition, 1910, Nat. Hist. Rep., Zool., v. 6 (1), 22 Jan., pp. 1-24, fig. 1, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-65. [W^a.]

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR; and PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES.

1916 a.—Diarrhoea due to *Lamblia* infection [Extract from Brit. Med. J., 18 Mar.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 ([6]), June, p. 223. [W^m.]

1916 b.—Further notes on protozoan infections occurring at the King George Hospital <Brit. Med. J. (2381), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 407-409, fig. A. [W^a.]

WOODFORD, R. C. [Live-stock and Dairy Expert. Assam].

1931 a.—Mineral deficiency and parasitic infestation of cattle in Assam [Letter to editor] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 251-254; note by G. D. Bhalariao, pp. 254-257. [W^a.]

WOODGER, J. [M. R. C. V. S., Paddington] [See also Varnell, George William, 1863 a].

1951 a.—Remarks on poultry lousiness <Veterinarian, London (281), v. 24, s. 3 (41), v. 4, May, pp. 254-255. [W^a, W^m.]

WOODGER, J. H. [See also Gatenby, James Bron- t ; and Woodger, J. H.].

1921 a.—Notes on a cestode occurring in the haemocoel of house-flies in Mesopotamia <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 345-351, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E. [1888-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Michigan].

1927 a.—Concerning the encystment of *Bucephalus cercariae* <Science, n. s. (1679), v. 65, Mar. 4, p. 282. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Demonstration of inexpensive apparatus for making motion pictures of all stages in the life history of parasites [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 149. [W^a.]

1928 b.—*Haptophrya michiganensis* sp. nov., a protozoan parasite of the four-toed salamander <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (8), Mar., pp. 177-182, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 c.—The life history of a gasterostome, *Bucephalus*, demonstrated by motion pictures [Abstract of demonstration to be given at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 149. [W^a.]

WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E.—Continued.

1929 a.—The coccidian parasites of pen-raised muskrats [Title only of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Life history studies on the trematode family Bucephalidae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 48 (3), July, pp. 256-275, incl. pl. 31, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The miracidium, cercaria and adult of two gasterostomatous trematodes [Title only of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The diseases of the muskrat <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 8 (1), July, p. 30, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Life history studies on the trematode family Bucephalidae. No. II <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The germ cell cycle in the trematode family Bucephalidae [Life history studies on the trematode family Bucephalidae. No. III] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (3), July, pp. 169-188, pls. 17-21. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The redia of the gasterostomes <Science, n. s. (1923), v. 74, Nov. 6, p. 463. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The germ cell cycle in trematodes (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 164. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The germ cell cycle in trematodes—*Leucochloridium* [Title only of paper read before Michigan Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Ann Arbor, Mar. 1932] <34-35. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc. (1931-33), p. 51. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Reproduction in *Leucochloridium* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 386. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Spermatogenesis in the gasterostomes [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 386. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Germ cells in *Leucochloridium* [Title only of demonstration before 39. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 15-17, 1934] <36-37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 22. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The mother sporocysts of *Leucochloridium* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 337-346, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Reproduction in the mother-sporocyst of *Leucochloridia* (a trematode) [Title only of paper before 40. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 7-9] <36-37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 74. [W^a.]

1936 a.—An extraordinary case of multiple infection with the sporocysts of *Leucochloridium* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 227-228. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A study of the gasterostome cercariae of the Huron River <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 465-476, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Acanthocephala* from the mole showing pseudo segmentation [Title only of paper before 41. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 19-21, 1936] <38-39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 20. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The giant kidney-worm, *Diectophyme renale*, with special reference to the mink in Michigan [Title only of paper read before 42. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 18-20] <38-39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 107. [W^a.]

WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E.—Continued.

- 1937 c.—The kidney-worm, *Dictyophyme renale*, a nematode from the mink [Title only of paper before 41. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 19-21, 1936] <38-39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 20. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Multiple infection by a trematode [Title only of paper before 41. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 19-21, 1936] <38-39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 19. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—*Dictyophyme renale* [sic] in the mink [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14-15) <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 84. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Larval development in the giant kidney worm, *Dictyophyme* [sic] *renale* (Nematoda) [Title only] (Program 46. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 14-15) <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 81. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—The life cycle of *Dictyophyme renale*, the giant kidney worm of mammals [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 85. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—*Dictyophyme renale*, the giant kidney worm of mammals, in its first intermediate host [Title only of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Michigan Acad. Sc. Arts and Letters, Ann Arbor, Mar. 18-14] <44. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 29. [W*.]
- [1946 a].—The life-history cycle of *Dictyophyme* [sic] *renale*, the giant kidney worm of man and many other mammals [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1946, Suppl., p. 12. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- 1946 b.—More observations on the life cycle of *Dictyophyme* [sic] *renale* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Germ cell cycle in the trematode family Brachylaimidae [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 28. [W*.]
- WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E.; and KRUIDENIER, F.
1936 a.—The probable method of infection of the four-toed salamander with the protozoan, *Haptophrya michiganensis* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W*.]
- WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E.; and MCNEIL, CHARLES W.
1939 a.—*Dictyophyme renale*, the giant kidney worm occurring in mink, from the southern counties of Michigan [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 28. [W*.]
- WOODHEAD, ARTHUR E.; and MALEWITZ, H.
1936 a.—*Mediogonimus ovilacus* n. g. n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 273-275, fig. 1. [W*.]
- WOODHEAD, (Str) GERMAN SIMS. [1855-1921] [See also Ehrlich, Paul; and Lazarus, A., 1900 a]
- 1883 a.—Practical pathology. A manual for students and practitioners. 484 pp. Edinburgh. [W*.]
- 1884 a.—Idem. 484 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1895 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 534 pp. Edinburgh. [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 652 pp. Edinburgh and London. [W*.]
- WOODHEAD, LESLIE SAMUEL FORDER. [Capt. I. M. S., Brit. Mil. Hosp., Shillong]
- 1942 a.—A brief note on the use of Congo red in protozoal dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., p. 733. [W*.]
- WOODHILL, ANTHONY REEVE. [B. Sc. Agr., Dept. Zool., Univ. Sydney] See Gurney, William Butler; and Woodhill, Anthony Reeve.
- WOODHOUSE, C. A. [Animal Indust. Dept., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Piercy, Paul L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.; and Piercy, Paul L.; Woodhouse, C. A.; and Schmidt, Hubert; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Woodhouse, C. A.]
- 1939 a.—Warble and bot flies <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 84 (22), Nov. 25, p. 680. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Observations on pathogenicity of Strongyloides parasites in ruminants <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (859), v. 108, Oct., pp. 354-356. [W*.]
- WOODHOUSE, C. A.; and REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND.
- 1937 a.—Fowl paralysis <55. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36), (Bull. 579), Mar., pp. 94-95. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Parasitic examination of lambs <55. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36), (Bull. 579), Mar., pp. 96-97. [W*.]
- WOODHOUSE, C. A.; REID, J. J.; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.
- [1941 a].—Investigation of gastro-intestinal parasites in cattle <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 159-160. [W*.]
- [1942 a].—Investigation of gastro-intestinal parasites in cattle <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- WOODHULL, ALFRED A. [Col., U. S. Army]
- 1902 a.—The value of ipecac in dysentery <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 26, 3. s., v. 18 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 222-224. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—Ipecacuanha in dysentery <Mil. Surgeon, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 114-115. [W*.]
- WOODHULL, ROBERT B. [Minot, North Dakota]
- 1942 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Med. Rec., v. 155 (14), Oct., pp. 474-477. [W*.]
- WOODLAND, JOHN C. [1890-] [Col. Med. Corps, U. S. A.] [See also Pollard, Morris; Livesay, Harvey Robinson; Wilson, D. J.; and Woodland, John C.]
- 1944 a.—A clinical syndrome referred to as Bullis fever [Abstract of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Texas Br., Austin, Nov. 13, 1943] <J. Bacteriol., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 215-216. [W*.]
- WOODLAND, JOHN C.; McDOWELL, MORDECAI MOORE; and RICHARDS, JOHN T.
- 1943 a.—Bullis fever (lone star fever—tick fever). An endemic disease observed at Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (17), Aug. 21, pp. 1156-1160. [W*.]
- WOODLAND, W.
- 1904 a.—Note on an abnormal condition of the bladder in the frog (*Rana temporaria*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (10), 20 Dec., pp. 404-405, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]
- WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER. [F. Z. S., Wellcome Bureau Scient. Research, London]
- 1921 a.—On a remarkable new species of *Porocephalus* (*P. pomeroyi*, sp. n.) from the fore-gut of a Nigerian cobra <Parasitology, v. 12 (4), Dec. 1920, pp. 387-340, 1 text fig. [Issued Jan. 10, 1921] [W*.]
- 1923 a.—*Porocephalus pomeroyi* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (8), Feb. 1, pp. 45-46. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—A justification of *Porocephalus pomeroyi* Woodland, 1921 <Parasitology, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 39-42, figs. 1-3. [Issued 22 Mar.] [W*.]

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER—Continued.

- 1923 c.—On *Amphilina paragonopora* sp. n., and a hitherto undescribed phase in the life-history of the genus <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (265), v. 67, (1), Apr., pp. 47-84, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-47. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—On *Ilisha parthenogenetica* Southwell and Baini Prashad, 1918, from the pyloric caeca of a fish, *Hilsa ilisha* (Ham. Buch.), and a comparison with other plerocercoid larvae of cestodes <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 128-136, pl. 5, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1923 e.—On some remarkable new forms of Caryophyllaeidae from the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, and a revision of the families of the Cestodaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (267), v. 67, (3), Oct., pp. 435-472, 1 fig., pls. 24-25, figs. 1-32. [W*.]
- 1923 f.—The one-host life-cycle of *Hymenolepis fraterna* Stiles, of the mouse [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2812), v. 112, Sept. 22, p. 436. [W*.]
- 1923 g.—*Sanguinicola* from the Sudan <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (266), v. 67, (2), July, pp. 283-242, pl. 18, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—*Hymenolepis nana* and *H. fraterna* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5253), v. 206, v. 1 (18), May 8, pp. 922-923. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—*Hymenolepis nana* and *H. fraterna* [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2845), v. 113, May 10, p. 675. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Note on *Sanguinicola* from the Sudan: A correction <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (271), v. 68, pt. 3, Oct., pp. 411-412. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—On a new Bothriocephalus and a new genus of Proteocephalidae from Indian fresh-water fishes <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 441-451, pl. 17, figs. 1-35. [W*.]
- 1924 e.—On a new species of the cestodarian genus Caryophyllaeus from an Egyptian silurid <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), July, pp. 529-532, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1924 f.—On the development of the human *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852) in the white mouse; with remarks on *H. fraterna*, *H. longior* and *H. diminuta* <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 424-435. [W*.]
- 1924 g.—On the life-cycle of *Hymenolepis fraterna* (*H. nana* var. *fraterna* Stiles) of the white mouse <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 69-83. [W*.]
- 1924 h.—On the life-cycle of *Hymenolepis fraterna* (*H. nana* var. *fraterna* Stiles) of the white mouse <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 69-83. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—On *Proteocephalus marenzelleri*, *P. nanae* and *P. viperis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 265-279, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—On some remarkable new Monticellia-like and other cestodes from Sudanese silurids <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (276), v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 703-729, fig. 1, pls. 53-54, figs. 1-26. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—On three new proteocephalids (Cestoda) and a revision of the genera of the family <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), 31 Oct., pp. 370-394, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—*Tetracampos* Wedl 1861 as a genus of the Bothriocephalidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 185-189, figs. 1-3a. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—On the genera and possible affinities of the Caryophyllaeidae: A reply to Drs. O. Fuhrmann and J. G. Baer <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Apr., pp. 49-69, figs. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER—Continued.

- 1927 a.—On *Dinobothrium septaria* van Beneden 1889, and *Parabothrium bulbiferum* Nybelin 1922 <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), June, pp. 231-248, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-25. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—On three new species of Avitellina (Cestoda) from India and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, with a re-description of the type-species *A. centripunctata* (Rivolta), 1874 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 81 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 385-414, pls. 25-28, figs. 1-25. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—A revised classification of the tetraphyllidean Cestoda, with description of some Phyllobothriidae from Plymouth <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 519-548, fig. 1, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-59. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—On a new genus of avitelline tape-worms, from ruminants in East Africa <Parasitology, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 56-65, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-20. [Issued 23 Apr.] [W*.]
- 1928 b.—On some new avian cestodes from the Sudan <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 305-314, pls. 17-18, figs. 1-16. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W*.]
- 1929 a.—On a new species of Rhabdometra, with a note on the nematodiform embryos of *Anonchotaenia globata* (Cestoda) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Apr., pp. 25-29, pl. 1, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—On some new avian cestodes from India <Parasitology, v. 21 (1-2), May, pp. 168-179, pl. 13, figs. 1-25. [Issued 10 June] [W*.]
- 1930 a.—On the genus *Polypocephalus* Braun 1878 (Cestoda) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2) Aug., pp. 347-354, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—On three new cestodes from birds <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 214-229, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—[Variation in size of fully mature specimens of *Hymenolepis nana*] [Report of demonstration before Lab. Meet., 19 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—On a new subfamily of proteocephalid cestodes—the Othinoscoleinae—from the Amazon silurid fish *Platystomatichthys sturio* (Kner) <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 491-500, fig. 1, pl. 31, figs. 1-20. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W*.]
- 1933 b.—On the anatomy of some fish cestodes described by Diesing from the Amazon <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (302), v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 175-208, 1 fig., pls. 11-16, figs. 1-59. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—On two new cestodes from the Amazon silurid fish *Brachyplatystoma vaillantii* Cuv. and Val. <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 485-490, pl. 30, figs. 1-22. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—On six new cestodes from Amazon fishes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Apr., pp. 33-44, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-30. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—On some remarkable new cestodes from the Amazon silurid fish, *Brachyplatystoma filamentosum* (Lichtenstein) <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 28 June, pp. 263-277, fig. 1, pl. 10, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—On the Amphilaphorchidinae, a new subfamily of proteocephalid cestodes, and *Myzophorus admonticellia*, gen. et sp. n., parasitic in *Pirinampus* spp. from the Amazon <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 141-149, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 1-14. [Issued 5 May] [W*.]

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Additional cestodes from the Amazon siluroids, *pirarará*, *dorad* and *sudobim* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1934) (4), Jan., pp. 851-862, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A new species of avitelline tapeworm, *Avitellina sandgroundi*, from *Hippotragus equinus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 185-189, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Some more remarkable cestodes from Amazon siluroid fish <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 207-225, fig. 1, pls. 2-4, figs. 1-34. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]
- 1935 d.—Some new proteocephalids and Ptychobothrid (Cestoda) from the Amazon <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 619-623, pl. 1, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Some cestodes from Sierra Leone. I. On *Wenyonia longicauda* sp. n. and *Proteocephalus bivittellatus* sp. n. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1936) (4), Jan., pp. 931-937, pl. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Some cestodes from Sierra Leone.—II. A new caryophyllaeid, *Marsypocephalus* and *Polyonchobothrium* [Abstract of report to be read Apr. 20] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. C., v. 107 (6), p. 20. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Some cestodes from Sierra Leone.—II. A new caryophyllaeid, *Marsypocephalus*, and *Polyonchobothrium* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B, v. 107 (2), July, pp. 189-197, pl. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—On the species of the genus *Duthiersia* Perrier, 1873 (Cestoda) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B, v. 108 (1), Apr., pp. 17-36, pls. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—On the species of the genus *Duthiersia* Perrier, 1873 (Cestoda) [Abstract of paper to be read Mar. 16] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. C, v. 108 (4), Mar. 8, p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—A revision of African and Asiatic forms of the genus *Duthiersia* (Cestoda) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1940), s. B, v. 110 (3-4), Mar., pp. 207-218, illus. [W^a.]

WOODMAN, GORDON STEWART. [M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.]

- 1931 a.—Two cases of hydatid cyst of the kidney, excision-recovery <Brit. J. Urol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 299-301. [W^a.]

WOODMAN, HUGH MASON. [M.D., M.R.C.S.]

- 1948 a.—Filariasis in the Southern Sudan <East African Med. J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 95-104. [W^m.]
- 1949 a.—Filaria in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (6), May, pp. 543-553, pls. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Filaria in the Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Mar., pp. 549-550. [W^a.]

WOODMAN, HUGH MASON; and BOKHARI, AHMED.

- 1941 a.—Studies on *Loa loa* and the first report of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (2), Sept. 9, pp. 77-92. [W^a.]

WOODMAN, L. H. [Dow Chem. Co.]

- 1945 a.—Here are the facts on DDT <Am. Restaurant Mag., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 91-93. [W^a.]

WOODMAN, W. BATHURST. [M. D.]

- 1863 a.—Convulsions and other severe symptoms, apparently arising from lumbricoid worms <Med. Times and Gaz. (1867), v. 2, Aug. 29, pp. 221-222. [W^m.]

WOODMAN, W. BATHURST—Continued.

- 1874 a.—Cystic tumour of the right kidney, associated with *Echinococcus* cyst <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1873-74), v. 25, pp. 174-177. [W^m.]

WOODROW, C. E. [M.R.C.V.S., Chiswick]

- 1934 a.—Follicular mange: A suggested treatment of the secondary bacterial invasion <Vet. J., v. 90 (11), Nov., pp. 465-470. [W^a.]

WOODROW, ELSA P. [M.R.C.S., D.C.H.]

- 1943 a.—Treatment of scabies with an emulsion of rotenone <South African Med. J., v. 17 (15), Aug. 14, p. 233. [W^m.]

WOODRUFF, A. W.

- 1947 a.—The suppressive and schizonticidal value of paludrine (100 mg.) in vivax malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (2), Oct., pp. 263-267. [W^a.]

WOODRUFF, HAROLD ADDISON. [Bacteriol. Dept., Univ. Melbourne]

- 1910 a.—[Note to Ryan, H. T., 1910, p. 43] <Vet. News (816), v. 7, Jan. 22, p. 43. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Haemonchus (Strongylus) contortus* in sheep [Editorial] <Vet. News (390), v. 8, June 24, p. 363. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Occurrence of *Onchocerca gibsoni* (worm nodule) in cattle in Gippsland, Victoria <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 4 (4), 16 Dec., p. 271. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Uncommon tapeworm in a child (*Dipylidium caninum*) [Letter to editor dated Dec. 2] <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 2 (25), Dec. 21, p. 682. [W^m.]

WOODRUFF, LORANDE LOSS. [1879-1947] [Dr., Yale Univ., New Haven, Connecticut] [For necrology see Science (2741), v. 106, July 11, 1947, p. 34] [W^a.]

- 1905 a.—An experimental study on the life-history of hypotrichous Infusoria <J. Exper. Zool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 585-632, figs. 1-12, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Effects of alcohol on the life cycle of Infusoria <Biol. Bull., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 85-104, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—The life cycle of *Paramecium* when subjected to a varied environment <Am. Naturalist (500), v. 42, Aug., pp. 520-526. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 a.—Studies on the life cycle of *Paramecium* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 6 (5), May 26, pp. 117-118. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Further studies on the life cycle of *Paramecium* <Biol. Bull., v. 17 (4), Sept., pp. 287-308, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Two thousand generations of *Paramecium* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (8), pp. 263-266, pls. 25-27. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The sequence of the protozoan fauna of hay infusions <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 9 (8), pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—The protozoa and the problem of adaptation <In Organic Adaptation to Environment, pp. 45-66, figs. 2-5. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Animal biology. 513 pp., front., illus. New York. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Louis Joblot and the protozoa <Scient. Month. (256), v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 41-47, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Animal biology. 2. ed. 535 pp., illus., pl. New York. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Some pioneers in microscopy, with special reference to protozoology <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

- WOODRUFF, NANCY; and TURNER, NEELY.
1949 a.—Effect of dispersing and spreading agents on toxicity of DDT spray powders <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 243-248. [W^a.]
- WOODS, ALAN CHURCHILL; and MORRIS, HAROLD H.
1918 a.—Complement fixation in experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 43-48. [W^a.]
- WOODS, ALAN CHURCHILL; and DE SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND.
1917 a.—Trypanosome keratitis. An experimental study <Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 46 (5), pp. 431-446, pl. [W^m.]
- WOODS, F. LINDSAY.
(1913 a).—Hookworm in South China. Hong-kong.
1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (6), Mar 30, pp. 292-293. [W^a.]
- WOODS, F. LINDSAY; and AUBREY, GEORGE ERNEST.
1914 a.—Hookworm in South China <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8-15 Nov., 1913), pp. 315-326, 2 pls., 4 figs. [W^a.]
- WOODS, FRANCIS MARION. [1908-] [M.D., Dept. Path., Univ. Rochester School Med., Rochester, N. York] See McNaught, James Bernard; Woods, Francis Marion; and Scott, Virgil.
- WOODS, G. W. [Surg., U. S. Navy]
1886 a.—Report on Filaria in dogs <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 100-103. [W^m.]
- WOODS, GLADYS M. [Div. Vet. Sc., Univ. California] See Boynton, William Hutchins; and Woods, Gladys M.; and Boynton, William Hutchins; Herms, William Brodbeck; Howell, D. E.; and Woods, Gladys M.
- WOODS, HARRY E.
1926 a.—A new host for the blood-sucking larva fly, *Protocalliphora splendida* <Bull. Northeast. Bird-Banding Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]
- WOODS, HENRY.
1878 a.—A lecture on the diseases of sheep, with plain and practical directions for their treatment, and numerous well-tested recipes for medicines, etc. 59 pp. London. [W^m.]
- WOODS, PRINCE T. [M. D.]
1898 a.—Insects affecting poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 9 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3, figs. 1-7; (2), Jan. 15, pp. 28-24, figs. 8-11; (3), Feb. 1, p. 51, figs. 12-16; (4), Feb. 15, p. 67, fig. 17; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 84-85; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 102-103, figs. 18-20; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 127-128, figs. 21-25. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Gapes. A parasitic disease common in many sections and one that is fatal to thousands of small chicks annually—what the disease is—means of prevention and how to cure it <Reliable Poultry Remedies, pp. 37-41. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Parasites. Insects affecting poultry. Lice, mites and fleas—how to fight them—formulas for liquid lice killer and a good lice powder <Ibidem, pp. 87-90. [W^a.]
- WOODS, W. FELL.
1875 a.—On the relation of *Bucephalus* to the cockle <J. Quekett Micr. Club (29), v. 4, Aug., pp. 58-66, pls. 4-5. [W^m, W^c.]
- WOODSIDE, J. [Wallace Brae, Gulgubra (Q.)]
1944 a.—Must deal with tick before new pest spreads <Farmer and Settler, v. 33 (84), Sept. 22, p. 14. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Ticks, buffalo flies and dingoes [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (8), Mar. 16, p. 199. [W^m.]
- WOODSON, R. S. [Capt., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1897 a.—[Adynamic malarial fevers] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 83-88. [W^m.]
- WOODSON, WELDON D. See Thorp, Raymond W.; and Woodson, Weldon D.
- "WOODSTOCK".
1933 a.—Cure and prevention of worms in poultry. Tobacco dust the essence of simplicity and effectiveness <Eggs, v. 28 (17), Apr. 26, p. 841. [W^a.]
- WOODVINE, D[ENTON] G. [M. D., Boston]
1868 a.—*Tenia solium* <Tr. Homœop. Med. Soc. N. York, v. 6, pp. 94-99, 3 pls., figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 3 pls., 10 figs. Albany. [W^m.]
- WOODWARD, [Dr.]
1858 a.—[Remarks on Leidy, Joseph, 1858 c] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. [v. 10, 2 s., v. 2], Dec., Biol. Dept., p. 25 [W^a, W^c.]
- WOODWARD, B. B. See Sherborn, Charles Davies; and Woodward, B. B.
- WOODWARD, B. T.
1923 a.—Diseases and feeding of your dog. 104 pp., 16 pls. New York. [Lib. Hall]
- WOODWARD, E. A. [Grafton, New South Wales]
[See also Holland, E. P.; and Woodward, E. A.]
1931 a.—*Trichomona* [sic] *vaginalis* <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (12), Mar. 21, p. 361. [W^m.]
- WOODWARD, HENRY.
[1887 a].—Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of animals commensal or parasitic in the shell of *Meleagrina margaritifera* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1886), pp. 176-177. [W^a.]
- WOODWARD, MARTIN F. See Korschelt, Eugen; and Heider, Karl, 1899 a.
- WOODWARD, O. B. [Burton-on-Trent]
1941 a.—A case of an unusual skin complaint and sudden death <Vet. J., v. 97 (10), Oct., pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- WOODWARD, ROBERT BURNS. [1917-] [Ph.D., Instr. Chem., Massachusetts Inst. Tech.]; and DOERING, W. E.
1945 a.—The total synthesis of quinine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 67 (5), May 8, pp. 860-874. [W^a.]
- WOODWARD, ROBERT BURNS; WENDLER, N. L.; and BRUTSCHY, F. J.
1945 a.—Quininone <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 67 (9), Sept. 13, pp. 1425-1429. [W^a.]
- WOODWARD, S. M.
1905 a.—A strongyle in the sac of the tunica vaginalis <Vet. J. (860), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (66), v. 11, June, p. 829. [W^a, W^m.]
- WOODWARD, THEODORE E. [Maj., Med. Corps, U. S. Army, U. S. Amer. Typhus Com.]. [See also Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Woodward, Theodore E.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; Woodward, Theodore E.; and Sullivan, Ralph Raymond]
1951 a.—A case of persistent attacks on a human by *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.) (Hem., Anthracoridae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1041), v. 87, 4 s. (134), v. 12, Feb., p. 44 [W^a.]
- WOODWARD, THEODORE E.; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and LORANGER, GUY LINCOLN.
1946 a.—Endemic typhus in Manila, Philippine Islands. Report of cases and identification of the murine rickettsial agent in domestic rats by complement fixation <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

- WOODWARD, THOMPSON ELWYN. [1884-]
[Bureau Dairy Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.];
TURNER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; and CURTICE,
COOPER.
- 1915 a.—The effect of the cattle tick upon
the milk production of dairy cows <Dept.
Bull. (147), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan. 16,
22 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- WOODWORTH, H. E.
1922 a.—Notes on the lice of domestic animals
at Los Baños <Philippine Agric. Rev., v.
15 (3), Third quarter, pp. 263-266. [W^a.]
- WOODWORTH, H. E.; and ASHCRAFT, J. B.
1923 a.—The foot maggot, *Booponus intonsus*
Aldrich, a new myiasis-producing fly
<Philippine J. Sc., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp.
143-156, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]
- WOODWORTH, W. McM. [See also Korschelt,
Eugen; and Heider, Karl, 1895 a]
- 1897 a.—On the occurrence of *Filaroides*
mustelorum van Ben. in American skunks
<Am. Naturalist (863), v. 31, Mar., pp.
234-235. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WOODY, W. S.
1922 a.—Spider bite of the glans penis
simulating an acute abdominal condition
<N. York Med. J. (2232), v. 115 (9),
May 3, pp. 542-543. [W^a.]
- WOOLCOCK, VIOLET. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Mel-
bourne]
- 1935 a.—Digenetic trematodes from some
Australian fishes <Parasitology, v. 27 (3),
July, pp. 309-331, figs. 1-6, pls. 8-9, figs.
1-14. [Issued 80 Aug.] [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—*Chloromyxum pristiophori*, a new
species of Myxosporidia parasitic in the
gall-bladder of *Pristiophorus cirratus* (saw-
shark) <Parasitology, v. 28 (1), Jan. 27,
pp. 72-78, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Monogenetic trematodes from some
Australian fishes <Parasitology, v. 28 (1),
Jan. 27, pp. 79-91, figs. 1-4, pl. 3, figs.
1-7. [W^a.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, C. W. [M. D.]
1882 a.—Two cases of probable trichinosis
<Boston Med. and S. J., v. 106 (13), Mar.
30, pp. 299-300. [W^m, W^c.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, GEORGE HENRY. [Vice Principal and
Prof. Med., Roy. Vet. Coll., President,
Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg. London] [For port.
see Vet. J., v. 92 (10), Oct. 1936, front.]
[W^a.] [For biography and port. see Vet.
Rec., v. 51 (29), July 22, 1939, pp. 893-894,
pl. (front.)] [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Intertransmissible human and animal
trypanosomiasis [Editorial] <Vet. J.
(427), v. 67, Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Intertransmissible human and animal
trypanosomiasis. A correction and an
explanation [Editorial] <Vet. J. (428), v.
67, Feb., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—[Abstract of discussion of Pillers,
A. W. Noël, 1914 c] <Vet. Rec. (1358),
v. 27, July 18, p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—[Treatment of *Strongylus tetra-*
canthus in horses] [Abstract of discussion
of Davis, W. R., 1916 a] <Vet. News
(638), v. 13, Mar. 25, pp. 125, 126. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Parasitic mange in the horse <Vet.
Rec. (1604), v. 31, Apr. 5, pp. 351-354.
[W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Diseases of the liver <Encycl. Vet.
Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1,
Vet. Med., pp. 326-335. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Parasites of the alimentary tract
<Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Woold-
ridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 312-326. [W^a.]
- 1923 c.—Parasites of the brain and spinal
cord <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst.
(Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 422-
423. [W^a.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, GEORGE HENRY—Continued.
- 1923 d.—Parasites of the heart and blood-
vessels <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and
Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp.
363-367. [W^a.]
- 1923 e.—Parasites of the kidneys <Encycl.
Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge),
v. 1, Vet. Med., p. 348. [W^a.]
- 1923 f.—Parasites of the pancreas <Encycl.
Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge),
v. 1, Vet. Med., p. 336. [W^a.]
- 1923 g.—Parasites of the peritoneum <Encycl.
Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge),
v. 1, Vet. Med., p. 339. [W^a.]
- 1923 h.—Parasites of the respiratory tract
<Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst.
(Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 398-404.
[W^a.]
- 1923 i.—Parasitic affections of the muscular
and connective tissues <Encycl. Vet. Med.,
Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet.
Med., pp. 426-429. [W^a.]
- 1923 j.—Parasitic diseases of the skin
<Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst.
(Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 442-443.
[W^a.]
- 1923 k.—Parasitic insects <Encycl. Vet. Med.,
Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet.
Med., pp. 490-495. [W^a.]
- 1923 l.—Red-water of cattle in the British
Isles. Bovine haemoglobinuria, black-water,
blood murrain, moor ill, muir ill <Encycl.
Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge),
v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 233-236, figs. 53-54.
[W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Parasitology and the veterinary
curriculum [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec.,
v. 4 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 997-998. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Encyclopaedia of veterinary medi-
cine, surgery and obstetrics. 2. ed. v. 1:
Veterinary medicine; v. 2: [Veterinary]
surgery and obstetrics. 1652 pp., illus., pls.
London. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—What animals owe to experimental
research <Vet. Rec. (3624), v. 59 (33),
Aug. 30, pp. 423-426. [W^a.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, GEORGE HENRY; and PILLERS, AL-
FRED WILLIAM NOEL.
- 1934 a.—A classified list of helminths affect-
ing the domesticated animals <Encycl.
Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge),
2. ed., v. 1, pp. 654-664. [W^a.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. [M.Sc.; M.R.C.V.S.]
1948 a.—Diseases that affect meat produc-
tion <Vet. Rec. (3657), v. 60 (17), Apr.
24, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- WOOLDRIDGE, WILFRED E. [M.D., St. Louis, Mis-
souri]
- 1943 a.—The gamma isomer of hexachloro-
cyclohexane in the treatment of scabies
<J. Invest. Dermat., v. 10 (5), May, pp.
363-366. [W^a.]
- WOOLEY, J. C.; and JONES, M. M.
1941 a.—A portable sheep dipping tank
<Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Sta-
tion (1937-38) (Bull. (433)), Nov., p. 21.
[W^a.]
- WOOLF, F. P. (D.V.M., School Vet. Med., Ala-
bama Polytech. Inst., Auburn, Alabama);
and SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
- 1943 a.—Studies of the toxicology of pheno-
thiazine in horses and mules <North Am.
Vet., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 595-599. [W^a.]
- WOOLLATT, SAMUEL B. [Principal Vet. Surg.,
Natal]
- 1903 a.—Rhodesian tick fever. Some sugges-
tions <Agric. J. and Min. Rec., v. 6 (19),
Oct. 16, pp. 704-709. [W^a.]

WOOLLATT, SAMUEL B.—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Scab in sheep [Abstract of address before Interstate Vet. Conf., Bloemfontein, Nov. 4, 1903] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 88; discussion by Hutcheon, p. 88. [W^a, W^c.]
- (1905 a.)—Bovine piropasmoses. Thesis (F.R.C.V.S.)
- 1907 a.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon for the year ended 30th June, 1906. [Veterinary Department, Natal] 18 pp., map. [Pietermaritzburg] [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Bovine piropasmosis <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 981-1005. [W^a.]
- WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT. [1875-] [B. S. M. D.; Prof., Path., Dean, Med. Fac., Coll. Med., Univ. Cincinnati; Director, Lab. Cincinnati Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Jobling, James Wesley; and Woolley, Paul Gerhardt; and Musgrave, William Everett; Wherry, William B.; and Woolley, Paul Gerhardt.]
- 1905 a.—Special report of the serum laboratory <3. Ann. Rep. Superintend. Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila (1903-04), pp. 87-93. [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Pathology of amebiasis. An acknowledgement [Letter to editor dated Oct.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1671. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—The occurrence of *Schistosoma japonicum* vel *cattoi* in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 83-90, 3 pls., figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 484-486. [W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg., v. 10 (12), Juni, p. 396. [W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, pp. 580-581. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—El *Schistosomum japonicum* vel *cattoi* en las islas Filipinas [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Med. Trop., Habana, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 32-35. [W^a.]
- 1906 f.—Le *Schistosoma japonicum* ou *Schistosoma cattoi* aux îles Philippines [Abstract of 1906 a] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (32), 21 Avril, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Siam. Preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1039-1093. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1454), v. 84 (15), Oct. 13, p. 760. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 i.—Some observations on disease in Manila <Ibidem (1464), v. 84 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1218-1223, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 k.—*Schistosoma japonicum* in the Philippines [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 678. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Prevalence of intestinal parasites in Siam [Abstract of 1906 g] <China Med. Miss. J., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Some tropical cutaneous ulcerative conditions <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (8), Mar. 2, pp. 789-792. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Siam [Abstract of 1906 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (7-10), 31 März, p. 310. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Diseases observed in Siam in 1906-1908. (Maladies observées à Siam de 1906 à 1908) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 6 (2), pp. 104-106. [W^m.]

- WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT; and HUFFMAN, OTTO VON.
- 1911 a.—The ova of *Schistosoma japonicum* and the absence of spines <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 131-132. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Idem <Dandridge Vol., Cincinnati, pp. 161-162. [W^m.]
- WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT; and MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT.
- 1905 a.—The pathology of intestinal amebiasis <[Publication] (82), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, June, pp. 31-48, pls. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Practically same as 1905 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 1371-1378, figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT; and SORRELL, WALTER.
- 1905 a.—Broncho-pneumonia of cattle. Its association with *Bacillus bovissepticus* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 129-139. [W^a, W^m.]
- WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT; and WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN.
- 1911 a.—Notes on twenty-two spontaneous tumors in wild rats (*M. norvegicus*) <J. Med. Research (127), v. 25, n. s., v. 20, (1), Sept., pp. 205-215, pl. [W^m.]
- WOOLNOUGH, SYDNEY J. [Blackheath, N. S. W.]
- 1928 a.—Intractable bleeding from a leech bite <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, p. 115. [W^m.]
- WOOLRIDGE, ROBERT L. See Taliaferro, William Hay; Woolridge, Robert L.; and Benditt, Earl P.
- WOOSNAM, R. B.
- 1913 a.—Weight of lion <Field, London (3181), v. 122, Dec. 13, p. 1253. [W^a.]
- WORES, MAX. [N.-Oe. Bezirks-Obertierarzt, Ybbs.]
- 1909 a.—Aus der Praxis <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 32 (80), 20 Oct., pp. 481-482. [W^a.]
- WORCESTER, NOAH. [1812-1847]
- 1845 a.—A synopsis of the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of the more common and important diseases of the skin. 292 pp., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- WORCESTER, PAUL F.
- 1949 a.—Coccidiosis on the run <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 10, 17-18, illus. [W^a.]
- WORD, R. C. [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia]
- 1866 a.—[*Tænia solium* dislodged by use of alum] [Abstract of report before Atlanta Med. Soc., Apr. 24] <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., v. 7 B (4), June, p. 170. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—Tapeworm <N. Orl. J. Med., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 69-81. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Tapeworm in America [Abstract of 1868 a] <Veterinarian, London (484), v. 41, 4 s. (160), v. 14, Apr., p. 234. [W^a, W^m.]
- WORDEN, ALASTAIR N. [M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., Min. Agric. and Fish Research Student in Animal Health]
- 1941 a.—The presence of a viable noctuid larva (*Antitype flavicincta* F.) in the subcutaneous tissues of a dog <Entom. Month. Mag. (923), v. 77, 4 s. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]
- WORDEN, JOHN LORIMER. [Coll. St. Thomas] See Giesen, John; and Worden, John Lorimer.
- WORGER, WILLIAM [Dr.]
- 1932 a.—Report . . . Colonial War Memorial Hospital <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Fiji (1931), Council Paper (35), p. 21. [W^m.]
- WORK, JOHN L. [M.D., Cleveland, Ohio] See Terry, Luther L.; and Work, John L.

- WORK, THOMAS S. [National Inst. Med. Research, London] [See also King, Harold; and Work, Thomas S.; and Tonkin, Isabel M.; and Work, Thomas S.]
- 1940 a.—Antiplasmodial action and chemical constitution. Part IV. The synthesis of some complex carbinolamines and polyamines <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 2, Sept., pp. 1315-1320. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Antiplasmodial action and chemical constitution. Part VI. Compounds related to lepidylamine <J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 426-429. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—The synthesis of antimalarial compounds related to niquidine. Part I. Model experiments on the synthesis of quinolyl carbinols <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 194-197. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—The synthesis of antimalarial compounds related to niquidine. Part II. Synthesis of a dihydro-x-niquidine <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 197-200. [W*.]
- WORKMAN, W. G. See Dyer, Lucia Eugene; Workman, W. G.; Badger, Roccus Franklin; and Rumreich, Adolph Sylvester.
- WORLEY, S. S. [B.S., D.V.M., Poultry Service Vet., West. Washington Exper. Station, Pullallup] See Sawyer, Chauncey E.; and Worley, S. S.
- WORMALL, ARTHUR. [D.Sc. (Leeds). Human Trypanosomiasis Inst., Entebbe, Uganda.] [See also Wallace, James Montague; and Wormall, Arthur; and Town, B. W.; Wills, E. D.; and Wormall, Arthur]
- 1932 a.—Carbohydrate metabolism in human trypanosomiasis <Biochem. J., v. 26 (6), pp. 1777-1787. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Some observations on the value and the mechanism of the red-cell adhesion test for trypanosomiasis of man and other animals <Parasitology, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 64-76. [Issued 4 Mar.] [W*.]
- WORMLEY, G. M. [State Center, Iowa]
- 1937 a.—So-called colics of the horse. Condensed review of various types of colic, their causes, diagnosis and treatment <Iowa Vet., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 10-13. [W*.]
- WORMS. [Dr.]
- 1880 a.—[Die erste in unseren Ostseeprovinzen beobachtete Trichinose [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Prakt. Aerzte Riga, 28 Feb. 1879] <St. Petersburg. Med. Wchnschr., v. 5 (8), 23 Feb. (=6 März), p. 67. [W*.]
- WORMS, G.; CANTONNET; and MARTIN.
- 1923 a.—Filaire sous-conjonctivale <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris, v. 40, Oct., pp. 426-428. [W*.]
- WORMS, JULES.
- 1852 a.—De la gale. Thèse. 27 pp., 1 pl. Strasbourg. [W*.]
- WORMS, WERNER. [Dr., Berlin-Dahlem] [See also Manteufel, Paul and Worms, Werner; and Schlossberger, Hans; and Worms, Werner]
- 1926 a.—Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen mit dem Erreger der Rattenbisskrankheit und der Mäuseepidemie <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 98 (3-4) April 1, pp. 195-211, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Die spontane Kaninchenspirochätose <Handb. Path. Mikroorganismen. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 41, v. 7, pp. 717-752, figs. 1-13, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- WORMS, WERNER; and SCHULZE, F. O.
- 1931 a.—Zum Vorkommen der *Spirochaeta pallida* in den Leistenrissen von Paralytikern <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 1856-1858. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgesundtsamte, Berlin, v. 64 (3), Dez., pp. 413-417. [W*.]
- WORMSER, BLOCH. See Bloch-Wormser.
- WOROBJEW, J. T. See Vorob'eva, Ia. T.
- WORONKINE, N. I. See Voronkin, N. I.
- WORONKOW, See Voronkov.
- WORSLEY, A. N.; and BATEMAN, J. E.
- 1924 a.—A case of urinary amoebiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 278-279. [W*.]
- WORSLEY, R. R. LE G.; [Ph. D., A. R. C. S., D. I. C.]
- 1937 a.—The insecticidal properties of some East African plants. III. *Mundulea suberosa* Benth. Part 2. Chemical constituents; Part 3. Variability of samples <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 651-664. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Benzene hexachloride as a cattle dip <East African Agric. J., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 127-145. [W*.]
- WORSLEY, R. R. LE G.; and NUTMAN, F. J.
- 1937 a.—Histology of derris roots [Letter to editor dated Apr. 16] <Nature, London (3525), v. 189, May 22, p. 883. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Biochemical studies of derris and mundulea. I. The histology of rotenone in *Derris elliptica* <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 696-702, illus. pls. [W*.]
- WORSLEY, R. R. LE G.; and ROGERS, F. M.
- 1940 a.—Derris or tuba root <East African Agric. J., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 50-53, illus. [W*.]
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, CECIL CHARLES [M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.] [See also Broughton-Alcock, William; Stevenson, William Edward; and Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles]
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, CECIL CHARLES; and ROSE-WARNE, DAVID DAVEY.
- 1916 a.—Amoebic dysentery in a man who had never left England <Brit. Med. J., (2890), v. 1, May 20, pp. 715-716. [W*.]
- WORTABET, JOHN. [M.D., Beyrout, Syria]
- 1880 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Edinb. Med. J. (295), v. 25 (7), pt. 2, Jan., pp. 603-604, 1 pl., figs. A-E. [W*., W*.]
- 1880 b.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Briefliche Mitteilung an den Herausgeber <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 81, 8. F., v. 1 (3), 6 Sept., p. 573. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1881 a.—Eine Trichinen-Epidemie am Jordan. Briefliche Mitteilung an den Herausgeber <Ibidem, v. 83, 8. F., v. 3 (3), 7 März, pp. 553-554; note by Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl, p. 554. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1881 b.—Une épidémie de trichine sur les bords du Jourdain [Transl. of 1881 a] <Gaz. Hebdom. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 2 (12), 19 Mars, pp. 519-520. [W*.]
- 1881 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, Paris, 3. s. (28), v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 376-377. [W*.]
- 1891 d.—An outbreak of trichinosis (?) from eating the flesh of a wild boar <Lancet, London (3003), v. 1, Mar. 19, pp. 454-455; note by editor, p. 455. [W*, W*.]
- 1881 e.—An epidemic of trichinosis on the Jordan. [Abstract of 1881 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 102-103. [W*, W*.]
- 1881 f.—[Fall von tropischer Hämaturie] [Abstract of 1880 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. . . . Ges. Med., 15. J., v. 1, p. 343. [W*.]
- 1882 a.—Oil of turpentine in Egyptian hæmaturia (*Bilharzia hæmatobia*) <Lancet, London (3093), v. 2, pp. 979-980. [W*, W*.]
- 1883 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Ges. Med. (1882), 17. J., v. 1, 2. Abt., p. 309. [W*.]

WORTABET, JOHN—Continued.

- 1883 b.—Another epidemic of trichinosis near the sources of the Jordan <Lancet, London (3127), v. 2, Aug. 4, p. 183. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1884 a.—An epidemic of trichinosis on the Jordan. [Abstract of 1881 a] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 80-81. [W^a, Wm.]

WORTALUT. See Wortabet.

WORTH, CHARLES BROOKE. [1908-] [M.D., Instruct. Biol., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania] [See also Mackie, Thomas Turlay; Hunter, George William III; and Worth, Charles Brooke]

- 1940 a.—A note on the dissemination of Mallophaga <Bird-Banding, v. 15, n.s., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Observations on intestinal worms in a young robin <Bird-Banding, o.s., v. 16, n.s., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Ticks affecting birds' eyesight <Auk, v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 576-577. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Field and laboratory observations of roof rats, *Rattus rattus* (Linnaeus), in Florida <J. Mamm., v. 31 (3), Aug., pp. 293-304, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—House mice and commensal rats in relation to the dissemination of rat fleas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (6), Nov., pp. 917-920. [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—Observations on ectoparasites of some small mammals in Everglades national park and Hillsborough county, Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 326-335, pl. [W^a.]
- 1950 d.—A preliminary host-ectoparasite register for some small mammals of Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 497-498. [W^a.]

WORTH, CHARLES BROOKE; and RICKARD, E. R.

- 1951 a.—Evaluation of the efficiency of common cotton rat ectoparasites in the transmission of murine typhus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 295-298. [W^a.]
- 1951 b.—Transmission of murine typhus in roof rats in the absence of ectoparasites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 301-305. [W^a.]

WORTH, E. H. [Streatham, S. W.]

- 1903 a.—Fever and convulsions due to ascarides [Letter to editor dated Oct. 4] <Lancet, London (4180), v. 165, v. 2 (15), Oct. 10, p. 1052. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editors dated Feb. 23] <Ibidem (4200), v. 166, v. 1 (9), Feb. 27, p. 611. [W^a, Wm, Wc.]

WORTHEN, THATCHER WASHBURN [1886-] [M.D., Hartford, Connecticut]; and JENCKE, JOSEPH F.

- 1944 a.—Echinococcal disease. A report of two cases <N. England J. Med., v. 231 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 260-261. [W^a.]

WORTHINGTON, E. B. [Ph. D., Director Freshwater Biol. Ass. Brit. Empire]

- [1935 a].—Science in Africa. Introduction and contents, pp. i-xii, London. (African Research Survey) [W^a.]
- [1935 b].—Science in Africa. IV. Soil science, pp. 77-92, London. (African Research Survey) [W^a.]
- [1935 c].—Science in Africa. XII. Health and medicine, pp. 286-361, London. (African Research Survey) [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Science in Africa. A review of scientific research relating to tropical and southern Africa. 746 pp., pls., maps. London, New York, and Toronto. [W^a.]

WORTHINGTON, JIM.

- 1938 a.—Coccidiosis comes my way <Feathered World (2567), v. 99, Sept. 2, p. 12, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Head lice and coops <Feathered World (2623), v. 101, Sept. 29, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Creepy crawlies <Feathered World (2682), v. 103, Nov. 15, p. 6, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Does greenfood influence coccidiosis? <Feathered World (2667), v. 103, Aug. 2, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Head lice <Feathered World (2665), v. 103, July 19, p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Coccidiosis <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2774), v. 107, Aug. 21, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Jim Worthington on "coxy-disease" <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World, (2766), v. 106, June 28, p. 8. [W^a.]

WORTHINGTON, W. SELBORNE. [M. R. C. V. S., Wigan]

- 1896 a.—*Sclerostoma armatum* in the spermatic cord <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (2), June 30, p. 165. [W^a, Wm.]

WORTHLEY, HARLAN NOYES.

- 1940 a.—A study of insecticidal efficiency in petroleum oil fractions <Abstr. Doctors' Diss. (1939-40), Ohio State Univ. (32), pp. 147-156, illus. [W^a.]

WORTHLEY, E. J. [F.R.C.S.]

- 1915 a.—Poultry diseases. Causes, symptoms, and treatment. With notes on post-mortem examinations. 123 pp., figs. 2-34, New York. [W^a.]

WORTMANN. [Dr., Baukau]

- 1903 a.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit der Ankylostomum-Larven in den trockenen Grubenpartien <Glückauf, v. 39 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 732-733. [W^a.]

WOSKRESENSKY. See Voskresenskii.

WOSSTRIKOV. See Vostrikov.

WOSTOKOW or WOSTOKOFF. See Vostokov.

WOTTGE, KURT.

- 1937 a.—Die Stofflichen Veränderungen in der Eizelle von *Ascaris megalocephala* nach der Befruchtung <Protoplasma, v. 29 (1), Oct., pp. 31-59, illus. [W^a.]

WOTTON, ROBERT M. [Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N. York City]

- 1937 a.—The application of glycerol mounting for trematodes <Stain Tech., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

- 1940 a.—A study of the mitochondria of trypanosomes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (326), v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 261-266, pl. [W^a.]

VAN WOUDEBERG, J. DIRK S. [Doornpoort Ranch, Rooikraal]

- 1938 a.—Screw-worm [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 21, p. 923. [W^a.]

WOWSCHIN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. [1882-] [M.D., New York]

- 1919 a.—Hookworm <N. York Med. J. (2114), v. 109 (23), June 7, pp. 988-990. [W^a.]

WOWRA, WALTER; and LENTZ, WALTER.

- [1933 a].—Schweinehaltung und Schweinekrankheiten, Zucht, Haltung und Fütterung des Schweines, seine Krankheiten, ihre Erkennung und Behandlung. 240 pp., illus. Neudamm. [W^a.]

WOYT, JOHANN JACOB.

- 1727 a.—Gazophylacium medico-physicum oder Schatz-Kammer, medicinisch-und natürlicher Dinge [etc.]. 5. Aufl. 2 p. l., 1035 pp., 34 L. frontispiece. Leipzig. [W^a.]

WOYT, JOHANN JACOB—Continued.

1751 a.—Idem. 13. Aufl. aufs neue mit Fleiss übersehen, verbessert und vermehret nebst Johann Ernst Hebenstreits Versuche eines Griechisch-Lateinisch-Teutschen medicinischen Wörter-Buchs. 6 p. l., 2380 columns, 28 l., frontispiece. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1755 a.—Idem. 14. Aufl., 6 p. l., 2380 columns, 33 l., frontispiece. Leipzig. [W^m.]

(1767 a).—Gazophylacium medico-physicum. Leipzig.

WOYTEN, JOHANN JACOB. [Med. D.]

1723 a.—Physicalische und medicinische Abhandlung von sein Selbst-Erkänniss [etc.]. 456 pp. Dresden. [W^m.]

WOYTHE. See Woithe.

WOZNIAKOWSKI, MICHAEL.

1827 a.—De *Tenia humana*, item de stapylomate. Diss. 37 pp. Cracoviae. [W^m.]

WRAFTER, R. E. [Surgeon-Major, Bengal Med. Serv.]

1898 a.—Intestinal worms <Indian Med. Rec., v. 15 (4), Aug. 16, pp. 135-137. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Fatal diarrhoea due to *Ascaris* <Ibidem (6), Sept. 16, p. 245. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (45), v. 2 (19), Nov. 6, p. 939. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Treatment of the more common forms of skin diseases [*Acarus scabiei*] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (4), July 23, pp. 90-92. [W^m.]

WRAGG, WILLIAM GEORGE. [M.R.C.V.S.] [For port. see Vet. J., v. 91 (7), July, 1935, 3. pl. opposite p. 296.] [W^a] See Stockman, (Sir) Stewart; and Wragg, William George

WRANOVICH, ALEXIUS. See Wranovich, Elek.

WRANOVICH, ELEK.

1931 a.—A szarvasmarhák tüdődistomatosisa. Allatorvosdoktori értekezés kivonata. (Die Lungendistomatose der Rinder. Auszug aus der Inauguraldissertation). 11, [1] pp., figs. 1-3. Budapest. [Hungarian text; German summary.] [W^a.]

1931 b.—A szarvasmarhák tüdődistomatosisa [Die Lungendistomatose der Rinder] [Hungarian text; abstract of veterinary thesis] <Közlem. az Országos. Elett. és Kórtan Körebből, v. 24 (7-8), Nov. 15, pp. 589-597, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (6), 15 März, p. 184. [W^a.]

WRAY, LLOYD. [M.D.] See Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; Kitchen, Stuart Fordyce; Frobisher, Martin (jr.); and Wray, Lloyd.

WRENCH, G. T. [M.D., Caversham]

1939 a.—"Medical testament" on nutrition [Letter to editor dated July 22] <Brit. Med. J. (4099), July 29, pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

WRENCH, GUY THEODORE [M.D., Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.C.)]

1919 a.—Studies in ankylostomiasis. No. 1-3 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 393-398, charts I-III. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Studies in ankylostomiasis. No. 4 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 475-477. [W^a.]

WRETTLIND, E. W. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Den praktiske Husläkaren. 224 pp., 17 figs. Stockholm. [W^m.]

WRIGHT, A. E. [M.D. Path., St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, W.]

1904 a.—Pathological suggestions: (1) The preparation of microscopic slides for blood-films; (2) the possible application of formalin gelatin as an antiseptic and disinfectant protective skin; (3) a trypanosome-like organism found in association with some chronic pathological affection of the mouth <Lancet, London (4219), v. 167, v. 2 (2), July 9, pp. 73-74. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WRIGHT, A. W.; and COOMBS, A. E. R.

1948 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery <Lancet, London (6494), v. 254, v. 1 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 243-246. [W^m.]

WRIGHT, ALFRED B. See Lyon, Irving Phillips; and Wright, Alfred B.

WRIGHT, ALICE. [Biol., Sixteen Island Lake Fishing Club]

1936 a.—A Report of four years experience with fin rot and some remarks on ootomiasis <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131. (24), Nov., pp. 1-2, 4-26. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, ALMA.

1948 a.—Nematodes in African violets <African Violet Mag., v. 1 (4), p. 7-8, illus. [W^m.]

WRIGHT, B. T. [M.D., Chief, Surg. Serv., Vet. Admin. Facility, Bay Pines, Fla.]

1938 a.—Abscess of the liver; report of six cases <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, BARTON LESLIE. [M.D., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Navy]

1901 a.—The malaria of the tropics <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (1), July, pp. 78-80. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Malaria: A summary of recent progress in the knowledge of its etiology and prophylaxis <Ibidem, v. 124 (4), Oct., pp. 635-644. [W^m.]

1916 a.—The treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris and its secondary systemic infections by deep muscular injections of mercury <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2374), v. 89 (19), May 6, pp. 807-811. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, CARROLL SPAULDING. [1895-] [M.D., Philadelphia] [See also Friedman, Reuben; and Wright, Carroll Spaulding]

1944 a.—New therapy of common skin diseases [Abstract of report before Meet. Interstate Postgrad. Med. Assembly, Chicago, Oct. 26-29] <Clin. Med., Chicago, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, CARROLL SPAULDING; and GROSS, E. R.

1947 a.—Larva migrans [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Dermat. Soc., Oct. 19, 1945] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 856. [W^m.]

WRIGHT, CHARLES.

1869 a.—The cattle tick <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1869 a.—*Sarcophylla (Pulex) penetrans* <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (7), Sept., pp. 386-387. [W^a.]

1871 a.—Ticks in the ear <Ibidem, v. 5 (5), July, p. 314. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

WRIGHT, CHARLES INGHAM [1901-] [Ph.D., Sr. Pharmacol., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland; and SABINE, JEAN CAPTAIN.]

1944 a.—The effect of atabrine on the oxygen consumption of tissues <J. Biol. Chem., v. 155 (1), Sept., pp. 315-320. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Cholinesterases of human erythrocytes and plasma and their inhibition by anti-malarial drugs <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 93 (2), June, pp. 230-239. [W^a.]

- WRIGHT, D. O. [Lieut. Col., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]; and GOLD, EDWIN M.
1945 a.—Loeffler's syndrome associated with creeping eruption (cutaneous helminthiasis) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 128 (15), Aug. 11, pp. 1082-1083. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Loeffler's syndrome associated with creeping eruption (cutaneous helminthiasis). Report of twenty-six cases <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 78 (3), Sept., pp. 803-812, illus. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, E. N. [Dr., Olney, Oklahoma]
1903 a.—Malaria and its treatment <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 233-235. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, E. T. [Dr.]
1918 a.—A case of blackwater fever with Prowazekia in the urine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 21 (11), June 1, pp. 113-114, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, E. HASELL. [Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civ. Surg., Coorg]
1918 a.—Treatment of malaria by quinine. Failure of "splenox" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 252-253. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, E. OWEN. [Platberg, Middelburg, C. P.]
1938 a.—The nightmare of sheep, parasites and blowfly <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 54, Jan. 19, pp. 1801, 1803, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Basic fallacy in the terms offered to Mr. Smith by the Wool council [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 60, Sept. 25, pp. 94-95 (pp. 26-27). [W*.]
- WRIGHT, EDWARD PERCEVAL. [M.D., F.L.S., Prof., Botan., Dublin Univ.]
1876 a.—On a new genus and species belonging to the family Pandarina <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., Science, 2. s., v. 2 (6), July, pp. 538-535, pl. 85, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, F. B. See Schreuder, P. J. v. d. H.; and Wright, F. B.
- WRIGHT, FRANKLIN RANDOLPH. [1866-] [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota]
1933 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in the male urethra <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (6), June, p. 453. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, FREDERICK A. [New Milford, Connecticut]
1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1653), v. 62 (2), July 12, p. 63. [W*, W*, W*.]
- WRIGHT, FREDERICK J. [M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H.]; and ROBERTS, J. ISGAER.
1944 a.—A creeping eruption with intense eosinophilia in a case of infection by *Schistosoma mansoni* <East African Med. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 282-284. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, G. P.
1950 a.—Sugar beet nematode in the Salinas district <Spreckels Sugar Beet Bull., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 35, 40. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, GEORGE GREEN. [1916-] [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasit., Univ. Chicago, and School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico]; and OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.
1943 a.—Electrophoretic studies on antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rabbit <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (3), May-June, pp. 242-245. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, GILBERT. [Illinois State Mus., Springfield]
1940 a.—Observations on the fertility of the black widow spider <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (83. Ann. Meet., Galesburg, May), v. 83 (2), Dec., p. 225. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, H. G. A. [M. R. C. S. E.]
1872 a.—Case of hydatids <N. South Wales Med. Gaz., v. 2 (12), Sept., pp. 363-365. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HAMILTON. [M.D., Director, Inst. Med. Research, Federated Malay States]
1901 a.—The malarial fevers of British Malaya <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 1-76, charts. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Beri-beri—a restatement and reply to some criticisms <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245-250. [W*, W*.]
- WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT. [1897-] [Dept. Pharm. Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [See also Swinyard, Ewart A.; Hirschfelder, Arthur Douglass; and Wright, Harold Noel Grant; and Rodman, F. B.; Wright, Harold Noel Grant]
WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT; et al.
1948 a.—Chemotherapeutic activity of cyanines and related compounds in filariasis in the cotton rat <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 109-114, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Rosaniline base (CI 677) as a prophylactic in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), p. 267. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT; CUCKLER, ASHTON C.; CRANSTON, ELIZABETH M.; and BIETER, RAYMOND N.
1947 a.—Pharmacology of 1,1'-di-B-ethoxyethyl-2, 2' carbocyanine P-toluene sulfonate and derivatives in cotton rat filariasis <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, pp. 387-388. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT; and PETERS, LAWRENCE.
1943 a.—Trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of rat blood following intravenous administration of mapharsen <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 3-4. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HAROLD W. [M.D., San Francisco]
1923 a.—Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Clinical aspects with reference to neuropsychiatric manifestations <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 226-231. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HARRY E. [M.D., Dallas, Texas] [See also Kemp, Hardy A.; Moursund, Walter Henrik; and Wright, Harry E.; and Reddick, Walter Grady; and Wright, Harry E.]
1933 a.—Further observation on the incidence of *Hepaticola (Capillaria) hepatica* ova in human feces <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (8), May, pp. 329-330. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Some varied clinical manifestations of intestinal parasitism <Tri-State Med. J., v. 11 (10), July, pp. 2316, 2318-2319. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HARRY E.; and MOURSUND, WALTER HENRIK.
1938 a.—A study of the incidence of intestinal parasites in 2,800 persons in Dallas, Texas and vicinity <Texas State J. Med., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 292-295. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, HEDLEY D. See Channon, Hilda A.; and Wright, Hedley D.
- WRIGHT, HENRY W. S. [M. S., F. R. C. S.]
1927 a.—Extra hepatic surgical amoebiasis <China Med. J., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 438-444. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The surgical complications of amoebic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (4207), Aug. 23, pp. 261-263. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, J. C. [Atlanta, Georgia]
1939 a.—Canine heartworm may become Iowa practice problem. Experiences of southern practitioner point way to diagnosis and treatment <Iowa Vet., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 10-14. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Small animal hospitalization, sanitation and parasite control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (780), v. 100, pp. 229-232. [W*.]

- WRIGHT, J. J. [M.D., Edinburgh].
1870 a.—On the harvest bug (*Trombidium autumnale*) [*Leptus autumnalis*] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, v. 2 (9), Jan., pp. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]
- WRIGHT, J. ALDREN. [M.D.].
1905 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 4. On certain changes in the blood <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.] v. 5 (3), July 26, pp. 268-270, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- WRIGHT, J. STRETHILL. See Wright, Thomas Strethill.
- WRIGHT, JAMES HOMER. [Director, Clin.-Path. Lab., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, Mass.] [See also Mallory, Frank Burr; and Wright, James Homer].
1902 a.—A rapid method for the differential staining of blood films and malaria parasites <J. Med. Research, v. 7, n. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 138-144. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 a.—Protozoa in a case of tropical ulcer ("Delhi sore") <J. Med. Research (78), v. 10 (3), n. s., v. 5, Dec., pp. 472-482, pls. 27-30, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem . . . ("Aleppo boil") <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph. (254), v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, JAMES HOMER; and RICHARDSON, OSCAR [M.D.].
1909 a.—Treponemata (spirochaeta) in syphilitic aortitis; five cases, one with aneurism <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 160 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 539-541, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, JAMES M. [M.D., Takling, Kwangtung].
1914 a.—*Balantidium coli* <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 259-260. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Note on treatment of hookworm disease [Extract from paper read before South China Br. C.M.M.A., July, 1916] <China Med. J., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 484-486. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, JOE BRADFORD. [1888- . . .] [Lynnville, Tennessee].
1935 a.—Black widow spider bite: Report of four cases <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, JOHN GEORGE. [F.R.C.V.S., School Vet. Sc., Univ. Liverpool].
1925 a.—*Coenurus serialis* in the orbit of a rabbit <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (23), June 6, pp. 471-472. [W^a.]
1932 a.—The diagnosis of gastric and intestinal diseases in the dog and cat <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 1139-1162. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Endoscopy as an aid to diagnosis <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (18), May 1, pp. 535-538, illus. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Observations on the clinical aspects of reproductive disorders in cattle <Vet. Rec. (2973), v. 57 (26), June 30, pp. 313-320. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, JOHN GEORGE; and ARTHUR, G. H.
1945 a.—Observations on infertility in a dairy herd with special reference to *Trichomonas foetus* infection <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 49-62. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, JONATHAN. [M.D., New York].
1907 a.—A nasal sporozoon (*Rhinosporidium* [sic] *kinealyi*) <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1516), v. 86 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 1149-1153, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WRIGHT, LEWIS H.
1921 a.—The internal parasites of the horse in Nevada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59 n. s., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 313-321, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Some notes on parasitic anaphylaxis <North Am. Vet., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 371-373, 396. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, LEWIS H.—Continued.
1921 c.—Some observations regarding eosinophiles <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 21 (9), Aug. 1, pp. 677-683, tables 1-6. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, MIKE. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Simmons, Samuel William; and Wright, Mike].
1945 a.—Dragonflies predaceous on the stable-fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) <Florida Entom., v. 28 (1), Aug., pp. 11-13; (2), Nov., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, NORMAN.
1943 a.—Some common diseases of horses and cattle in Saskatchewan <Agric. Exten. Bull. (115) Univ. Saskatchewan Coll. Agric., Nov., pp. 1-14, illus. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, PERCY H. [Moose Range, Saskatchewan].
1945 a.—My credo concerning Nosema <West. Canada Beekeeper, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 7-8. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Beekeepers pay toll to Nosema <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 81 (28), June 8, p. 6. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, R. [Principal Inspector, Live-Stock Division, Wellington].
1931 a.—The leg-louse of sheep and its control <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 43 (1), 20 July, p. 55. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, R. C. [Kansas City, Missouri].
1945 a.—Treatment for whipworms in the dog <Vet. Med., v. 40 (10), Oct. p. 354. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, RAMSAY. [M.A., Prof. Biol., Univ. Toronto].
1890 a.—The pathogenic sporozoa <Canad. Pract., v. 15 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 80-86, illus. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST. [C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Prof. Ophth., Madras India] [See also Cruickshank, James Alexander; and Wright, Robert Ernest].
1923 a.—Cysticercus of the subconjunctival tissues <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, May, pp. 215-216, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1923 b.—A further note on myiasis of the frontal sinus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, June, pp. 259-260, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Encysted guinea-worm of the orbit <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Sept., pp. 458-459. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Adult *Filaria* (*Wuchereria*) bancrofti in the anterior chamber <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 646-650. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Affections of the eye in malarial fever and kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 363-367. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST; IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA; and PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND.
1935 a.—Description of an adult *Filaria* (male) removed from the anterior chamber of the eye of man <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (1), July, pp. 199-203. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST; and PATTON, WALTER SCOTT.
1921 a.—A case of myiasis of the frontal and ethmoidal sinuses and the orbit <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 58-59, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST; and TRIMURTHI, T. S.
1923 a.—*Rhinosporidium kinealyi* [Abstract] (In Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

- WRIGHT, ROBERT RAMSAY [1852-1933] [Dr., Univ. Toronto] [For note of death see Science, n.s. (2021), v. 78, Sept. 22, 1933, p. 259] [W^a.]
- 1879 a.—Contributions to American helminthology. No. 1 <Proc. Canad. Inst., n.s., v. 1 (1), pp. 54-75, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-22. [W^c.]
- 1879 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23+ [1] pp., 2 pls., 22 figs. 8°. Toronto. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1880 a.—Trichodina parasitic on the gills of *Necturus* <Am. Naturalist, v. 14 (2), Feb., p. 133. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 a.—The occurrence of *Demodex phylloides* in American swine <Idem, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1009-1010. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 b.—Notes on American parasitic Copepoda. No. 1 <Proc. Canad. Inst., v. 1 (3), pp. 243-254. [W^c.]
- 1883 a.—On *Demodex phylloides* (Csoker) in the skin of Canadian swine <Proc. Canad. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 275-281, 1 pl. [W^c.]
- 1883 b.—The hair-sac mite of the pig <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1112-1117, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1884 a.—Trematode parasites in American crayfish <Idem, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 429-430, fig. 1 [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 a.—A free-swimming sporocyst <Am. Naturalist, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 310-311. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1885 b.—On a parasitic copepod of the clam <Am. Naturalist, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 118-124, pl. 3, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Note on the ectoparasite of the menobranch <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, June 29, p. 343. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1888 a.—A worm in a hen's egg <Science (265), v. 11, Mar. 2, p. 108. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WRIGHT, ROBERT RAMSAY; and MACALLUM, ARCHIBALD BYRON.
- 1887 a.—*Sphyrnura osleri*; a contribution to American helminthology <J. Morphol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 1-43, pl. 1, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, SAMUEL [M.D.]
- 1847 a.—A course of lectures on clinical medicine <Med. Times, London (400), v. 16, May 29, pp. 265-267. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, SEWALL.
- 1912 a.—Notes on the anatomy of the trematode, *Microphallus opacus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 167-175, pls. 17-18, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, STILLMAN. [Dr., Inst. Biol. S. Paulo; Com. Tech. Piscicult. Nordeste]
- 1936 a.—Relatório sobre uma investigação preliminar "limnologia das águas de São Paulo" apresentado ao exm. Sr. secretário da agricultura do Estado de São Paulo [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 65-73. [Issued separately Nov.] [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, T. E. [M.D., Monroe, Louisiana]
- 1916 a.—Treatment of malaria relative to its eradication <South. Med. J., v. 9 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 313-320. [W^m.]
- WRIGHT, T. S. [Experimental Pig Station, Harper Adams Agric. Coll., Newport, Shropshire] [See also Downham, Kenneth Douglas; and Wright, T. S.]
- 1938 a.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Pig management: More about ailments <Eggs, v. 38 (11), Mar. 16, p. 294, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. General management <Eggs, v. 38 (10), Mar. 9, p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Management hints: More about de-worming <Eggs, v. 38 (14), Apr. 6, p. 375. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, T. S.—Continued.
- 1938 d.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Management hints: The importance of physical comfort <Eggs, v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, p. 415. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Management in disease control <Eggs, v. 38 (12), Mar. 23, p. 330, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Pig management: Dosing for worms <Eggs, v. 38 (13), Mar. 30, p. 347, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—For the poultryman-pigkeeper. Pig management: Mange—its forms and treatment <Eggs, v. 38 (16), Apr. 20, p. 442. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, THOMAS. [V.S., Brighton]
- 1845 a.—An interesting case of worms <Veterinarian, London (205), v. 18, n. s. (37), v. 4, Jan., pp. 52-53. [W^a, W^m.]
- WRIGHT, THOMAS STRETHILL [1818-1876] [M.D.]
- 1853 a.—Description of new Protozoa. 1. *Lagotia viridis*. 2. *Vagincola* [sic] *valvata* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1856-57), v. 1, App., pp. 335-338, pls. 18-19 [W^c.]
- 1853 b.—On *Ephelota coronata*, a new Protozoan animalcule <Idem (1857-58), pp. 369-372. [W^c.]
- 1867 a.—Observation on British zoophytes and Protozoa <J. Anat. and Physiol., v. 1, pp. 332-338, 1 fig., pls. 14-15. [W^m, W^c.]
- WRIGHT, TURNER R. [Ph. C., B. S., M. S., Pharm., South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] [See LeBlanc, Floyd J.; Wright, Turner R.; and Taylor, J. B.; and LeBlanc, Floyd J.; and Wright, Turner R.; and LeBlanc, Floyd J.; and Wright, Turner R.; and Watson, James C.; and LeBlanc, Floyd J.; Gross, Guilford; Wright, Turner R.; and Watson, James C.]
- WRIGHT, W. A. [M.D., Grenora, North Dakota]
- 1929 a.—A case of creeping eruption in North Dakota <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (12), Mar. 23, p. 980, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, W. REES. [M.Sc. Agric. Zool. Lab., Dept. Agric., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor] [See also Walton, Charles L.; and Wright, W. Rees; and Yorke, Warrington; and Wright, W. Rees]
- 1927 a.—A note on mounting media for parasitological materials <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 179-180. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Studies on larval trematodes from North Wales. Part I. Observations on the redia, cercaria and cyst of *Fasciola hepatica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 47-56, fig. 1, pl. 7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Studies on larval trematodes from North Wales. Part II. Two new cercarial larvae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 57-60, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Notes on the locomotion of the redia of *Fasciola hepatica* <Parasitology, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 118-114. [Issued 23 Apr.] [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Occurrence of *Cepedea* in frogs [Letter to editor dated Dec. 16] <Nature, London (3141), v. 125, Jan. 11, p. 52. [W^a.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL [1894-] [Chief Div. Trop. Med., Nat. Inst. Health., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [For port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (6), June, 1939, p. 677] [W^a.] [See also Bozicevich, John; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Dikmans, Gerard; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; Dikmans, Gerard; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Hall, Maurice Crowther; Price, Emmett William; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Jones, Myrna Francis; Cram,

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL—Continued.

- Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Newton, Walter L.; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Newton, Walter L.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Pratt, Ivan; and Olson, Byron J.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Peck, Samuel Mortimer; Wright, Willard Hull; and Gant, James Quincy (jr.); and Schwartz, Benjamin; Innes, Marion; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Schwartz, Benjamin; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; and Wright, Willard Hull; and Underwood, Paul Clifford; Wright, Willard Hull; and Bozicevich, John]
- 1928 a.—Parasites of sheep <Farm J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 28, 40, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Parasites of the horse <Farm J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 12, 34, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—The worm tax <Farm J., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 30, 32-33, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—A note on the use of mustard in the treatment of sheep for parasites <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s. v. 28 (1), July, pp. 100-103. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Idem <Goat World, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 13-14 [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—A parasite which causes lameness in the horse <Farm J., v. 53 (2), Feb., p. 67. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—Parasites of cattle <Farm J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 46, 76, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—Sheep parasites <Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc. (1928), v. 13, pp. 373-380. [Published May 1] [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—Summer control of sheep parasites [Radio talk through WRC, June 14] [Mimeographed circular of Radio Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] 2 pp. [Washington] [W^a.]
- 1929 g.—Tests of carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of lungworms in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 22-27. [W^a.]
- 1929 h.—Idem <Goat World, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1929 i.—Tetrachlorethylene effective in control of sheep parasites <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 8 (21), May 23, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1929 j.—Idem <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., May 15, [mimeographed] 2 1. [W^a.]
- 1929 k.—Turning runts into dollars. Food habits and insanitary surroundings render these animals susceptible to many damaging worms. The McLean county system is the answer <Farm J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 32, 62-63, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—[Hepaticola sp. in the livers of three out of 216 dogs] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—The incidence of internal parasites in dogs at Washington, D. C. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n. s. v. 29 (6), June, pp. 794-803. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—[Gross infestation with Trichonema spp. in two equines] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 44. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—How cattle parasites find and attack their hosts <Dairy Tribune, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 10, 19, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Symptoms and treatment of common gastro-intestinal parasites of the horse <Vet. Bull., [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 106-111. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Horse parasite control <Clip Sheet (756), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 25, leaf 1. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL—Continued.

- 1932 b.—Normal butylidene chloride for the removal of horse parasites [Mimeographed circular of U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Animal Indust., Zool. Div.] Oct. 1 leaf. [Wash.] [W^a.]
- [1932? c].—Parasites [control and treatment of horse parasites] <Proc. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 19-21, 1932), pp. 9-21; discussion, pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
- [1932? d].—Parasites [Some new developments in the field of parasitology] <Proc. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 19-21, 1932), pp. 53-64; discussion, pp. 63-64. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—To deworm sheep <Successful Farming, v. 30 (6), May, p. 44. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Treatment for horse bots, Gastrophilus spp. <Vet. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6. [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—Treatment for stomach worms <Country Gentleman, v. 102 (12), Dec., p. 55. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Blackhead vaccination <Country Gentleman, v. 103 (4), Apr., p. 61. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Control of cattle grubs <Country Gentleman, v. 103 (12), Dec., p. 55. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—For worms in poultry <Successful Farming, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—The influence of a vitamin A deficient diet on the development of *Toxocara canis* in the dog [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 79. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—New facts simplify bot control <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 5 [mimeographed], 2 numb. leaves. [W^a.]
- 1933 f.—Some facts about the heartworm of dogs <Atlantic Sportsman, v. 2 (5), May, p. 99, 1 fig.; (6), June, pp. 126, 140. [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—To drench sheep <Successful Farming, v. 31 (6), May, p. 43. [W^a.]
- 1933 h.—Treatment for bots <Successful Farming, v. 31 (12), Dec., p. 30. [W^a.]
- 1933 i.—Vinegar for coccidiosis <Country Gentleman, v. 103 (11), Nov., pp. 63, 64. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Heart-worm infestation in the dog [Mimeographed Circular Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Department of Agriculture] 8 pp. [Washington, D. C.] [Issued June] [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Lungworms in pigs <Successful Farming, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 65. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—The present status of anthelmintic medication for gastrointestinal parasites of the horse <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 11-24. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Raising dogs <Country Gentleman, v. 104 (11), Nov., p. 75. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—Sore mouth in lambs <Country Gentleman, v. 104 (12), Dec., p. 69. [W^a.]
- 1934 f.—Swine stomach worms <Country Gentleman, v. 104 (4), Apr., p. 82. [W^a.]
- 1934 g.—To control lice <Successful Farming, v. 32 (2), Feb., p. 59. [W^a.]
- 1934 h.—Unhooking the hookworm <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 328-330, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- 1934 i.—Vitamin diseases of livestock. Lack of vitamins enables disease and parasites to take terrible toll <Farm J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 10, 13, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Additional American records of *Diocotylphyma renale* from the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 682-683. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL—Continued.

- 1935 b.—Observations on the life history of *Toxascaris leonina* (Nematoda: Ascaridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 56. [Issued Feb. 4] [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Prevention and treatment of parasites of large domestic animals [German summary] <Vet. Med., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 307-311. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—Raise healthy colts <Country Gentleman, v. 105 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W*.]
- 1935 e.—The relation of vitamin A deficiency to ascariasis in the dog (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 433. [W*.]
- 1935 f.—The treatment of dogs and cats infested with internal parasites [German summary] <Vet. Med., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 312-315. [W*.]
- 1935 g.—Trichinosis <Farm J., v. 59 (11), Nov., p. 49. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Destroy cattle grubs <Country Gentleman, v. 106 (2), Feb., p. 104. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Experiments in the treatment of poultry parasites in Puerto Rico <Agric. Notes (73), Puerto Rico Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 15, 7 leaves. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 c.—Observations on the life history of *Toxocara canis* and *Toxascaris leonina*, and the influence of environmental factors on their development <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1934-36), pp. 14-16. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Treatment for horse bots <Country Gentleman, v. 106 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Division of zoology <Ann. Rep. Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health Serv. (1939), pp. 78-81. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Garbage-fed swine a source of human trichinosis [Abstract. Source not given] <Druggists Circular (1990), v. 83 (6), June, p. 26. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—The pestiferous pinworm <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 236-237, 282, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Studies on trichinosis. IX. The part of the veterinary profession in the control of human trichinosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 601-608. [W*.]
- 1939 e.—Studies on trichinosis. XI. The epidemiology of *Trichinella spiralis* infestation and measures indicated for the control of trichinosis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 119-127. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Public health aspects of trichinosis [Abstract of report to be read before Sect. Prevent. and Indust. Med. and Pub. Health, 91. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., New York, June 10-14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (18), May 4, p. 1801. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on trichinosis. XIV. A survey of municipal garbage disposal methods as related to the spread of trichinosis <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (24), June 14, pp. 1069-1077. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The incidence of human infection with the trichina parasite, *Trichinella spiralis*, as indicated by post-mortem examinations <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 39-61. (Legislative document no. 52). [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Trichinosis developments during 1941 <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 26-35, illus. (Legislative document no. 85) [Lib. Schwartz]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL—Continued.

- 1942 b.—A consideration of the clinical and public health aspects of trichinosis <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 62 (11), Nov., pp. 389-393. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Public health problems concerned in the disposal of garbage by feeding it to swine [Read before 71. Ann. Meet. Am. Pub. Health Ass., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1942] <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 208-220, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The bedbug—its habits and life history and methods of control <Suppl. (175), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 9 pp., pls. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—The relation of municipal garbage disposal to the trichinosis problem <Pub. Works Engineers' Yearb. (1944), pp. 103-117. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Wartime and public health need for antiparasitic agents in tropical diseases other than malaria <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 22 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 1360-1365, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 d.—Present and post-war health problems in connection with parasitic diseases <Science (2568), v. 99, Mar. 17, pp. 207-213. [W*.]
- [1946 a.]—A group research project on biological phases of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. mansoni* infections [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 14-15. [Issued Feb. 25] [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Past developments and present needs in the chemotherapy of parasitic diseases <Advancing Fronts in Chem. (Powers), v. 2. Chemotherapy, pp. 105-146. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Animal parasites transmissible to man <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 48 (6), Apr. 10, pp. 553-576. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Treatment of some intestinal worm infections <Am. Practitioner, v. 1 (11), July, pp. 589-590. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Bilharziasis as a public-health problem in the Pacific <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 2 (4), pp. 581-595. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—The public health status of amebiasis in the United States, as revealed by available statistics <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 123-134. [W*.]
- 1950 c.—Tropical diseases of public health importance [Abstract of paper to be presented at AVMA 87 Ann. Meet. Miami Beach, Aug. 21-24, 1950] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881), v. 117, Aug., p. 116. [W*.]
- 1950 d.—The veterinarian and world health [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Conv. Canad. Vet. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 8.] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 355-356. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—Medical parasitology in a changing world. What of the future? <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12, port. [W*.]
- 1951 b.—Medical parasitology in a changing world <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (6), June, pp. 121-126. [W*.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; et al.

- 1930 a.—Critical tests of butylidene chloride for equine parasites [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 117-118. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—N-butylidene chloride, a new drug for the treatment of equine strongylidosis <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 43 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 287-302. [Issued Sept.] [W*.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; et al.—Continued.

- 1931 b.—New drug aids campaign on worm parasites of horses [Abstract of 1931 a] <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 18, [mimeographed], 1 l. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Effective new drug treatment for horse worms is discovered [Abstract of 1931 a] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (5), Jan. 30, p. 31. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—N-butylidene chloride, a new drug for the treatment of equine strongylidosis [Reprint of 1931 a] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 176-195. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Round table discussion on intestinal parasites (10. Ann. Meet. Am. Acad. Pediat., Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18-20, 1940) <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 268-285. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Trichinosis [Editorial abstract of four-year study by Zoological Division, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] <J. Am. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 30 (5), May, p. 242. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippine Islands and Japan. III. Surveys of endemic areas of schistosomiasis japonica in Japan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 417-447, maps. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BAUMAN, PRESTON M.; and FRY, NORMAN.
- 1948 a.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. VI. Studies on the chemical impregnation of uniform cloth as a protection against schistosomiasis japonica <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan. pp. 33-43. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—The control of schistosomiasis japonica. VII. Studies on the value of repellents and repellent ointments as a protection against schistosomiasis japonica <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan. pp. 44-52, illus. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and BOZICEVICH, JOHN.
- [1932 a].—Control of gastrointestinal parasites of sheep by weekly treatments with various anthelmintics <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 43 (12), Dec. 15, 1931, pp. 1053-1069, graphs 1-2. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The occurrence of *Tænia ovis* in dogs at Washington, D. C. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 7. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1935 a.—Tests of anthelmintics for the removal of rabbit parasites <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 20-29. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XI. Dermal and intradermal skin reactions in oxyuriasis [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 562. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Minimum heat treatment required for the destruction of trichinae in pork scraps in garbage [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 17. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Experiments in the cooking of garbage for the destruction of trichinae in pork scraps <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 396-404. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Experiments in the cooking of garbage for the destruction of trichinae in pork scraps <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 396-404. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN; and BAUMAN, PRESTON M.
- 1947 a.—The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. V. The diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica by means of intradermal and serological tests <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 150-163. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; and GORDON, LEON STUART.
- 1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. V. Therapy with single doses of tetrachlorethylene <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 109 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 570-573. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. VII. Clinical improvement following treatment with single doses of tetrachlorethylene <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 609-617. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; and ROSE, JOSEPH.
- 1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. II. A preliminary note on treatment with tetrachlorethylene <Virginia Med. Month. (1023), v. 64 (6), Sept., pp. 339-341. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; and UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD.
- 1931 a.—Critical tests of miscellaneous drugs as anthelmintics for ascarids, whipworms and nodular worms of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 27-35. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Critical experiments with carbon disulphide in the treatment of habronemiasis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 66-70. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 25 (8), July, pp. 163-172. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD; and SCHAFER, JACOB MORDECAI.
- 1933 a.—N-butylidene chloride, a new anthelmintic <Vet. Med., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 52-64. [W*.]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN.
- 1938 a.—The treatment of oxyuriasis <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (8), May-June, pp. 151-153. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 179-181. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—The treatment of oxyuriasis with an improved type of enteric-coated tablet <Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The medical and public health aspects of trichinosis. 14 processed leaves. Washington, D. C. [At head of title: Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, Washington, D. C.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XXII. The efficacy of gentian violet in the treatment of pinworm infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 861-866. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Medical and public health aspects of trichinosis. Abstract of "The medical and public health aspects of trichinosis" <Weekly Bull., Calif. State Dept. Health, v. 20 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 13-15. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The medical aspects of trichinosis <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 22-30, illus. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]
- WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN; and BOZICEVICH, JOHN.
- 1938 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. VIII. A preliminary note on therapy with gentian violet <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN; and BOZICEVICH, JOHN—Continued.

1939 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XIV. Controlled tests with various methods of therapy <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 2005-2016. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.

1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. IV. Some aspects of the problem of therapy <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1276-1284. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Wartime research in human schistosomiasis <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 997-1009. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and NOLAN, MARIELE BLANCHE ORLEMAN.

1942 a.—Preliminary observations on the effect of sewage treatment processes on the ova and cysts of intestinal parasites <Sewage Works J., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1274-1280, illus. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.

[1941 a].—Anthelmintic medication for nematode disease of domestic animals and man <Introduct. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. II, pp. 332-349. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; JACOBS, LEON; and WALTON, ARTHUR C.

1944 a.—Studies on trichinosis. XVI. Epidemiological considerations based on the examination for trichinae of 5,313 diaphragms from 189 hospitals in 37 states and the District of Columbia <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (21), May 26, pp. 669-681. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; KERR, KATHLEEN BERTHA; and JACOBS, LEON.

1942 a.—The incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in a random sampling and other samplings of the population of the United States [Title only of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 10-18, 1941] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 181. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Studies on trichinosis. XV. Summary of the findings of *Trichinella spiralis* in a random sampling and other samplings of the population of the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1293-1313. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and McALISTER, EDWARD DORRIS.

1934 a.—The effect of ultraviolet radiation on the ova of the ascarid roundworms *Toxocara canis* and *Toxascaris leonina* <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3291), v. 93 (1), Dec. 26, 13 pp. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; McMULLEN, DONALD BARD; FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; and BAUMAN, PRESTON M.

1946 a.—The distribution of schistosomiasis japonica in Mindanao, Philippine Islands [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The epidemiology of schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippine Islands and Japan. II. Surveys for schistosomiasis japonica on Mindanao, Philippine Islands <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 164-184, maps, [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and MURDOCK, JOHN ROBINSON.

1944 a.—Intradermal reactions following the use of *Dirofilaria immitis* antigen in persons infected with *Onchocerca volvulus* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 199-202. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.

1930 a.—Anthelmintics for the removal of thorn-headed worms from swine <Misc. Publication (79), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and SCHAFER, JACOB MORDECAI.

1929 a.—Anthelmintic tests of chlorinated alkyl hydrocarbons and a correlation between the anthelmintic efficacy and the chemical composition [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The anthelmintic value of some halogenated hydrocarbons containing iodine and bromine [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 134. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The comparative anthelmintic efficacy for ascarids and hookworms in the dog of halogenated hydrocarbons containing chlorine, bromide and iodine [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 44. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Critical anthelmintic tests of chlorinated alkyl hydrocarbons and a correlation between the anthelmintic efficacy, chemical structure and physical properties <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 325-428, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The anthelmintic efficacy of primary monobrom hydrocarbons for *Ancylostoma caninum* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; SCHAFER, JACOB MORDECAI; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; and UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD.

1937 a.—Critical anthelmintic tests of some primary monobrom hydrocarbons [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 769-780. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD.

1934 a.—Fouadin in the treatment of infestations with the dog heart worm, *Dirofilaria immitis* <Vet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 234-246, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Scientists find treatment for heart worms in dogs <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., June 4, [mimeographed], 2 leaves. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A survey of 1,000 dog heartworm cases treated with fuadin <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 39-43. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and VAN VOLKENBERG, HORATIO LUTHER.

1936 a.—A note on the use of brilliant green as an anthelmintic for chickens <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, p. 65. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1937 a.—Critical tests with various dyes as anthelmintics for chickens <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-132. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. [1785-1819] See Grainger, James, 1802 a.

WRIGHT, WILSON L. [Dept. Animal Path. and Hyg., Univ. Illinois, Urbana]

[1941 a].—A note on the effect of repeated doses of phenothiazine on sheep <Vet. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan. 1942, p. 33. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Do sheep or worms get your feed? <Sheepman, v. 13 (5), Sept., p. 126, illus. [W^a.]

- WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J. [Melbourne] [See also Fairley, Keith Douglas; and Wright-Smith, R. J.; and Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Wright-Smith, R. J.]
 1928 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver. (In his Demonstration of pathological specimens) <J. Coll. Surgeons Australasia, v. 1 (2), Nov., p. 257. [W^m.]
- WRIGHTSON, JOHN. [M. R. A. C., F. C. S.]
 1925 a.—Sheep. Breeds and management. 2. ed. 235 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^a.]
- WRISBERG, HENRICUS AUGUSTUS. [1739-1808] [See also Roderer, Johannes Georgius; and Wagler, Carolus Gottlieb, 1783 a and 1806 a]
 1765 a.—Observationum de animalculis infusoriis satura, quae in societatis regiae scientiarum solemnii anniversarii consensu. Praemium reportavit. 110 pp., 2 pls. Gottingae. [W^m.]
 (1767 a).—De anim. infusoriis satura. pp. 6-10.
 1841 a.—Praefatio continens simul descriptionem trichuridum <Encycl. Sc. Méd., 7. div. [v. 13], pp. 167-174; French transl., pp. 265-273. [W^m.]
- WRÓBLEWSKI, K.
 (1923 a).—Przyczynek do morfologii i biologii sarkosporydjów. (Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie der Sarkosporidien) <Przegl. Wet. (7).
 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Geb. Vet. Med. (1923), v. 43, pp. 103, 107. [W^a.]
- WRONSLY, W. H. LLOYD. See Lloyd Wronslay, W. H.
- WRUBLEWSKI, K. J. See Vrublevskii, K. I.
- WRZESNIEWSKI, A. W. See Vrzhesniövskii, Avgust Vikent'evich.
- WU, C. C.; GHOSH, S. M.; McClymont, A. G.; and ROY, DRENDRA NATH.
 1946 a.—A preliminary report on some laboratory and field experiments to determine the relative effectiveness of pyrethrum, D. D. T. and gammexane D919 as insecticides and larvicides <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 6 (3), June, pp. 285-295. [W^a.]
- WU, C. C.² [B. S., Dept. Parasitol, Central Field Station, Tsing-Kiangpu, China] [See also Sun, C. Jung; Yao, Yung Tsung; Chu, H. J.; and Wu, C. C.; and Sun, C. Jung; and Wu, C. C.; and Yao, Yung Tsung; Wu, C. C.; and Sun, C. Jung; and Yao, Yung Tsung; and Wu, C. C.]
- WU, C. C.; and SUN, C. JUNG.
 1938 a.—Notes on the study of kala-azar transmission. Part III. Experimental infection of Chinese sandflies of the erect-haired division fed on kala-azar patients and infected Chinese hamsters <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 579-591, illus. [W^a.]
- WU, CHANG YAO. [M. B., B. S., Senior Quar. Off., National Quarantine Serv., China]
 [1933 a].—Rat flea survey of Shanghai (first report) <Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China (1933), s. 3, pp. 69-82, 2 pls. [W^m.]
 1934 a.—Rat flea survey of Chinese ports <Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China (1933), s. 4, pp. 17-39, pls. [W^m.]
 1935 a.—The occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China. (With a note on their relation to bubonic plague) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 761-771, 4 graphs. [W^a, W^a.]
 1935 b.—The occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China (with a note on their relation to bubonic plague) <Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China (1934), s. 5, pp. 27-37. [W^m.]
- WU, CHANG YAO—Continued.
 1936 a.—Insect vectors (In Wu, L.-T.; Chun, J. W. H.; Pollitzer, R.; and Wu, C. Y. Plague, a manual for medical and public health workers. Shanghai. pp. 249-303.) [W^a.]
 1936 b.—Rats and rat-fleas of Shanghai <Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China (1935-36), s. 6, pp. 31-41, pls. [W^m.]
- WU, CHAO-FA. [Dept. Biol., Nat. Normal Univ.]
 1937 a.—Notes on the preparation of sections of the uteri of *Ascaris megalocephala* for the demonstration of the maturation and fertilization phenomena in animals <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 249-251. [By.].
 1939 a.—Notes on gregarinoid movement <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1938-39), v. 13 (4), June, pp. 283-284. [I^c.]
- WU, CHENFU FRANCIS. [1896-] [Dr. Yen-ching Univ.] [See also Gee, Nathaniel Gist; and Wu, Chenfu Francis]
 1927 a.—[Two flatworms from the Soochow area] [Abstract of report before China Br. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), June, p. 285. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—A revised list of the Chinese leeches. (In Yen-ching Science Conference Papers) <Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 4 (8), Mar., pp. 45-48. [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Idem <Bull. Dept. Biol. Yen-ching Univ., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 45-48. [W^a, W^a.]
 1935 a.—Catalogue insectorum sinensium (Catalogue of Chinese insects). 2 v. Peking. [W^c.]
- WU, CHENFU FRANCIS; and NOYES, BESSIE.
 1923 a.—Flukes of the genus *Prosthogonimus* from the hen's egg and the uterus of the duck <China Med. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 209. [W^m.]
 1923 b.—Idem <Proc. China Branch, Am. Soc. Parasitol. (Peking, Jan. 30), p. 10. [Lib. Hall]
- WU, CHIH CHUNG.
 1943 a.—Ya tan tzu treatment of amebic dysentery <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (2), Jan., pp. 74-76. [W^m.]
- WU, H. W. See Yü, Shou Chie; and Wu, H. W.
- WU, HSIANG-FONG. See Hegner, Robert William; and Wu, Hsiang-Fong.
- WU, HSIEN WEN. [Metropolitan Mus. Nat. Hist. Acad. Sinica, Nanking] [See also Hoepli, Reinhard J. C.; Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and Wu, Hsien Wen; and Meloney, Henry Edmund; and Wu, Hsien Wen]
 1927 a.—A new nematode from the stomach of a scyloid shark <Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sc. Soc. China, v. 3 (2), pp. 1-3, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—On *Halocercus pingi* n. sp. a lung-worm from the porpoise, *Neomeris phocaenoides* <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 276-279, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
 1933 a.—Helminthological notes I <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 51-59, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
 1934 a.—Notes on the parasitic nematodes from an Indian elephant <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 5 (5-6), Dec., pp. 512-533, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—A note on two parasitic nematodes of fishes <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 20 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^a.]
- WU, HSIEN WEN; and HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.
 1929 a.—Free-living nematodes from Pookien and Chekiang <Beihfei (1) Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 35-43, pls. 6-12, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]

WU, HSIEN WEN; and HU, T. P.

1935 a.—On the intestinal worms of goats in Nanking <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 698-700. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Parasitic nematodes from Hainan <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 9 (5-6), Sept., pp. 275-297, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Some parasitic nematodes from Hainan <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, p. 253. [W^a.]

WU, HSIEN WEN; and KUNG, C. C.

1944 a.—Some suckered Nematoda of fowl in Chungking <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 15 (1-6), Feb.-Dec., pp. 119-123, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^h1.]

WU, HSIEN WEN; and LIU, C. K.

1940 a.—Helminthological notes, II [Chinese summary] <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 11 (5-6), Sept., pp. 397-406, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Helminthological notes, III <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 14, (1-6), pp. 99-105, illus. [A^a, W^h1.]

WU, HSIEN WEN; and TANG, S. F.

1933 a.—Notes on the Nematomorphs of China <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 8 (7), Jan., pp. 178-178, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

WU, KUANG; [Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai] [See also Kau, L. S.; and Wu, Kuang; and Vogel, Hans; Wu, Kuang; and Watt, John Yin Chieh]

1930 a.—A study of the common rat and its parasites <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 9 (1-2), June, pp. 51-64, fig. A, pl. 5, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A survey of parasites of fishes in Michigan [Title only of paper read Mar. 1932] <34-85, Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc. (1931-33), p. 52. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Notes on certain larval stages of the lungfluke, Paragonimus in China <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 741-746. pls. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Distribution of paragonimiasis in China. I. Chekiang Province <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 442-448, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

(1936 b).—Preliminary note on the Paragonimus metacercaria among the crabs at Futsing, Fukien <Proc. Scient. Soc. China (Zool. Sect.), Peiping, pp. 44-45.

1937 a.—Cattle as reservoir hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 736. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Deux nouvelles plantes pouvant transmettre le *Fasciolopsis buski*. Revue générale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 458-464, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 c.—[*Fasciolopsis buski* infecting almost the entire population in the Shao-shing district of Northern Chekiang] [Abstract of lecture before Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai] <China J., v. 26 (3), Mar., p. 159. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Helminthic fauna in vertebrates of the Hangchow area <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 1-8. [I^c.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 e.—Phyllostomes from Shanghai area (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 18 (2), pp. 209-213, illus. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

1937 f.—Schistosomiasis in Shanghai hills region [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 736. [W^a.]

WU, KUANG—Continued.

1937 g.—Susceptibilities of various mammals to experimental infection with *Fasciolopsis buski* [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 734. [W^a.]

1937 h.—Susceptibility of various mammals to experimental infection with *Fasciolopsis buski* (Trematoda: Fasciolidae) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 361-372, pls. [W^a.]

1937 i.—Two additional aquatic plants as carriers of *Fasciolopsis buski* in Chekiang Province [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 734. [W^a.]

1937 j.—Two encysted trematodes of freshwater shrimps around Shanghai Region <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 199-204, pls. [By] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 a.—Cattle as reservoir hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* in China <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 290-297, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Progenesis of *Phyllostomum lesteri* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) in freshwater shrimps <Parasitology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 4-19, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 25] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Schistosomiasis in the Shanghai hills region <China J., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 183-189, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Paragonimus among leopards and tigers in China <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1938-39), v. 13 (4), June, pp. 231-245, illus., pls. [I^c.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1940 a).—Schistosomiasis japonica among sheep and goats, with a review of the reservoir hosts from China <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong. (Hanoi, Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1938), v. 2, pp. 721-725.

1941 a.—Snails as carriers of human parasitic disease in China <China J., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 173-183, pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Fasciolopsis in guinea pigs with a summary of the definitive hosts <Chinese Med. J., v. 64 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 219-224, pl. [W^m.]

WU, KUANG; and CHEN, C. Z.

1941 a.—A preliminary report on the animal helminths from Shanghai abattoirs <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 217-223, pls. [W^a.]

WU, KUANG; and HUNG, SEE LÜ.

1937 a.—*Isoparochis hypselobagri* (Trematoda: Sclerodistomatidae) from the swim bladder of fresh water fish, *Parasilurus asotus* in Chekiang and Kiangsu provinces [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 736. [W^a.]

WU, L. C. [M. D., Dept. Obst. and Gynecol., Nat. Med. Coll. Shanghai]

1935 a.—Chronic salpingitis caused by *Oxyuris vermicularis*. Report of a case <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 256-259, pl. [W^m.]

WU, LIANG-YU. [Dept. Biol., Lingnan Univ.]

1935 a.—Investigations on natural infections of anopheline mosquitoes with malarial parasites in Canton <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (4), Oct. 4, pp. 691-692. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Parasitic trematodes of tree sparrows, *Passer montanus taivanensis* Hartert, from Canton, with a description of three new species <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 17 (8), pp. 339-394, illus. [Issued July 1] [W^a.]

- WU, LIEN-TEH. [1879- .] [Known as G. L. Tuck in Great Britain] [M. D., Director Nat. Quarant. Serv., Shanghai, China] [*For biography see Brit. Med. J.* (4024), Feb. 19, 1938, p. 399] [W^a.] [*For autobiography see North Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv. Rep.* (1927-28), v. 6, pp. 309-316] [W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Investigations as to the relationship of the tarbagan (Mongolian marmot) to plague <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 275-280. [W^a.]
- [1926 a].—The health of the people (Reprinted from the N. China Daily News 60th Anniversary Number, July 14, 1924) <North Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv. Rep. (1925-26), v. 5, pp. 277-282. [W^m.]
- [1926 b].—Memorandum submitted to the League of Nations, Health section, on the proposed survey of plague in wild rodents by an expert commission of the Health organization of the League of Nations <North Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv. Rep. (1925-26), v. 5, pp. 152-170. [W^m.]
- [1928 a].—Problems of pneumonic plague <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India) [Calcutta], Dec. 1927, v. 2, pp. 22-34. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Rodents of Manchuria and Mongolia and their significance in disease (*In Yenching science conference papers*) <Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 95-101, 1 map, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Studies upon the plague situation in North China. I. General survey of the outbreaks and their suppression <National Med. J. China, v. 15 (3), June, pp. 273-306. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Rodents of Manchuria and Mongolia and their significance in disease <Bull. Dept. Biol., Yenching Univ., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 95-102, 1 map, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
- WU, LIEN TEH; CHUN, J. W. H.; and POLLITZER, ROBERT.
- 1925 a.—Plague transmission through the ectoparasites of the tarbagan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 196-201. [W^a.]
- [1926 a].—Plague transmission through the ectoparasites of the tarbagan [Reprinted from 1925 a] <North Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv. Rep. (1925-26), v. 5, pp. 26-30. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Plague transmission through the ectoparasites of the tarbagan <Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv., Mem. Vol. (1912-32), pp. 189-194. [W^c.]
- WU, LIEN-TEH; and JETTMAR, H. M.
- 1932 a.—Bartonellose und Grahamellose unter ostasiatischen wilden Nagetieren <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 330-332. [W^a.]
- WU, LIEN-TEH; and POLLITZER, ROBERT.
- [1926 a].—Further observations upon plague in wild rodents <North Manchurian Plague Prevent. Serv. Rep. (1925-26), v. 5, pp. 93-132. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Studies upon the plague situation in North China. II. Clinical and laboratory observation during the 1928 Tungliao outbreak <National Med. J. China, v. 5 (8), June, pp. 307-340. [W^m.]
- [1933 a].—A new survey of plague in wild rodents and pneumonic plague <Rep. National Quarantine Serv., Shanghai, China (1933), s. 3, pp. 83-200. [W^m.]
- [1933 b].—Idem. Reprint. 118 pp. [n. p.] [W^a.] [Transmittal slip dated Mar. 31, 1933]
- WU, LU-SHING. [Div. Parasitol., Peiping Union Med. Coll.]
- 1939 a.—Taenia infection. Report based on stool examinations of 56,286 patients in the Peiping Union Medical College <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 561-565. [W^a, W^m.]
- WU, MU JUI. See Mu, Jui-Wu.
- WU, N. C.
- 1935 a.—[Internal parasites of hogs and their prevention] [Chinese text] <Lingnan Agric. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 51-58. [W^a.]
- WU, SHIH-CHENG. See Li, Feng-Swen; and Wu, Shih-Cheng.
- WU, S. D. [Dept. Pathol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]
- 1938 a.—Amoebic infection of a nasopharyngeal polyp <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 217-220, pl. [W^a.]
- WU, T. T. [M. D.]; and CHI, C. K.
- 1935 a.—Amebiasis of uterine cervix. Report of a case <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 69-73, pls. [W^m.]
- WU, TSENG HSIEN. See Tseng, Hsien-Wu.
- WU, Y. K. [Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [See also Shih, H. E.; Wu, Y. K.; and Lien, Y. T.]
- (1941 a).—Appendectomy for chronic appendicitis: A study of end results <Chinese Med. J., v. 59, p. 339.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 64 (1), July, p. 180. [W^a.]
- WU, YI FANG. (Miss) [1893- .]
- 1931 a.—A contribution to the biology of Simulium (Diptera). Thesis (Ph. D., Univ. Michigan). pp. 543-599. [W^c.]
- WU, YI-YUAN. See Sproston, Nora G.; and Wu, Yi-Yuan.
- WU, YING.
- 1938 a.—Zur Pathogenitäts- und Infektionsfrage der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 141 (8), June 20, pp. 411-423. [W^a.]
- WUCHERER, GUIDO.
- 1853 a.—Neue Behandlungsweisen der Krätze. Physiologisch-klinische Untersuchung. 59 pp. Freiburg. [W^m.]
- WUCHERER, H.
- 1906 a.—Infektiöse Mauke und Wurmaneyrma bei Pferden <Wchschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (35), 4 Sept., pp. 681-685. [W^a, W^m.]
- WUCHERER, OTTO. [Dr.]
- 1866 a.—Sobre a molestia vulgarmente denominada oppilação ou canção <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 1 (3), 10 Agosto, pp. 27-29; (4), 25 Agosto, pp. 39-41; (5), 10 Set., pp. 52-54; (6), 25 Set., pp. 63-64. [W^m.]
- 1866 b.—Estudos sobre a hypoemia intertropical [Editorial abstract of 1866 a] <Ibidem (3), 10 Agosto, p. 27. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—Sobre o modo de conhecer as cobras venenosas do Brasil <Ibidem (17), 10 Mar., pp. 193-196, 1 pl., figs. 1-24. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—Anchylostomus duodenae [Letter to editor dated 23 Dez. 1867] <Ibidem (37), v. 2, 15 Jan., pp. 150-151. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Notícia preliminar sobre vermes de uma especie ainda não descripta, encontrados na urina de doentes de hematúria intertropical no Brazil <Ibidem (57), v. 3, 15 Dez., pp. 97-99. [W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Sobre o *Anchylostomum duodenale* ou *Strongylus duodenalis* Dubini <Ibidem (63), v. 3, 15 Mar., pp. 170-172; (64), 31 Mar., pp. 183-184; (65), 15 Abril, pp. 198-200. [W^m.]

WUCHERER, OTTO—Continued.

- 1869 b.—Sobre a hematuria no Brazil <Ibidem (76), v. 4, 30 Set., pp. 39–40; (77), 15 Oct., pp. 49–50; (78), 31 Oct., pp. 61–62; (79), 15 Nov., pp. 73–74; (80), 30 Nov., pp. 85–86. [Wm.]
- 1870 a.—De l'hématurie intertropicale observée au Brésil [Transl. of 1868 b and 1869 b] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 141–155. [Wm.]
- 1872 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomenkrankheit, tropische Chlorose oder tropische Hypoämie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 10 (4–5), 27 Sept., pp. 379–400. [Wm.]
- 1880 a.—Helminthology—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Galveston Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 13–14. [Wm.]

WÜLKER, GERHARD. [i.e. Konrad Gerhard] [1885–1930] [Zool. Inst., Univ. Frankfurt a. M.] [For necrology see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 3 (1), Dec. 17, 1930, leaf preceding p. 1] [W*.] [See also Marsh, Millard Caleb; and Wülker, Gerhard; and Reichenow, Eduard; and Wülker, Gerhard; and von Wasielewski, Theodor Karl Wilhelm Nicholas; and Wülker, Gerhard]

- 1911 a.—Die Technik der Amöbenzüchtung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (19–21), 4 Dec., pp. 577–610. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Die Bandwürmer (Cestodes) <Handb. Hyg. (Rubner, v. Gruber u. Ficker), v. 3, 3. Abt., pp. 257–304, figs. 122–150, pl. 30. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (18), 4 May, pp. 628–630, 6 figs. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Kleiderlaus <Monatsh. Naturw. Unterricht, v. 8 (7), pp. 337–344, pl. [Issued July 21] [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Ueber parasitische Protozoen Mazedoniens. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (18), Sept., pp. 425–431. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nematodengattungen Allantonema und Bradyneria <Senckenbergiana, v. 3 (1–2), 15 März, pp. 1–9. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Die Parasiten und Feinde des grossen braunen Rüsselkäfers <Ztschr. Angew. Entom., v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 413–420. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Die Parasiten und Feinde des grossen braunen Rüsselkäfers <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (Eisenach, Sept. 28–30, 1921), pp. 37–40. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von Allantonema und verwandten Nematoden <Ergebn. u. Fortschr. Zool., v. 6 (4), pp. 389–507, figs. 1–53. [Ba*.]
- 1923 b.—Ueber Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von Allantonema und verwandten Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (7–8), 8 Mai, pp. 160–164. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Nematodes. Fadenwürmer <Biol. Tiere Deutschlands (Schulze), Lief. 11, Teil 8, 11 Juli, pp. 1–64, figs. 1–25. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Zur Entwicklung und systematischen Stellung der Gattung Leucocytozoon <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1. Supplementband, pp. 104–111. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Zur Biologie der Lausfliegen der Vögel und ihrer Rolle als Protozoenüberträger <Senckenbergiana, v. 7 (6), Nov. 8, pp. 224–234, illus. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Ueber geschlechtsreife Nematoden im Regenwurm <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 610–623, figs. 1a–6b. [W*.]

WÜLKER, GERHARD—Continued.

- 1926 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Hämosporidien <Beiheft Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 97, pp. 213–218. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Ueber parasitische Würmer des Silberfuchses (Arbeiten der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung, Nr. 3) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 159–162, illus. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Ueber parasitische Würmer des Silberfuchses <Arch. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch (8), pp. 1–8, figs. 1–4. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Fuchs: "Die Parasiten einiger Rüssel- und Borkenkäfer" <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (2), 12 Okt., pp. 286–290, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Die Entstehung des Parasitismus bei den Nematoden (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beiheft (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 272–284 (pp. 188–200), figs. 23–25. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Der Wirtswechsel der parasitischen Nematoden von Meerestischen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (33. Jahresversamml., Marburg, 21–23 Mai), pp. 147–157. (Zool. Anz., 4. Suppl.-Bd.) [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Ueber Nematoden aus Nordseetieren. I <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 87 (11–12), 20 März, pp. 293–302, figs. 1–4. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber Nematoden aus Nordseetieren. II <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 88 (1–4), 1 Apr., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–5. [W*.]
- WÜLKER, GERHARD; and SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN, JACOBUS HERMANN (jr.).
- 1933 a.—Acanthocephala <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe und Wagler), Lief. XXIV, Teil VI, e, pp. VI, e 1–VI, e 64, figs. 1–54. [Issued März] [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Nematoda. Allgemeiner Teil <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe und Wagler), Lief. 26, Dec., Teil V, a, pp. V, a 1–V, a 64, figs. 1–65. [Issued Sept.] [W*.]
- WÜNN. [Stabsarzt]
- 1913 a.—Filarien [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 301. [W*.]
- WÜNSCH, ALBRECHT. See Seel, Eugen; Vöhringer, Eberhard; and Wünsch, Albrecht.
- WÜNSCH, HANS. [Dr.]
- 1943 a.—Ueber eine einfache, zweckmässige Heissluft-Entlausungsanlage <Deutsche Militärärztl., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 425–429, illus. [Wm.]
- WÜRGLER, ERNST.
- 1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Reparationsprozesse bei Hirudineen <Vrtjschr. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, v. 63 (1), pp. 552–555. [Issued Dec. 31] [W*.]
- WÜRTTEMBERGISCHES MEDIZINAL-KOLLEGIUM.
- (1834 a.)—Belehrung über die Natur und Behandlung der Schafräude, verfasst von dem Königl. Württembergischen Medizinal-Kollegium. Stuttgart.
- WÜSTENFELD, H. [Dr., Berichterstatler]
- 1915 a.—Versuche über die Unschädlichkeit der Essigälchen im Menschen- und Tierkörper <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 160 (7–8), 13 Feb., pp. 423–423. [W*.]
- WÜSTINGER, E. [Frankfurt a. M.] See Peters, Gerhard; and Wüstinger, E.
- WUETRICH, GOTTFRIED.
- 1894 a.—Ueber den Echinococcus der Niere und dessen Behandlung. Diss. (Zürich). 55 pp. Schwanden. [Wm.]
- WULF. [Kr.-Th., Soest]
- 1871 a.—Dasselbeulen bei einem Pferde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1869–70), v. 18, p. 188. [W*.]

WULF—Continued.

- 1883 a.—Echinococcos im Oberschenkelbeine <Mith. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1881-82), n. F., v. 8, p. 64. [W^a.]
 1883 b.—*Strongylus micrurus* <Mith. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1881-82), n. F., v. 8, p. 41. [W^a.]

WULFF, ¹

- 1908 a.—Patient mit Bilharzia-Erkrankung der Blase. <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (4), 23 Jan., p. 173. [W^a, W^m.]

- WULFF, ² [Distriktstierarzt, Creussen]
 1922 a.—"Läuseiligung" mit Anisöl <München. Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 73 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 746-748. [W^a.]

WULFF, ALFRED. [1889-]

- 1926 a.—Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Tallqvistprobe für die veterinärmedizinische Diagnostik. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig) 50 pp. Bernburg. [W^a.]

- WULLEN, HILDA von HELLMER. See von Hellmer-Wullen, Hilda.

WUNDER, WILHELM. [1898-] [Zool. Inst., Breslau]

- 1923 a.—Die Encystierung von *Cercaria tuberculata* Fil. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (9-10), 15 Juni, pp. 224-231, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Wie erkennt und findet *Cercaria intermedia* nov. spec. ihren Wirt? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 57 (3-4), 24 Juli, pp. 68-82. [W^a.]

- 1923 c.—Wie finden die Cercarien ihre Wirtstiere? <Arch. Mecklenburg Naturforsch., v. 1 (1), p. 24. [W^c.]

- 1923 d.—Wie finden die Cercarien ihre Wirtstiere? <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (28. Jahresversaml., Leipzig, 22-24 Mai), Juli, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

- 1924 a.—Bau, Entwicklung und Funktion des Cercarienschwanzes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 46 (2), pp. 303-342, figs. A-S. [W^a.]

- 1924 b.—Die Schwimmbewegung von *Bucephalus polymorphus* v. Baer <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 1 (1-2), 17 Apr., pp. 289-296, figs. 1-2, pl. 4, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

- 1926 a.—*Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin auf den Kiemen der Karpfenbrut. Ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Parasit und Wirtstier <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 46 (12), pp. 748-755, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

- 1926 b.—Karpfenbrutsterben, ihre Ursache und Verhütung. Nach Untersuchungen in schlesischen Teichwirtschaften <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (51), 19 Dez., pp. 1097-1103, figs. 1-2. [Ur.]

- 1926 c.—Mutmassliche Schädigung der Karpfenbrut durch Gabelschwanzcercarien <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 429-432, figs. 1-5. [Ur.]

- 1926 d.—Ueber die Bekämpfung von Wasserschnecken in der Teichwirtschaft <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 841-842. [Ur.]

- 1926 e.—Zum Erblinden der Forellen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 735-736. [Ur.]

- 1926 f.—Vögel als Ueberträger von Fischkrankheiten <Ber. Ver. Schles. Ornithol. (12), Heft 2, pp. 129-133, illus., [Y^h.]

- 1927 a.—Die Bedeutung der Wasserschnecken für die Entstehung von Fischkrankheiten <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (36), 4 Sept., p. 762. [Ur.]

- 1927 b.—Zur Dactylogyruskrankheit der Karpfenbrut <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 135-137. [I^a.]

- 1928 a.—Ueber die Wanderungen parasitischer Würmer <Naturforscher, v. 4 (12), März, pp. 597-602. [W^a.]

WUNDER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (32), 5. Aug., p. 606. [W^a.]
 (1928 c).—Ueber die Wanderungen parasitischer Würmer <Ztg. Ver. Deutsche Schäferhunde, v. 27 (10).

- 1928 d.—Warum sind im vergangenen Jahre in vielen schlesischen Teichwirtschaften so grosse Verluste bei den zweisömmerigen Karpfen (Besatzkarpfen) aufgetreten, und wie kann man sich für die Zukunft vor solchen Verlusten schützen? <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 333-338, illus. [I^a.]

- 1929 a.—Die Dactylogyruskrankheit der Karpfenbrut, ihre Ursache und ihre Bekämpfung, nach vierjährigen Untersuchungen in schlesischen Teichwirtschaften <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 27 (4), Nov., pp. 511-545, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Wie findet die Ansteckung der Fische bei Wurmstar statt? <Bl. Aquar. u. Terrarienk., v. 41 (10), May 30, pp. 162-163. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1932 a.—Untersuchungen über pigmentierung und Encystierung von Cercarien <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 25 (2-3), 28 Juni, pp. 336-352, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

- 1930 a.—Das jahreszeitliche Auftreten des Bandwurmes *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* Pall. im Darm des Karpfens (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (6), pp. 704-713, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]

WUNDERLICH, C. A.

- 1858 a.—Fall von zahllosen Echinococcos in der Leber, der Milz, dem Peritoneum, dem Netze, Mesenterium, dem Retroperitonealraume, der Lungenarterie, Perforation des Herzbeutels <Arch. Physiol. Heilk., n. F., v. 2, pp. 283-288. [W^m.]

- 1861 a.—Zur Wahrscheinlichkeits-Diagnose der Trichinenkrankheit <Arch. Heilk., v. 2, pp. 269-274. [W^m.]

- 1863 a.—Sur le diagnostic probable de l'affection trichinale [Abstract of 1861 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (19), 9 Mai, p. 311. [W^m.]

- WUNDERLY, HARRY WYATT. [Dr., Adelaide Hosp., Adelaide, South Australia] [See also London, Guy; and Wunderly, Harry Wyatt]

- WUNDERLY, HARRY WYATT; CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and HOBBS, A. F.

- 1934 a.—Cases of hydatid disease met with at postmortem examinations <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1933) (13), pp. 28-29. [Lib. Hall]

WUNDRAM. [Dr., Arnberg (Westf.).]

- 1920 a.—Fagol, ein neues Räudemittel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 23 (12-13), 27 März, pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

WUNDRIG, GERTRUD.

- (1935 a).—Ueber das Sammeln und Konservieren von Ektoparasiten <Märk. Tierw., v. 1 (8), 1 Apr., pp. 126-128.

- 1936 a.—Die Sehorgane der Mallophagen, nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen an Liposceliden und Anopluren [Diss. Phil. Fak. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 62 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 45-110, illus. [W^a.]

WUNDSCH, HANS HELMUTH [i.e. Max Karl Hans Helmuth] [1887-]

- 1911 a.—*Pneumonoecus asper* Looss, und sein Verhältnis zu den Gattungsgewandten. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 76 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Price]

- 1912 a.—*Pneumonoecus asper* Looss und sein Verhältnis zu den Gattungsgewandten <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, J. 77, v. 1, 4. Suppl.-Heft. Feb., pp. 28-79, pls. 3-6, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]

WUNDSCH, HANS HELMUTH—Continued.

- 1912 b.—Neue Pleroceroide aus marinen Copepoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 78, Abt. A (9), Nov., pp. 1-20, 1 map, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Die Bandwurmkrankheit der Plötzen und Bleie im Müggelsee, ihre Ausbreitung durch den herbstlichen Vogelzug und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Fisch.-Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 9, n. F., v. 4 (12), März, pp. 178-183, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Die Ueberträger der Bandwurmsenche der Fische [Abstract of report before Ver. Pflege Vergleich. Path., 27 Feb., 1913] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (27), 6 Juli, p. 1290. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Zur Frage des zweifachen Zwischenwirts bei Cestoden <Mitt. Zool. Inst. Westfäl. Wilhelms-Univ. Münster i. W. (1), 20. Nov., pp. 13-16. [W^a.]
- (1925 a).—Schleiensterben durch Ergasilus in märkischen Seen <Mitt. Fisch.-Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 17 (11), June, p. 253, 1 fig.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 13 (12-14), p. 433. [W^a.]
- (1927 b).—Fischereischädigung durch massenhaftes Auftreten von Karpfenläusen in einem grossen See <Mitt. Fisch.-Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 19 (3), Febr., pp. 53-54, 1 fig.
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 13 (7-8), Febr. 1, p. 241. [W^a.]

WUNDT, C.

- 1852 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie von *Tenia solium* und *Dibothrium latum* <Württemb. Naturw. Jahresh., v. 3 (2), pp. 165-217, pls. 4-5 (i.e. pls. 1-2). [W^a.]

WUNDT, NORA.

- 1924 a.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der intrainestinalen Entwicklung von Oxyuren unter Umgehung der Magenpassage <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (17), 25 Apr., pp. 546-548. [W^a.]

WURCHERER. See Wucherer.

WURM, H.

- 1926 a.—Ueber eine Milbenerkrankung der Lunge bei *Macacus rhesus* <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 98, 1. Abt., Orig., (7-8), June 7, pp. 514-521, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

WURM, K.

- 1941 a.—Seltene Infektionen des Magen-Darmtraktes. 2. Myiasis intestinalis [Abstract of report before Arbeitsgemeinschaft. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag. Oct. 11, 1940] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (4), Jan. 25, p. 111. [W^a.]

VAN WURME, FREDER.

- (1781 a).—Gondachtig gevlaakte teek, op de groote adder van't eiland Java gevonden <Verhandel. Batav. Genootsch. Kunst. en Wetensch., Deel 3, p. 401.

WURMBACH, HERMANN. [1903-] [Zool. Inst., Univ. Bonn]

- 1935 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung des Wirtsgewebes durch *Aggregata otopiana* und *Klossia helicina* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (2), 18 Mar., pp. 257-284, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Zur krankheitsregenden Wirkung der Acanthocephalen: Die Kratzerkrankung der Barben in der Mosel <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 35 (2), pp. 217-232, illus. [W^a.]

WURMFELD, ARMIN. [Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Ueber Optochin-Behandlung der Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25), June 21, pp. 733-734. [W^a.]

WURST, R. [Geburtshilf. Klin. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [See also Benesch, F.; and Wurst, R.]

- 1935 a.—Bericht über den ungünstigen Ausgang einer Wurmkur mit Terpentinöl bei Sklerostomiasis eines Pferdes [Abstract of report and discussion before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 14 Mai] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 22 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 382-383. [W^a.]

WURTZ. [Prof.]

- 1882 a.—Trichines et trichinose. Rapport présenté au Sénat . . . dans la séance du 10 Juin [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 9 (13), 10 Juillet, pp. 503-504. [W^a.]

WURTZ, ROBERT. [1858-1919] [Dr. Paris] [See also Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Wurtz, Robert; and Proust, A.; and Wurtz, Robert; and Thiroux, André; Wurtz, Robert; and Teppaz, A.]

- 1903 a.—La maladie du sommeil <Semaine Méd., v. 23 (51), 23 Déc., pp. 413-415. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1316), v. 79 (8), Feb. 20, p. 370. [W^a, Wm, W^e.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, p. 97. [W^a, Wm.].
- 1904 c.—Présentation d'une *Filaria loa* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 1 (1) [Mai], pp. 18-19, figs. 1-4; discussion, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]
- 1904 d.—Présentation de deux filaires adultes <Ibidem, p. 21. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—De l'œdème dans les maladies tropicales <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (3), März, pp. 120-126. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies exotiques <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 3 (2), pp. 81-110. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Silicatage des tules employés pour protéger contre la piqure des moustiques <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), pp. 181-182. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—De l'atoxyl préventif <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), pp. 93-94. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Des progrès de l'hygiène en Afrique Occidentale française <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, 3. s., v. 65, pp. 644-653. [W^a.]

WURTZ, ROBERT; and CLERC, A.

- 1904 a.—Eosinophilie intense provoquée par *Filaria loa* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (38), 1 Jan., pp. 1704-1705. [W^a, Wm, W^e.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., p. 72. [W^a, Wm.].
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (5), 15 März, p. 194. [W^a, Wm.].

1905 a.—Nouvelle observation de *Filaria loa*. Considérations sur l'hématologie des filarioses <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 17 (2), Mars, pp. 260-266, 1 fig. [W^a, Wm.].

WURTZ, ROBERT; and NATAN-LARRIER, LOUIS ADRIEN ALBERT.

- 1907 a.—Nouvelle observation de *Filaria loa* <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 19 (4), Juillet, pp. 558-564. [W^a, Wm.].
- 1907 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 4 (2), pp. 63-71. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Un cas de maladie du sommeil traité par l'atoxyl et le mercure; cessation des symptômes depuis un an. Possibilité de guérison <Ibidem (3), pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

- WURTZ, ROBERT; and NATTAN-LARRIER, LOUIS
ADRIEN ALBERT—Continued.
- 1908 a.—Nouvelle observation de *Filaria loa* [Abstract of 1907 b] <Centr. Abh. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (12), 30 Juni, p. 519. [W^a, W^m.]
- WURTZ, ROBERT; and SOREL, F.
1911 a.—Epidémie massive de dracunculose observée dans un village de la forêt équatoriale à la Côte d'Ivoire <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 8 (3), pp. 149-154. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Note sur la durée de l'incubation du ver de Guinée <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 128-124. [W^m.]
- WURTZ, ROBERT; and THIROUX, ANDRÉ.
1905 a.—Diagnostic et sémiologie des maladies tropicales, 542 pp., 97 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Sur un trypanosome observé dans le sang d'un trygon: *Thalassina columna* (barre du Sénégal) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 6 (2), pp. 97-98, figs. 6-7. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (17), 15 Sept., p. 749. [W^m.]
- WUSTANDT, JOAN TRAUGOTT ERNEST. [1875-]
[1816 a].—De hydrocele hydatidosa. Diss. 32 pp. Halle Sax. [W^m.]
- WYANT, Z. N. See Todd, Arlie C.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; Kelley, G. W.; and Wyant, Z. N.; and Todd, Arlie C.; Brown, R. G.; Wyant, Z. N.; and Hull, F. E.
- WYATT, THOMAS E. [M. D., Nashville, Tennessee] and Buchholz, Ransom R.
1941 a.—Ameloblastoma cutis <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 140-152, illus. [W^m.]
- WYBERT, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Hosp. Ramos Mejia]
1939 a.—Quiste hídrico de hígado <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 195-198; (12), Mar. 20, pp. 224-225, illus. [W^m.]
- WYBOURN, J. T. [Major, Royal Army Medical Corps]
1941 a.—Drum portable disinfectant <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (5), Nov., p. 261-264, illus. [W^a.]
- WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO. [1881-] [M. D., San Francisco] [See also Ely, Leonard Wheeler; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Wyckoff, Harry Alphonso; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Wyckoff, Harry Alphonso; and Pringle, C. C.]
- WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO; and FRENCH, WILLIAM O.
1925 a.—Intestinal parasites among Filipino food handlers <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 1029-1030. [W^a.]
- WYCKOFF, J. TALMAGE. [M. D., Leonia, N. Jersey]
1905 a.—Is the mosquito the only etiological factor in malaria? <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 109-111. [W^m.]
- WYDRIN, A. [Dr., Leningrad]
1937 a.—Ein Fall von Herzechinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (30), July 30, pp. 1135-1137. [W^m.]
- WYE, E. A. [Hillside, Tottenham, N. S. W.]
1942 a.—The Mules operation and the blowfly [Letter to editor dated Oct. 31] <Pastoral Rev., v. 52 (11), Nov. 16, p. 773. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Poisoning the blowfly [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (12), Dec. 16, p. 814. [W^a.]
- WYETH, JOHN A. [M. D., Prof., Surgery, New York Polyclinic]
1893 a.—Obstruction of the intestines by a mass of lumbricoid worms, necessitating enterostomy; recovery with fecal fistula; excision of three inches of small intestine; terminal anastomosis; cure <N. York Polyclin., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- WYGRZYWALSKY. [Dr.]
1872 a.—Ziarnowice watroby (*Echinococcus hepatis*) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, Rok 7, v. 18 (32), 29 Lipca (=10 Sierpnia), pp. 497-501. [W^m.]
- VAN WYHE. See van Wijhe.
- WYKOFF, D. E. [MSC, USA]
1950 a.—The effect of centrifugalization on the survival, reproduction and infectivity of *Endamoeba histolytica* trophozoites [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]
- WYLAND, J. M. [M. D., Health Officer, Minden, Iowa]
1885 a.—[A brief history of several cases of trichinosis] <Rep. Bd. Health Iowa, v. 3, p. 72. [W^m.]
- WYLD, W. [Chief Inspector of Meat, London]
1890 a.—The inspection of meat. A guide and instruction book to officers supervising contract-meat and to all sanitary inspectors. Embodying the teaching imparted to the army service corps. 104 pp., 32 pls., frontispiece. London. [W^a.]
- WYLER, E. J. [M. D., London]
1913 a.—Some observations on ankylostoma infection in the Udi district of the Central Province, Southern Nigeria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (18), July 1, pp. 193-195. [W^a.]
- WYLIE, A. M. [M. R. C. V. S., Essex]
1936 a.—Grass disease in Essex <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 43 (34), Aug. 22, p. 1018, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- WYLIE, J. H. [M. D., Paoitingfu]
1920 a.—Kala-azar in north China <China Med. J., v. 34 (6), Nov., pp. 593-601. [W^m.]
- WYLIE, JOHN THOMAS. [R. N., Surg. Lieut. Comdr.]
1929 a.—Notes on hydatid disease <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 43-44. [W^a.]
- WYLIE, LEO D. [County Agent]
1942 a.—Much waste due to cattle grubs <Southeast Arkansas Farmer, v. 2 (11) [i.e. (10)] Dec. 1, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]
- WYLIE, S. M. [B. Sc., Ph. D., Dept. Plant Indust., West of Scotland Agric. Coll.] See O'Brien, D. G.; Gemmell, A. R.; Prentice, I. W.; and Wylie, S. M.
- WYMAN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. See Leathers, Waller Smith; Keller, Alvin Emanuel; and Wyman, Benjamin Franklin.
- WYMAN, HUGH EVELYN. [1901-] [M. D., Columbia, S. C.]
1934 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 46 (9), Sept., p. 483. [W^m.]
- WYMAN, JEFFRIES. [1814-1874] [M. D.]
[1843 a].—[*Echinorynchus nodosus* in the striped bass] [Abstract of remarks, Jan. 4] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1841-44), v. 1, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]
- [1843 b].—Linguatula from lung of a boar; and ascarides from *Cyclopterus lumpus*, lump fish [Abstract of remarks, Mar. 1] <Ibidem, p. 103. [W^a.]
- 1845 a.—[Two species of Linguatula] [Abstract of remarks, Sept. 17] <Ibidem (1845-48), v. 2, Oct., p. 59. [W^a.]

WYMAN, JEFFRIES—Continued.

- 1845 b.—Notice of two species of *Linguatula* <Boston J. Nat. Hist., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 294-296. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1851 a.—Facts relating to the development of Distomata <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 4, Aug., pp. 65-66. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1858 a.—[Parasites in American deer] <Ibidem, v. 6, Oct., pp. 395-396. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1861 a.—*Linguatula* and *Gordius* <Ibidem, v. 7, June, p. 278. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1863 a.—Experiments on the formation of Infusoria in boiled solutions of organic matter, enclosed in hermetically sealed vessels, and supplied with pure air <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 3, pp. 109-119, 3 figs. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1864 a.—Observations on the structure of Amœba and Actinophrys [Abstract of remarks before Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (88), v. 14, Nov., p. 394; abstract of discussion by Henry James Clark, pp. 394-395. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1865 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, p. 52. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1865 b.—[Observations on *Pentastoma armillata*, from lungs of *Python sebae*] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1863), v. 9, Apr., pp. 179-180, 186. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1868 a.—On a thread worm (*Filaria anhingæ*) infesting the brain of the snake-bird (*Ploceus anhingæ* Linn.) <Ibidem, v. 12, Oct., pp. 100-104, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 6 figs. Boston. [W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Parasitic worms in the brain of a bird [Abstract of 1868 a.] <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 41-43, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1872 a.—Note on the thread worm (*Filaria anhingæ*) found in the brain of the snake bird <Ibidem, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 560-561. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- WYMAN, W. E. A. [M. D. V., V. S., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
- 1901 a.—Epicarin in the treatment of scabies <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W^a, W^m.]
- WYMAN, WALTER. [1848-1911] [Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Serv.]
- 1891 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* of the kidneys, liver, and bladder <Ann. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen., Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1890-91), pp. 147-149. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Prevention of the spread of yellow fever <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., v. 20, pp. 203-216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. [Concord, N. H.] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1901 a.—Insects as factors in the conveyance of disease [Abstract of a circular issued by Marine-Hospital Service] <Phila. Med. J. (184), v. 8 (1), July 6, p. 2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Yellow-fever institute [Official communication to the Secretary of the Treasury under date of September 13] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 16 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 2187-2189. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Washington. [Lib. Stiles]
- [1902 a].—Idem <Ann. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen., Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1901), pp. 583-584. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Yellow fever <Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., (1904), pp. 21-22. [W^a, W^m.]

WYMAN, WALTER—Continued.

- 1905 a.—How to prevent yellow fever—no mosquitoes, no yellow fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 20 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 1555-1557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. (Circular Letter, Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., July 31, 2 pp.) [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 c.—Idem <Veröffentl. K. Gsndhtsamtes., v. 23 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 955-956. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAN WYMEERSCH, H. M. O.
- 1937 a.—Note complémentaire concernant l'emploi de l'entelminthina dans le traitement de l'ankylostomiase (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23-24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 589-596. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Note concernant l'emploi de l'entelminthina dans le traitement de l'ankylostomiase grave (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23-24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 583-587. [W^a.]
- WYNANTS, G.
- (1936 a).—Au sujet de la recherche des kystes de protozoaires <Maroc Méd. (163), Jan. 15, p. 23.
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (479), v. 36, Aug., pp. 954-955 (pp. 32-33). [W^a.]
- WYNDHAM, A. L. See Bradshaw, G.; and Wyndham, A. L.
- WYNN, ROBERT SYLVANUS (jr.) [1891-] [M. D., Jacksonville, Florida] See Rumreich, Adolph Sylvester; and Wynn, Robert Sylvanus (jr.)
- WYNN, E. R.
- (1896 a).—Report on investigations at Hughenden on Texas or tick fever, July to Oct. Brisbane.
- WYNN, J. H. [F. R. C. V. S.]
- 1905 a.—Prosecution for sheep-scab [Letter to editor dated Apr. 3] <Vet. Rec., (874), v. 17, Apr. 8, p. 642. [W^a, W^m.]
- WYNN, HARLIN LEROY. [1900-] [M. D., Chief, Bureau Epidemiol., Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health]
- 1936 a.—Relapsing fever in California <Weekly Bull. Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, v. 15 (28), Aug. 8, pp. 109-111, fig. 1; (29), Aug. 15, pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The epidemiology of relapsing fever <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 100-105, maps. [W^a.]
- WYNOHRADNYK, VL.; and RADEF, I.
- 1939 a.—Tratamentul și prevențiunea babe-siellozei ovine cu acarini [French summary] <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 31 (4-5), pp. 35-41. [W^a.]
- WYNTER, J. See Lommius, Jodocus, 1747 a.
- WYRENS, RAYMOND J.
- 1946 a.—Tropical disease in discharged military personnel; malaria <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 31 (5), pp. 184-185. [W^m.]
- WYRENS, ROLLIN G.; TILLISCH, JAN HENRIK; and MAGATE, THOMAS BYRD.
- 1941 a.—Trichinosis. Report of nineteen cases of clinical infection and twenty-one cases of asymptomatic infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 428-432. [W^a.]
- WYSCHLESSKY, S. See Vyshlesskii, Sergei N.
- WYSOTZKI, JOSEPHUS. [1810-]
- [1837 a].—De scabie. Diss. 31 pp. Regiomonti Prussorum. [W^m.]

- WYSS, HANS. [Asst. Kant. Krankenanstalt, Aarau]
 1928 a.—Chirurgische Komplikationen der Askarioidosis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 502-506, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- WYSS, I. WÄFLER. See Wäfler-Wyss, I.
- WYSS, O.
 (1881 a).—[On Ankylostoma?] Diss. Zürich.
 1882 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Zürich, 5 Feb. 1881] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 12 (6), 15 März, p. 172. [W^m.]
- WYSS, OSKAR. [Dr., Breslau]
 1868 a.—Ein Fall von *Distomum hepaticum* beim Menschen <Arch. Heilk., v. 9, pp. 172-177, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- WYSSMANN, ERNST. [1877-1946] [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet., Bern] [For necrology, port. and bibliog. see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 88 (12), Dec. 1946, pp. 581-589] [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber Leberadenome bei Rindern <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 48-60, figs. 3-4, 2 pls., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Adenoma szarvasmarhák májában [Abstract of 1909 a] <Allat. Lapok, v. 32 (21), Május 22, p. 250. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Räude der Klautiere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 38, v. 8, pp. 428-435, figs. 126-132. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Strongyloideserkrankungen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 684-687, figs. 241-243. [W^a.]
- WYSSMANN, ERNST—Continued.
 1935 a.—Zur Frage der durch *Trypanosoma theileri* bedingten Erkrankungen beim Rind <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 401-415, fig. 2, 1 pl., figs. 1, 3. [W^a.]
- WYSSOKOWITSCH, W. [Dr., Charkow]
 1886 a.—Ueber die Schicksale der in's Blut injicirten Mikroorganismen im Körper der Warmblüter <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 1, pp. 1-46, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- WYSSOZKIJ. See Vysotskii.
- WYTHER, JOSEPH HENRY. [1822-] [A. M., M. D., Prof., Micr. and Histol., Med. Coll., Pacific, San Francisco, Calif.]
 1851 a.—The microscopist; or, a complete manual on the use of the microscope; for physicians, students, and all lovers of natural science. 191 pp., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1853 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 212 pp., 1 pl. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
 1877 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 259 pp., 27 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1880 a.—The microscopist: A manual of microscopy, and compendium of the microscopic sciences: micro-mineralogy, micro-chemistry, biology, histology, and practical medicine. 4. ed. 434 pp., 252 figs., frontispiece. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
- WYTHER. See Wythe, Joseph Henry.
- WYVILLE. See Thomson, F. Wyville.
 (Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

